

Descendants of Hans Katz

Generation No. 1

1. **Hans¹ Katz** was born 1511 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1566 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Vernokia Durbar**. She was born 1515 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1595 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Hans Katz and Vernokia Durbar is:

- + 2 i. Hans² Katz, born 1537 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Hans² Katz** (Hans¹) was born 1537 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula Katharina Schorer** 27 May 1561 in Wurtemberg. She was born 1541, and died 11 Mar 1604/05 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Ursula Schorer:

Marriage: 27 May 1561, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Ursula Schorer are:

- + 3 i. Hans³ Katz, born 07 Apr 1562 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4 ii. Johannes Katz, born Mar 1562/63 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iii. Anna Katz, born Nov 1564 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 iv. Sebastian Katz, born 30 Dec 1569 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1636 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 v. Conrad Katz, born 1572 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1631 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8 vi. Lucia Katz, born 1573 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9 vii. Maria Katz, born 04 Apr 1574 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 viii. Michael Katz, born 1575 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 ix. Frantz (Franciscus) Katz, born 15 Jan 1577/78 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 x. Jacob Katz, born 19 Aug 1582 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1638 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 xi. Andreas (Endris) Katz, born Nov 1583 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Hans³ Katz** (Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1562 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schibel** 06 Nov 1598 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1562.

More About Hans Katz and Anna Schibel:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1598, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Schibel are:

- 14 i. Dorothea⁴ Katz, born 28 Dec 1599 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Anna Katz, born 24 Apr 1601 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 16 iii. Hans Katz, born 07 Dec 1603 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 17 iv. Hans Katz, born 28 Mar 1605 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 v. Maria Katz, born 28 Dec 1609 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 vi. Jacobus Katz, born 23 Jun 1611 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 20 vii. Joseph Katz, born May 1613 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 viii. Sebastian Katz, born 25 Jan 1614/15 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 22 ix. Katharina Katz, born Mar 1617/18 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6. Sebastian³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1569 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1636 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kussmaul** 05 May 1590 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1571 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Katz and Margaretha Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 05 May 1590, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Katz and Margaretha Kussmaul are:

- 23 i. Hans⁴ Katz, born 22 Jul 1592 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 ii. Michael Kaz, born 1593 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 iii. Sebastian Katz, born Jun 1594 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1649.
- 26 iv. Michel Katz, born 29 May 1597 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 27 v. Katharina Katz, born 20 Oct 1599 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1620 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 28 vi. Conrad Katz, born Apr 1601 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 vii. Andreas Katz, born Oct 1602 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 viii. Jacobus Katz, born 10 Oct 1604 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1668 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 31 ix. Agnes Katz, born Apr 1607 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 32 x. Anna Katz, born 13 May 1609 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7. Conrad³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 1572 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1631 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Dupper** 15 Nov 1611 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She died 25 Sep 1734 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Katz and Anna Dupper:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1611, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Katz and Anna Dupper are:

- 33 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, born 12 Feb 1611/12 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 34 ii. Anna Katz, born 16 Feb 1612/13 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 35 iii. Lucia Katz, born 02 Aug 1614 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1637 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 iv. Hans Katz, born 21 Dec 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 37 v. Margaretha Katz, born 23 Jul 1617 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 38 vi. Maria Katz, born Dec 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 vii. Joseph Katz, born 18 Dec 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

10. Michael³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 1575 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kussmaul** 24 Nov 1604 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She died 11 Nov 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Katz and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1604, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Katz and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 40 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, born 1608 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Hans Katz, born 03 Feb 1610/11 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iii. Michel Katz, born 12 Sep 1613 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iv. Jacob Katz, born 16 Jun 1616 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 44 v. Anna Katz, born 22 Aug 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

11. Frantz (Franciscus)³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1577/78 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Weissen** 08 Nov 1608 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Frantz Katz and Anna Weissen:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1608, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Frantz Katz and Anna Weissen are:

- 45 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, born 23 Dec 1608 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 46 ii. Hans Katz, born 12 Feb 1609/10 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iii. Barbara Katz, born 16 Nov 1613 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1621/22 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iv. Agnes Katz, born 02 Jan 1615/16 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 v. Jacob Katz, born 19 Jan 1616/17 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 50 vi. Maria Katz, born 05 Jul 1618 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1620 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 51 vii. Agnes Katz, born 16 Dec 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1620 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

12. Jacob³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1582 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1638 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Schibel** 23 Apr 1611 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schibel:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1611, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schibel are:

- 52 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, born 24 Jan 1611/12 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1634 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 53 ii. Dorothea Katz, born Nov 1613 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iii. Maria Katz, born 26 Nov 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iv. Maria Katz, born 23 Jul 1617 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

13. Andreas (Endris)³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1583 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Weipert** 30 Jan 1615/16 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Katz and Katharina Weipert:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1615/16, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Katz and Katharina Weipert are:

- 56 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, died 27 Apr 1630 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 57 ii. Jacob Katz, born 1632 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1633/34 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

24. Michael⁴ Kaz (Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1593 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Valentin** 1622. She was born 1600 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1666 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Kaz and Barbara Valentin:

Marriage: 1622

Children of Michael Kaz and Barbara Valentin are:

- 58 i. Barbara⁵ Kaz, born Jun 1624; died 03 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 ii. Martin Kaz, born 23 Apr 1631 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 iii. Michael Kaz, born 1632; died 24 Sep 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 iv. Georg Kaz, born Sep 1634 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 v. Maria Kaz, born 1640 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 vi. Hans Kaz, born 21 Apr 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

25. Sebastian⁴ Katz (Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1594 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1649. He married **(1) Maria Krimmass** 11 Feb 1621/22 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Schmid** 23 Jan 1637/38 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1617.

More About Sebastian Katz and Maria Krimmass:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1621/22, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Katz and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1637/38, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sebastian Katz and Catharina Schmid is:

- + 64 i. Hans⁵ Katz, born Jun 1645 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1728 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

29. Andreas⁴ Katz (Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1602 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina ?**.

Child of Andreas Katz and Catharina ? is:

- 65 i. Johannes⁵ Katz, born Jun 1620 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

30. Jacobus⁴ Katz (Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1604 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1668 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina ?** 1640. She was born 1610, and died 02 Mar 1674/75 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacobus Katz and Christina ?:

Marriage: 1640

Children of Jacobus Katz and Christina ? are:

- + 66 i. Margaretha⁵ Katz, born 1641 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1715 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 67 ii. Ursula Katz, born 23 Jul 1645 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 68 iii. Johannes Katz, born 31 Mar 1647 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1647/48 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 iv. Johannes Katz, born 23 Sep 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1695/96 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 70 v. Jacob Katz, born 12 Feb 1655/56 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

59. Martin⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1631 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Raus** 12 Oct 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raus. She was born 20 Oct 1633 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Maria Raus:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1658, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Maria Raus are:

- 71 i. Michael⁶ Kaz, born 28 Aug 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 ii. Maria Kaz, born 12 Mar 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 iii. Anna Kaz, born 08 Jul 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 03 Oct 1663 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 v. Stephen Kaz, born 26 Dec 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 vi. Martin Kaz, born 08 Sep 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1683/84 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 vii. Jerg Kaz, born 22 Jan 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 viii. Barbara Kaz, born 02 Feb 1669/70 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1732/33 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1660.

More About ? and Barbara Kaz:

Marriage: Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 79 ix. Michael Kaz, born 10 Mar 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 x. Ursula Kaz, born 16 Nov 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1682/83 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 xi. Magdalena Katz, born 02 Apr 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 82 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1675/76 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1711/12 in Altengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Dingeler 21 Feb 1701/02 in Altengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1675.

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharina Dingeler:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1701/02, Altengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 83 xiii. Veronica Kaz, born 28 Mar 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 xiv. Catharina Kaz, born 10 Aug 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

60. Michael⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1632, and died 24 Sep 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Morlock** 02 Nov 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Nicolaus Morlock and Catharina Bissinger. She was born 23 Mar 1636/37 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Maria Morlock:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1658, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Maria Morlock are:

- + 85 i. Barbara⁶ Katz, born 29 Dec 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 86 ii. Catharina Kaz, born 16 Jun 1661 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1724 in Affstaedt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wolpold 03 Jun 1684 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1655.
- More About Martin Wolpold and Catharina Kaz:
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1684, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 87 iii. Martin Kaz, born 10 Nov 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 88 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 08 Dec 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 89 v. Maria Kaz, born 01 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 90 vi. Anna Kaz, born Bet. 12 Feb 1671/72 - 12 Dec 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

61. Georg⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1634 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Seeger** 04 Feb 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1640 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Eva Seeger:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1660/61, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Eva Seeger are:

- 91 i. Michael⁶ Kaz, born 14 Aug 1663 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1663/64 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 92 ii. Jerg Kaz, born 23 Feb 1664/65 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 06 Sep 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 94 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 26 Sep 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 v. Martin Kaz, born 11 Nov 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 vi. Maria Kaz, born 20 Oct 1673 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 vii. Anna Kaz, born 11 Mar 1675/76 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1686/87 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 viii. Catharina Kaz, born 04 Mar 1677/78 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 ix. Michael Kaz, born 15 May 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

64. Hans⁵ Katz (Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1645 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1728 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Krauss** 19 May 1668 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Dec 1651, and died 31 Jul 1670 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Weinmar** 1673 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Weinmar and Ursula Breuning. She was born 26 Jan 1652/53 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1719 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Anna Krauss:

Marriage: 19 May 1668, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Maria Weinmar:

Marriage: 1673, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Katz and Anna Krauss is:

- 100 i. Johannes⁶ Katz, born 13 Jul 1670 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1670 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Katz and Maria Weinmar are:

- 101 i. baby⁶ Katz, born 06 Mar 1674/75 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1674/75 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 102 ii. baby Katz, born 23 Jan 1675/76 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1675/76 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 103 iii. Benedikt Katz, born 26 Nov 1680 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1751 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 104 iv. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1682/83 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1682/83 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 105 v. baby Katz, born 07 Feb 1683/84 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1683/84 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 106 vi. baby Katz, born 20 Feb 1685/86 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1685/86 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

66. Margaretha⁵ Katz (Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1641 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1715 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michel Schlayer** 23 Aug 1659 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schlayer and Maria Baur. He was born 17 May 1632 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1708 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michel Schlayer and Margaretha Katz:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1659, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Katz and Michel Schlayer are:

- + 107 i. Johannes⁶ Schlayer, born 22 Jun 1660 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1708 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 108 ii. Christina Schlayer, born 21 Feb 1661/62 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1667 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 109 iii. Jacob Schlayer, born 20 Oct 1664 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1665 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 110 iv. Michael Schlayer, born 21 Jun 1667 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 111 v. Maria Schlayer, born 02 Oct 1669 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 112 vi. Christina Schlayer, born 29 Mar 1672 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 113 vii. Jacob Schlayer, born 03 Oct 1674 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 114 viii. Hans Michel Schlayer, born 02 Aug 1677 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 115 ix. Hans Jacob Schlayer, born 03 Nov 1680 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1680 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 116 x. Ursula Schlayer, born 02 Nov 1681 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

69. Johannes⁵ Katz (Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1695/96 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schlayer** 14 May 1672 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schlayer and Anna ?. She was born 09 Oct 1650 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1723 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Schlayer:
 Marriage: 14 May 1672, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Maria Schlayer are:

- 117 i. Jacob⁶ Katz, born 20 Oct 1673 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 118 ii. Anna Christina Katz, born 03 Sep 1675 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1716 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 119 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 30 Aug 1677 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 iv. Johannes Katz, born 15 Jul 1679 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 121 v. Ursula Katz, born 01 Feb 1681/82 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 122 vi. Sebastian Katz, born 24 Dec 1683 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1689/90 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 123 vii. Abraham Katz, born 14 Dec 1685 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 124 viii. Anna Regina Catharina Katz, born 24 Apr 1688 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1689 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 125 ix. Regina Catharina Katz, born 26 Oct 1690 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

72. Maria⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Walz** 25 Aug 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth. He was born 09 Oct 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:
 Marriage: 25 Aug 1686, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- 126 i. Johannes⁷ Walz, born 17 Dec 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 127 ii. Martin Walz, born 23 Jan 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 128 iii. Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 129 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 130 v. Hans Walz, born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1735 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

75. Stephen⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Raiblin** 09 Oct 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Raiblin and Maria Pfeiffer. She was born 24 Dec 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Roll** 15 Oct 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Roll. She was born 14 Jun 1673 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Kaz and Christina Raiblin:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1688, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll:
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1692, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Stephen Kaz and Christina Raiblin is:

- 131 i. Michael⁷ Kaz, born 09 Jul 1689.

Children of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll are:

- 132 i. Martin⁷ Katz, born 16 Nov 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 27 Jan 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 134 iii. Jacob Katz, born 01 Jun 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 135 iv. Stephen Katz, born Apr 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 v. Catharina Katz, born 05 Sep 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1760.
- 137 vi. Christina Katz, born Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 vii. Hans Jerg Katz, born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Katz 24 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Barbara Frick 14 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1710/11 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Katz:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Hans Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Barbara Frick:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1739, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 139 viii. Ursula Katz, born 27 Apr 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 ix. Christina Katz, born 17 Mar 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 141 x. Johann Conrad Katz, born 16 Oct 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 142 xi. Barbara Kaz, born 16 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 143 xii. Martha Katz, born 15 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov. She married Johann Jakob ?; born Aft. 1700.
- 144 xiii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 21 May 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 145 xiv. Stephen Katz, born 11 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 May 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 146 xv. Stephen Katz, born 08 Mar 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 147 xvi. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 148 xvii. Michael Katz, born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- 149 xviii. Martha Katz, born 07 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

79. Michael⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula Esch** 16 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Esch and Ursula Hirneisen. She was born 29 Nov 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1696/97, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch are:

- + 150 i. Rosina⁷ Kaz, born 06 Aug 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1735 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 152 iii. Martin Kaz, born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 03 Dec 1781 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey.
- 153 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 07 May 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 v. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 12 Jun 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Dec 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1771 in Pennsylvania. He married Barbara Werner 04 Sep 1740 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Aug 1719.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1740, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 156 vii. Stephen Kaz, born 15 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1777 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anna Maria Bross 09 Feb 1739/40 in Haiterbach, Claw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1702/03 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Stephen Kaz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Stephen Kaz and Anna Bross:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1739/40, Haiterbach, Claw, Wurtemberg
- 157 viii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 20 Apr 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 ix. baby Kaz, born 19 Aug 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 x. Magdalena (Maria Magdalena) Kaz, born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 160 xi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 28 Feb 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.
- + 161 xii. Michael Kaz, born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

81. Magdalena⁶ Katz (Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Rehm** 26 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rehm and Anna Bertsch. He was born 31 Jul 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rehm:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Rehm and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1697, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Martin Rehm are:

- + 162 i. Maria⁷ Rehm, born 30 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 ii. Magdalena Rehm, born 30 Jan 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 iii. Martin Rehm, born 13 Mar 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 iv. Anna Rehm, born 23 Jun 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 166 v. Hans Jacob Rehm, born 18 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 167 vi. Martin Rehm, born 22 Apr 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 168 vii. Catharina Rehm, born 06 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

85. Barbara⁶ Katz (Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Katz** 10 Feb 1684/85 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Rosina Kuern. He was born 14 Apr 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1684/85, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Georg Katz are:

- 169 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, born 14 Dec 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 170 ii. Rosina Katz, born 21 Nov 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 171 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 29 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Katz 24 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hans Jerg Katz:
Occupation: carpenter
- More About Hans Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 172 iv. Barbara Katz, born 18 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 173 v. Hans Jerg Katz, born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 174 vi. Rosina Katz, born 10 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1766 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 175 vii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 12 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

87. Martin⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Fruoth** 28 Oct 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Catharina Vogt. She was born 18 Apr 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Fruoth:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1690, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Fruoth are:

- 176 i. Johannes⁷ Kaz, born 16 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Katz 05 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Kaz and Catharina Katz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 177 ii. Maria Kaz, born 01 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 178 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 179 iv. baby Kaz, born 26 Jan 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 180 v. baby Kaz, born 23 Oct 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 181 vi. baby Kaz, born 15 Feb 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 182 vii. baby Kaz, born 15 May 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 183 viii. baby Kaz, born 02 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

88. Johannes⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Seeger** 13 Feb 1693/94, daughter of Simon Seeger. She was born Bef. 1674, and died 23 Aug 1704.

More About Johannes Kaz and Sara Seeger:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1693/94

Child of Johannes Kaz and Sara Seeger is:

- 184 i. Catharina⁷ Kaz, born 11 Jul 1696.

89. Maria⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Fruoth** 19 Nov 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Fruoth and Catharina Vogt. He was born 22 Aug 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Fruoth and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1689, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Jacob Fruoth are:

- 185 i. Johannes⁷ Fruoth, born 04 Apr 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 186 ii. Maria Fruoth, born 13 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
187 iii. Michael Fruoth, born 12 Dec 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 188 iv. Friedrich Fruoth, born 06 Oct 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 189 v. Catharina Fruoth, born 14 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
190 vi. Jacob Fruoth, born 27 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 191 vii. Hans Jerg Fruoth, born 28 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

90. Anna⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 12 Feb 1671/72 - 12 Dec 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Vogt** 19 May 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. He was born 02 Sep 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 May 1696, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jacob Vogt are:

- 192 i. Jacob⁷ Vogt, born 28 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
193 ii. baby Vogt, born 09 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 194 iii. Maria Vogt, born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
195 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 07 Nov 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
196 v. Michel Vogt, born 28 Mar 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
197 vi. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 10 Feb 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
198 vii. Georg Vogt, born 12 Dec 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 199 viii. Jacob Vogt, born 04 Mar 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 200 ix. Georg Vogt, born 28 Dec 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 x. Anna Vogt, born 27 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 202 xi. Martin Vogt, born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

103. Benedikt⁶ Katz (Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1680 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1751 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Haertkorn** 30 Dec 1705 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1686 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1738 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz and Anna Haertkorn:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1705, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Anna Haertkorn are:

- + 203 i. Johannes⁷ Katz, born 02 Mar 1706/07 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 ii. Benedikt Katz, born Sep 1708 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 205 iii. Agnes Katz, born 30 Dec 1710 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1716 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 206 iv. Sebastian Katz, born Aft. 1711 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1793 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 207 v. Hans Martin Katz, born Aft. 1712 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1719 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 208 vi. Maria Katz, born 1714 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1715 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

107. Johannes⁶ Schlayer (Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1660 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1708 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ursula Bruckner** 29 Sep 1696 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Ursula Miller. She was born 02 May 1669 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1698/99 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 08 Feb 1700/01 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kussmaul and Anna Boeckhlin. She was born 13 Feb 1684/85 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlayer and Ursula Bruckner:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1696, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1700/01, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Schlayer and Ursula Bruckner is:

- 209 i. Anna Christina⁷ Schlayer, born 18 Aug 1697 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1698/99 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 210 i. Anna⁷ Schlayer, born 27 Jul 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 211 ii. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 22 Nov 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

111. Maria⁶ Schlayer (Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1669 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

She married **Johann Jacob Zimmer** 06 Oct 1691 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zimmer and Maria Welz. He was born 16 Jul 1665 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1747/48 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zimmer and Maria Schlayer:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1691, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schlayer and Johann Zimmer are:

- + 212 i. Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, born 08 Oct 1692 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 213 ii. Christina Zimmer, born 15 Jan 1694/95 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 214 iii. Ursula Zimmer, born 26 Dec 1696 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 215 iv. Anna Zimmer, twin, born 27 Nov 1701 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1701 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 216 v. Johannes Zimmer, twin, born 27 Nov 1701 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1701 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 217 vi. Anna Zimmer, born 21 Dec 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 218 vii. Margaretha Zimmer, born 06 Dec 1705 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 219 viii. Magdalena Zimmer, born 26 Jun 1708 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 220 ix. Johannes Zimmer, born 24 Jun 1710 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

112. Christina⁶ Schlayer (Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1672 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roll** 01 Nov 1698 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Jun 1677 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Christina Schlayer:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1698, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schlayer and Johann Roll are:

- 221 i. Hans Michel⁷ Roll, born 06 Aug 1699 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1699 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 222 ii. Ursula Roll, born 28 Sep 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 223 iii. Christina Roll, born 19 Jan 1704/05 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1704/05 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 224 iv. Eva Christina Roll, born 12 Apr 1706 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1706 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 225 v. Catharina Roll, born 25 Jun 1707 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1707 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

116. Ursula⁶ Schlayer (Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1681 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Raff** 1712. He was born Jul 1688 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raff and Ursula Schlayer:
Marriage: 1712

Children of Ursula Schlayer and Jacob Raff are:

- 226 i. baby⁷ Raff, born 18 Jan 1712/13 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1712/13 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 227 ii. Jacob Raff, born 26 Jul 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1737 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Werner 11 Oct 1735 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raff and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1735, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 228 iii. Michael Raff, born 26 Oct 1718 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1718 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 229 iv. Maria Raff, born 15 Jun 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

118. Anna Christina⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1675 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1716 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bruckner** 21 Oct 1691 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Ursula Miller. He was born 04 Dec 1654 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1713 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1691, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johannes Bruckner are:

- 230 i. Ursula⁷ Bruckner, born 16 Aug 1700 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haarer 28 Nov 1719 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1691.

More About Johannes Haarer and Ursula Bruckner:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1719, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 231 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 12 Dec 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 232 iii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 23 Jun 1707 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 233 iv. Jacob Bruckner, born 06 Dec 1711 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1712 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

119. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1677 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Georg Weinmar** 03 Sep 1695 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Weinmar and Ursula Kussmaul. He was born 24 Mar 1672/73 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Georg Weinmar:
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weinmar and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1695, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Hans Weinmar are:

- + 234 i. Ursula⁷ Weimar, born 03 Jun 1696 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 235 ii. Hans Georg Weinmar, born 12 Jul 1698 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1700/01 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

120. Johannes⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1679 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weinmar** 14 Oct 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Anna Bruckner. She was born 14 Nov 1686 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Weinmar:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1704, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Weinmar are:

- 236 i. Anna Maria⁷ Katz, born 13 Sep 1706 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1711 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 ii. Anna Christina Katz, born 13 Dec 1710 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 iii. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 239 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1717/18 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Kussmaul 06 Jun 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1719 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1741, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 240 v. Maria Regina Katz, born 08 May 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

121. Ursula⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1681/82 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Martin Mueller** 25 Oct 1698 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Miller and Catharina Becklin. He was born 25 Oct 1671 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1725 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Mueller and Ursula Katz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1698, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Katz and Hans Mueller are:

- 241 i. Hans Martin⁷ Mueller, born 08 Jul 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1723/24 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 242 ii. Maria Regina Mueller, born 15 Apr 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1723 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

123. Abraham⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1685 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schantz** 14 Dec 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1699 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1739/40 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1717, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz are:

- 243 i. Abraham⁷ Katz, born 16 Nov 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 244 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 06 May 1719 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Kussmaul 10 May 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1698/99 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 10 May 1746, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 245 iii. Johannes Katz, born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 246 iv. Anna Christina Katz, born 11 Dec 1721 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 247 v. Abraham Katz, born 16 May 1723 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 248 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 10 Dec 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1808 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 249 vii. Isaac Katz, born 01 Mar 1725/26 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 250 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 09 Nov 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 251 ix. Johann Georg Katz, born 09 Apr 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 252 x. David Katz, born 01 Aug 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 253 xi. Regina Barbara Katz, born 26 Apr 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 254 xii. Ursula Katz, born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Beerstecher 20 Nov 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beerstecher and Ursula Katz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

125. Regina Catharina⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1690 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Caspar Schmidle** Aft. 1708. He was born Aft. 1681.

More About Georg Schmidle and Regina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1708

Child of Regina Katz and Georg Schmidle is:

- + 255 i. Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, born 22 Sep 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

127. Martin⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reiss** 16 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1686/87 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1710/11, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss are:

- 256 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 18 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 257 ii. Johannes Walz, born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 258 iii. Martin Walz, born 04 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Jun 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 260 v. baby Walz, born 18 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 261 vi. Anna Magdalena Walz, born 17 Apr 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 vii. baby Walz, born 23 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 263 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Jun 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 265 x. Martin Walz, born 01 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 266 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 31 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 267 xii. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 268 xiii. baby Walz, born 11 Jul 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 269 xiv. baby Walz, born 23 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 270 xv. baby Walz, born 13 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

130. Hans⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1735 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schroth** Bet. 08 Sep - 29 Oct 1726 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1705/06 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Anna Schroth:

Marriage: Bet. 08 Sep - 29 Oct 1726, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Schroth are:

- 271 i. Martin⁸ Walz, born 06 Dec 1728 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 22 Feb 1729/30 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1798.
- 273 iii. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 29 Aug 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 274 iv. Catharina Walz, twin, born 29 Aug 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 v. Christina Walz, born 30 Mar 1733 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1733.
- + 276 vi. Johannes Walz, born 01 Jul 1734 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1787 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

133. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Martin Class** 1717. He was born Bef. 1697. She married **(2) Michael Rehm** 21 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rehm and Christina Luz. He was born 10 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:

Military service: musketier

More About Martin Class and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1717

More About Michael Rehm:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rehm and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1721/22, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Martin Class is:

- + 277 i. Martin⁸ Class, born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Katz and Michael Rehm are:

- 278 i. Michael⁸ Rehm, born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 279 ii. baby Rehm, born 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 iii. baby Rehm, born 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 281 iv. Anna Catharina Rehm, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 282 v. baby Rehm, born 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 283 vi. baby Rehm, born 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 284 vii. baby Rehm, born 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 285 viii. baby Rehm, born 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 ix. baby Rehm, born 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

136. Catharina⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1760. She met **Hans Jerg Wohlleber** 1725. He was born Aft. 1690 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Wohlleber:

Occupation: shepherd Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Wohlleber and Catharina Katz:

Friends: 1725

Child of Catharina Katz and Hans Wohlleber is:

- 287 i. Martha⁸ Wohlleber, born 07 Sep 1725.

141. Johann Conrad⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Walz** 30 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. She was born 17 Feb 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Mayerhofer** 20 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rudolph Mayerhofer. She was born Sep 1713 in Sigmarswangen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1730/31, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Walz are:

- + 288 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, born 16 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 289 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer are:

- + 290 i. Anna⁸ Kaz, born 22 Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 ii. Stephen Kaz, born 30 May 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 292 iii. Stephen Kaz, born 19 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 293 iv. Martin Kaz, born 05 Sep 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 03 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 vi. Martin Kaz, born 25 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 296 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

142. Barbara⁷ Kaz (Stephen⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jacob Vogt** 1742, son of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. He was born 02 Sep 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Barbara Kaz:

Friends: 1742

Child of Barbara Kaz is:

- 297 i. Johann Georg⁸ Katz, born 01 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Kaz and Jacob Vogt is:

- 298 i. Johann Georg⁸ Vogt, born 01 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

147. Anna⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Heizmann** 03 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz. He was born 11 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1738/39, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Martin Heizmann are:

- 299 i. Catharina⁸ Haizmann, born 19 Jan 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 300 ii. Michael Haizmann, born 01 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 iii. Catharina Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 302 iv. Anna Haizmann, born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 303 v. Johann Conrad Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 304 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 305 vii. Martin Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

148. Michael⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Mohr** 11 Apr 1743 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1720 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1773 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Katz:

Emigration: 1738, left on ship "Snow Fox"

Emigration 2: 1738, arrived port Philadelphia, Penneylanis

More About Michael Katz and Anna Mohr:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1743, Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Katz and Anna Mohr are:

- 306 i. Catherine⁸ Catt.
- 307 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born 1743 in West Virginia; died 1812 in Pennsylvania.
- 308 iii. Ludwig Heinrich Catt, born 04 Apr 1744 in Swatara, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. He married Selma Kusiel in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

More About Ludwig Catt and Selma Kusiel:
Marriage: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

- + 309 iv. George W. Catt, born 26 May 1747 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 02 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 310 v. Michael Catt, born 1748 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 04 Mar 1811 in Lewis Co, Kentucky.
- + 311 vi. Phillip (Scratch) Catt, born 25 May 1750 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 04 Sep 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 312 vii. Anna Maria Catt, born May 1757 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 05 Nov 1846 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 313 viii. Johannes (John) Catt, born 18 Jul 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 1808 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

150. Rosina⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1735 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Schoettl** 06 Feb 1724/25 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jul 1691, and died 13 Feb 1768 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schoettl and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1724/25, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Schoettl are:

- 314 i. Barbara⁸ Schoettl, born 07 Jan 1728/29 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1730 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 315 ii. Hans Jerg Schoettl, born 05 Jul 1731 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1811.
- 316 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettl, born 15 May 1733 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

152. Martin⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 Dec 1781 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Anna (Pierson) Parsons**. She was born 1720, and died Abt. 03 Jan 1779 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey. He married **(2) Maria Vogt** 18 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz. She was born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania
Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1727, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Anna Parsons are:

- 317 i. Marianna⁸ Katts, born 20 Jan 1759 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey.
- 318 ii. Martin Katts, born 17 Aug 1760 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey; died Jan 1837 in Woolwich Twp, Gloucester Co, New Jersey.
- 319 iii. Dorothea Katts, born 29 Jan 1762 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey; died 22 Sep 1762 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey.
- 320 iv. Catharine Katts, born 12 Jan 1766 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey.
- + 321 v. John Katts, born 05 Aug 1768 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey; died 22 Jul 1849 in Salem, Salem Co, New Jersey.
- 322 vi. Sarah Katts, born 23 Feb 1771 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey; died 1794.
- 323 vii. Peter Katts, born 10 Jun 1776 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey.

Children of Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt are:

- 324 i. baby⁸ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 ii. Jacob Kaz, born 17 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in US.
- 326 iii. Georg Martin Kaz, born 23 Apr 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 iv. Martin Kaz, born 03 Apr 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in US.
- 328 v. Michael Kaz, born 07 Dec 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in US.
- 329 vi. Hans Conrad Kaz, born 04 Sep 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in US.

159. Magdalena (Maria Magdalena)⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Christein** 15 Nov 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Anna Luz. He was born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Christein:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Hans Christein are:

- 330 i. Hans Jerg⁸ Christein, born 27 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 332 iii. Johann Georg Christein, born 14 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1777.

More About Johann Georg Christein:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

- 333 iv. Johann Jacob Christein, born 24 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 334 v. Magdalena Christein, born 26 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Christein:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

160. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 08 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 10 Jan 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- 335 i. Rosina⁸ Walz, born 19 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.
- 336 ii. Catharina Walz, born 16 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 337 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

161. Michael⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hirneisen** 07 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hirneisen and Agnes Heizmann. She was born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1721, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen are:

- + 338 i. Michael⁸ Kaz, born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 339 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

162. Maria⁷ Rehm (Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haenle** 10 May 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Haenle. He was born 24 Aug 1686 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haenle:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haenle and Maria Rehm:

Marriage: 10 May 1718, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rehm and Johann Haenle are:

- + 340 i. Magdalena⁸ Haehnle, born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 341 ii. Michael Haenle, born 02 Apr 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 iii. Maria Haenle, born 15 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 343 iv. Jacob Haenle, born 09 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

166. Hans Jacob⁷ Rehm (Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Moessner** 21 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Caspar Mossner. She was born 26 Nov 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Rehm:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rehm and Barbara Moessner:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Rehm and Barbara Moessner are:

- 344 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Rehm, born 25 Jun 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 345 ii. Anna Maria Rehm, born 22 Jun 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

167. Martin⁷ Rehm (Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 23 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. She was born 21 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rehm:

Cause of Death: hitziger Krankheit

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz are:

- 346 i. Hans Jacob⁸ Roehm, born 18 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Hans Jacob Roehm:
 Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 347 ii. Martin Roehm, born 16 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 348 iii. Magdalena Roehm, born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 349 iv. Martin Roehm, born 20 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 350 v. Martin Roehm, born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

168. Catharina⁷ Rehm (Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Vogt** 18 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michel Vogt and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Rehm and Michael Vogt are:

- 351 i. Magdalena⁸ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 352 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 353 iii. Christina Vogt, born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

172. Barbara⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Eytting** 05 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Eytting and Magdalena Raf. He was born 11 Oct 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Eytting and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Michael Eytting are:

- 354 i. Barbara⁸ Eiting, born 22 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schoennagel; born Aft. 1710.
- + 355 ii. Johann Georg Eiting, born 04 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 356 iii. Rosina Eiting, born 19 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 iv. Anna Maria Eiting, born 30 May 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 v. Martin Eiting, born 31 Dec 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Eiting:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

173. Hans Jerg⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Raiblin** 22 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Lutz and Christina Raiblin. She was born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Raiblin:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1728/29, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin are:

- 359 i. Barbara⁸ Kaz, born 02 Feb 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 360 ii. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 361 iii. Maria Kaz, born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 362 iv. Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 363 v. Michael Kaz, born 27 Jan 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 364 vi. Michael Kaz, born 12 Mar 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 365 vii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 09 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 366 viii. Rosina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 367 ix. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jul 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 368 x. baby Kaz, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 xi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 370 xii. baby Kaz, born 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

174. Rosina⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1766 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hemminger** 12 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Oct 1691 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hemminger:
Occupation: clothing Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hemminger and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1729, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katz and Jacob Hemminger is:

- 371 i. Jacob⁸ Hemminger, born 10 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1730 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

175. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Hermann** 12 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cunrad Hermann and Anna Vogt. She was born 15 Jul 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Eva Hermann:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann are:

- 372 i. Martin⁸ Katz, born 05 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
373 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
374 iii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 02 Dec 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 375 iv. Johann Michael Katz, born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 376 v. Rosina Kaz, born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

177. Maria⁷ Kaz (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler. He was born 07 Sep 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1711, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 377 i. Jacob⁸ Walz, born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
378 ii. Catharina Walz, born 18 Oct 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 379 iii. Martin Walz, born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 380 iv. Martha Walz, born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 381 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

186. Maria⁷ Fruoth (Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Bernhard Vogt** 18 Feb 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Weber. He was born 16 Aug 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1709/10, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Fruoth and Hans Vogt are:

- + 382 i. Johannes⁸ Vogt, born 11 Aug 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 383 ii. Michael Vogt, born 02 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 384 iii. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 27 Sep 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Cammerer 1740; born Aft. 1714.

More About Hans Vogt and Anna Cammerer:
Marriage: 1740
- 385 iv. Martin Vogt, born 14 Jan 1718/19 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 386 v. Maria Vogt, born 22 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 387 vi. Maria Elisabeth Vogt, born 13 Mar 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1791 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

188. Friedrich⁷ Fruoth (Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Urusla Kaz** 14 Nov 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Apr 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Fruoth:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Urusla Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz are:

- 388 i. baby⁸ Fruoth, born 19 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 ii. Stephan Fruoth, born 19 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 iii. Maria Fruoth, born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 391 iv. Catharina Fruoth, born 15 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

189. Catharina⁷ Fruoth (Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Hirneisen** 30 Apr 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 15 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:

Occupation: stone mason & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Fruoth and Hans Hirneisen are:

- + 392 i. Jacob⁸ Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 393 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 394 iii. Hans Jerg Hirneisen, born 21 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

- + 395 iv. Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 396 v. Michael Hirneisen, born 11 Aug 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:
Emigration: US

191. Hans Jerg⁷ Fruoth (Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Plaz** 19 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Platz and Anna Freyermuth. She was born 27 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Fruoth:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Anna Barbara Plaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1723/24, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz are:

- + 397 i. Maria⁸ Fruoth, born 05 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 398 ii. Barbara Fruoth, born 30 Jun 1726.
- + 399 iii. Rosina Fruoth, born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 iv. Catharina Fruoth, born 20 Nov 1732.
- + 401 v. Christina Fruoth, born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 402 vi. Jacob Fruoth, born 03 Aug 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 vii. Friedrich Fruoth, born 15 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

194. Maria⁷ Vogt (Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 18 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. He was born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 Dec 1781 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey.

More About Martin Kaz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania
Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1727, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (152) Martin Kaz.

199. Jacob⁷ Vogt (Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **Catharina Walz** 17 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. She was born 14 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1730/31, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz are:

- + 404 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 405 ii. baby Vogt, born 02 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 406 iii. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 407 iv. Maria Vogt, born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 408 v. Martin Vogt, born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 409 vi. baby Vogt, born 21 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 410 vii. Anna Catharina Vogt, twin, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 411 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, twin, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412 ix. baby Vogt, born 02 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

200. Georg⁷ Vogt (Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walther** 05 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walter and Catharina Nestlin. She was born 11 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1790.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther are:

- 413 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Vogt, born 22 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 414 ii. Johann Jacob Vogt, born 08 Mar 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Heizmann 19 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Vogt and Catharina Heizmann:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 415 iii. Michael Vogt, born 04 Apr 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1830 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Raaf; born Aft. 1742 in Wolfenhanchen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 416 iv. Johann Georg Vogt, born 08 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 417 v. Anna Maria Vogt, born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 418 vi. Anna Maria Vogt, born 23 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 419 vii. Anna Catharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 420 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 421 ix. Friedrich Vogt, born 06 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

202. Martin⁷ Vogt (Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haehnle** 06 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haenle and Maria Rehm. She was born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Haehnle:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle are:

- 422 i. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, born 09 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1792 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 423 ii. Barbara Vogt, born 01 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 424 iii. Magdalena Vogt, born 24 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 425 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 17 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1815 in Grossachsenheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 426 v. Johann Jacob Vogt, born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 427 vi. Anna Vogt, born 23 Nov 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 428 vii. Catharina Vogt, born 05 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

203. Johannes⁷ Katz (Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1706/07 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Visel** 04 Sep 1731 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1709 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1737 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Eitingen** 03 Feb 1738/39 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1718 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Margaretha Hirneisen** 29 May 1742 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Eberhard. She was born 1721 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1784 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Visel:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1731, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Eitingen:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1738/39, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Margaretha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 29 May 1742, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Visel are:

- 429 i. Johannes⁸ Katz, born 01 May 1732 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1732 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 430 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Mar 1732/33 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1738 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 431 iii. Jacob Katz, born 25 Jul 1735 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1795.
- 432 iv. Johannes Katz, born 01 Dec 1737 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1738 in

Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Katz and Margaretha Hirneisen are:

- 433 i. Johann Georg⁸ Katz, born 22 Apr 1743 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1798 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 434 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 11 Sep 1744 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1752 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 435 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Feb 1745/46 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 436 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 16 Nov 1748 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 437 v. Michael Katz, born 31 Mar 1750 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 438 vi. Benedikt Katz, born 29 Jul 1752 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 439 vii. Johann Martin Katz, born 30 Dec 1755 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1755 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 viii. Johann Martin Katz, born 03 Jun 1756 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 441 ix. Katharina Katz, born 30 Apr 1759 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1805 in Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Kapp 29 Jun 1784 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About Andreas Kapp and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1784, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

204. Benedikt⁷ Katz (Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1708 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Visel** 26 Oct 1734 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1713 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz and Agnes Visel:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1734, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Visel are:

- + 442 i. Johann Konard⁸ Katz, born 25 Nov 1743 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 443 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 30 Dec 1755 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 444 iii. Agnes Katz, born 18 Dec 1737 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1739 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 445 iv. Benedikt Katz, born 12 Mar 1735/36 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 446 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 09 Mar 1740/41 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 447 vi. Johann Simon Katz, born 27 Aug 1739 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1739/40 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 448 vii. Johannes Katz, born 30 Oct 1751 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 449 viii. Katharina Katz, born 02 Jan 1747/48 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1804 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Visel 27 Feb 1770 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1740 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1770, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

211. Johann Michael⁷ Schlayer (Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Egeler** 18 Jun 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Egeler and Ursula Teufel. She was born 07 May 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Catharina Egeler:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1726, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Catharina Egeler are:

- + 450 i. Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸ Schlayer, born 01 Oct 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 451 ii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 01 Jun 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 iii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 09 Oct 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

212. Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer (Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1692 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Remigius (Ramey) Mast** 20 Feb 1725/26 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Anna Visel. He was born 28 Apr 1681 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Remigius Mast and Anna Zimmer:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1725/26, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zimmer and Remigius Mast are:

- 453 i. Anna⁸ Mast, born 12 May 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sattler 02 Nov 1751 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Aug 1715 in Sindlingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sattler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1751, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 454 ii. Remigius Mast, born 06 Dec 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 iii. Johannes Mast, born 16 Nov 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

217. Anna⁷ Zimmer (Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bruckner** 29 Oct 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bruckner and Maria Weinmar. He was born 17 Feb 1701/02 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Zimmer:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1726, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zimmer and Johann Bruckner are:

- + 456 i. Christina⁸ Bruckner, born 29 Nov 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 457 ii. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 17 Dec 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 458 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 03 Sep 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 459 iv. Maria Bruckner, born 07 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 460 v. Johann Jacob Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1743 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

218. Margaretha⁷ Zimmer (Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1705 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Werner** 07 Nov 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1718/19 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Werner and Margaretha Zimmer:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1741, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Zimmer and Andreas Werner is:

- 461 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Werner, born 26 Sep 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

229. Maria⁷ Raff (Ursula⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 10 Nov 1739 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Weinmar. He was born 08 Oct 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Raff:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1739, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Raff and Johannes Katz are:

- 462 i. Johannes⁸ Katz, born 30 Apr 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 463 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Feb 1744/45 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 464 iii. Jacob Katz, born 21 Nov 1748 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 465 iv. Johann Michael Katz, born 11 Nov 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 466 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 19 Feb 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 467 vi. Christina Katz, born 04 Sep 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

231. Johannes⁷ Bruckner (Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kussmaul** 22 Aug 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kussmaul and Anna Schantz. She was born 10 Mar 1704/05 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1724, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 468 i. Johannes⁸ Bruckner, born 10 Aug 1725 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1725 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 469 ii. Christina Bruckner, born 22 Nov 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1726/27 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 470 iii. Anna Christina Bruckner, born 23 Apr 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 471 iv. Anna Barbara Bruckner, born 02 Dec 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 472 v. baby Bruckner, born 06 May 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 473 vi. Johannes Bruckner, born 25 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 474 vii. Johannes Bruckner, born 08 Sep 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

234. Ursula⁷ Weimar (Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1696 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 05 Nov 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Jun 1685 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1764 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mueller:

Occupation: cooper

More About Johann Mueller and Ursula Weimar:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1720, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Weimar and Johann Mueller are:

- 475 i. baby⁸ Mueller, born 28 Sep 1721 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1721 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 476 ii. Maria Magdalena Mueller, born 18 Sep 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 477 iii. Anna Maria Mueller, born 15 Dec 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Weimar 23 Jun 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Weimar:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1767, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 478 iv. Ursula Mueller, born 09 Aug 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 479 v. Jacob Andreas Mueller, born 27 Feb 1727/28 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 480 vi. Sophia Mueller, born 26 May 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1731/32 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 481 vii. baby Mueller, born 06 May 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 482 viii. Sophia Mueller, born 24 Jun 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

237. Anna Christina⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1710 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimar** 16 Oct 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Weinmar and Maria Bihler. He was born 09 Mar 1702/03 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimar:

Occupation: farmer & judge Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Weimar and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1731, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Michael Weimar are:

- + 483 i. Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, born 28 Dec 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 484 ii. Christina Weinmar, born 18 May 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 485 iii. Maria Regina Weinmar, born 24 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 486 iv. Johann Jakob Weinmar, born 13 Mar 1741/42 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 487 v. Johann Michael Weinmar, born 30 Jan 1745/46 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 488 vi. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 22 Aug 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

238. Johannes⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Raff** 10 Nov 1739 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raff and Ursula Schlayer. She was born 15 Jun 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Raff:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1739, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (229) Maria Raff.

245. Johannes⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Breuning and Christina Schuon. She was born 27 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Lutz** 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning. She was born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Christina Breuning are:

- 489 i. Anna Maria⁸ Katz, born 23 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 490 ii. Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 491 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 492 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz are:

- + 493 i. Anna Maria⁸ Katz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 494 ii. Abraham Katz, born 02 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 495 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 496 iv. Jacob Katz, born 23 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 497 v. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 499 vii. Jacob Katz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1815.
- + 500 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

246. Anna Christina⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1721 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephan Breuning** 02 Sep 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Breuning. He was born 04 Dec 1724 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov

1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Breuning:

Occupation: saddler Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Stephan Breuning are:

- + 501 i. Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, born 24 Jun 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 502 ii. Abraham Breuning, born 16 Mar 1751/52 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 503 iii. Maria Regina Breuning, born 08 Oct 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 504 iv. Christina Breuning, born 23 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 505 v. baby Breuning, twin, born 17 Feb 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 506 vi. Maria Catharina Breuning, twin, born 17 Feb 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

248. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1808 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Mueller** 14 Jun 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Barbara Baur. She was born 01 Sep 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Fortenbacher** 01 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fortenbacher and Anna Buehler. She was born 14 Nov 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Fortenbacher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1763, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Mueller is:

- + 507 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, born 12 Nov 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Fortenbacher are:

- 508 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, born 13 Sep 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 509 ii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 27 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 510 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 13 Jun 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 511 iv. Maria Catharina Katz, born 13 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Saeger 24 Jul 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.

More About Jacob Saeger and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 512 v. Anna Maria Katz, born Bet. 15 Sep 1772 - 17 Aug 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 513 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 30 May 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 514 vii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 01 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1814 - 1815 in gefallen im franzoese Feldzug.

249. Isaac⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1725/26 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ruoff** 06 Nov 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Ruoff and Adelheida Kuerner. She was born 10 Feb 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1810 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaac Katz and Anna Ruoff:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1753, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaac Katz and Anna Ruoff are:

- 515 i. Abraham⁸ Katz, born 21 Jul 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1774 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 516 ii. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 27 Oct 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 517 iii. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 25 Jun 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 518 iv. Isaac Katz, born 19 May 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 519 v. Maria Regina Katz, born 23 Oct 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Gottlieb Buehler 18 Feb 1798 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1751.

More About Michael Buehler and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1798, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 520 vi. Christiana Dorothea Katz, born 09 Dec 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Kehle 12 Oct 1794 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1753.

More About Ludwig Kehle and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1794, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 521 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 20 Jan 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 522 viii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 14 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1829 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 523 ix. Johanna Katz, born 24 Oct 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 524 x. Johann Martin Katz, born 25 May 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 525 xi. Johanna Katz, born 11 Aug 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

253. Regina Barbara⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 04 Sep 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Barbara Baur. He was born 04 May 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Regina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1753, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Johann Mueller are:

- 526 i. Johann Martin⁸ Mueller, born 27 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 527 ii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 31 Jul 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 528 iii. Anna Maria Mueller, born 05 Jul 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 529 iv. Regina Barbara Mueller, born 26 Sep 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 530 v. Anna Maria Mueller, born 26 Feb 1763. She married ? 1784 in Taifingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 1784, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

255. Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle (Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Urban Weimar** 14 May 1737 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Weimar and Catharina Egeler. He was born 22 Dec 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Urban Weimar:
Occupation: Bet. 1758 - 1768, mayor Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Urban Weimar and Maria Schmidle:
Marriage: 14 May 1737, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schmidle and Urban Weimar are:

- + 531 i. Maria Regina⁸ Weimar, born 20 Nov 1739 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 532 ii. Dorothea Salome Weimar, born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1814 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 533 iii. Urban Weimar, born 28 Aug 1743 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 534 iv. Jacob Weimar, born 12 Aug 1745 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1748/49 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 535 v. Johann Christian Weimar, born 25 Dec 1748 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

257. Johannes⁸ Walz (Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Heizmann** 29 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz. She was born 23 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann are:

- 536 i. Martin⁹ Walz, born 17 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 537 ii. Barbara Walz, born 03 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 538 iii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 539 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 540 v. Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bertsch; born Aft. 1744.
- 542 vii. Martin Walz, born 12 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 543 viii. Johannes Walz, born 03 Jul 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Sophia Traeger Aft. 1774; born Aft. 1754.

More About Johannes Walz and Christiana Traeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1774

276. Johannes⁸ Walz (Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1734 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1787 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Graf** 23 Aug 1763 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Oct 1736 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Christine Graf:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1763, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Christine Graf are:

- + 544 i. Joseph Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 06 Jul 1768 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1839 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 545 ii. Katharina Walz, born 10 Sep 1778 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1850 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

277. Martin⁸ Class (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Breuning** 28 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Anna Luz. She was born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Class and Barbara Breuning:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Class and Barbara Breuning are:

- 546 i. Anna Maria⁹ Class, born 23 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 547 ii. Martin Class, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 548 iii. Anna Barbara Class, born 11 Aug 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

288. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buehler** 07 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Buehler and Anna Schwaegler. She was born 22 Mar 1729/30 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler are:

- + 549 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 ii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 04 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 551 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 552 iv. Anna Kaz, born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

289. Johann Conrad⁸ Katz (Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 07 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Rauser. She was born 06 Mar 1730/31 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1756, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Catharina Walz are:

- 553 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Katz, born 17 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 554 ii. Christoph Kaz, born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
- 555 iii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 20 Nov 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1752.

More About ? and Anna Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 557 v. Martha Katz, born 23 Feb 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 558 vi. Catharina Katz, born 29 Sep 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559 vii. Christina Katz, born 28 Jun 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1756.

More About ? and Christina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1783, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 560 viii. Michael Katz, born 19 Feb 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in gefallen Austria.
- 561 ix. baby Katz, born 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 x. Conrad Katz, born 07 Jul 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

290. Anna⁸ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 22 Jul 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gutekunst and Anna Stoehr. He was born 04 Jul 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 563 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.
- 564 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 565 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

294. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 566 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, born 29 Jul 1765.

296. Johann Georg⁸ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reichardt** 24 Oct 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt are:

- 567 i. Katharina⁹ Katz, born 15 Sep 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 568 ii. Anna Rosina Kaz, born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 569 iii. Barbara Katz, born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 570 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 571 v. Katharina Katz, born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 572 vi. Konrad Katz, born 04 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 573 vii. Stephen Katz, born 31 Aug 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 574 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 575 ix. Magdalena Katz, born 07 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 576 x. Stephen Katz, born 03 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 577 xi. Agnes Katz, born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

302. Anna⁸ Haizmann (Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Plaz** 21 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Platz and Margaretha Katz. He was born 24 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Plaz are:

- 578 i. Martin⁹ Plaz, born 01 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 579 ii. Anna Catharina Plaz, born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 580 iii. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Franck 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Emigration: 1819, US
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 581 iv. Johann Conrad Plaz, born 21 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 582 v. Martin Plaz, born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 583 vi. Rosina Plaz, born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 584 vii. Michael Plaz, born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 585 viii. Johann Jacob Plaz, born 12 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 586 ix. Anna Maria Plaz, born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 587 x. Johann Georg Plaz, born 16 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Plaz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 588 xi. Johannes Plaz, born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 589 xii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1846 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 590 xiii. Anna Margaretha Plaz, born 08 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 591 xiv. Johann Wilhelm Plaz, born 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1812 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

304. Katharina⁸ Haizmann (Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedelin and Anna Frick. He was born 17 Mar 1744/45 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: farmer & carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 03 May 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 592 i. Johann Georg⁹ Jedele, born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 593 ii. Michael Jedele, born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 594 iii. Martin Jedele, born 07 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: wagon maker

- 595 iv. Maria Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 596 v. Barbara Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 597 vi. Johannes Jedele, born 20 Oct 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: carpenter
- + 598 vii. Jakob Jedele, born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 599 viii. Konrad Jedele, born 04 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Jedele:
Occupation: stonemason
- + 600 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 07 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 601 x. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 602 xi. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

309. George W.⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1747 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 02 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maria Magdalena Helman** 1772 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Mar 1758 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for George W. Catt:

Son of Michael Katz and Anna Maria Mohr. Born between 26 May 1747-25 May 1748. Died after 12 Oct 1816 and by 23 Oct 1816. - - - Will of George Catt - - - In the name of God, Amen. I George Catt of Knox County, Indiana, knowing that it is appointed of God for men once to die and being sick and weakly of body, but with sound mind, memory and understanding, make this my last will and testament in the form following Vis.

First, I commend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth from whence it came. Secondly, I do give, devise and bequeath unto my son, George Catt, my farm and all the land to it belonging in Knox County in said state with each and all its tenements and heretaments (sic) hereunto belonging or appertaining. I also give and bequeath unto my son, George, all my household and kitchen furniture, horses, cows, sheep, hogs and geese together with each and all of my farming and mechanical utensils that is in my possession or belonging to me in any wise whatsoever.

It is my will and wish that my son George Catt shall maintain his mother so long as she may live. I also leave my son, George Catt, my lawful executor. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Pea, One Dollar. I do give and bequeath unto my son, John Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Catherine Johnson, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my son, Solomon Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my son, Moses Catt, One Dollar. I will and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Susannah Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Nancy Decker, Sixty Dollars.

In witness whereof I do hereunto file my hand and seal the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.

George X Catt - his mark

More About George Catt and Maria Helman:
Marriage: 1772, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Catt and Maria Helman are:

- + 603 i. John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, born 1777 in Westmoreland Co Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1822 in Indiana.
- + 604 ii. Mary Polly Catt, born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 605 iii. Catherine Catt, born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 606 iv. Elizabeth Catt, born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

- 607 v. Solomon Catt, born 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1817 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Kitty Rederick 08 Apr 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Solomon Catt and Kitty Rederick:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1815, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 608 vi. Moses Catt, born 1784 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1836 - 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana.
609 vii. Mary Polly Catt, born 04 Jul 1786 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
610 viii. Susannah Catt, born 04 Jul 1786 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married John Catt 07 Aug 1811 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1785.
- More About John Catt:
Census: 21 Aug 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana page 55b worth \$2,000
Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
- More About John Catt and Susannah Catt:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1811, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 611 ix. George W. Catt, Jr., born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 612 x. Nancy Catt, born 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana.

310. Michael⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1748 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 04 Mar 1811 in Lewis Co, Kentucky. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 1770 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1749 in Pennsylvania, and died 1809 in Mason Co, Kentucky.

More About Michael Catt and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 1770, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Catt and Anna Braun are:

- 613 i. George⁹ Catt, born 1770 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 614 ii. Michael E. Catt, born 1771 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 615 iii. Thomas Catt, born 1775 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.
616 iv. Elisabeth Catt, born 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 617 v. Job Catt, born 1787 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1859 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
+ 618 vi. Margaretha Catt, born 27 Feb 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1849 in Piatt, Illinois.

311. Phillip (Scratch)⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1750 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 04 Sep 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Magdalena Main** Bet. 1773 - 1779 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. She was born 25 Mar 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 24 Oct 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phillip (Scratch) Catt:

On May 25, 1750, Phillip Catt was born to Michael Katz and Anna Maria Mohr. He was born in the colony of Virginia, near present day Hardy County, West Virginia. Five siblings have been identified in the records to this day: Ludwig, George, Michael, Anna Maria and John. Documentation indicates around 1770 the family crossed the mountains and settled along the southern branch of the Potomac River in what is now Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

At the time the Revolutionary War broke out, the area where the Catts resided was under a jurisdictional dispute as to which colony it belonged to—Virginia or Pennsylvania. When news of Lexington and Concord reached this frontier area, the border dispute faded into the background and residents came together in the fight against the British. This area was referred to as “old Monongalia County, Virginia”. The four Catt brothers (George, Michael, John and Phillip) all served in the War in regiments from this area. Phillip, specifically, was in the Monongalia Militia. He served in several regiments under the direction of Captains John Whitesell, Kincaid, Wilson, Morgan and Jacob Tevebaugh, as well as Colonels Brodhead and Crawford on multiple campaigns.

About 1775, Phillip married Mary Magdalan ? and started a family, despite the War. Their first four

children, Mary, Elizabeth, Phillip Jr, and Sebastian were born in Pennsylvania. In May 1785, they relocated westward and settled in Knox County, Indiana. Mary and Phillip added five more children to their family: John, Rebecca, Susannah, Daniel and Eutha Melinda.

Phillip's wife Mary died between 1815 and 1820. He remarried to Sally Kimmons on November 14, 1820 and they continued to live in Johnson Township in Knox County until Phillip's death on September 4, 1844.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Main:

Marriage: Bet. 1773 - 1779, Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia

Children of Phillip Catt and Mary Main are:

- + 619 i. Mary⁹ Catt, born 25 Mar 1776 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. Jan 1841 in Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 620 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born 28 Jan 1779 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1844 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 621 iii. Phillip Catt, Jr., born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 622 iv. Sebastian Catt, born 05 Mar 1784 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1822 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Sebra Ann Conger 30 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Mar 1792 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1875 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Catt and Sebra Conger:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1814, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 623 v. John Catt, born 02 Sep 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1854 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 624 vi. Elizabeth Catt, born 1787. She married ? Pea.
- 625 vii. Rebecca Catt, born 09 Oct 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1860 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 626 viii. Susannah Catt, born 13 Feb 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 627 ix. Daniel Catt, born 31 Mar 1797 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 628 x. Eutha Malinda Catt, born 31 Aug 1800 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 629 xi. Zipporah Catt, born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana; died May 1846.

312. Anna Maria⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1757 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 05 Nov 1846 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Frederick, Jr.** 22 Aug 1778 in Ft. Pitt, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Nov 1763 in Virginia, and died 09 Oct 1827 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Frederick and Anna Catt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1778, Ft. Pitt, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Catt and Sebastian Frederick are:

- 630 i. Magdalena⁹ Frederick, born 12 Sep 1779.
- 631 ii. Elizabeth Frederick, born 05 May 1781 in Westmoreland, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1856 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 632 iii. Philip Frederick, born 27 Jan 1783 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 633 iv. Barbara (Barberry) Frederick, born 30 Aug 1784 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 634 v. Susanna Frederick, born 17 Apr 1785 in Kentucky; died Nov 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 635 vi. Rebecca (Rebekkey) Frederick, born 25 Dec 1789 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 636 vii. Mary Magdalena Frederick, born 14 Mar 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1814 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 637 viii. Michael (Mikel) Frederick, born 24 Apr 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1849 in Indiana.
- + 638 ix. Daniel Frederick, born 05 Jul 1796 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1874 in Boulder, Colorado.
- 639 x. Anna Frederick, born 05 Aug 1799.
- 640 xi. Sarah Maria Frederick, born 20 Feb 1802 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.

313. Johannes (John)⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 1808 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Mason** 1780 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. She was born 1762 in Virginia, and died Oct 1850 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes Catt and Catherine Mason:

Marriage: 1780, Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia

Children of Johannes Catt and Catherine Mason are:

- + 641 i. George⁹ Catt, born 05 Mar 1781 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1858 in Irwin, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 642 ii. Abigail Catt, born 1784 in Pennsylvania; died 1864 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Samuel Goble 1802; born 26 Oct 1781 in Amwell, Washington Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1852 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Goble and Abigail Catt:
Marriage: 1802
- + 643 iii. Johannes P. Catt, born 22 Mar 1787 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 644 iv. Mary Ann Catt, born Jul 1790 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1884 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married David Early 31 Jul 1810 in Columbiana Co, Ohio; born 07 Jul 1788 in Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1841 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

More About David Early and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1810, Columbiana Co, Ohio
- + 645 v. Michael Catt, born 05 Jun 1794 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 1879 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 646 vi. Elizabeth Catt, born Mar 1796 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1850 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- 647 vii. Solomon Catt, born 01 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1869 in Arrow Rock, Saline Co, Missouri.
- + 648 viii. Samuel Catt, born 26 Jun 1802 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 1881 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana.

321. John⁸ Katts (Martin⁷ Kaz, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1768 in Penn's Neck, Salem Co, New Jersey, and died 22 Jul 1849 in Salem, Salem Co, New Jersey. He married **Julia Ann Flanagan**. She was born 1798 in New Jersey, and died 1868 in New Jersey.

Child of John Katts and Julia Flanagan is:

- + 649 i. John⁹ Katts, born 1821 in New Jersey; died 30 Apr 1890 in Woodburn, Macoupin Co, Illinois.

338. Michael⁸ Kaz (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 27 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh. She was born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 650 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 19 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 651 ii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 01 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Emigration: US
- 652 iii. Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

339. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born

17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 24 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirtenburg"

Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Michael Hirneisen are:

653	i.	Magdalena ⁸ Hirneisen, born 01 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
654	ii.	Rosina Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
655	iii.	Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
656	iv.	Michael Hirneisen, born Jun 1753 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 657	v.	Jacob Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
658	vi.	Johann Georg Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 659	vii.	Rebecca Maria Margaretha Hirneisen, born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
660	viii.	Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Dec 1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

340. Magdalena⁸ Haehnle (Maria⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 06 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Haehnle:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (202) Martin Vogt.

348. Magdalena⁸ Roehm (Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eytting** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:

Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: confectioner

Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:
Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roehm and Johann Eytting are:

- 661 i. Martin⁹ Eytting, born 19 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 662 ii. Catharina Eytting, born 12 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 663 iii. Maria Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 664 iv. Magdalena Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 665 v. Maria Magdalena Eytting, born 04 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 666 vi. Maria Eytting, born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 667 vii. Magdalena Eytting, born 05 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668 viii. Christina Eytting, born 02 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 669 ix. Barbara Eytting, born 06 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 670 x. Johann Georg Eytting, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

350. Martin⁸ Roehm (Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Hirneisen** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Roehm:
Cause of Death: hemorrhoid
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen are:

- 671 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Roehm, born 02 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 672 ii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 673 iii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 674 iv. Rosina Roehm, born 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 675 v. Rosina Roehm, born 25 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About ? and Rosina Roehm:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 676 vi. Johann Jacob Roehm, born 15 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
677 vii. Martin Roehm, born 20 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz are:

- 678 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.
679 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About Martin Roehm and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg
- + 680 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
681 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.
- More About Michael Roehm:
Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 682 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

352. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 09 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Hans Walz are:

- 683 i. Maria⁹ Walz, born 27 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Voegelin 23 Feb 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.
- More About Johannes Voegelin and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1789, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 684 ii. Catharina Walz, born 15 Apr 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 685 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 686 iv. Christina Walz, born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
687 v. Magdalena Walz, born 07 Aug 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
688 vi. baby Walz, born 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
689 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
690 viii. Michael Walz, born 16 May 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 691 ix. Magdalena Walz, born 03 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 692 x. Johannes Walz, born 29 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: 1805, US

353. Christina⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 05 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Christina Wackenhut. He was born 07 Jan 1737/38 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 693 i. Michael⁹ Seeger, born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 694 ii. Magdalena Seeger, born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 695 iii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 10 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 696 iv. Christina Seeger, born 20 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 697 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 698 vi. Catharina Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 699 vii. Justina Margaretha Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

355. Johann Georg⁸ Eiting (Barbara⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 11 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Eiting:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz are:

- + 700 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Eytting, born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 701 ii. baby Eytting, born 17 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 702 iii. Johann Georg Eytting, born 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 703 iv. Maria Catharina Eytting, born 03 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 v. Barbara Eytting, born 18 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

705 vi. Martin Eiting, born 19 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1784 in Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg.

360. Hans Jerg⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hermann** 18 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hermann and Barbara Walther. She was born 09 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Maria Hermann:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann are:

- 706 i. Martin⁹ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1819 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:
Occupation: carpenter
- 707 ii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 25 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 708 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 15 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 709 iv. Christoph Kaz, born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 710 v. David Kaz, born 21 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 711 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 712 vii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

361. Maria⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- + 713 i. Christina⁹ Walz, born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 714 ii. Sara Walz, born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 715 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 716 iv. Michael Walz, born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 12 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 718 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 vii. Maria Walz, born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 720 viii. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 721 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

362. Christina⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Zeller** 16 Feb 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zeller and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Apr 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1762, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Zeller are:

- + 722 i. Johann Georg⁹ Zeller, born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 723 ii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 26 Jul 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

366. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jerg Nonnenmacher** 19 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Nonnenmacher. He was born 01 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Nonnenmacher are:

- 724 i. Regina⁹ Nonnenmacher, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 725 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 726 iii. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 20 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 727 iv. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 728 v. Georg Friedrich Nonnenmacher, born 18 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 729 vi. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 730 vii. Anna Barbara Nonnenmacher, born 06 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz is:

- 731 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 15 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

375. Johann Michael⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 08 Jul 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Luz. She was born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Frank are:

- + 732 i. Christina⁹ Kaz, born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
733 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 29 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
734 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 11 Apr 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 735 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
736 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 23 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1867 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Wagner Aft. 1810; born Aft. 1788.

More About ? Wagner and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1810

- 737 vi. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

376. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 08 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. He was born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 738 i. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 739 ii. Martin Kaz, born 04 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 740 iii. Michael Kaz, born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 741 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

377. Jacob⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schuh** 12 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz. She was born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. She was born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh are:

- + 742 i. Maria⁹ Walz, born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 743 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 744 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 745 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Walz, born 02 Dec 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 746 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 11 Mar 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 747 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 748 iv. Christina Walz, born 07 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 v. Johann Cunrad Walz, born 04 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Cunrad Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 750 vi. Martha Walz, born 03 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 751 vii. Barbara Walz, born 25 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 752 viii. Martin Walz, born 17 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

753 ix. Jacob Walz, born 11 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Emigration: 1765, US

379. Martin⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Katz** 22 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Walz and Barbara Katz is:

+ 754 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

380. Martha⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Rauser** 16 Feb 1744/45 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. He was born 20 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1744/45, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Michael Rauser are:

755 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 06 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 756 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 757 iii. Michael Rauser, born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 758 iv. Martha Rauser, born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 759 v. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
760 vi. Andreas Rauser, born 12 Sep 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:
Occupation: cloth worker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

381. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Graf** 26 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Graf and Anna ?. She was born 1728, and died 28 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Vogt** 24 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Rosina Kaz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin. She was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Graf:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf are:

- + 761 i. Johannes⁹ Walz, born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 762 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 763 iii. Martha Walz, born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 764 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt are:

- + 765 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 766 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 767 iii. Martin Walz, born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 768 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 769 v. Catharina Walz, twin, born 22 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 770 vi. Christina Walz, twin, born 22 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 771 vii. Christian Walz, born 16 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1797, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (366) Rosina Kaz.

382. Johannes⁸ Vogt (Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 13 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz are:

- 772 i. baby⁹ Vogt, born 01 Jul 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 773 ii. baby Vogt, born 24 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 774 iii. baby Vogt, born 23 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 775 iv. Rosina Vogt, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Katz 23 Apr 1771 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1739.

More About ? Katz and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1771, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 776 v. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 777 vi. baby Vogt, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

383. Michael⁸ Vogt (Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Gutekunst** 09 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. She was born 09 Apr 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt:
Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst are:

- + 778 i. Johannes⁹ Vogt, born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 779 ii. baby Vogt, born 26 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 780 iii. Jacob Vogt, born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 781 iv. Maria Vogt, born 21 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

386. Maria⁸ Vogt (Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Raaf** 06 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Raaf. He was born 29 May 1728 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raaf:
Occupation: daylaborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1751, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Jacob Raaf are:

- 782 i. Jacob⁹ Raaf, born 25 Jul 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 783 ii. Christina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 iii. Maria Raaf, born 20 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 785 iv. Anna Catharina Raaf, born 25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 v. Johann Georg Raaf, born 05 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 787 vi. Jacob Raaf, born 04 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 vii. Johann Conrad Raaf, born 15 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 789 viii. Rosina Raaf, born 26 Mar 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 790 ix. Elisabetha Raaf, born 09 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

387. Maria Elisabeth⁸ Vogt (Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1791 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Joseph Gfroehrer** 1749. He was born Aft. 1716 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Gfroehrer and Maria Vogt:
Friends: 1749

Child of Maria Vogt and Joseph Gfroehrer is:

- 791 i. Catharina⁹ Gfroehrer, born 22 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

390. Maria⁸ Fruoth (Friedrich⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Vogt** 02 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. He was born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Fruoth and Hans Vogt are:

- + 792 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Vogt, born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 793 ii. Barbara Vogt, born 30 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 794 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 19 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1837.
- + 795 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 03 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 796 v. Catharina Vogt, born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 797 vi. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

392. Jacob⁸ Hirneisen (Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katz** 08 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. She was born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirneisen:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1751/52, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz are:

- + 798 i. Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 799 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 12 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 800 iii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 801 iv. Catharina Hirneisen, born 29 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kienzle Aft. 1778; born Aft. 1751.

More About ? Kienzle and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1778

- + 802 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

395. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Hirneisen (Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 11 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen:

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz are:

- + 803 i. Catharina⁹ Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 804 ii. Michael Hirneisen, born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 805 iii. Maria Hirneisen, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 806 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 807 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 12 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 808 vi. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 809 vii. Johann Jacob Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 810 viii. Christian Hirneisen, born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 ix. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 29 Dec 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 812 x. Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 18 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 813 xi. Anna Barbara Hirneisen, born 04 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

397. Maria⁸ Fruoth (Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Fruoth are:

- 814 i. baby⁹ Fruoth, born 23 Mar 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 815 ii. Stephan Fruoth, born 30 Apr 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

399. Rosina⁸ Fruoth (Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Christein** 29 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Anna Luz. He was born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Christein:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Fruoth and Michael Christein are:

- + 816 i. Friedrich⁹ Christein, born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 817 ii. Rosina Christein, born 16 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 818 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 11 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 819 iv. Johann Martin Christein, born 03 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 820 v. Jacob Christein, born 31 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Klays Jun 1789 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1761.

More About Jacob Christein and Anna Klays:
Marriage: Jun 1789, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 821 vi. Johann Georg Christein, born 1764 in Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Kuelbel Jul 1790 in Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1762.

More About Johann Christein and Eva Kuelbel:
Marriage: Jul 1790, Urach, Germany
- 822 vii. Christian Christein, born 04 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 823 viii. Rosina Christein, born 16 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 824 ix. Christoph Christein, born 02 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 825 x. Elisabetha Christein, born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

401. Christina⁸ Fruoth (Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Martin Vogt** 1775, son of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. He was born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Emigration: 1776, Egartenhof near Grosssachsenheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth:

Friends: 1775

Child of Christina Fruoth is:

- 826 i. Johann Georg⁹ Fruoth, born 13 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Fruoth and Martin Vogt is:

- + 827 i. Maria⁹ Vogt, born 31 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

402. Jacob⁸ Fruoth (Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Gutekunst** 02 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin. She was born 05 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Fruoth:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Agatha Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- + 828 i. Elisabetha⁹ Fruoth, born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 829 ii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 830 iii. Catharina Fruoth, born 03 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Fruoth:

Emigration: 1819, US

- 831 iv. Barbara Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 832 v. Johann Jacob Fruoth, born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 833 vi. baby Fruoth, born 12 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

404. Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Goehring** 19 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. He was born 08 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Goehring:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Goehring are:

- 834 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Goehring, born 07 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1772 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748.

More About ? and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: Aft. 1772, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- + 835 ii. Anna Maria Goehring, born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 836 iii. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 18 Sep 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 837 iv. Margaretha Goehring, born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 838 v. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 06 Mar 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 839 vi. Johann Georg Goehring, born 20 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 840 vii. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 841 viii. Johann Georg Goehring, born 17 Jun 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

406. Hans Jacob⁸ Vogt (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Fruoth** 02 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz. She was born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (390) Maria Fruoth.

407. Maria⁸ Vogt (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 24 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (381) Johann Georg Walz.

408. Martin⁸ Vogt (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Sattler** 15 Nov 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Sattler and Anna Mueller. She was born 07 May 1732 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1821 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Christina Fruoth** 1775, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. She was born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Emigration: 1776, Egartenhof near Grosssachsenheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: farmer Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Sattler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1763, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth:
Friends: 1775

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Sattler are:

- + 842 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt, born 28 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1825 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 843 ii. Jacob Vogt, born 11 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Hauser 19 Feb 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1758 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt and Rosina Hauser:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1789, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 844 iii. Martin Vogt, born 12 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 845 iv. Rosina Vogt, born 25 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1844.
- 846 v. Martin Vogt, born 15 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 847 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 23 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1841 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (401) Christina Fruoth.

416. Johann Georg⁸ Vogt (Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 05 Sep 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting. She was born 29 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Esch:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Esch are:

- 848 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Vogt, born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 849 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 01 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 850 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 851 iv. Michael Vogt, born 29 Aug 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

420. Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt (Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 03 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May

1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: miller & farmer

More About Michael Luz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1778, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Luz are:

- 852 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Luz, born 13 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Knodel 11 Nov 1801 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
Occupation: master blacksmith

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Knodel:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1801, Breitenholz, Wurtemberg
- + 853 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 854 iii. Michael Luz, born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 855 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ruoss 21 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1793.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 856 v. Anna Barbara Luz, born 04 Aug 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 857 vi. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 858 vii. Anna Katharina Luz, born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 859 viii. Johannes Luz, born 02 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 860 ix. Gottfried Luz, born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 861 x. Johann Konrad Luz, born 15 Dec 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 862 xi. Anna Luz, born 12 Aug 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 863 xii. Ludwig Luz, born 13 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 864 xiii. Christina Luz, born 12 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 865 xiv. baby Luz, born 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 xv. baby Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

425. Magdalena⁸ Vogt (Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1815 in Grossachsenheim, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Schmid** 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Schmid and Anna Maier. He was born 1750 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Schmid and Magdalena Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Vogt and Andreas Schmid are:

- 867 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Schmid, born 14 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 868 ii. Andreas Schmid, born 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 869 iii. Christian Schmid, born 06 Jan 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 870 iv. Andreas Schmid, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 871 v. Martin Schmid, born 13 Mar 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 872 vi. Catharina Schmid, born 04 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 873 vii. Magdalena Schmid, born 02 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 874 viii. Andreas Schmid, born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 875 ix. Johann Jacob Schmid, born 26 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

426. Johann Jacob⁸ Vogt (Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz are:

- + 876 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Vogt, born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 877 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 878 iii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 05 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 879 iv. Johann Martin Vogt, born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 880 v. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 881 vi. Michael Vogt, born 17 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 882 vii. Christina Maria Vogt, born 25 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

436. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1748 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Visel**. He was born 15 Dec 1737, and died 03 May 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Visel are:

- 883 i. Johann Martin⁹ Visel, born 12 Nov 1774 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 884 ii. Bartholomaeus Visel, born 08 Dec 1777 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ?; born Aft. 1777.
- 885 iii. Christian Visel, born 29 Aug 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 886 iv. Konrad Visel, born 08 Dec 1780 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Ziller Feb 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Nov 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Visel and Katharina Ziller:
Marriage: Feb 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

438. Benedikt⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1752 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Haehnle** 30 Dec 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jun 1764 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz:

Occupation: tailor Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Benedikt Katz and Martha Haehnle:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1785, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Martha Haehnle are:

- + 887 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 02 Feb 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 888 ii. Benedikt Katz, born 27 Jun 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 889 iii. Katharina Katz, born 15 Oct 1791 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 890 iv. Stephan Katz, born 21 Jan 1794 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 891 v. Dorothea Katz, born 15 Sep 1796 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 892 vi. Johann Martin Katz, born 14 Mar 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

440. Johann Martin⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1756 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sabina Kienzle** 25 Jul 1780 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Aug 1756 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1824 in Heutensbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Kienzle:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1780, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Kienzle are:

- 893 i. Johann Martin⁹ Katz, born 21 Aug 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Kienzle; born 08 Nov 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 894 ii. Konrad Katz, born 12 Jan 1786 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1853. He married Katharina Kapp 28 Feb 1811 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Katharina Kapp:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1811, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 895 iii. Johann Ludwig Katz, born 13 Nov 1788 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Kienzle 20 Sep 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1791 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Kienzle:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1815, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 896 iv. Johannes Katz, born 11 May 1791 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851. He married Katharina Barbara Katz 19 Feb 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1828, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 897 v. Benedikt Katz, born 05 Oct 1793 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

442. Johann Konard⁸ Katz (Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 25 Nov 1743 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Dupper** 24 Oct 1769 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Oct 1747 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Franck** 11 Jul 1780 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Hermann. She was born 14 Nov 1758 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Dupper:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1769, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Katz and Maria Franck:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1780, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Dupper are:

- 898 i. Johannes⁹ Katz, born 18 Aug 1770 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1770 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 899 ii. Agnes Katz, born 06 Jun 1773 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 900 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Dec 1776 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1777 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Franck are:

- 901 i. Johann Martin⁹ Katz, born 31 May 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 902 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 11 Jul 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 903 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Sep 1783 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 904 iv. Andreas Katz, born 13 Oct 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 905 v. Benedikt Katz, born 09 Jun 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 906 vi. Johannes Katz, born 10 Jan 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 907 vii. Johann Martin Katz, born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

443. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1755 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kienzle** Aft. 1774, son of Johann Kienzle and Anna Raaff. He was born 12 Sep 1754 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Anna Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1774

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Kienzle are:

- 908 i. Katharina⁹ Kienzle, born 04 May 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1849. She married Stephan Katz 07 Oct 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1794 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Katz and Katharina Kienzle:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1823, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 909 ii. Christina Kienzle, born 26 Mar 1791 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Ludwig Katz 20 Sep 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1788 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Kienzle:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1815, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 910 iii. Agnes Kienzle, born 08 Nov 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Katz, born 21 Aug 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

446. Johann Martin⁸ Katz (Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1740/41 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Ziller** 14 Oct 1760 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Aug 1738 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Sara Ziller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1760, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Sara Ziller are:

- 911 i. Agnes⁹ Katz.
- 912 ii. Agnes Katz.
- 913 iii. Anna Maria Katz.
- 914 iv. Barbara Katz.
- 915 v. Benedikt Katz, born 06 Nov 1765 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1765 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 916 vi. Christina Katz.
- 917 vii. Eva Katharina Katz.
- 918 viii. Katharina Katz.
- 919 ix. Sara Katz.
- 920 x. Sara Katz.

448. Johannes⁸ Katz (Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1751 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ziller** 27 Oct 1772 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Ziller:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1772, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Ziller are:

- 921 i. Dorothea⁹ Katz.
- 922 ii. Jakob Katz.
- 923 iii. Jakob Katz.
- 924 iv. Johannes Katz.

450. Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸ Schlayer (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Schelling** 14 Apr 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schelling and Ursula Weimar. She was born 03 Aug 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Rosina Schelling:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1750, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Rosina Schelling are:

- 925 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1751 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 926 ii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 09 Apr 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 927 iii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 23 Apr 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1795.
- + 928 iv. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 08 May 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

452. Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1799 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 19 Jan 1750/51 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 03 Dec 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Schlayer:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1750/51, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schlayer and Johann Mueller are:

- + 929 i. Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, born 02 Jun 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 930 ii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 12 Sep 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 931 iii. Johann Michael Mueller, born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 932 iv. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 17 Aug 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 933 v. Johann Martin Mueller, born 16 Mar 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 934 vi. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 22 May 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 935 vii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 12 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

454. Remigius⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 30 Oct 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephan Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 24 Jun 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1770, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning are:

- + 936 i. Jakob⁹ Mast, born 04 Sep 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 937 ii. Anna Maria Mast, born 24 Jun 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Duerr 29 Apr 1800 in Rohrdorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Johann Duerr and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1800, Rohrdorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 938 iii. Johannes Mast, born 30 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

455. Johannes⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Weimar** 30 Oct 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Margaretha Werner. She was born 26 Feb 1735/36 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Anna Weimar:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Anna Weimar are:

- + 939 i. Anna Maria⁹ Mast, born 07 Jan 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 940 ii. Johannes Mast, born 23 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 941 iii. Johann Georg Mast, born 10 Mar 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 942 iv. Johann Michael Mast, born 08 Mar 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

456. Christina⁸ Bruckner (Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Weimar** 21 May 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimar and Margaretha Werner. He was born 01 Dec 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Weimar:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Christina Bruckner:

Marriage: 21 May 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Bruckner and Johann Weimar are:

- 943 i. baby⁹ Weimar, born 21 Mar 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 944 ii. Johann Michael Weimar, twin, born 09 Sep 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 945 iii. Jacob Weimar, twin, born 09 Sep 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 946 iv. baby Weimar, born 13 Apr 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 947 v. baby Weimar, born 04 Jul 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

458. Johannes⁸ Bruckner (Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Boecklen** 12 Oct 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boecklen and Anna Mueller. She was born 19 May 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1810 in Hohenreutin, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Susanna Boecklen:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1762, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Susanna Boecklen are:

- 948 i. Anna⁹ Bruckner, born 09 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Frick 12 Aug 1788 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About Andreas Frick and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1788, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

- + 949 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 30 Jun 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 950 iii. Susanna Bruckner, born 03 Aug 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 951 iv. Christina Bruckner, born 24 Nov 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 952 v. Anna Barbara Bruckner, twin, born 19 Oct 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 953 vi. Susanna Bruckner, twin, born 19 Oct 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 954 vii. Johannes Bruckner, born 05 Sep 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 955 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 08 Jun 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1798 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1667.

More About ? and Maria Bruckner:

Marriage: 1798, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 956 ix. Susanna Bruckner, born 10 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Staengel 22 Feb 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About Johannes Staengel and Susanna Bruckner:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1803, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 957 x. Margaretha Bruckner, born 08 Feb 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
958 xi. baby Bruckner, born 30 Jul 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
959 xii. baby Bruckner, born 25 Apr 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

459. Maria⁸ Bruckner (Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Boecklen** 11 Sep 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Boeckhlin and Anna Werner. He was born 13 Dec 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boecklen and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Bruckner and Johann Boecklen are:

- 960 i. Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, born 09 Feb 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 961 ii. Johann Michael Boecklen, born 24 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
962 iii. Johann Jacob Boecklen, born 12 May 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
963 iv. Anna Maria Boecklen, born 24 Jun 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 964 v. Christina Boecklen, born 22 Mar 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

464. Jacob⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1748 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Kussmaul** 22 Oct 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Barbara Schlayer. She was born 22 Mar 1749/50 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Barbara Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1771, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Barbara Kussmaul are:

- 965 i. Maria Catharina⁹ Katz, born 30 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
966 ii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 17 Sep 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
967 iii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 02 Oct 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
968 iv. Maria Catharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
969 v. Maria Katz, born 15 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 970 vi. Maria Regina Katz, born 30 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
971 vii. Jacob Katz, born 08 Jun 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
972 viii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 24 May 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1780 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 973 ix. Maria Barbara Katz, born 08 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 974 x. Maria Barbara Katz, born 26 May 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 975 xi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 30 Nov 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 976 xii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 05 Mar 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 977 xiii. Johann Michael Katz, born 18 Aug 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 978 xiv. Maria Barbara Katz, born 11 Mar 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 979 xv. Catharina Barbara Katz, born 14 Apr 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 980 xvi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 04 Sep 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

465. Johann Michael⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kussmaul** 04 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Magdalena Schlayer. She was born 25 Aug 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 981 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 25 Sep 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 982 ii. Johann Michael Katz, born 09 Dec 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 983 iii. Christiana Katz, born 17 Jan 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 984 iv. Friederika Katz, born 05 Dec 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kussmaul 06 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Kussmaul and Friederika Katz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 985 v. baby Katz, born 16 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 986 vi. Maria Regina Katz, born 27 Sep 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

466. Johann Georg⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimar** 07 Sep 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weinmar and Maria Buehler. She was born 29 Oct 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Weimar:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar are:

- 987 i. Johann Georg⁹ Katz, born 08 May 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 988 ii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 04 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 989 iii. Johannes Katz, born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf,

- 990 iv. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
baby Katz, born 24 Jun 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 991 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

470. Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner (Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Weimar** 04 May 1744 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Weimar and Catharina Egeler. He was born 16 Sep 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Weimar:

Occupation: mayor Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Weimar and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1744, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Jacob Weimar are:

- + 992 i. Anna Christina⁹ Weimar, born 21 Feb 1745/46 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 993 ii. Jacob Friedrich Weimar, born 07 Sep 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 994 iii. Maria Salome Weimar, born 20 Jan 1749/50 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 995 iv. Johannes Weimar, born 01 Mar 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weimar:

Emigration: 1782, Poland

- 996 v. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 08 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 997 vi. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 05 Mar 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 998 vii. Urban Weimar, born 14 Oct 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1794 in Augsburg, Germany; born Aft. 1762.

More About Urban Weimar and ?:

Marriage: 1794, Augsburg, Germany

474. Johannes⁸ Bruckner (Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Weimar** 07 Feb 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Maria Mueller. She was born 07 Jun 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1758, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar are:

- 999 i. Maria Regina⁹ Bruckner, born 03 Feb 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1000 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 18 Oct 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1001 iii. Maria Regina Bruckner, born 14 Nov 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1002 iv. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 20 Feb 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1003 v. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 17 Sep 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1004 vi. Maria Catharina Bruckner, born 01 Jan 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1005 vii. Johannes Bruckner, born 10 Feb 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1006 viii. Anna Bruckner, born 02 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1007 ix. Anna Christina Bruckner, born 14 Jan 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

476. Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller (Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 02 Nov 1745 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Catharina Roll. He was born 28 Jan 1718/19 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Mueller:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1745, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Mueller and Johannes Scheurer are:

- + 1008 i. Johannes⁹ Scheurer, born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1009 ii. Johann Martin Scheurer, born 20 Sep 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1010 iii. Maria Magdalena Scheurer, born 02 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1011 iv. Maria Magdalena Scheurer, born 12 Jan 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

483. Anna Maria⁸ Weimar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Buehler** 30 Oct 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Buehler and Anna Mast. He was born 22 Jul 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buehler and Anna Weimar:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1753, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimar and Jacob Buehler are:

- + 1012 i. Jacob⁹ Buehler, born 23 Sep 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1013 ii. Johannes Buehler, born 11 Jun 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1014 iii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 13 Oct 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1015 iv. Anna Maria Buehler, born 02 Jan 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1016 v. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 02 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1017 vi. Elias Buehler, born 10 Sep 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1018 vii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 07 Jun 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

484. Christina⁸ Weinmar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Beerstecher** 19 Oct 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beerstecher and Magdalena Schlayer. He was born 15 Oct 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Christina Weinmar:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1762, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Weinmar and Johann Beerstecher are:

- + 1019 i. Christina⁹ Beerstecher, born 31 Jul 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1020 ii. Maria Magdalena Beerstecher, born 04 Aug 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1021 iii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 05 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1022 iv. Maria Barbara Beerstecher, born 18 Sep 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1023 v. baby Beerstecher, twin, born 23 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1024 vi. baby Beerstecher, twin, born 23 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025 vii. Anna Maria Beerstecher, twin, born 13 Sep 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 viii. Johann Jacob Beerstecher, twin, born 13 Sep 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1027 ix. Johannes Beerstecher, born 10 Mar 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

485. Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Roll** 08 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Roll and Anna Schelling. He was born 10 Oct 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Roll and Maria Weinmar:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1763, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weinmar and Michael Roll are:

- + 1028 i. Johann Michael⁹ Roll, born 09 Oct 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1029 ii. Johann Jacob Roll, born 10 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 iii. Johann Georg Roll, born 01 May 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1031 iv. Maria Regina Roll, born 17 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

486. Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1741/42 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Buehler** 06 Nov 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elias Buehler and Maria Werner. She was born 17 Sep 1745 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Weinmar:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weinmar and Maria Buehler:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1764, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weinmar and Maria Buehler are:

- + 1032 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, born 10 Dec 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1033 ii. Anna Maria Weimar, born 29 Oct 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1034 iii. Maria Magdalena Weimar, born 03 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1035 iv. Johann Michael Weimar, born 10 Mar 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1036 v. Johannes Weimar, born 04 Apr 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1799.
- 1037 vi. Johann Christian Weimar, born 28 Feb 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Weimar and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1038 vii. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 16 Apr 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1802 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1772.

More About ? and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: Aft. 1802, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1039 viii. Maria Regina Weimar, born 22 Jan 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1864. She married Johann Michael Stucke 28 Jul 1807 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1777.

More About Johann Stucke and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1807, Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

488. Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Hiller** 23 Aug 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Dec 1748 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1768, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weimar and Georg Hiller are:

- + 1040 i. Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, born 06 Sep 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1041 ii. Christian Wilhelm Hiller, born 10 Aug 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Rosina Binder 07 Jun 1796 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1771.

More About Christian Hiller and Christina Binder:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1042 iii. baby Hiller, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 iv. baby Hiller, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1044 v. baby Hiller, born 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1045 vi. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 28 Dec 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1046 vii. Wilhelmina Regina Hiller, born 19 Sep 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1047 viii. Conrad Ludwig Hiller, born 21 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

493. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 03 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1777, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Walz are:

- 1048 i. Christine⁹ Walz, born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1049 ii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Feb 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1050 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1051 iv. Regina Walz, born 26 Aug 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

495. Regina Barbara⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gertrud Gutekunst. He was born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 1052 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1053 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1054 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 1055 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1056 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1057 vi. Gertrauda Gutekunst, born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1058 vii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 1059 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1060 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

497. Johannes⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank are:

- 1061 i. Rosina⁹ Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1062 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1063 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier
- + 1064 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1065 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1066 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1067 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1068 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1069 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1070 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1071 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1072 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1073 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

499. Jacob⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1815. He married **Maria Dorothea Springer** 06 Feb 1787 in Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1764, and died 25 Oct 1833.

More About Jacob Katz and Maria Springer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1787, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Maria Springer are:

- + 1074 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1848.
- 1075 ii. Jakob Katz, born 10 May 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

500. Johann Georg⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle. She was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Katz are:

- + 1076 i. Johann Georg⁹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
 - 1077 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1078 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1079 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
 - 1080 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.
- More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1081 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1082 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.
 - 1083 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1084 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Eiting 01 Jul 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1807 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Eiting and Karolina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1085 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1086 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

501. Anna Maria⁸ Breuning (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Remigius Mast** 30 Oct 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Remigius Mast and Anna Zimmer. He was born 06 Dec 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1770, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (454) Remigius Mast.

504. Christina⁸ Breuning (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buehler** 27 May 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Buehler and Anna Weimar. He was born 11 Jun 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 27 May 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Buehler are:

- 1087 i. Johannes⁹ Buehler, born 01 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1088 ii. Maria Regina Buehler, born 25 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1089 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 29 Dec 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1791 in Bondorf,

- 1090 iv. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Jacob Buehler, born 21 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1091 v. Maria Regina Buehler, born 29 Oct 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1092 vi. Maria Catharina Buehler, born 31 Jul 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1795 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1093 vii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 25 Jun 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1094 viii. Christine Catharine Buehler, born 26 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1095 ix. Johannes Buehler, born 27 Feb 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

507. Maria Barbara⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Mueller** 10 Nov 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Regina Katz. He was born 31 Jul 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Hauser** 10 Jul 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hauser and Christina Majer. He was born 21 Jan 1773 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hauser and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1796, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Mueller are:

- 1096 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Mueller, born 31 Aug 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 ii. Maria Regina Mueller, born 05 Apr 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1814 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About ? and Maria Mueller:
Marriage: 1814, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Jakob Hauser are:

- + 1098 i. Jakob⁹ Hauser, born 15 Feb 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1099 ii. Anna Maria Hauser, born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1100 iii. Maria Barbara Hauser, born 18 May 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1101 iv. Johann Martin Hauser, born 25 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

512. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 15 Sep 1772 - 17 Aug 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 18 May 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Huber. He was born 11 Jan 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 18 May 1793, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Rauser are:

- 1102 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 28 May 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1103 ii. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 28 Dec 1796 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1104 iii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 28 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1105 iv. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 16 Jan 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1106 v. Christian Rauser, born 09 Mar 1803 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1107 vi. Johann Christian Rauser, born 09 Aug 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1108 vii. Christiane Rauser, born 15 May 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1109 viii. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 27 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1110 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 05 Aug 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1811 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1111 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 10 Jan 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1112 xi. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 08 Feb 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

514. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1814 - 1815 in gefallen im franzoese Feldzug. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 26 Feb 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer. She was born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1805, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Anna Katz is:

- 1113 i. Christina⁹ Katz, born 19 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

517. Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz (Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Raaf** 24 Apr 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1774 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Raaf:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Anna Raaf are:

- + 1114 i. Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, born 27 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1115 ii. Isaak Katz, born 26 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1873.
- 1116 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 01 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1117 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1118 v. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 06 Jan 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1119 vi. Johann Gottlieb Katz, born 29 Sep 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1120 vii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 05 Oct 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 viii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 18 May 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 ix. Johann Michael Katz, born 18 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1123 x. baby Katz, born 17 Feb 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

521. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Beerstecher** 09 Nov 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Schneider. He was born 23 Feb 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Beerstecher are:

- 1124 i. Anna Maria⁹ Beerstecher, born 21 Nov 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Schwarzwaelder 25 Jun 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1782.

More About Andreas Schwarzwaelder and Anna Beerstecher:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1125 ii. Margarethe Friederike Beerstecher, born 09 Dec 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1126 iii. baby Beerstecher, born 21 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1127 iv. baby Beerstecher, born 17 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

522. Maria Margaretha⁸ Katz (Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1829 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Braun** 21 Oct 1792 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Braun and Catharina Hukman. He was born Aug 1755 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1838 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1792, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Braun are:

- 1128 i. Wilhelmina Freiderike⁹ Braun, born 14 Feb 1796 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1129 ii. Christian Gottlieb Braun, born 21 Dec 1800 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1853 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 iii. Wilhelm Friederich Braun, born 27 Jan 1807 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1864.

527. Johann Martin⁸ Mueller (Regina Barbara⁷ Katz, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Katz** 10 Nov 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Maria Mueller. She was born 12 Nov 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (507) Maria Barbara Katz.

529. Regina Barbara⁸ Mueller (Regina Barbara⁷ Katz, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Buehler** 11 Jun 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Weimar. He was born 25 Mar 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Buehler:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Buehler and Regina Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1782, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Mueller and Johann Buehler are:

- 1131 i. Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, born 20 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 ii. Johann Georg Buehler, born 28 Apr 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1133 iii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 24 Oct 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1134 iv. Johannes Buehler, born 03 Jan 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 v. Johann Martin Buehler, born 02 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1136 vi. Jacob Buehler, born 18 Aug 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1137 vii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 23 Apr 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1138 viii. Johannes Buehler, born 02 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1139 ix. Maria Catharina Buehler, born 27 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

531. Maria Regina⁸ Weimar (Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1739 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buehler** 24 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Maria Schlayer. He was born 30 Aug 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1811 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1767, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weimar and Johannes Buehler are:

- + 1140 i. Johanna Sophia Dorothea⁹ Buehler, born 18 Jun 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1141 ii. Regina Dorothea Buehler, born 25 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Sattler 02 Jun 1795 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.

More About Jacob Sattler and Regina Buehler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1795, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1142 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 12 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

532. Dorothea Salome⁸ Weimar (Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1814 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Seeger** 10 Jul 1759 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Baitinger. He was born 06 Oct 1737 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1815 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Dorothea Weimar:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1759, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Weimar and Johann Seeger are:

- 1143 i. Friederika Dorothea⁹ Seeger, born 08 Apr 1761 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1861 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 ii. Johann Christian Seeger, born 10 Jan 1763 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1767 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 iii. Regina Henrietta Seeger, born 15 Jul 1766 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1828.
- + 1146 iv. Christiana Dorothea Seeger, born 11 May 1771 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

533. Urban⁸ Weimar (Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴,

Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1743 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Weimar** 19 Jul 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Catharina Egeler. She was born 08 Mar 1742/43 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Urban Weimar:

Occupation: mayor Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Urban Weimar and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1763, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Urban Weimar and Maria Weimar are:

- + 1147 i. Johanna Catharina⁹ Weimar, born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1148 ii. Christiana Dorothea Weimar, born 10 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1149 iii. Christian Wilhelm Weimar, born 27 Dec 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1150 iv. Maria Regina Weimar, born 22 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1151 v. Christiana Wilhelmina Weimar, born 17 Mar 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Sauter 07 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.
- More About Christian Sauter and Christiana Weimar:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1788, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1152 vi. Johannes Weimar, born 29 Apr 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1153 vii. Maria Catharina Weimar, born 20 Apr 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1154 viii. Johann Christian Weimar, born 18 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1155 ix. Regina Catharina Weimar, born 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1156 x. Urban Weimar, born 29 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1157 xi. Maria Catharina Weimar, born 12 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

539. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Luz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Renner** 18 Jun 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benjamin Renner and Magdalena Harr. He was born 07 Jan 1749/50 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renner and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1776, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Luz are:

- 1158 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimle 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimle:
Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1162 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renner are:

- 1164 i. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Renner, born 11 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? and Anna Renner:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1165 ii. Johann Friederich Renner, born 31 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Seeger 1807 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Renner and Elisabetha Seeger:
Marriage: 1807, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 1166 iii. Johannes Renner, born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

544. Joseph Friedrich⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1768 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1839 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Henne** 24 Jul 1792 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1772 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Walz and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Joseph Walz and Christina Henne is:

- + 1167 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Jun 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1862 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

545. Katharina⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1778 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1850 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Renz** 01 Jul 1806, son of Johann Renz and Marie Stanger. He was born 14 May 1775 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1818 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Renz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1806

Children of Katharina Walz and Michael Renz are:

- + 1168 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renz, born 20 Feb 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1860 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1169 ii. Johannes Renz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1868 in Pfrondorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1170 iii. Friedrich Renz, born 13 Mar 1809 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1809 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1171 iv. Catharine Magdaline Renz, born 11 Dec 1811 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1172 v. Jacob Friedrich Renz, born 17 Mar 1813 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1173 vi. Barbara Renz, born 10 Aug 1816 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

549. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 01 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. He was born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Vogt is:

- + 1174 i. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt, born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

551. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Agatha Haizmann** 18 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Haizmann and Anna Schmelzlen. She was born 06 Sep 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Eytting** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm. She was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Guenther** 11 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Guenther:

Emigration: Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Haizmann are:

- 1175 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 ii. Friederike Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting are:

- 1178 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1179 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 04 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1180 iii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

552. Anna⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 20 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Abna Frick. He was born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Kaz are:

- 1181 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1182 ii. Michael Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1183 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 12 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 iv. baby Kaz, born 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

554. Christoph⁹ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁸ Katz, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Agnes Duerr** 19 Oct 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martin Duerr. She was born 18 Mar 1749/50 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr are:

- 1185 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1186 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1187 iii. baby Kaz, born 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

563. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 12 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz is:

- 1188 i. Karl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

565. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Katz** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz are:

- + 1189 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1190 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1191 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1192 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Breuning 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1193 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1194 vi. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1195 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1196 viii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

568. Anna Rosina⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 1197 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1198 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1199 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1856.
- + 1200 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1201 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1202 vi. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1863.

More About Georg Jonathan Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 1203 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:
Emigration: Feb 1956, US

569. Barbara⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- 1204 i. Agnes¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1801.

571. Katharina⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Reichardt** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Military service: 1812, Napoleon War
Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jakob Reichardt are:

- + 1205 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1206 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1207 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

574. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hanfstein** 19 Feb 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Hanfstein and Magdalena Klaeger. He was born 27 Oct 1795 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1872 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1822, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Hanfstein is:

- + 1208 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hanfstein, born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

577. Agnes⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (565) Johannes Gutekunst.

579. Anna Catharina⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1209 i. Anna¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1210 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

582. Martin⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Walz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Werner** 13 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Werner and Ursula Kuerner. She was born 10 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz are:

- + 1211 i. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz, born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1212 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 27 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 iii. Johann Michael Plaz, born 07 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 iv. Anna Maria Plaz, born 14 Mar 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Laux 1832 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johann Laux and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 1832, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 1215 v. Elisabetha Katharina Plaz, born 28 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865. She married Jakob Baumgartner 20 Jul 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Baumgartner and Elisabetha Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1837, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1216 vi. Catharina Plaz, born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Plaz and Maria Werner is:

- 1217 i. ?¹⁰ Plaz, born Aft. 1811.

583. Rosina⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 15 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1218 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1219 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 iii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 08 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1221 iv. Barbara Walz, born 10 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1222 v. Anna Walz, born 04 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1223 vi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1224 vii. Friederika Dorothea Walz, born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1225 viii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 03 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1226 ix. Anna Margaretha Walz, born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1227 x. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Kaz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

584. Michael⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Vogt** 15 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Vogt:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt are:

- 1228 i. Michael¹⁰ Plaz, born 18 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1229 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 30 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Egeler, twin 22 Sep 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anton Egeler and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1835, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1230 iii. Friederike Dorothea Plaz, born 28 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1231 iv. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 29 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1232 v. Katharina Plaz, born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1233 vi. Johann Konrad Plaz, born 25 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Friederika Walz 19 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Rosina Katharine Bauer 12 May 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1808 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Plaz:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1846, miller Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Rosina Bauer:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1234 vii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1845. She married Ernst Friedrich Landbeck 16 Apr 1839 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1811 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Friedrich Landbeck:
Occupation: master painter
- More About Ernst Landbeck and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1839, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- + 1235 viii. Margaretha Plaz, born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

586. Anna Maria⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Michael Jedele are:

- 1236 i. Jacob¹⁰ Jedele, born 02 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1237 ii. Johannes Jedele, born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1238 iii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1239 iv. Michael Jedele, born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 v. Konrad Jedele, born 11 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1241 vi. Gottfried Jedele, born 20 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 vii. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 28 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 viii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 12 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1244 ix. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 09 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1245 x. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 xi. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 12 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1871 in Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Jedele:

Emigration: Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1247 xii. baby Jedele, born 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1248 xiii. Gottfried Jedele, born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1249 xiv. Johann Elias Jedele, born 14 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1250 xv. Rosina Jedele, born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

588. Johannes⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Franck** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck are:

- 1251 i. Christian¹⁰ Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1252 ii. Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1253 iii. Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1254 iv. baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz are:

- 1255 i. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1256 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1257 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1258 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1259 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1260 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1261 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

589. Anna⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1846 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Ziegler** 02 May 1802 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jun 1774 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1843 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Ziegler and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1802, Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Jacob Ziegler are:

- + 1263 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ziegler, born 03 Feb 1803 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1849.
- + 1264 ii. Gottfried Ziegler, born 09 Nov 1805 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1848.
- + 1265 iii. Anna Ziegler, born 16 Feb 1807 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1847 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1266 iv. Anna Chrisitna Ziegler, born 16 Jan 1809 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

592. Johann Georg⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴,

Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Goehring** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Margaretha Suesser** 07 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthaser Suesser and Anna Maier. She was born 23 Sep 1777 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Margaretha Suesser:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring are:

- + 1267 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 1268 ii. Rosina Jedele, born 03 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 iii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 18 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1270 iv. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 29 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1271 v. Rosina Jedele, born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1272 vi. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Breuning Aft. 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1819, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1273 vii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 18 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1274 viii. Johann Caspar Jedele, born 03 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1275 ix. Margaretha Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 x. baby Jedele, born 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser are:

- 1277 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Jedele, born 01 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1278 ii. Anna Jedele, born 16 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Marquardt 22 Nov 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Marquardt and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1279 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1280 iv. Johann Martin Jedele, born 13 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Emigration: 1842, Baden

- 1281 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 22 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Bitzer 03 Mar 1840 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Andreas Bitzer and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 1282 vi. Barbara Jedele, born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

593. Michael⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (586) Anna Maria Plaz.

598. Jakob⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz are:

- 1283 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1284 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1285 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1286 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1287 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1288 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1289 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 1290 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1291 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1292 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Emigration: 1847, Switzerland
- 1293 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1294 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1295 xiii. Martin Jedele, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirn 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Martin Jedele:
Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: heart disease
Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France
Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
- More About Martin Jedele and Barbara Kirn:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

600. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Gsell** 22 Nov 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gsell and Anna Kienzle. He was born 25 Nov 1782 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gsell:
Occupation: tailor Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Jedele and Johann Gsell is:

1296 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gsell, born 18 Nov 1817; died 17 Apr 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

601. Anna Katharina⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bross** 13 Oct 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Oct 1796 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bross and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1821, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Jedele is:

1297 i. Isaak¹⁰ Jedele, born 07 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg.

602. Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 1298 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Seeger, born 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1299 ii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 iii. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1301 iv. Rosina Seeger, born 17 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1302 v. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1303 vi. Christian Seeger, born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1304 vii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1305 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 19 Dec 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1306 ix. Johannes Seeger, born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1307 x. Johann Martin Seeger, born 19 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1308 xi. Magdalena Seeger, born 30 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 xii. Konrad Seeger, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1310 xiii. Maria Magdalena Seeger, born 27 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1311 xiv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

603. John James (Boss)⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1777 in Westmoreland Co Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1822 in Indiana. He married **Mary B. Cooke** 1800 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1780, and died 06 Jun 1822 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Mary Cooke:

Marriage: 1800, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Mary Cooke are:

- + 1312 i. William¹⁰ Catt, born Jun 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1313 ii. Louis Catt, born 1807 in Kentucky.

604. Mary Polly⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03

Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Phillip Catt, Jr.** 1803 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Phillip Catt and Mary Main. He was born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1803, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Phillip Catt are:

- 1314 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1850.
- + 1315 ii. Bartley (Bartlett) Catt, born 12 Feb 1810 in Indiana; died 21 Jan 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1316 iii. Zipporah Catt, born Bet. 1808 - 1811 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1317 iv. Henry Catt, born 13 May 1812 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1318 v. George Washington Catt, born 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1319 vi. Philip Catt, born 15 May 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1320 vii. Marion Main Catt, born 14 Feb 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1321 viii. Albert C. Catt, born 15 Jan 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1322 ix. Indiana Catt, born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

605. Catherine⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Johnson** in Louisville, Kentucky. He was born 28 May 1775 in Virginia, and died 1863.

Notes for Thomas Johnson:

Thomas Johnson was born on May 28, 1775 in the colony of Virginia. His parents were William Johnson and Hannah Sanderson from Lancashire, England. Thomas was one of the earliest settlers in southern Knox County, along with Frederick Mehl, George Catt, Anthony Cary and many others. He arrived in the area around 1800 and married George Catt's daughter Catherine. They cleared the land and took to farming as they grew their family as well as their farm. The children born to this marriage were Eleanor, Susan, Harriet, Payton, Fielding, Docia, Jane and Thomas Jr.

As did many of the early settlers of the area, Thomas fought under Captains Perry, Modrell, and Beckes during the War of 1812. Thomas was active in local politics, aligning himself with the Democratic Party of the time. As one of the most prominent residents and farmers of the area, the township, which is situated in the south central part of the county, was named after him. His family, especially the younger Thomas, went on to amass extensive land holdings throughout the 1800s.

Thomas and Catherine lived out their years on the family farm. Catherine passed away on August 15, 1862 and Thomas followed her a few months later on January 19, 1863. They were laid to rest in the Johnson Cemetery which still exists today, not far from the White River on Johnson Bend Road.

More About Thomas Johnson and Catherine Catt:
Marriage: Louisville, Kentucky

Child of Catherine Catt and Thomas Johnson is:

- + 1323 i. Thomas¹⁰ Johnson, born 06 Apr 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

606. Elizabeth⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Pea** 1790 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1776 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Pea and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 1790, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and John Pea are:

- 1324 i. Jacob¹⁰ Pea, born 09 Apr 1798 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 1873 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- + 1325 ii. Rebecca Pea, born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky; died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

608. Moses⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1784 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1836 - 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebeccah ?** 01 Mar 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Moses Catt and Rebeccah ?:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Moses Catt and Rebeccah ? are:

- + 1326 i. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, born Bet. 20 Feb 1802 - 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1860 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1327 ii. Andrew Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1885.
- 1328 iii. William Phillip Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Indiana. He married S. Chappard 25 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and S. Chappard:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1329 iv. Abner Absolum Catt, born 1820 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1330 v. Parthenia Brithera Catt, born 08 Feb 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 1331 vi. Elizabeth Catt, born 15 Oct 1827 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1332 vii. Nancy Alberta Catt, born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1333 viii. Fiedling Catt, born 1834 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1865 in Tennessee. He married Anna Eliza Barkman 16 Mar 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 16 Mar 1845 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 1911 in Claremont, Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Fiedling Catt and Anna Barkman:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

- 1334 ix. Mary Polly Catt, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John F. Blessinger 23 Mar 1853; born 1833 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Blessinger and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1853

611. George W.⁹ Catt, Jr. (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Pea** 12 Aug 1817 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of John Pea and Elizabeth Catt. She was born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George W. Catt, Jr.:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$5,000/1,000

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Rebecca Pea:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1817, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Rebecca Pea are:

- + 1335 i. Isaac¹⁰ Catt, born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1336 ii. Jacob Pea Catt, born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1337 iii. Diana Catt, born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1886 in Indiana.
- + 1338 iv. Solomon Catt, born 1823 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1884 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1339 v. Hiram Catt, born Mar 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1340 vi. Catharine Catt, born 23 Feb 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1888 in Indiana.
- 1341 vii. Franklin Catt, born 1833.
- 1342 viii. Frances Catt, born Bet. 1836 - 1841 in Indiana; died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married William Stermer 21

Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Stermer and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1861, Knox Co, Indiana

612. Nancy⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Abraham Decker** 28 Feb 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1780, and died 11 Apr 1855 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Abraham Decker and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1814, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Abraham Decker are:

- 1343 i. Nancy¹⁰ Decker.
 - 1344 ii. ? Decker, born 1817.
 - 1345 iii. Elizabeth Decker, born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married John Amos Catt 07 Apr 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- More About John Catt and Elizabeth Decker:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1840, Pike Co, Indiana
- 1346 iv. Thompson Decker, born 1824.
 - + 1347 v. Abraham George Decker, born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana.

614. Michael E.⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1771 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married ? 1794 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1773 in Kentucky.

More About Michael Catt and ?:
Marriage: 1794, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Catt and ? are:

- + 1348 i. Nancy¹⁰ Catt, born 1796 in North Carolina; died 1850 in Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 1349 ii. Mary (Polly) Catt, born 1797 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1870.
- + 1350 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Catt, born 1798 in Indiana; died Bef. 1860.
- + 1351 iv. Phillip Catt, born Bet. 1797 - 1800 in Kentucky; died 1859 in Licking Co, Ohio.
- 1352 v. Rosann Catt, born 1801 in Kentucky.
- + 1353 vi. Esther Catt, born 1803 in Kentucky.
- + 1354 vii. John Catt, born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky; died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1355 viii. Sarah Catt, born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1356 ix. Harriet Amanda Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bet. 1870 - 1880.
- + 1357 x. George William Catt, born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1904 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

615. Thomas⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1775 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Hanah Harris**. She was born 1771 in Salem, New Jersey, and died 1820 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Catt and Hanah Harris are:

- 1358 i. Michael¹⁰ Catt, born 1809 in Lewis, Kentucky; died 19 Nov 1890 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas.
- 1359 ii. John Catt, born 1810.
- 1360 iii. Job (John) Catt, born 1815 in Kentucky.
- + 1361 iv. Joseph Catt, born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana; died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1362 v. ? Catt, born 1817 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1363 vi. ? Catt, born 1819 in Kentucky.
- 1364 vii. Angeline Catt, born 1824 in Indiana.

617. Job⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1787 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1859 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Mary (Polly) Stout** 1814 in Ohio. She was born 1792 in Ohio/Kentucky, and died Jan 1850 in Stephenson, Illinois.

More About Job Catt and Mary Stout:

Marriage: 1814, Ohio

Children of Job Catt and Mary Stout are:

- + 1365 i. Job¹⁰ Catt, born 19 Mar 1811 in Kentucky; died 23 Nov 1863 in White Co, Illinois.
- + 1366 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born Bet. 05 Aug 1812 - 1813 in Kentucky; died 18 Jan 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1367 iii. Margaret Catt, born 20 Jan 1817 in Kentucky.
- + 1368 iv. Mary Ann (Polly) Catt, born 20 Jan 1820 in Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1369 v. John B. Catt, born 20 Dec 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1370 vi. Charles Catt, born 05 Jan 1826 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Mar 1897 in Willow Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1371 vii. Rachel Jane Catt, born 1828 in Indiana; died 04 Oct 1873 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1372 viii. Joseph Michael Catt, born 18 Aug 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

618. Margaretha⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1849 in Piatt, Illinois. She married **Thomas Henry Welch** 20 Jan 1807 in Mayville, Mason Co, Kentucky. He was born 1785 in Shawangunk, Ulster Co, New York, and died 05 May 1858 in Piatt, Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Margaretha Catt:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1807, Mayville, Mason Co, Kentucky

Children of Margaretha Catt and Thomas Welch are:

- + 1373 i. Mason C.¹⁰ Welch, born 1810 in Mason, Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1887 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois.
- 1374 ii. Hamlin Welch, born 1812 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 1850 in Franklin, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 1375 iii. John Henry Welch, born 06 Aug 1814 in Groveland, Brown Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 1888 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.
- 1376 iv. Paul David Welch, born 13 Apr 1817 in Brown Co, Ohio; died Aug 1889 in DeWitt, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 1377 v. Hannah Amanda Welch, born 29 Nov 1819 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1855 in DeWitt, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 1378 vi. Catherine M. Welch, born 1822 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 1861 in Creek, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 1379 vii. Rebecca Jane Welch, born 05 Jul 1824 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 29 May 1899 in Creek, DeWitt Co, Illinois. She married Abraham Miller 14 Mar 1844 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Abraham Miller and Rebecca Welch:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1844, Piatt Co, Illinois

- 1380 viii. Cynthia Ann Welch, born 27 May 1827 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1892 in Fairfield, Brown Co, Nebraska.
- 1381 ix. Cordelia Ann Welch, born 1829 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 1886 in Wilson City, Greene Co, Missouri.
- 1382 x. Elizabeth Welch, born 1831 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 1832 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.

619. Mary⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1776 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. Jan 1841 in Moniteau Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Philip Devore** 1790 in Vinennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1730 in New Jersey, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, and died 1807 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram Walker** 1807 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1780 in Georgia, and died in Missouri.

More About Philip Devore and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 1790, Vinennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Walker and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 1807, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Philip Devore are:

- + 1383 i. Mary¹⁰ Devore, born 1790; died 1890.
- + 1384 ii. Elizabeth Devore, born 1794 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1841.
- + 1385 iii. John Devore, born 28 Sep 1793 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1386 iv. Rheuhemah Devore, born 1796 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1867 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 1387 v. Philip Devore, born 1792 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1845 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 1388 vi. Catherine Devore, born Bet. 1804 - 1807 in Indiana; died 1907.

Child of Mary Catt and Hiram Walker is:

- + 1389 i. Hiram Gilbert¹⁰ Walker, born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.

621. Phillip⁹ Catt, Jr. (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Polly Catt** 1803 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of George Catt and Maria Helman. She was born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 1803, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (604) Mary Polly Catt.

623. John⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1854 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Susannah Pea** 07 May 1811 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Jul 1786 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Susannah Pea:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Susannah Pea are:

- + 1390 i. Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, born 04 Mar 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1391 ii. Thomas Henderson Catt, born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1392 iii. Rheuhemmer Ann Catt, born 10 Sep 1819 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1393 iv. John Pea Catt, born 19 Jan 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1394 v. Mariah Catherine Catt, born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1395 vi. Frances W. Catt, born 22 Mar 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1915 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 1396 vii. Mary Jane Catt, born 02 Aug 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married John M. Knight 23 May 1875 in Indiana.

More About John Knight and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 23 May 1875, Indiana

- + 1397 viii. Catherine Catt, born 1830 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

626. Susannah⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **John G. Gray** 12 Apr 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1790 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Gray and Susannah Catt:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Susannah Catt and John Gray are:

- 1398 i. Daniel C.¹⁰ Gray, born 01 May 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1873 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Eliza Frederick 23 Oct 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Gray and Eliza Frederick:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1839, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1399 ii. William A. Gray, born 02 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1400 iii. Mary M. Gray, born 1816 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- + 1401 iv. Philip Gray, born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1402 v. Tecumseh Gray, born 11 Dec 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1850 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mariah Catherine Catt 02 Oct 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Tecumseh Gray and Mariah Catt:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

627. Daniel⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1797 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Charity Lindy** 17 Mar 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Nov 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1818, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy are:

- + 1403 i. John Amos¹⁰ Catt, born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1404 ii. Juliett Isabell (Juleyett) Catt, born 16 Jun 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1897.
- + 1405 iii. Ervin Catt, born 16 Feb 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1406 iv. Ross Catt, born 13 Mar 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1850 in Winter, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1407 v. Susannah Catt, born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1408 vi. Lucinda Catt, born 02 Nov 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1877.
- + 1409 vii. William F. Catt, born Jan 1831 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1410 viii. John Baker Catt, born 25 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1411 ix. Sarah Catt, born 1837 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1412 x. Margaret Catt, born 1846 in Indiana.

628. Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1800 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel Spade** 22 Apr 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1799, and died 1845 in Indiana.

More About Daniel Spade and Eutha Catt:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1819, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Eutha Catt and Daniel Spade are:

- + 1413 i. Henderson¹⁰ Spade, born 15 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1414 ii. Sarah (Sally) Spade, born 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1850.

632. Philip⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1783 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Phillips**. She was born Aft. 1783.

Child of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips is:

- + 1415 i. Sarah¹⁰ Frederick, born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

633. Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1784 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Rackley, Jr.** Bet. 1808 - 1810 in North Carolina. He

was born Bet. 1777 - 1790 in Franklin, North Carolina, and died 22 Sep 1847 in Lawrence, Tennessee.

More About Frederick Rackley and Barbara Frederick:

Marriage: Bet. 1808 - 1810, North Carolina

Children of Barbara Frederick and Frederick Rackley are:

- 1416 i. Anna E.¹⁰ Rackley, born 13 May 1803 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1895.
- 1417 ii. James M. Rackley, born 1805 in Tennessee; died 1890.
- 1418 iii. Hiram Rackley, born 1810 in Montgomery, North Carolina; died 1865 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Elizabeth Sarah Lemay 16 Jan 1836 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; born 1818 in Tennessee; died Bef. 1919 in Crow Mountain, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Hiram Rackley and Elizabeth Lemay:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1836, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

- 1419 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Rackley, born 1812 in Robertson, Tennessee; died 1860.
- 1420 v. Martha Rackley, born 1814 in Lawrence, Tennessee; died Aft. 1880 in Wayne Co, Tennessee. She married (1) Moses May 12 Jan 1828 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; born 1810 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1828. She married (2) George Eaton 26 Apr 1829 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; born 1808 in South Carolina; died 1875 in Wayne Co, Tennessee.

More About Moses May and Martha Rackley:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1828, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

More About George Eaton and Martha Rackley:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1829, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

- + 1421 vi. Ann Rackley, born 1816 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1895 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 1422 vii. Josiah Washington Rackley, born Bet. 1817 - 1820 in Tennessee; died 12 Sep 1838 in Lawrence, Tennessee.
- + 1423 viii. William Carroll Rackley, born 01 Apr 1817 in Lawrence, Madison Co, Tennessee; died 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 1424 ix. Patsey Rackley, born 1819 in Tennessee.
- 1425 x. Sarah Rackley, born 1822 in Tennessee; died Bef. 1922 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. She married W. J. Moore 1838 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; born 1820 in Tennessee; died Bef. 1920 in Tennessee.

More About W. Moore and Sarah Rackley:

Marriage: 1838, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

- 1426 xi. Nancy Rackley, born 1839 in Lawrence, Tennessee; died 1839 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee.
- 1427 xii. Emily Rackley, born 1840 in Lawrence, Tennessee; died 1840 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee.
- 1428 xiii. John T. Rackley, born 1842 in Tennessee.

637. Michael (Mikel)⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1849 in Indiana. He married **Mary Claycomb** 24 Apr 1828 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1793 in Virginia.

More About Michael Frederick and Mary Claycomb:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1828, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Frederick and Mary Claycomb are:

- + 1429 i. Frederick Linden¹⁰ Frederick, born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1430 ii. Mary Frederick, born 1831 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1431 iii. Judith Frederick, born 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana.

638. Daniel⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1796 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1874 in Boulder, Colorado. He married **Ivy Elizabeth (Iva) Decker** 10 Apr 1823 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Dec 1805 in Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1890.

More About Daniel Frederick:

Census: 1850, Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1860, Green, Wapello Co, Iowa
Occupation: 1850, farmer Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

More About Daniel Frederick and Ivy Decker:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1823, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Frederick and Ivy Decker are:

- 1432 i. Mary A.¹⁰ Frederick, born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1433 ii. Perry Frederick, born 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1865 in California.
- + 1434 iii. Louisa Maria Frederick, born 02 Mar 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1916 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 1435 iv. Albert Frederick, born 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 1436 v. Marcellus Frederick, born 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1886. He married Mary E. Brink 11 Jan 1886 in Weld Co, Colorado; born 1851.

More About Marcellus Frederick and Mary Brink:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1886, Weld Co, Colorado

641. George⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1781 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1858 in Irwin, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Smith** 17 Apr 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Feb 1790 in York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1864 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1810, Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of George Catt and Mary Smith are:

- + 1437 i. John¹⁰ Catt, born 04 Oct 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1892 in Mendota, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1438 ii. Rebecca Savina Catt, born 23 Dec 1812 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1852 in Erwin Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 1439 iii. Mary A. Catt, born 02 Dec 1815 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 1440 iv. Hettie Ellizabeth Catt, born 01 Jun 1822 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 1846 in Howard Co, Indiana. She married Henry Drake 10 Oct 1841 in Hancock, Indiana; born 1820 in Pennsylvania; died Jun 1849 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Drake and Hettie Catt:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1841, Hancock, Indiana

- + 1441 v. Jesse Mason Catt, born 27 Aug 1824 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 23 Apr 1906 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

643. Johannes P.⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1787 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Leah Louisa Rupert** 15 Aug 1809 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1872 in St. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Johannes P. Catt:
Census 3: 1870, Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

More About Johannes Catt and Leah Rupert:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1809, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Catt and Leah Rupert are:

- + 1442 i. Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, born 24 Nov 1809 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 24 Dec 1882 in Doyle,

- Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 1443 ii. George Andrew Catt, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1444 iii. John Catt III, born Bet. 01 Nov 1811 - 1813 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 1445 iv. ? Catt, born 1815.
- + 1446 v. Barbara Lidia Catt, born Mar 1817 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1905 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 1447 vi. Mary Catt, born 03 Aug 1818 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1869 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- + 1448 vii. Catharine Catt, born 06 Apr 1821 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 1900 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 1449 viii. Sarah (Sally) Catt, born 16 Oct 1824 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1913 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 1450 ix. Elizabeth (Lizzy) Catt, born 1829 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Oct 1915.
- + 1451 x. Harmon Harrison Catt, born 02 Feb 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1915 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

645. Michael⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1794 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 1879 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Matilda Hatton** 19 Jul 1818 in Clark Co, Ohio. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Kentucky, and died 05 Jun 1882 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Catt and Matilda Hatton:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1818, Clark Co, Ohio

Children of Michael Catt and Matilda Hatton are:

- + 1452 i. Solomon¹⁰ Catt, born 10 Oct 1818 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 1453 ii. Jacob Catt, born 05 Oct 1821 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1913 in Irvington, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 1454 iii. Perry Catt, born 1824 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1840 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 1455 iv. Elizabeth Jane Catt, born 22 Apr 1825 in Wayne, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married John Herrion.
- 1456 v. Kate Ann Catt, born 1827 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1840 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 1457 vi. William Francis Marion Catt, born 06 Oct 1828 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 1458 vii. Josephine Maria Catt, born 20 Jul 1829 in Indian Territory; died 29 Dec 1914 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Cartwright.
- + 1459 viii. Mariah Jerusha Catt, born 19 Jun 1832 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1911 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1460 ix. Lavina S. Catt, born 1836 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 1461 x. Marietta A. (Etta) Catt, born 1838 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1910 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 1462 xi. Wesley Smith Catt, born 09 Feb 1841 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 1463 xii. Sarah Matilda Catt, born 09 Jun 1842 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 1464 xiii. Isephena Margaret (Maggie) Catt, born Jul 1842 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1933 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

646. Elizabeth⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1796 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1850 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married **Michael Koontz** 23 Jan 1817 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. He was born 1790 in Virginia, and died 1855 in Ohio.

More About Michael Koontz and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1817, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Michael Koontz are:

- + 1465 i. George W.¹⁰ Koontz, born 07 Sep 1834 in Ohio; died 25 Apr 1909 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.
- 1466 ii. William Koontz, born Aug 1820 in Virginia; died 23 Nov 1880.
- + 1467 iii. Mary Ann Koontz, born 26 Nov 1814 in Virginia; died 07 Mar 1868 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 1468 iv. Sophia Koontz, born 29 Feb 1816 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 1892 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 1469 v. Hester Maude (Ester) Koontz, born 25 Mar 1826 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia; died 04 May 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Co, Indiana.

648. Samuel⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1802 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1881 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Goble** 1828. She was born Apr 1803 in Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia, and died Aft. 1860 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Sarah Goble:
Marriage: 1828

Children of Samuel Catt and Sarah Goble are:

- + 1470 i. Solomon¹⁰ Catt, born Jul 1827 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1904 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 1471 ii. Daniel C. Catt, born 03 Oct 1828 in Blountsville, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 1472 iii. Martha Jane Catt, born 19 Feb 1833 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 1473 iv. George Parker Catt, born 09 Sep 1836 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1902 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 1474 v. Margaret Catt, born 24 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 1475 vi. Sarah Melintha Catt, born 28 Aug 1842 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1891 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana.

649. John⁹ Katts (John⁸, Martin⁷ Kaz, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1821 in New Jersey, and died 30 Apr 1890 in Woodburn, Macoupin Co, Illinois. He married **Sybilla Ann Spears**. She was born 1829, and died 1879.

Child of John Katts and Sybilla Spears is:

- 1476 i. Abigail A.¹⁰ Kates, born 09 Mar 1852 in Salem Co, New Jersey; died 15 Mar 1885 in Miles Station, Macoupin Co, Illinois.

657. Jacob⁹ Hirneisen, twin (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Marcker**. She was born 1759 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Anna Marcker are:

- + 1477 i. George¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1478 ii. Anna Margaretha Hirneisen, born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

659. Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Andreas Bohmer** 10 May 1782 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Jul 1760 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Bohmer and Rebecca Hirneisen:
Marriage: 10 May 1782, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Hirneisen and Andreas Bohmer are:

- 1479 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Bohmer, born 25 Aug 1786 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1480 ii. Maria Magdalena Bohmer, born 11 Jan 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1481 iii. Jacob Bohmer, born 10 Apr 1791 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1794 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1482 iv. Andrew (Bohmer) Beamer, born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 1483 v. Heinrich (Henry Beamer) Bohmer, born 18 Oct 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul

- 1821 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1484 vi. Samuel Bohmer, born 13 May 1798 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 1485 vii. Dr. George H. (Bohmer) Beamer, born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

666. Maria⁹ Eytting (Magdalena⁸ Roehm, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. He was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (551) Johann Georg Kaz.

680. Johann Georg⁹ Roehm (Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:
Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6
Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family
Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: stonemason
Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:
Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1486 i. Martha¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1487 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1488 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith
Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1489 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1490 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1491 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1492 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1493 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1494 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1495 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

682. Catharina⁹ Roehm (Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 1496 i. Jonas Martin¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1497 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1498 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1499 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1500 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1502 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1503 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1504 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

685. Johann Jacob⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Walz are:

- 1505 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1506 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1507 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1508 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

686. Christina⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1509 i. Christina¹⁰ Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1510 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1511 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1512 iv. Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1513 v. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1514 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1515 vii. Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1516 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

693. Michael⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Luz** 24 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Friedrich Luz. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Barbara Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 24 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz are:

- + 1517 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Seeger, born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 ii. Christina Seeger, born 12 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1519 iii. Johannes Seeger, born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1520 iv. baby Seeger, born 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1521 v. Michael Seeger, born 31 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1522 vi. Katharina Seeger, born 25 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1523 vii. baby Seeger, born 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1524 viii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 14 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1525 ix. Katharina Seeger, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 x. baby Seeger, born 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1527 xi. baby Seeger, born 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1528 xii. baby Seeger, born 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

694. Magdalena⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Klohr** 23 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klohr and Ursula Buehler. He was born 29 Aug 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klohr and Magdalena Seeger:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Seeger and Johann Klohr are:

- 1529 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, born 20 Feb 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1530 ii. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 24 Jun 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1531 iii. Christina Klohr, born 18 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1532 iv. Anna Maria Klohr, born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 v. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 22 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 vi. Johannes Klohr, born 19 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 vii. baby Klohr, born 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1536 viii. Johann Michael Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1537 ix. Johannes Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 x. Johann Michael Klohr, born 20 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

697. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Seeger and Anna Frank is:

- 1539 i. baby¹⁰ Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

700. Johann Jacob⁹ Eytting (Johann Georg⁸ Eiting, Barbara⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roehm** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. She was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:

Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: confectioner

Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (348) Magdalena Roehm.

709. Christoph⁹ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 1540 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 16 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Abraham Binder 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.
- More About Abraham Binder and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 1825, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1541 ii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1542 iii. Joseph Kaz, born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 iv. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 25 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1544 v. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1545 vi. Margaretha Kaz, born 20 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler; born Aft. 1798.

- 1546 vii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Sep 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 viii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1548 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1549 x. Magdalena Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

712. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Tobias Katz are:

- 1550 i. Sabina Barbara¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1551 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 07 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1552 iii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 iv. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 26 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1554 v. Johann Israel Kaz, born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1555 vi. Rosina Katz, born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

713. Christina⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle. He was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (426) Johann Jacob Vogt.

714. Sara⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Faissler** 09 Nov 1785 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Faissler and Barbara Sesser. He was born 26 Oct 1750 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1837 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Faissler and Sara Walz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sara Walz and Jacob Faissler are:

- + 1556 i. Christoph¹⁰ Faissler, born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1557 ii. Anna Maria Faissler, born 09 Apr 1788 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1558 iii. Johann Georg Faissler, born Abt. 04 Jun 1790 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1792 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1559 iv. Margaretha Faissler, born 13 Dec 1794 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 v. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1799 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 vi. baby Faissler, born 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

715. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Christina Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (686) Christina Walz.

716. Michael⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reichardt** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Agnes Reichardt:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt are:

- 1562 i. Anna Marie¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1563 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1565 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1566 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1567 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1568 vii. Wurtemberg.
Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

719. Maria⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (685) Johann Jacob Walz.

721. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Plaz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (582) Martin Plaz.

722. Johann Georg⁹ Zeller (Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. She was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:
Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz are:

- + 1569 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Zeller, born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 ii. baby Zeller, born 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 iii. Christian Zeller, born 02 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

727. Johann Jacob⁹ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz are:

- 1572 i. Anna¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1574 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1575 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1577 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1578 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 1579 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1580 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1581 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 1582 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1583 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

729. Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Braun** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Braun and Anna Rehm. He was born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johannes Braun are:

- 1584 i. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Braun, born 06 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1585 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 27 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum.
- + 1586 iii. Johann Christoph Braun, born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1587 iv. Maria Rosina Braun, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1588 v. Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1589 vi. Friederika Braun, born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1590 vii. Rebekka Braun, born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

732. Christina⁹ Kaz (Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Renner** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Anna Walz. He was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johannes Renner are:

- + 1591 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Renner, born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1592 ii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1593 iii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1594 iv. Christina Katharina Renner, born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1595 v. Johann Georg Renner, born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1596 vi. Johannes Renner, born 27 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Dorothea Buob 12 Apr 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Luise Buob:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1597 vii. Eva Rosina Renner, born 26 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About ? and Eva Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- 1598 viii. baby Renner, born 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1599 ix. Anna Maria Renner, born 09 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1600 x. Elisabetha Renner, born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

735. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz (Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Luz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. She was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz are:

- 1601 i. Andreas¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1602 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1603 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1604 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1605 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1606 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1608 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

740. Michael⁹ Kaz (Rosina⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Kaz and Anna Walz is:

- 1609 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

742. Maria⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konard Katz** 15 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Katz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 1610 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Jun 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1611 ii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1612 iii. Johann Cunrad Katz, born 27 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1613 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1614 v. Wurtemberg.
Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1615 vi. Johann Konrad Katz, born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1616 vii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1617 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1618 ix. Johannes Katz, born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

744. Johann Jacob⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 1619 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1620 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1621 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1622 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1623 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1624 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1625 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1626 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1628 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1629 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1630 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1631 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

754. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Martin⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz. He was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Vogt are:

- + 1632 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1634 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1635 iv. Johann Conrad Vogt, born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1636 v. Jakob Vogt, born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 04 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1638 vii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 11 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 viii. Bernhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 ix. Johann Christian Vogt, born 23 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1641 x. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

756. Johann Georg⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Regina Mueller** 12 Nov 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1748/49 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Eiting** 15 Nov 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eiting and Barbara Rapp. She was born 07 Sep 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1771, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1814, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller are:

- + 1642 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 ii. Christina Barbara Rauser, born 13 Feb 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Geyer 20 Nov 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Geyer and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1792, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1644 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1645 iv. Christian Rauser, born 24 Jul 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1646 v. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting are:

- 1647 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser, born 12 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 15 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

757. Michael⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Reinhold** 16 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reinhold and Christina Bertsch. She was born 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Walz** 04 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1777, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold is:

- + 1649 i. Michael¹⁰ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

Children of Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz are:

- 1650 i. baby¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1651 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1652 iii. Barbara Rauser, born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1653 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 07 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

758. Martha⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sindlinger** 26 Jan 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Weiss. He was born 20 Oct 1745 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sindlinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Rauser and Christian Sindlinger are:

- 1655 i. Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, born 07 Nov 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1656 ii. Christian Sindlinger, born 18 Feb 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1657 iii. Martha Sindlinger, born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1658 iv. Maria Catharina Sindlinger, born 31 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1659 v. Johannes Sindlinger, born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1660 vi. Rosina Sindlinger, born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1661 vii. Christian Sindlinger, born 08 Mar 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1662 viii. Michael Sindlinger, born 01 Sep 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1663 ix. baby Sindlinger, born 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1664 x. Anna Maria Sindlinger, born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

759. Bartholomaeus⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Lehre** 01 Sep 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1751 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha Lehre:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha Lehre are:

- 1665 i. Elisabeth Barbara¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Aug 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1666 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1667 iii. Christiana Friederica Rauser, born 10 Sep 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1668 iv. Daniel Rauser, born 29 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 v. Elisabeth Barbara Rauser, born 25 Mar 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1670 vi. Christiana Friederica Rauser, born 14 Jul 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1671 vii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Apr 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

761. Johannes⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Luz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. She was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz are:

- + 1672 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1673 ii. Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1674 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Elisabetha Walz:
Emigration: US
- 1675 iv. Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Jacob Walz:
Emigration: US
- 1676 v. Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1678 vii. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1679 viii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1680 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1681 x. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1682 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1683 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1684 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

762. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Christein** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth. He was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 12 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Friedrich Christein are:

- 1685 i. Rosina¹⁰ Christein, born 02 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1686 ii. Johann Georg Christein, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1687 iii. Catharina Christein, born 30 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1688 iv. Friedrich Christein, born 22 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1689 v. Anna Maria Christein, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (563) Johann Jacob Gutekunst.

763. Martha⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Johann Luz are:

- + 1690 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1691 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1692 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1693 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1694 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1695 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1696 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

765. Jacob⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 1697 i. Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1698 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1699 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Konrad Walz and ?:

Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

- + 1700 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1701 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1702 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

766. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sindlinger** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser. She was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger are:

- + 1703 i. Martha¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1704 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1705 iii. Katharina Walz, born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1706 iv. Blandina Rosina Walz, born 05 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

767. Martin⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 26 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 1707 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1708 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1709 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1710 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Krauss 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Krauss and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1836, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1711 v. Margaretha Walz, born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

768. Elisabetha⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Zeller** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:

Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (722) Johann Georg Zeller.

776. Johann Bernhard⁹ Vogt (Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Katz. She was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (754) Anna Maria Walz.

778. Johannes⁹ Vogt (Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Walther** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning. She was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walther** 22 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walther and Katharina Brestenbacher. She was born 22 Feb 1748/49 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther are:

- 1712 i. baby¹⁰ Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1713 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1715 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1716 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1717 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1718 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

780. Jacob⁹ Vogt (Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Goehring** 04 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring are:

- 1719 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 03 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1720 ii. Michael Vogt, born 19 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1721 iii. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1722 iv. Jakob Vogt, born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1723 v. Barbara Vogt, born 27 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1724 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Frank 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Mar

1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Vogt:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Michael Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1725 vii. Georg Michael Vogt, born 02 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

781. Maria⁹ Vogt (Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 09 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Nill and Barbara Ruoff. He was born 13 Apr 1736 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Nill:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Johannes Nill are:

- 1726 i. Johannes¹⁰ Nill, born 02 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1727 ii. Anna Maria Nill, born 08 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sindlinger Aft. 1785; born Aft. 1760.
- More About ? Sindlinger and Anna Nill:
Marriage: Aft. 1785
- + 1728 iii. Rosina Nill, born 10 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1729 iv. Johann Martin Nill, born 26 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1730 v. Dorothea Nill, born 13 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Beerstecher Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.
- More About ? Beerstecher and Dorothea Nill:
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1731 vi. Barbara Nill, born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1732 vii. Jacob Nill, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.
- More About Jacob Nill and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1733 viii. Johannes Nill, born 18 Oct 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1734 ix. Elias Nill, born 20 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1784.

More About Elias Nill and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1805, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1735 x. Margaretha Nill, born 12 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1736 xi. Philipp Heinrich Nill, born 02 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

783. Christina⁹ Raaf (Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Frank** 19 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Raaf:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Conrad Frank:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer & tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Raaf:
Marriage: 19 May 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Raaf and Johann Frank are:

- + 1737 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1738 ii. Christina Frank, born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Braun 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Frank:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1739 iii. Barbara Frank, born 31 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1740 iv. Catharina Frank, born 29 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1741 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 21 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1743 vii. Catharina Frank, born 16 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 22 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1745 ix. Conrad Frank, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1746 x. Anna Barbara Frank, born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

785. Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf (Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1838 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz** 21 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. He was born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Raaf:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer & knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raaf and Johann Kaz are:

1747	i.	Caroline Catharine ¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1748	ii.	Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1852.
1749	iii.	Michael Kaz, born 17 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1750	iv.	Conrad Kaz, born 23 Aug 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1751	v.	Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 More About Johann Georg Kaz: Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg		
+ 1752	vi.	Anna Maria Kaz, born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1753	vii.	Christina Kaz, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1754	viii.	Conrad Kaz, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1755	ix.	Rosina Kaz, born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1756	x.	Elisabetha Kaz, born 11 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

792. Johann Jacob⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 01 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. She was born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (549) Anna Maria Katz.

794. Barbara⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1837. She married **Jacob Roth** 20 May 1793 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Roth. He was born 10 Mar 1771 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1846.

More About Jacob Roth:
Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1804 - 1806, proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Roth and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 20 May 1793, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and Jacob Roth are:

- + 1757 i. Jakob¹⁰ Roth, born 18 Apr 1794 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1849 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
- 1758 ii. Johann Christian Roth, born 20 Aug 1795 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1795 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
- 1759 iii. Anna Maria Roth, born 16 Mar 1797 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
- 1760 iv. Michael Roth, born 30 Sep 1799 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1802 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
- 1761 v. baby Roth, born 12 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1762 vi. Johann Christian Roth, born 26 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

795. Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schmid** 11 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 23 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1800, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid is:

- + 1763 i. Stephen¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

796. Catharina⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Vogt and Michael Hirneisen are:

- 1764 i. Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 18 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1765 ii. Christina Hirneisen, born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1766 iii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1767 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 v. Margaretha Hirneisen, born 21 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 vi. Sepherina Hirneisen, born 10 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1833 in US.

More About Sepherina Hirneisen:

Emigration: ?

797. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1836 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 08 Oct 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter. He was born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Lehre are:

- 1770 i. Christoph¹⁰ Lehre, born 09 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 19 Apr 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1772 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1773 iv. Jacob Friedrich Lehre, born 18 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1774 v. Maria Dorothea Lehre, born 18 Mar 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1775 vi. Catharina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

798. Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen (Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 03 Sep 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz are:

- 1776 i. Rosina¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Joseph Kaz 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1777 ii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 01 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1778 iii. Barbara Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1779 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 05 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

800. Rosina⁹ Hirneisen (Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm:
Cause of Death: hemorrhoid
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (350) Martin Roehm.

802. Elisabetha⁹ Hirneisen (Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Katz** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. He was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:
Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Hirneisen and Martin Katz are:

1780	i.	Johann Jacob ¹⁰ Katz, born 10 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen Russia.
1781	ii.	Michael Katz, born 02 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1782	iii.	Martin Katz, born 15 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 30 Nov 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
More About Martin Katz and Anna Katz: Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg		
1783	iv.	Rosina Katz, born 16 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1784	v.	Michael Katz, born 01 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1842 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1813 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.
More About Michael Katz and ?: Marriage: Aft. 1813, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg		
1785	vi.	Catharina Katz, born 15 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1786	vii.	Christian Katz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
More About Christian Katz: Occupation: farm laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg		
1787	viii.	Rosina Katz, born 30 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1788	ix.	Elisabetha Katz, born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1889.
1789	x.	Rosina Katharina Katz, born 29 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1821 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
More About ? and Rosina Katz: Marriage: Aft. 1821, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg		
1790	xi.	Katharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1791 xii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 21 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About ? and Anna Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1792 xiii. Anna Maria Katz, born 03 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

803. Catharina⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Hirneisen is:

- 1793 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 23 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Cunrad Luz are:

- 1794 i. Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1795 ii. baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1796 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1797 iv. baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1798 v. baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1799 vi. Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1800 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1801 viii. Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1802 ix. Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1803 x. baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1804 xi. Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1805 xii. baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

804. Michael⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Vogt** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. She was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (796) Catharina Vogt.

Child of Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt is:

- 1806 i. Sebald¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebald Hirneisen:
Emigration: 1852

806. Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Oct 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:
Emigration: 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss are:

- + 1807 i. Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania.
- 1808 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Hirneisen, born 13 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 iii. Johannes Hirneisen, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Grosshans 20 Oct 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hirneisen and Christina Grosshans:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1810 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1811 v. Andreas Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

809. Johann Jacob⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Katharina Katz** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. She was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in

August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)
"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Kegerc's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Kegerreis. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuerttemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relative came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a.

Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirtenburg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz are:

- + 1812 i. Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1813 ii. Daniel Hirneisen, born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1814 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1815 iv. Katharina Hirneisen, born 04 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in US.
- 1816 v. Philippina Ameika Hirneisen, born 04 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in US.
- 1817 vi. Judith Hirneisen, born 10 Dec 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Judith Hirneisen:

Burial: Dec 1834, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 1834, Reformed Church West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

810. Christian⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bross** 24 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Adam Bross. She was born 01 Nov 1781 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hirneisen:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 24 May 1808, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross are:

- 1818 i. Ernestina¹⁰ Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1819 ii. baby Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

816. Friedrich⁹ Christein (Rosina⁸ Fruoth, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christein:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (762) Anna Maria Walz.

825. Elisabetha⁹ Christein (Rosina⁸ Fruoth, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Michael Walz** 1797, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein:

Friends: 1797

Child of Elisabetha Christein and Michael Walz is:

- 1820 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 30 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

827. Maria⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 1821 i. baby¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

828. Elisabetha⁹ Fruoth (Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Schmid** 1794, son of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Elisabetha Fruoth:
Friends: 1794

Child of Elisabetha Fruoth and Martin Schmid is:

- 1822 i. baby¹⁰ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

829. Johann Georg⁹ Fruoth (Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 1823 i. Johann Jacob (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, born 24 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Rosina ?; born 1800; died Aft. 1850.
- More About Johann Jacob (Fruit) Fruoth:
Census: 18 Jul 1850, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio page 276 worth \$300
Occupation: 1850, tailor Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio
- + 1824 ii. Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth, born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 1825 iii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

832. Johann Jacob⁹ Fruoth (Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sybille Kungler** 25 Nov 1812 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Apr 1785 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1831 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Schaupp** 25 Jul 1832 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaupp and Anna Wengler. She was born 20 Jun 1776 in Voehringen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1836.

More About Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1812, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Schaupp:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler are:

- 1826 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1827 ii. Johann Jakob Fruoth, born 09 Feb 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- 1828 iii. Johann Friedrich Fruoth, born 02 Oct 1816 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1874 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Gamerdinger 28 May 1865 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1817 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1895 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fruoth and Rosina Gamerdinger:

Marriage: 28 May 1865, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 1829 iv. Sara Friederika Fruoth, born 14 Apr 1827 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1833 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

835. Anna Maria⁹ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Esch** 29 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting. He was born 07 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Esch and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goehring and Johann Esch are:

- + 1830 i. Katharina¹⁰ Esch, born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1831 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1832 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

837. Margaretha⁹ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Vogt** 04 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (780) Jacob Vogt.

840. Anna Barbara⁹ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Jedele** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (592) Johann Georg Jedele.

842. Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1825 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Nikolaus Meile** 25 Apr 1786 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jan 1760, and died 06 Mar 1829 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Nikolaus Meile and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1786, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Vogt and Nikolaus Meile is:

- + 1833 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Meile, born 15 Apr 1798 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1863 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

845. Rosina⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1844. She married **(1) Kaspar Heimer** Aft. 1788 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1763. She married **(2) Johann Georg Jung** 15 Jan 1795 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Aug 1771 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Heimer and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1788, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jung and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1795, Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Kaspar Heimer is:

- 1834 i. Friederich Ludwig¹⁰ Heimer, born 04 Jul 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Jung are:

- 1835 i. Dorothea Christina¹⁰ Jung, born 06 Jul 1796 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1836 ii. Susanna Magdalena Jung, born 29 Sep 1799 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1837 iii. Sybilla Friederika Jung, born 23 Jan 1803 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1838 iv. Georg Adam Jung, born 07 Jan 1808 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1808 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1839 v. Maria Barbara Jung, born 10 Feb 1809 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1809 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 vi. Georg Friedrich Jung, born 09 Jun 1810 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1810 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

847. Johann Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1841 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Wildermuth** Aug 1797 in Pleidelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Aug 1772 in Pleidelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1847 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Elisabetha Wildermuth:

Marriage: Aug 1797, Pleidelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Elisabetha Wildermuth are:

- 1841 i. Maria Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Mar 1799 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1800 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1842 ii. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 28 Feb 1801 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1801 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1843 iii. Adam Friedrich Vogt, born 31 Oct 1802 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1844 iv. Catharina Magdalena Vogt, born 18 Jan 1804 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1807 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1845 v. Anna Elisabetha Vogt, born 31 Jan 1805 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1805 in

- + 1846 vi. Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
Gottlieb Katharina Vogt, born 28 Jan 1808 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1872 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 vii. Christine Friederike Vogt, born 24 Oct 1810 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1848 viii. Maria Christina Vogt, born 23 Apr 1813 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Maier 02 Apr 1844 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1817 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Maier and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1844, Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 1849 ix. Rosina Magdalena Vogt, born 11 Mar 1816 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1850 x. Regina Christina Vogt, born 04 Aug 1819 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1820 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

853. Magdalena⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1851 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1852 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1853 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1854 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1855 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:

Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: US

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1857 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1858 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1859 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1860 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1861 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

854. Michael⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Luz and Anna Hermann. She was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Christina Katharina Luz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7

Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 1862 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1863 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1864 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1865 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1866 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1867 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1868 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1869 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1870 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1871 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

857. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Reichardt are:

- + 1872 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1873 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1874 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1875 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1876 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therepie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.
- More About Johann Reichardt and Therepie Gottler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1877 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1878 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1879 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

858. Anna Katharina⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1880 i. Georg Michael¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1881 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1882 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1883 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1884 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1885 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1886 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
- 1887 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

860. Gottfried⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Margaretha Rost** 12 May 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rost and Anna Schulin. She was born

28 Apr 1793 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1827 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Stahl** 13 Feb 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stahl and Christina Hammer. She was born 21 Oct 1782 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1855 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Luz and Katharina Stahl:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1828, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost are:

- + 1888 i. Elisabetha Christina¹⁰ Luz, born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1889 ii. Georg Friederich Luz, born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1890 iii. Johann Christian Lutz, born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- 1891 iv. baby Luz, born 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1892 v. baby Luz, born 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

876. Johann Jacob⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt are:

- 1893 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1894 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1895 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1896 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1897 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1898 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1899 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1900 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1901 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1902 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1903 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

879. Johann Martin⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- + 1904 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogt, born 21 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

887. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 20 Feb 1811 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Maria Dieringer. He was born 11 Apr 1783 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Occupation: farmer Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1811, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Gauss are:

- + 1906 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gauss, born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1907 ii. Maria Dorothea Gauss, born 19 Jan 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1908 iii. Johann Stephan Gauss, born 13 Jul 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1909 iv. Johann Georg Gauss, born 21 Apr 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1910 v. Barbara Gauss, born 18 Jul 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1911 vi. Johann Georg Gauss, born 24 Jan 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1885 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- + 1912 vii. Johann Michael Gauss, born 10 Jul 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1913 viii. Gottlieb Gauss, born 04 Aug 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gauss:

Census: 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R with Michael Gauss

- 1914 ix. Samuel Gauss, born 04 Sep 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1897 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Salome Steck 25 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1881 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Agnes Maria Schindler 09 Jul 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Samuel Gauss and Christiane Steck:

Marriage: 25 May 1858, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Samuel Gauss and Agnes Schindler:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1882, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

888. Benedikt⁹ Katz (Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Braun** 16 Feb 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Braun and Katharina Keller. She was born 21 Jan 1794 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1821, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun are:

- 1915 i. Anna Rosina¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1843 in Wurtemberg.
- 1916 ii. Katharina Rebekka Katz, born 04 Oct 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1871 in Wurtemberg.
- 1917 iii. Maria Friederike Katz, born 23 Aug 1824 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 iv. Johann Jakob Katz, born 02 Jul 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1899 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1919 v. Johann Stephan Katz, born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1920 vi. Christian Thomas Katz, born 19 Oct 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1921 vii. Johannes Katz, born 17 Sep 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1922 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Mar 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg.

890. Stephan⁹ Katz (Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1794 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Kienzle** 07 Oct 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Anna Katz. She was born 04 May 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1849. He married **(2) Maria Elisabetha Sindlinger** 29 Jul 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Sindlinger and Christina Kussmaul. She was born 11 Jan 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Katz and Katharina Kienzle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1823, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Katz and Maria Sindlinger:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Katz and Maria Sindlinger are:

- 1923 i. Jakobine¹⁰ Katz, twin, born 30 Jul 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1924 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 23 Jul 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

891. Dorothea⁹ Katz (Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1796 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Bissinger** 19 Nov 1833 in

Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Dorothea Duepper. He was born 25 Jul 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1834. She married **(2) Johannes Gauss** 19 Apr 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gauss and Anna Egeler. He was born 12 Jan 1806 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bissinger and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gauss and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1836, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Katz and Johannes Gauss is:

- 1925 i. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Gauss, born 18 Dec 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1889 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Stephan Gauss 18 Oct 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jul 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Georg Gauss 28 Dec 1879 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jan 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1885 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Gauss:

Occupation: farmer Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1858, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1879, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

897. Benedikt⁹ Katz (Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1793 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Funk** 16 Oct 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Funk and Maria Beck. She was born 26 Apr 1801 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1877 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1821, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk are:

- 1926 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1896 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Braun 28 Oct 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - More About Johann Katz and Anna Braun:
 - Marriage: 28 Oct 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1927 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 04 Sep 1824 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1928 iii. Christina Katharine Katz, born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1929 iv. Johann Jakob Katz, born 30 Jul 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1913 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Philippina Luginsland 31 Aug 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - More About Johann Katz and Philippina Luginsland:
 - Marriage: 31 Aug 1859, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1930 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 20 Oct 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1912 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1931 vi. Agnes Maria Katz, born 22 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1932 vii. Dorothea Katz, born 02 Apr 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1933 viii. Johannes Katz, born 22 Aug 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1934 ix. Maria Barbara Katz, born 08 Mar 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Strohacker 25 Apr 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1835 in Rellingsheim, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Strohacker and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1935 x. Sarah Katz, born 08 Feb 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1926 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

903. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1783 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Katz are:

- 1936 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Sep 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1806 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1937 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 10 Jun 1807 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

907. Johann Martin⁹ Katz (Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Lutz** 21 Aug 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1798 in Offerdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1827, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Katz are:

- 1938 i. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1939 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 1940 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1941 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1943 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1945 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

926. Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer (Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 16 Nov 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer. He was born 16 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1773, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schlayer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 1946 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 01 Jul 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1947 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 26 Jul 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1948 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 07 Feb 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1949 iv. Maria Rosina Catharina Kussmaul, born 19 Dec 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1950 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 13 Oct 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Binder 15 Nov 1804 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Binder:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1804, Moenchberg, Wurtemberg

- 1951 vi. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 13 Sep 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1952 vii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

928. Johann Michael⁹ Schlayer (Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Weimar** 20 May 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weinmar and Maria Buehler. She was born 03 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 20 May 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar are:

- + 1953 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer, born 21 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1954 ii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 17 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

929. Anna Maria⁹ Mueller (Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kussmaul** 17 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Roll. He was born 03 Nov 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1775, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mueller and Jacob Kussmaul are:

- 1955 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 04 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1956 ii. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 28 Nov 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 12 Sep 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1958 iv. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1959 v. baby Kussmaul, born 15 Jun 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 vi. baby Kussmaul, born 28 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1961 vii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 28 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1962 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 27 Aug 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Lehre 25 Jul 1814 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1814, Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1963 ix. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 20 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1964 x. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Katz 06 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Friederika Katz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1965 xi. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 10 Sep 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

931. Johann Michael⁹ Mueller (Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Weimar** 14 Oct 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Urban Weimar and Maria Weimar. She was born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar are:

- 1966 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Mueller, born 05 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1967 ii. Johann Christian Mueller, born 20 Jun 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1968 iii. Christiana Dorothea Mueller, born 18 Oct 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Ludwig Hiller 01 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Hiller and Christiana Mueller:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1969 iv. Friedrich Johann Mueller, born 21 Jul 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1970 v. Johannes Mueller, born 06 Feb 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 vi. Christiana Wilhelmina Mueller, born 13 Aug 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 vii. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 20 May 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 viii. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 15 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 ix. Johannes Mueller, born 12 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 x. Johanna Catharina Mueller, born 01 Feb 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1976 xi. Johann Christian Mueller, born 17 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1977 xii. Johannes Mueller, born 17 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 xiii. Johannes Mueller, born 03 Jul 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

935. Johann Martin⁹ Mueller (Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Bruckner** 27 May 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar. She

was born 14 Nov 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mueller:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 27 May 1788, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Maria Bruckner are:

- 1979 i. Maria Regina¹⁰ Mueller, born 14 Aug 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1980 ii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 18 Nov 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1981 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 14 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1982 iv. Anna Maria Mueller, born 23 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1842 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 v. Maria Regina Mueller, born 08 Dec 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1984 vi. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 28 Aug 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1985 vii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 20 Sep 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1986 viii. Jacob Mueller, born 08 Nov 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 ix. Maria Regina Mueller, born 20 Jun 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

936. Jakob⁹ Mast (Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Maria Katharina Werner** 1812, daughter of Michael Werner and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 05 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Katharina Werner:
Emigration: 1854

More About Jakob Mast and Maria Werner:
Friends: 1812

Child of Jakob Mast and Maria Werner is:

- 1988 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mast, born 01 Apr 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

938. Johannes⁹ Mast (Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Regina Roll** 18 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Roll and Maria Weinmar. She was born 17 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Catharine Buehler** 13 Nov 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Christina Breuning. She was born 26 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Maria Roll:
Marriage: 18 May 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mast and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Maria Roll are:

- 1989 i. Jacob¹⁰ Mast, born 17 Dec 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1839 in Wein, Wurtemberg.
- 1990 ii. baby Mast, born 02 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1991 iii. Maria Regina Mast, born 15 May 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1992 iv. Johannes Mast, born 13 Oct 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1993 v. Johannes Mast, born 11 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1994 vi. Johann Georg Mast, born 25 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1995 vii. Christian Mast, born 09 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Mast and Christine Buehler is:

- 1996 i. baby¹⁰ Mast, born 12 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

939. Anna Maria⁹ Mast (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rinderknecht** 13 Nov 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rinderknecht and Anna Zuercher. He was born 03 Aug 1753 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rinderknecht:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker

More About Jacob Rinderknecht and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Jacob Rinderknecht are:

- 1997 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Rinderknecht, born 20 Apr 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 ii. Johann Georg Rinderknecht, born 11 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1999 iii. Johannes Rinderknecht, born 28 Jun 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2000 iv. Christian Rinderknecht, born 21 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2001 v. Johann Jacob Rinderknecht, born 30 Mar 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

940. Johannes⁹ Mast (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Weimar** 06 Oct 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Rosina Luz. She was born 16 Feb 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Johanna Weimar:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Johanna Weimar are:

- 2002 i. Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, born 01 Jul 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2003 ii. Johannes Mast, born 13 Jan 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1817 in Elsass; born Aft. 1791.
- More About Johannes Mast:
Occupation: soldier
- More About Johannes Mast and ?:
Marriage: 1817, Elsass
- 2004 iii. Johann Christian Mast, born 31 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2005 iv. Rosina Catharina Mast, born 20 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2006 v. Johanna Catharina Mast, born 12 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2007 vi. Johann Jacob Mast, born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

941. Johann Georg⁹ Mast (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Werner** 06 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Anna Gengenbach. She was born 19 Aug 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Maria Werner are:

- 2008 i. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Mast, born 05 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 ii. Anna Maria Mast, born 29 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2010 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 06 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2011 iv. Johann Georg Mast, born 18 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 v. Johannes Mast, born 13 Dec 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2013 vi. baby Mast, born 12 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2014 vii. Maria Barbara Mast, born 10 Oct 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828.
- + 2015 viii. Anna Mast, born 11 Dec 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2016 ix. Johannes Mast, born 28 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 x. Johanna Mast, born 06 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2018 xi. Johanne Mast, born 28 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 xii. Johann Jacob Mast, born 22 Jan 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 xiii. Regine Mast, born 10 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Schwaegler; born 27 May 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Schwaegler:
Occupation: farmer
- 2021 xiv. Johann Michael Mast, born 14 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

942. Johann Michael⁹ Mast (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz,

Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Seeger** 05 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Kempf. She was born 14 May 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Seeger are:

- 2022 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mast, born 21 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2023 ii. Anna Maria Mast, born 17 Mar 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2024 iii. Johannes Mast, born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

949. Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kusssmaul** 25 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Roll. He was born 26 Sep 1744 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1818 in Hohenreutin, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kusssmaul and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1795, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Michael Kusssmaul are:

- 2025 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kusssmaul, born 13 Oct 1796 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1796 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2026 ii. baby Kusssmaul, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1797 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2027 iii. baby Kusssmaul, born 03 Jun 1799 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1799 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2028 iv. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 25 Jul 1800 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2029 v. baby Kusssmaul, born 28 Mar 1803 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1803 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

951. Christina⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 12 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Werner and Maria Schaefer. He was born 12 Jan 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Christina Bruckner:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Bruckner and Johannes Werner are:

- + 2030 i. Christine¹⁰ Werner, born 19 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2031 ii. Johannes Werner, born 16 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2032 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 01 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 iv. baby Werner, born 26 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2034 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2035 vi. Christian Werner, born 10 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

954. Johannes⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Scheurer** 21 Nov 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Scheurer and Anna Mueller. She was born 08 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Scheurer:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1797, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Scheurer are:

- + 2036 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, born 26 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2037 ii. Susanna Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2038 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 03 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2039 iv. Johann Jacob Bruckner, born 04 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2040 v. Katharina Bruckner, born 20 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2041 vi. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 12 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in Michigan.
- 2042 vii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 23 May 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2043 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 12 Apr 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2044 ix. Johanna Christiane Bruckner, born 19 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2045 x. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 05 Mar 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2046 xi. Regine Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

961. Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen (Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schlayer** 01 Jul 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schlayer and Ursula Kussmaul. She was born 07 Oct 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boecklen and Anna Schlayer:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boecklen and Anna Schlayer are:

- 2047 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Boeckle, born 14 Aug 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2048 ii. Johann Michael Boeckle, born 17 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2049 iii. Ursula Boeckle, born 16 Feb 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2050 iv. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 02 Jun 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Koenig 03 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jul 1799 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Koenig:
 Emigration: Jun 1832, US

More About Adam Koenig and Maria Boeckle:
 Marriage: 03 Aug 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2051 v. Johannes Boeckle, born 04 Jan 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Majer 10 Oct 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1791.

More About Johannes Boeckle and Anna Majer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1815, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2052 vi. Christina Boeckle, born 21 May 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2053 vii. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 25 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1823 in Oberspeltach near Crailsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About Johann Boeckle and ?:
Marriage: 1823, Oberspeltach near Crailsheim, Wurtemberg

- 2054 viii. Christina Boeckle, born 31 Aug 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2055 ix. Anna Boeckle, born 07 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2056 x. Christina Boeckle, born 13 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2057 xi. Johann Christian Boeckle, born 03 Feb 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2058 xii. Johann Christian Boeckle, born 18 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 2059 xiii. Anna Maria Boeckle, born 22 Aug 1790.

964. Christina⁹ Boecklen (Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Egeler** 05 Oct 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler and Maria Barth. He was born 23 Nov 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Christina Boecklen:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Boecklen and Jacob Egeler are:

- + 2060 i. Jakob¹⁰ Egeler, born 10 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2061 ii. Christina Egeler, born 30 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Strauss 1812 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.

More About Johann Strauss and Christina Egeler:
Marriage: 1812, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2062 iii. Johann Michael Egeler, born 18 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2063 iv. Maria Egeler, born 31 Mar 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

970. Maria Regina⁹ Katz (Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kussmaul** 15 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. He was born 06 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 2064 i. Jacob¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 22 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2065 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 23 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 06 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2067 iv. Barbara Kussmaul, born 23 Sep 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2068 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 03 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2069 vi. Johanna Christiana Kussmaul, born 24 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2070 vii. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2071 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 17 Nov 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 ix. Johanne Kussmaul, born 20 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 x. baby Kussmaul, born 08 Jan 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

978. Maria Barbara⁹ Katz (Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Johann Mueller** 04 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar. He was born 21 Jul 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Maria Katz:
 Marriage: 04 May 1813, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Mueller are:

- 2074 i. Johanne Catharina¹⁰ Mueller, born 18 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2075 ii. Maria Barbara Mueller, born 08 Sep 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2076 iii. Regine Dorothee Mueller, born 27 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2077 iv. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 01 Feb 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2078 v. Johann Michael Mueller, born 16 Jan 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Maria Barbara Gauss 26 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Gauss:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2079 vi. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 25 Apr 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2080 vii. Christiane Dorothea Mueller, born 21 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2081 viii. Friedrich Johann Mueller, born 11 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2082 ix. Christiane Wilhelmine Mueller, born 19 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2083 x. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 27 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2084 xi. Christiane Katharina Mueller, born 04 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2085 xii. Johann Friedrich Mueller, born 10 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

986. Maria Regina⁹ Katz (Johann Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kussmaul** 10 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Kienzlen. He was born 19 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 2086 i. Maria Regina¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 22 Jun 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Ulrich Beerstecher 24 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Beerstecher and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2087 ii. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 28 Nov 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Katharina Beck 27 Oct 1863 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.
- More About Johann Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Beck:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1863, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2088 iii. Juliana Catharina Kussmaul, born 10 Apr 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2089 iv. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 09 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2090 v. Juliane Christiane Kussmaul, born 09 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 vi. Juliane Katharina Kussmaul, born 26 Nov 1839.

988. Johann Jacob⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 13 Feb 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Grueninger. She was born 21 Apr 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Rauser** 17 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Buehler. She was born 17 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul are:

- + 2092 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 ii. Johann Michael Katz, born 17 Jun 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Michael Katz:
Emigration: 1844, Gmuend, Wurtemberg
- 2094 iii. Johann Martin Katz, born 07 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 27 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Rauser is:

- 2096 i. Bartholomaeus¹⁰ Katz, born 10 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

989. Johannes⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Regina Rauser** 13 Jul 1824 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Buehler. She was born 23 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Ruoff** 10 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ruoff and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 25 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Katz and Maria Rauser is:

- 2097 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff are:

- 2098 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2099 ii. Johannes Katz, born 27 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1883 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 iii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 02 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2101 iv. Rosine Katharine Katz, born 26 Jun 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2102 v. Christine Katharine Katz, born 18 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2103 vi. Christine Katz, born 29 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

992. Anna Christina⁹ Weimar (Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1745/46 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kussmaul** 14 Jun 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schelling. He was born 20 Aug 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Weimar:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1774, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimar and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 2104 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2105 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 26 May 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

994. Maria Salome⁹ Weimar (Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1749/50 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 27 Jan 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Weimar. He was born 08 Mar 1741/42 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1773, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weimar and Johannes Seeger are:

- 2106 i. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger, born 31 Mar 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2107 ii. Conrad Seeger, born 30 Sep 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2108 iii. Jacob Seeger, born 01 Sep 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2109 iv. Johannes Seeger, born 13 Nov 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2110 v. Anna Christina Seeger, born 20 Nov 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Weimer 08 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weimer and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2111 vi. Conrad Seeger, born 08 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1001. Maria Regina⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 27 May 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Anna Schlayer. He was born 12 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mueller:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 27 May 1788, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (935) Johann Martin Mueller.

1003. Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Roll** 04 Nov 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Roll and Maria Weinmar. He was born 10 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Johann Roll are:

- 2112 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Roll, born 30 Aug 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2113 ii. Johann Jacob Roll, born 11 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2114 iii. Maria Regina Roll, born 08 Mar 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2115 iv. Johann Jacob Roll, born 14 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2116 v. Johannes Roll, born 07 Nov 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2117 vi. Maria Catharina Roll, born 08 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2118 vii. Johann Friedrich Roll, born 14 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2119 viii. Johannes Roll, born 09 Aug 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1005. Johannes⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Kussmaul** 05 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Weimar. She was born 28 Mar 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Kussmaul** 13 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Catharina Werner. She was born 07 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 2120 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bruckner, born 16 Feb 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2121 ii. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 02 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2122 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 17 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2123 iv. Jacob Bruckner, born 22 May 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul are:

- + 2124 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Bruckner, born 15 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2125 ii. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 13 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2126 iii. Marie Katharine Bruckner, born 13 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2127 iv. baby Bruckner, born 25 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2128 v. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 15 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2129 vi. Johann Christian Bruckner, born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2130 vii. Michael Bruckner, born 24 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1006. Anna⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 01 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 May 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- + 2131 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 27 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2132 ii. Jacob Kussmaul, born 23 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2133 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 10 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1008. Johannes⁹ Scheurer (Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 07 Oct 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Anna Buehler. She was born 24 Jun 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Agnes Teufel** 01 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. She was born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1777, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Scheurer and Anna Mueller are:

- + 2134 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Scheurer, born 08 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2135 ii. Johannes Scheurer, born 03 Jul 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel is:

- 2136 i. Johanna Barbara¹⁰ Scheurer, born 23 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1011. Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer (Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Boeckle** 19 Oct 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boeckle and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 30 Nov 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Maria Scheurer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1773, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Scheurer and Johann Boeckle are:

- + 2137 i. Jacob Andreas¹⁰ Boeckle, born 15 Mar 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2138 ii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 07 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2139 iii. Maria Magdalena Boeckle, born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1012. Jacob⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schlayer** 11 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schlayer and Ursula Kussmaul. She was born 21 Dec 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buehler and Christina Schlayer:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Buehler and Christina Schlayer are:

- + 2140 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, born 26 Nov 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2141 ii. Christina Buehler, born 09 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2142 iii. Jacob Buehler, born 19 Jul 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2143 iv. Anna Barbara Buehler, born 18 Aug 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2144 v. Jacob Buehler, born 15 Aug 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2145 vi. Johann Christian Buehler, born 17 Mar 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2146 vii. Christian Buehler, born 16 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1013. Johannes⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 27 May 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephan Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christina Breuning:
 Marriage: 27 May 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (504) Christina Breuning.

1016. Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Lutz** 26 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lutz and Eva Hail. He was born 27 Sep 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Maria Buehler:
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1792, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Buehler and Johann Lutz are:

- + 2147 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz, born 13 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2148 ii. baby Lutz, born 24 Aug 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2149 iii. Michael Lutz, born 08 Dec 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2150 iv. Maria Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2151 v. Christina Lutz, born 11 Dec 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Strohhecker 07 Feb 1826 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About Jakob Strohhecker and Christina Lutz:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 2152 vi. Johann Jacob Lutz, born 22 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2153 vii. Maria Barbara Lutz, born 15 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1018. Anna Maria⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 08 Oct 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Boeckle. He was born 17 Jul 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- + 2154 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, born 15 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2155 ii. Maria Regina Rauser, born 23 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2156 iii. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 17 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1019. Christina⁹ Beerstecher (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Seeger** 09 Nov 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Kempf. He was born 29 May 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Seeger and Christina Beerstecher:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beerstecher and Johann Seeger are:

- + 2157 i. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Seeger, born 21 Feb 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2158 ii. Johann Jacob Seeger, born 17 Jan 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2159 iii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 31 Oct 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 iv. Johann David Seeger, born 08 Dec 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Josepha Kaiser 20 Feb 1832 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About Johann Seeger and Mathilde Kaiser:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1832, Gmuend, Wurtemberg

- + 2161 v. Anna Maria Seeger, born 20 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 vi. Johannes Seeger, born 16 Aug 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1021. Johann David⁹ Beerstecher (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Maria Barbara Seeger** 1794, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Kempf. She was born 07 Nov 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Egeler** 25 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Egeler and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 09 Feb 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Beerstecher:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Beerstecher and Maria Seeger:
Friends: 1794

More About Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Beerstecher and Maria Seeger is:

- 2163 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Beerstecher, born 20 Aug 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler are:

- 2164 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, born 21 Nov 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2165 ii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 17 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2166 iii. Christina Beerstecher, born 20 Dec 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2167 iv. Anna Maria Beerstecher, born 29 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2168 v. Johannes Beerstecher, born 13 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2169 vi. Christina Beerstecher, born 09 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2170 vii. Jacob Beerstecher, born 26 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 viii. Catharina Beerstecher, born 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2172 ix. Friederike Beerstecher, born 14 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1022. Maria Barbara⁹ Beerstecher (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 14 May 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Haegelin. He was born 20 Feb 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Maria Beerstecher:
Marriage: 14 May 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Beerstecher and Johannes Werner are:

- 2173 i. Jacob¹⁰ Werner, born 11 May 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Schmollinger 22 May 1821 in Buehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1796.

More About Jacob Werner and Magdalena Schmollinger:
Marriage: 22 May 1821, Buehl, Wurtemberg

- 2174 ii. Johann Christian Werner, born 18 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1025. Anna Maria⁹ Beerstecher, twin (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Egeler** 14 Jan 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 07 Mar 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Anna Beerstecher:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1806, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beerstecher and Jacob Egeler are:

- 2175 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Egeler, born 07 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2176 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 06 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2177 iii. Johanna Christiana Egeler, born 10 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2178 iv. Johann Jacob Egeler, born 03 May 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1027. Johannes⁹ Beerstecher (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Werner** 25 Sep 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Maria Schaefer. She was born 11 Dec 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1806, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner are:

- + 2179 i. Christian¹⁰ Beerstecher, born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2180 ii. Johannes Beerstecher, born 14 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1028. Johann Michael⁹ Roll (Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Sophia Dorothea Buehler** 27 Oct 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Maria Weimar. She was born 18 Jun 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Johanna Buehler:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Johanna Buehler are:

- 2181 i. Maria Regina Dorothea¹⁰ Roll, born 06 Sep 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2182 ii. Johanna Christiana Roll, born 12 Jun 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Geysel 04 May 1819 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1786.

More About Johann Geysel and Johanna Roll:
Marriage: 04 May 1819, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2183 iii. Maria Regina Roll, born 19 Sep 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2184 iv. Johann Michael Roll, born 20 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2185 v. Maria Regina Roll, born 27 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2186 vi. Johann Christian Roll, born 01 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 vii. Johann Jacob Roll, born 31 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2188 viii. Christiana Wilhelmina Roll, born 03 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2189 ix. baby Roll, twin, born 18 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2190 x. baby Roll, twin, born 18 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1029. Johann Jacob⁹ Roll (Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 04 Nov 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar. She was born 17 Sep 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1003) Anna Maria Bruckner.

1031. Maria Regina⁹ Roll (Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Buehler** 1796, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Mast. He was born 23 Dec 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1837 in Tuningen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Mast** 18 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning. He was born 30 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Maria Roll:

Friends: 1796

More About Johannes Mast and Maria Roll:

Marriage: 18 May 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Roll and Johannes Buehler is:

- 2191 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Buehler, born 06 Dec 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Magdalena Haidlauf 07 Aug 1823 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795; died 1830.

More About Johann Buehler and Catharina Haidlauf:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1823, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (938) Johannes Mast.

1032. Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar (Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Veronica Baur** 03 Jul 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1769 in Reutin, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Weimar:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Veronica Baur:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1792, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimar and Veronica Baur are:

- + 2192 i. Johannes¹⁰ Weimer, born 24 Jun 1797 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2193 ii. Johann Jacob Weimer, born 19 Apr 1793 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2194 iii. Anna Maria Weimer, born 02 Jun 1794 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1807 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 iv. Christina Veronica Weimer, born 07 May 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1799 in

- Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2196 v. Johann Michael Weimer, born 06 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Friederike Held 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About Johann Weimer and Maria Held:
Marriage: 1828, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2197 vi. Johann Christian Weimer, born 13 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Hafner 07 Jun 1836 in Ebersbach near Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.
- More About Johann Weimer and Rosina Hafner:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1836, Ebersbach near Goeppingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2198 vii. Marie Katharina Weimer, born 13 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2199 viii. Veronika Theresia Weimer, born 09 Feb 1805 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2200 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 10 Feb 1807 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 x. Maria Regina Weimer, born 04 Aug 1808 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1808 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg.

1033. Anna Maria⁹ Weimar (Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 07 Sep 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Maria Raff. He was born 19 Feb 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Weimar:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (466) Johann Georg Katz.

1034. Maria Magdalena⁹ Weimar (Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Schlayer** 20 May 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Rosina Schelling. He was born 08 May 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Kraus** 20 May 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kraus. He was born 22 Jul 1771 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 20 May 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kraus and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 20 May 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (928) Johann Michael Schlayer.

1035. Johann Michael⁹ Weimar (Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Baur** 25 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 May 1758 in Belsen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Jessele** 14 Jul 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1784 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Weimar:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Gassen' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: saddler Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Anna Baur:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Christina Jessele:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimar and Christina Jessele are:

- 2202 i. Christina Magdalena¹⁰ Weimer, born 31 Oct 1823 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.

More About Christina Magdalena Weimer:

Emigration: 1853, US

- 2203 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 18 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2204 iii. Johann Michael Weimer, twin, born 13 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2205 iv. Friedrich Ulrich Weimer, twin, born 13 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.

More About Friedrich Ulrich Weimer, twin:

Emigration: 1853, US

1040. Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller (Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Weimar** 09 Oct 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Weimar and Maria Weimar. He was born 02 Jun 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weimar:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Kronen' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weimar and Johanna Hiller:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1792, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Hiller and Johannes Weimar are:

- 2206 i. Johannes¹⁰ Weimar, born 07 Jan 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1853 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Glauner 29 Jun 1827 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About Johannes Weimar and Katharina Glauner:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1827, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 2207 ii. Johanna Christina Weimar, born 24 May 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2208 iii. baby Weimar, born 16 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2209 iv. Christian Ludwig Weimar, born 10 Aug 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2210 v. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 08 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2211 vi. Friedrich Ulrich Weimar, born 22 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2212 vii. Luise Wilhelmine Weimar, born 02 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1045. Friedrich Ulrich⁹ Hiller (Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶,

Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Boeckle** 04 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Maria Scheurer. She was born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle:

Marriage: 04 May 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle are:

- 2213 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Hiller, born 11 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2214 ii. Wilhelmine Regina Hiller, born 30 Mar 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2215 iii. Johanna Christiana Hiller, born 31 Oct 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2216 iv. Friderica Magdalena Hiller, born 23 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2217 v. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1047. Conrad Ludwig⁹ Hiller (Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Dorothea Mueller** 01 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar. She was born 18 Oct 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Gauss** 20 Aug 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 13 Oct 1811 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Hiller and Christiana Mueller:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Hiller and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Hiller and Maria Gauss are:

- + 2218 i. Maria Luise¹⁰ Hiller, born 20 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2219 ii. Ludwig Adolf Hiller, born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2220 iii. Karl August Hiller, born 15 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Marie Amalie Rosina Hartmann 25 May 1869 in Kornwestheim, Germany; born 02 Nov 1848 in Niederreutin, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Julie Hartmann:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Kornwestheim, Germany

- 2221 iv. Bertha Hiller, born 13 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Riekert 04 Feb 1869 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Riekert and Bertha Hiller:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Lustnau, Germany

- 2222 v. Christian Wilhelm Hiller, born 23 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ursine Stehlin 18 Aug 1874 in Steckborn, Thurgau, Germany; born Aft. 1843.

More About Christian Hiller and Ursine Stehlin:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1874, Steckborn, Thurgau, Germany

- 2223 vi. Gustav Albert Hiller, born 16 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1916 in Herrenalb,

- 2224 vii. Wurtemberg.
Friedrich Hermann Hiller, born 28 Feb 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1050. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Beutler** 17 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Sep 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1801, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Beutler are:

- + 2225 i. Jakob¹⁰ Beutler, born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2226 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2227 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2228 iv. Dorothea Beutler, born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2229 v. Christina Elisabeth Beutler, born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2230 vi. Daniel Beutler, born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2231 vii. Anonyma Beutler, born 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2232 viii. Anonymus Beutler, born 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2233 ix. Barbara Beutler, born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2234 x. Johann Konrad Beutler, born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1056. Michael⁹ Gutekunst (Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz are:

- + 2235 i. Regina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2236 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2237 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2238 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2239 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2240 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2242 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1062. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- 2243 i. baby¹⁰ Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2244 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2246 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2247 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2248 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2249 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1064. Anna Catharina⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:

- 2250 i. Johann Gallus¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2251 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2252 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2253 iv. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2254 v. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2255 vi. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2256 vii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2257 viii. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 ix. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2259 x. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2260 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1066. Magdalena⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 2261 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2262 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
 - 2263 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2264 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2265 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:
Emigration: US
- 2266 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US
- + 2267 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2268 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

1069. Rosina⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Franck. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (907) Johann Martin Katz.

1070. Christina⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 2269 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2270 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1074. Christina Barbara⁹ Katz (Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1848. She married **Johannes Dupper** 14 Mar 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dupper and Anna Schabele. He was born 02 Sep 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johannes Dupper are:

- + 2271 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2272 ii. Maria Dorothea Dupper, born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2273 iii. Christian Dupper, born 06 Jun 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2274 iv. Christina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2275 v. Maria Magdalena Dupper, born 29 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2276 vi. Conrad Dupper, born 15 Feb 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2277 vii. Pauline Dupper, born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2278 viii. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 11 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1076. Johann Georg⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:

Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

- 2279 i. Gustav¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Sophia Herzog 21 Nov 1860 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1837 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Katz and Maria Herzog:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1860, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2280 ii. Adolph Katz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Christina Blumhardt 13 Oct 1861 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 12 Oct 1847; died 14 Aug 1881. He married (2) Sophie Teichmann 06 May 1882 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1845.

More About Adolph Katz and Caroline Blumhardt:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1861, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Adolph Katz and Sophie Teichmann:
Marriage: 06 May 1882, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

1078. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Luz are:

- + 2281 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2282 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2283 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2284 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2285 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2286 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2287 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2288 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2289 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2290 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2291 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

1079. Johannes⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz are:

- + 2292 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2293 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2294 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Rupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Rupff) Rupff:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 2295 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2296 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2297 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2298 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1081. Anna Catharina⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:
Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

- + 2299 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2300 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2301 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:
Emigration: 1847, US
- + 2302 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 2303 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - + 2304 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

- + 2305 i. Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1085. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hertkorn** 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1805 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Veronike Aichele** 29 Apr 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1816 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: black smith Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Aichele:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Aichele is:

- + 2306 i. Marie Christaine¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1091. Maria Regina⁹ Buehler (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Jacob Seeger** 1811, son of Johann Seeger and Christina Beerstecher. He was born 17 Jan 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Mayer** 14 Apr 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Majer and Maria Scheurer. He was born 26 Nov 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Maria Buehler:
Friends: 1811

More About Johann Mayer and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1818, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Buehler and Johann Seeger are:

- 2307 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Seeger, born 11 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2308 ii. Christine Catharina Seeger, born 17 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Buehler and Johann Mayer are:

- 2309 i. Johannes¹⁰ Mayer, born 14 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2310 ii. Johann Michael Mayer, born 10 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2311 iii. Jakob Conrad Mayer, born 17 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2312 iv. Marie Regine Mayer, born 20 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Dupper 06 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Michael Dupper and Marie Mayer:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2313 v. Dorothea Mayer, born 23 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2314 vi. Christine Dorothee Mayer.
- 2315 vii. Johann Christian Mayer, born 09 Oct 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1094. Christine Catharine⁹ Buehler (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 13 Nov 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning. He was born 30 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (938) Johannes Mast.

1098. Jakob⁹ Hauser (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Junger** 30 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1798 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hermann** 29 Apr 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. She was born 26 Mar 1802 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Hauser and Maria Junger:
Marriage: 30 May 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hauser and Anna Hermann:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Hauser and Maria Junger are:

- 2316 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Hauser, born 21 Dec 1818 in Niederreutin, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dorothea Schaeberle 09 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Hauser and Marie Schaeberle:
 Marriage: 09 May 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2317 ii. Johann Martin Hauser, born 09 Mar 1820 in Niederreutin, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1820 in Niederreutin, Wurtemberg.
- 2318 iii. Maria Katharina Hauser, born 19 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2319 iv. Maria Katharina Hauser, born 25 Jun 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2320 v. Johann Martin Hauser, born 20 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1826 in Wurtemberg.
- 2321 vi. Anna Maria Hauser, born 02 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2322 vii. Johann Christian Hauser, born 26 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1826.

More About Johann Hauser and ?:
 Marriage: 1852, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2323 viii. Johann Friedrich Hauser, born 19 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 ix. Johann Martin Hauser, born 24 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakob Hauser and Anna Hermann is:

- 2325 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hauser, born 26 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1099. Anna Maria⁹ Hauser (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schlayer** 31 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar. He was born 21 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser:
 Marriage: 31 Oct 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hauser and Johann Schlayer are:

- + 2326 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer, born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2327 ii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 iii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 17 Jul 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2329 iv. Maria Barbara Schlayer, born 27 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Friedrich Dobler 23 Jan 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1823 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Dobler and Maria Schlayer:
 Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2330 v. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 13 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2331 vi. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 25 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2332 vii. Katharine Schlayer, born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Hertkorn 25 May 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Jakob Hertkorn and Katharine Schlayer:
 Marriage: 25 May 1858, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2333 viii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 29 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1912 in Bondorf,

- 2334 ix. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2335 x. Regine Schlayer, born 21 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2336 xi. baby Schlayer, born 02 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1100. Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Egeler** 1824, son of Jacob Egeler and Christina Boecklen. He was born 10 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Dupper** 19 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Dupper and Maria Buehler. He was born 28 Sep 1779 in Bondorf-Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Egeler:

Emigration: Jul 1836, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Egeler and Maria Hauser:

Friends: 1824

More About Andreas Dupper:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ritter' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Dupper and Maria Hauser:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Hauser and Jakob Egeler is:

- 2337 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Egeler, born 24 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Hauser and Andreas Dupper are:

- 2338 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Dupper, born 13 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Erhard 05 Feb 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Gottlieb Erhard and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2339 ii. Regina Dupper, born 22 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2340 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Dupper, born 07 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Mueller 20 Jul 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Johannes Mueller and Elisabetha Dupper:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1858, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2341 iv. Johannes Dupper, born 16 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2342 v. Anna Maria Dupper, born 11 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 vi. Johanna Dupper, born 13 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2344 vii. Andreas Dupper, born 15 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1107. Johann Christian⁹ Rauser (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Judithe Rauser** 13 Jun 1826 in

Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser. She was born 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Theurer** 24 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She died 17 Sep 1879.

More About Johann Rauser and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Theurer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 2345 i. baby¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2346 ii. Ernstine Wihelmine Rauser, twin, born 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2347 iii. baby Rauser, twin, born 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2348 iv. baby Rauser, born 28 Feb 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2349 v. Margaretha Rauser, born 04 Aug 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2350 vi. baby Rauser, born 13 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Theurer are:

- 2351 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2352 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jul 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2353 iii. Carl Friedrich Rauser, born 20 Aug 1835 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2354 iv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Jan 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1114. Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz (Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Oehrlich** 1831, son of Elias Oehrlich and Catharina Weimar. He was born 10 Feb 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1836, US

More About Christian Oehrlich and Christiana Kaz:
Marriage: 1831

Child of Christiana Friederika Kaz is:

- + 2355 i. Georg Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Feb 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Kaz and Christian Oehrlich are:

- 2356 i. Martin Rudolph¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 29 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Agathe Eisele 24 Aug 1863 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1830.

More About Martin Oehrlich and Christine Eisele:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1863, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2357 ii. Katharina Pauline Oehrlich, born 26 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2358 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 16 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1115. Isaak⁹ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1873. He married **Christine Mueller** 27 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Christina Weimar. She was born 11 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec

1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Katz and Christine Mueller:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaak Katz and Christine Mueller are:

- + 2359 i. Christine¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1894 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 ii. Andreas Katz, born 29 Mar 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2361 iii. Johanne Regine Katz, born 16 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 iv. Katharine Katz, born 21 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2363 v. Anna Katharina Katz, born 18 Feb 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Mussbach 02 Feb 1864 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Jakob Mussbach and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2364 vi. Christiane Friederike Katz, born 02 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1117. Johanna⁹ Kaz (Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mayer** 28 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Majer and Anna Binder. He was born 24 Apr 1807 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1864 in Seebronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Mayer are:

- 2365 i. Georg Christian¹⁰ Mayer, born 03 Sep 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 ii. Johanne Friederike Mayer, born 20 Dec 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2367 iii. Friedrich Christian Mayer, born 08 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christian Mayer:

Emigration: 1866, US

- + 2368 iv. Anna Maria Mayer, born 18 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2369 v. Johann Michael Mayer, born 24 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Mayer:

Emigration: 1866, US

- + 2370 vi. Elisabeth Mayer, born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2371 vii. baby Mayer, born 07 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2372 viii. Dorothea Mayer, born 06 Dec 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2373 ix. Dorothea Mayer, born 15 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2374 x. Barbara Mayer, born 22 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1118. Friedrich Christian⁹ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Eisler** 10 Nov 1830 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1795 in Talheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Maria Eisler:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Maria Eisler are:

- + 2375 i. Friedrich Christian¹⁰ Katz, born 21 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2376 ii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2377 iii. Johann Gottlieb Katz, born 20 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1120. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimer** 11 May 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Weimer and Anna Weimar. She was born 24 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Katz:

Emigration: 1868, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: 1882, US

More About Johann Katz and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 11 May 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Weimer are:

- 2378 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2379 ii. Johannes Katz, twin, born 05 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2380 iii. Johann Jakob Katz, twin, born 05 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2381 iv. Katharina Katz, born 24 Aug 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2382 v. baby Katz, born 29 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2383 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1125. Margarethe Friederike⁹ Beerstecher (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Oehrlich** 10 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 24 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich:

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Christian Oehrlich and Margarethe Beerstecher:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margarethe Friederike Beerstecher is:

- 2384 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Beerstecher, born 06 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1848 in Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1820.

More About Wilhelm Beerstecher and ?:

Marriage: 1848, Urach, Germany

Children of Margarethe Beerstecher and Christian Oehrlich are:

- 2385 i. Friedrich Christian¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 30 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Christian Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1848, US
- 2386 ii. Marie Friederike Oehrlich, born 07 Feb 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2387 iii. Maria Katharina Oehrlich, born 23 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 iv. Maria Friederike Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Maria Friederike Oehrlich:
Emigration: US
- 2389 v. baby Oehrlich, born 02 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2390 vi. Katharina Friederike Oehrlich, born 03 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1129. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Braun (Maria Margaretha⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1800 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1853 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Ganasle** 10 Nov 1829 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jan 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1853 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Christina Ganasle:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Christina Ganasle are:

- 2391 i. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Braun, born 23 Jan 1831 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2392 ii. Christiane Heinrike Braun, born 31 May 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2393 iii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Braun, born 21 Nov 1833 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1918.
- 2394 iv. Justine Heinrike Braun, born 15 Sep 1835 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2395 v. Wilhelm Friederich Braun, born 05 May 1837 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2396 vi. Wilhelmine Friederike Braun, born 15 Jun 1839 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2397 vii. Carl Wilhelm Braun, born 23 Nov 1841 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1140. Johanna Sophia Dorothea⁹ Buehler (Maria Regina⁸ Weimar, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Roll** 27 Oct 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Roll and Maria Weinmar. He was born 09 Oct 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Johanna Buehler:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1028) Johann Michael Roll.

1146. Christiana Dorothea⁹ Seeger (Dorothea Salome⁸ Weimar, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1771 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Caspar Weidlin** 20 Nov 1787 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Mar 1762 in Bermaringen, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1808 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Caspar Weidlin and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1787, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Seeger and Caspar Weidlin are:

- 2398 i. Sybilla Dorothea Wilhelmina¹⁰ Weidlin, born 03 Aug 1788 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1788 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2399 ii. David Daniel August Weidlin, born 14 Nov 1789 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1826.
- 2400 iii. Christian Georg Friedrich Weidlin, born 17 Feb 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1836.
- 2401 iv. Sophia Dorothea Heinrietta Weidlin, born 23 Mar 1794 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1147. Johanna Catharina⁹ Weimar (Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Mueller** 14 Oct 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Anna Schlayer. He was born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (931) Johann Michael Mueller.

1148. Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar (Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kusssmaul** 13 Jul 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Weimar. He was born 07 Nov 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Christiana Weimar:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Weimar and Johann Kusssmaul are:

- 2402 i. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Kusssmaul, born 07 Jul 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2403 ii. Marie Johanne Catharine Kusssmaul, born 10 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2404 iii. Regina Wilhelmina Kusssmaul, born 13 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2405 iv. Maria Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 28 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2406 v. Christian Noah Kusssmaul, born 01 Dec 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2407 vi. Urban Jacob Kusssmaul, born 12 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2408 vii. Johann Jacob Kusssmaul, born 01 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2409 viii. Johanna Katharina Kusssmaul, born 18 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2410 ix. Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 12 Apr 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2411 x. Maria Regina Kusssmaul, born 23 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2412 xi. baby Kusssmaul, born 12 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2413 xii. Johann Philipp Kusssmaul, born 21 May 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2414 xiii. Regina Kusssmaul, born 15 Jun 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2415 xiv. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 25 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1155. Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar (Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kussmaul** 10 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Weimar. He was born 14 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Weimar:
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Weimar and Jacob Kussmaul are:

- 2416 i. Christiane Dorothea Regine¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 01 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2417 ii. Urban Jacob Kussmaul, born 15 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2418 iii. Wilhelmine Katharine Kussmaul, born 02 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2419 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 13 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2420 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 19 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2421 vi. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 09 Nov 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2422 vii. Christian Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2423 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 13 Jan 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2424 ix. Jacob Kussmaul, born 26 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2425 x. Christiane Dorothee Kussmaul, born 24 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2426 xi. Regina Katharina Kussmaul, born 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2427 xii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

1166. Johannes¹⁰ Renner (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. She was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:
 Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (732) Christina Kaz.

1167. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz (Joseph Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1862 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Waldburga Haeberle** 19 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1804, and died 1855.

More About Johann Walz and Waldburga Haeberle:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Waldburga Haeberle is:

- 2428 i. Josepha¹¹ Walz, born 25 Oct 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 1907.

1168. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renz (Katharina⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1860 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Wurster** 13 Jun 1833 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Magdalena Waidelich. She was born 24 May 1807 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Spadi** 08 Feb 1842 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Maximilian Spadi and Anna Duerr. She was born 21 Nov 1815 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1876 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: baker Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Agatha Wurster:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1833, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1842, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Agatha Wurster are:

- 2429 i. Friederich¹¹ Renz, born 26 Jul 1833 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2430 ii. Johann Georg Renz, born 08 Jan 1834 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1834 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2431 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 31 Mar 1838 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2433 v. Katharina Magdalena Renz, born 14 Mar 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi are:

- 2434 i. Jakob Friederich¹¹ Renz, twin, born 16 Jan 1843 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1856 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2435 ii. Johannes Renz, twin, born 16 Jan 1843 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2436 iii. Michael Renz, born 28 Jan 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2437 iv. Katharina Barbara Renz, born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1169. Johannes¹⁰ Renz (Katharina⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1808 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1868 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Kroen** 16 Jan 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kroen and Sabina Seiz. She was born 15 Dec 1810 in Moettlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1871 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renz and Sabina Kroen:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1835, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renz and Sabina Kroen are:

- 2438 i. baby¹¹ Renz, born 24 Nov 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2439 ii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 25 Nov 1837 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1837 in Pfrondorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2440 iii. Johannes Renz, born 23 Jun 1839 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2441 iv. Katharina Magdalena Renz, born 27 Oct 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2442 v. Georg Jacob Heinrich Renz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2443 vi. Johann Michael Renz, born 22 Jun 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1848 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2444 vii. baby Renz, born 28 Nov 1859 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1859 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1174. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Roehm** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (682) Catharina Roehm.

1180. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johann Jedele are:

- 2445 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2446 ii. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2447 iii. Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2448 iv. Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2449 v. Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2450 vi. Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2451 vii. Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1189. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. He was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Nill are:

- 2452 i. Anna¹¹ Nill, born 15 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2453 ii. baby Nill, born 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2454 iii. Anna Barbara Nill, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2455 iv. Anna Agnes Nill, born 05 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2456 v. Katharine Nill, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2457 vi. Johannes Nill, born 19 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1903 in St. Gallen, Switzerland. He married Josepha Faessler Aft. 1860; born Aft. 1841.

More About Johannes Nill and Josepha Faessler:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 2458 vii. baby Nill, born 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1196. Johann Michael¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Genovefa Muenchbach** 01 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Muenchbach. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Genovefa Muenchbach:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach are:

- 2459 i. Vitus Modestus¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1842 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Vitus Modestus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

- 2460 ii. Fridolimus Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1847 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Agnes Maurer 21 May 1871 in Doefflingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst:
Occupation: cooper

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst and Marie Maurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1871, Doeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2461 iii. Anton Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2462 iv. Theodosia Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1199. Andreas¹⁰ Frank (Anna Rosina⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1856. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

More About Andreas Frank:
Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 2463 i. Blandin¹¹ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 2464 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 2465 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 2466 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 2467 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

1200. Anna¹⁰ Frank (Anna Rosina⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 2468 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1205. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert (Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 2469 i. Katharina¹¹ Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2470 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2471 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2472 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1206. Katharina¹⁰ Reichert (Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reichert and Christian Vogt are:

- 2473 i. Christian¹¹ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2474 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Reichert and Johann Vogt are:

- 2475 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2476 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2477 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 2478 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2479 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1207. Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰ Reichert (Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1821 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm are:

2480 i. Rosina¹¹ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 2481 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2482 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

+ 2483 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2484 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:

Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

+ 2485 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2486 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp,

- + 2487 viii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2488 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1208. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hanfstein (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 2489 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2490 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg
- 2491 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg
- 2492 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 2493 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2494 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 2495 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 2496 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2497 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1211. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz (Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Weimer** 20 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Rosina Gengenbach. She was born 14 Apr 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1871 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer are:

- 2498 i. Johannes¹¹ Plaz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2499 ii. Rosina Katharina Plaz, born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2500 iii. Johannes Plaz, born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 2501 iv. Johann Michael Plaz, born 23 Feb 1845 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1846 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1216. Catharina¹⁰ Plaz (Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Eitelbuss** 30 Jun 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Eitelbuss and Elisabeth ?. He was born 24 Jul 1800 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eitelbuss and Catharina Plaz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Plaz and Johann Eitelbuss are:

- 2502 i. Gottlieb Michael¹¹ Eitelbuss, born 03 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2503 ii. Jakob Friedrich Eitelbuss, born 02 Aug 1837 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2504 iii. Catharina Barbara Eitelbuss, born 12 Jan 1839 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2505 iv. Johann Martin Eitelbuss, born 05 Jul 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2506 v. Anna Maria Eitelbuss, born 11 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1895 in Wurtemberg.

1219. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Walz are:

- 2507 i. Friederika Dorothea¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2508 ii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 14 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 2509 i. Karl¹¹ Walz, born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2510 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1224. Friederika Dorothea¹⁰ Walz (Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Walz and Jonathan Kaz is:

- + 2511 i. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Katz, born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1226. Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Walz (Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Wilhelm Schuh are:

- 2512 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Schuh, born 27 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Bahlinger 26 Dec 1872 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1833.

More About Georg Friedrich Schuh:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schuh and Johanna Bahlinger:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1872, Basel, Switzerland
- + 2513 ii. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2514 iii. Christian Schuh, born 09 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Rommelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2515 iv. Katharine Schuh, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2516 v. Margarethe Schuh, born 11 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2517 vi. Paul Schuh, born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2518 vii. Friedrike Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2519 viii. Ernstine Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1230. Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gsell** 07 Oct 1828 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gsell and Anna Keller. He was born 25 Apr 1799 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell:

Occupation: farmer Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1828, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Plaz and Christian Gsell are:

- + 2520 i. Katharina Dorothea¹¹ Gsell, born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2521 ii. Christian Gsell, born 08 Nov 1830 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2522 iii. Johannes Gsell, born 19 Apr 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2523 iv. Carl Jacob Gsell, twin, born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jacob Gsell, twin:

Cause of Death: gout

- + 2524 v. Luise Caroline Gsell, twin, born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1925 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1231. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Friedrike Binder** 06 Oct 1829 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1811 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1886.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Occupation: stone carver

More About Johann Plaz and Gottliebin Binder:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1829, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Plaz and Gottliebin Binder are:

- + 2525 i. Elisabetha Friederike¹¹ Plaz, born 15 Dec 1829 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1894 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 2526 ii. Christoph Ludwig Plaz, born 24 May 1831 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1833 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2527 iii. Catharina Gottliebin Plaz, born 01 Dec 1833 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2528 iv. Elisabetha Veronika Plaz, born 11 Sep 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2529 v. Carl Albert Plaz, born 03 Feb 1836 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1836 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2530 vi. Friederike Caroline Plaz, born 08 Jun 1837 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 vii. Elisabetha Gottliebin Plaz, born 08 Feb 1837 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1851.
- + 2532 viii. Carl August Plaz, born 29 Jul 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1912 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2533 ix. Christoph Albert Plaz, born 02 Feb 1840 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1840.
- 2534 x. Christoph Albert Plaz, born 02 Feb 1842 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1890 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Rosie Horlacher 30 Jan 1866 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Plaz and Marie Horlacher:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1866, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 2535 xi. Ernst Friedrich Plaz, born 24 Jul 1844 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederike Margaretha Mueller 08 Feb 1869 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1845 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Plaz and Caroline Mueller:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1869, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 2536 xii. Gustav Adolf Plaz, born 10 Sep 1845 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Herrmann 15 Jun 1871 in Doerrenzimmern, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1854 in Doerrenzimmern, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1907 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany.
- More About Gustav Plaz and Wilhelmine Herrmann:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1871, Doerrenzimmern, Wurtemberg
- + 2537 xiii. Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Platz, born 10 Oct 1847 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1901 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska.
- 2538 xiv. Emma Bertha Plaz, born 16 Dec 1848 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1918 in Worms, Worms, Rhineland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Karl Albert Gottfried Peter Schueler 26 Aug 1882 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1852.
- More About Karl Schueler and Emma Plaz:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1882, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 2539 xv. Anna Gottliebin Plaz, born 26 Jul 1850 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1850 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2540 xvi. Robert Viktor Plaz, born 17 Oct 1851 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1232. Katharina¹⁰ Plaz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Christian Katz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Plaz and Georg Katz are:

- 2541 i. Friedrike Karoline¹¹ Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2542 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2543 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2544 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2545 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Moser 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1825 in Schwaigheim near Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1906.
- More About Jakob Moser and Margarethe Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 2546 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2547 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2548 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2549 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2550 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2551 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1235. Margaretha¹⁰ Plaz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Konrad Katz** 1842, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

Child of Margaretha Plaz and Konrad Katz is:

- 2552 i. Gottfried¹¹ Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1237. Johannes¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz are:

- + 2553 i. Judith¹¹ Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2555 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2557 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1238. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting. She was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children:
Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Occupation: stonemason
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1180) Katharina Barbara Kaz.

1239. Michael¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Nill** 10 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. She was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nill:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill are:

- + 2558 i. Michael¹¹ Jedele, born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.
- 2559 ii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 14 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2560 iii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2561 iv. Engelbert Jedele, born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.
- 2562 v. Christiane Jedele, born 19 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2563 vi. Anna Maria Jedele, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1244. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ferdinand Breuning** 23 Jan 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1808.

More About Ferdinand Breuning and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1833, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Jedele and Ferdinand Breuning is:
+ 2564 i. Katharina Rosina¹¹ Breuning, born 15 Dec 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1245. Anna Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Dieterle** 15 Jun 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dieterle and Barbara Kugler. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 20 May 1898 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Dieterle:

Occupation: weaver Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Dieterle and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1841, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Dieterle are:

- 2565 i. Jakob¹¹ Dieterle, born 20 Nov 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2566 ii. Anna Dieterle, born 21 Jul 1844 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2567 iii. Friederich Dieterle, born 25 Nov 1845 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1927 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2568 iv. ? Dieterle, born 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2569 v. Rosina Anna Maria Dieterle, born 19 Sep 1849 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1922.
- 2570 vi. Jakob Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2571 vii. Elisabeth Katharina Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2572 viii. Michael Dieterle, born 25 Aug 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1248. Gottfried¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Lutz** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luz and Christina Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedele's family

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz are:

- + 2573 i. Gottfried¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2574 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jedele, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2575 iii. Christina Catharina Jedele, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2576 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 2577 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2578 vi. George Michael Jedele, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1250. Rosina¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Michael Walz** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele and Gottlieb Walz are:

- + 2579 i. Katharina Maria¹¹ Walz, born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2580 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 12 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2581 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2582 iv. Joachim Walz, born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2583 v. Ernst Walz, born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2584 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2585 vii. Anna Walz, born 09 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1903 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haemmerle Aft. 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About ? Haemmerle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1866, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2586 viii. Isaak Walz, born 04 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Walz:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1252. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 2587 i. Albert¹¹ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2588 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2589 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2590 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2591 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2592 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2593 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2594 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

1253. Margaretha¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 2595 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2596 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2597 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2599 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2600 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2601 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2602 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1256. Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 2604 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2605 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2606 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2607 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2608 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2609 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:

Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- + 2610 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2611 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2613 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pflighaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pflighaar:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 2614 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany

- + 2615 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1257. Michael¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2616 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2617 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2618 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2619 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2620 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2621 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2622 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2623 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2624 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2625 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1261. Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 2626 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2627 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2628 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2629 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2630 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2631 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2632 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2634 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2635 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2636 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1263. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ziegler (Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1803 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1849. She married **Johann Jacob Haitzmann** 30 May 1826 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Sep 1799 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1843.

More About Johann Haitzmann and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ziegler and Johann Haitzmann are:

- 2637 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Haitzmann, born 09 Mar 1827 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 1881.
- 2638 ii. Anna Paulina Haitzmann, born 31 Aug 1828 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2639 iii. Matthias Haitzmann, born 04 Jan 1830 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2640 iv. Johannes Haitzmann, born 01 Oct 1831 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 v. Rosina Christina Haitzmann, born 29 Nov 1833 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1918 in Poort Jervis, Orange Co, New York. She married Johannes Bippus; born 03 Apr 1832 in Niederdobel, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1899 in Poort Jervis, Orange Co, New York.
- 2642 vi. Johann Christian Haitzmann, born 18 Feb 1835 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2643 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Haitzmann, born 13 Sep 1837 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1838 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2644 viii. Anna Maria Haitzmann, born 17 Aug 1839 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2645 ix. Johannes Haitzmann, born 03 Jul 1841 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1842 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2646 x. Christina Haitzmann, born 18 Feb 1843 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

1264. Gottfried¹⁰ Ziegler (Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1805 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1848. He married **Anna Franz** 25 Jan 1831 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1810 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Ziegler and Anna Franz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1831, Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Ziegler and Anna Franz are:

- 2647 i. Anna¹¹ Ziegler, born 07 Mar 1831 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2648 ii. Christian Ziegler, born 26 Jul 1834 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2649 iii. Jakob Bernhard Ziegler, born 20 Aug 1842 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

1265. Anna¹⁰ Ziegler (Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1807 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1847 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Mutschler** 27 Jul 1830 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jan 1804 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1854.

More About Matthaeus Mutschler and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1830, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ziegler and Matthaeus Mutschler are:

- 2650 i. Matthaeus¹¹ Mutschler, born 16 Nov 1831 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1834 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2651 ii. Matthaeus Mutschler, born 02 May 1829 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1829 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- + 2652 iii. Johannes Mutschler, born 08 Jul 1834 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1896.
- + 2653 iv. Anna Mutschler, born 27 Mar 1837 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1892.
- 2654 v. Jakob Mutschler, born 05 Oct 1839 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 1920 in Gundelshausen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Bossert 11 Jun 1863 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg; born 1834; died 1912.

More About Jakob Mutschler and Christina Bossert:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1863, Dornhan, Wurtemberg

- 2655 vi. baby Mutschler, born 12 Sep 1841 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1841 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2656 vii. Rosina Mutschler, born 03 Apr 1843 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2657 viii. Matthaeus Mutschler, born 20 Jan 1845 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1932.

1267. Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley** 1828. She was born 1804 in Wurtemberg, and died 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1879, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley:

Burial: 1874, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley are:

- + 2658 i. John¹¹ Yetley, born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 2659 ii. George J. Yetley, born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 2660 iii. Jacob C. Yetley, born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1898.
- + 2661 iv. Charlotte Mary Yetley, born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1923.
- + 2662 v. Christian J. Yetley, born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 2663 vi. Christine Ann Yetley, born Aft. 1839. She married ? Eckstein Aft. 1856; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? Eckstein and Christine Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

- + 2664 vii. Frederick C. Yetley, born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 2665 viii. Mary Ellen Yetley, born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota.
- + 2666 ix. Catherine D. Yetley, born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 2667 x. Harriett Yetley, born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 1858 in Pennsylvania.

1271. Rosina¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Deible** 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Michael Deible:

Military service: soldier

More About Michael Deible and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 1825, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele are:

- 2668 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Jedele, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2669 ii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 20 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1279. Johannes¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer. She was born 17 May 1805 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 2670 i. Paul Jakob¹¹ Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2671 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2672 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2673 iv. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1282. Barbara¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family

Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Jedele and Franz Walz are:

- 2674 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2675 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2676 iii. Christiane Walz, born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2677 iv. Jakob Walz, born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2678 v. Johann Christian Walz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2679 vi. Anna Waltz, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2680 vii. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2681 viii. Adelia (Adena) Waltz, born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943.

1284. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$3,000 name shown as Jedle; children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedle 25

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 55 wife Mary 69

Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1836, US

Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12

Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 12 lot 15

Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 2682 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2683 ii. Johann Frederich Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2684 iii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2685 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1285. Johannes¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

- 2686 i. Jakob¹¹ Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer are:

- 2687 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2688 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2689 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2690 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Catherina Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2691 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2692 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2693 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915 in Germany.

1286. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
 Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)
 Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300
 Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Emigration: May 1853, US
 Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
 Cause of Death: old age
 Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2694 i. Johann Konrad (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2695 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2696 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2697 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedeley) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2698 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2699 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2700 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1290. Joseph¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 3
 Cause of Death: asthma
 Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4
 Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$20,000/4,000
 Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared
 Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse
 Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:

Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

- + 2701 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2702 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

- + 2703 i. Jakob¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2704 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2705 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2706 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 2707 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2708 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.
- + 2709 vii. Christian William Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2710 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Mae Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Anna Mae Stoll:

Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2711 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43

- 2712 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Martha Jedele:

Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: fever

1291. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorothea 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

- + 2713 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2714 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2715 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2716 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2717 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2718 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2719 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2720 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2721 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

1294. Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Reh fuss 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7

Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres

Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis

Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis

Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

- + 2722 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2723 ii. Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2724 iii. Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2725 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2726 v. Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2727 vi. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52

- + 2728 vii. Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2729 viii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2730 ix. Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2731 x. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2732 xi. Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1299. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 27 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1814 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1853 in Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1856. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann:
 Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger:
 Friends: 1856

Children of Christina Seeger and Jakob Walz are:

- 2733 i. Christiane¹¹ Walz, born 19 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2734 ii. Adolph Walz, born 16 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2735 iii. Christian Walz, born 09 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2736 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 22 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Ritter 25 Jul 1877 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1849 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1877, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2737 v. Pius Walz, born 08 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1883 in Roigheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 2738 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Dorothea Decker 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1854 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Decker:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Michael Ackermann are:

- 2739 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Ackermann, born 24 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ackermann:
 Emigration: 1881, US

- + 2740 ii. August Ackermann, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1302. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frank** 24 Nov

1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Martin Frank are:

- 2741 i. Conrad¹¹ Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2742 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
 - + 2743 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2744 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Christiana Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany
- 2745 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2746 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2747 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2748 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2749 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2750 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2751 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1303. Christian¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katz** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Johanna Schmid** 1845. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(3) Rosina Maria Walz** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Johanna Schmid:
Friends: 1845

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz are:

- + 2752 i. Conrad¹¹ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2753 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2754 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2755 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2756 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 2757 i. Christian¹¹ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2758 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2759 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2760 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 2761 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2762 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2763 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2764 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2765 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2766 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1306. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2767 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 2768 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2769 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2770 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2771 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2772 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2773 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2774 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.
- More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland
- More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1929
- 2775 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2776 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2777 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2778 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2779 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2780 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland
- More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1924
- + 2781 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2782 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2783 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1312. William¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Ann Philips** 04 Feb 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Mar 1811 in Kentucky, and died 12 Jul 1905 in McDonald, Missouri.

More About William Catt and Margaret Philips:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Margaret Philips are:

- 2784 i. John¹¹ Catt, born 13 Nov 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2785 ii. Francis Dolly Catt, born 07 Nov 1831 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1903 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 2786 iii. Sarah Catt, born 06 Feb 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1873 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 2787 iv. Lewis Catt, born 19 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 2788 v. Elizabeth Catt, born 19 Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2789 vi. Mary Catt, born 13 Nov 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2790 vii. Isabelle Catt, born 16 Jan 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 2791 viii. Eliza Catt, born 10 Aug 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2792 ix. Margaret Ann Catt, born 27 Jul 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.

1315. Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1810 in Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Borders** 29 Apr 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Bartley Catt and Elizabeth Borders:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Bartley Catt and Elizabeth Borders are:

- + 2793 i. John Bartley¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jun 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2794 ii. James Knox Polk Catt, born 15 Mar 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Sarah Jane Wyatt 11 Jul 1866 in Indiana; born 1846 in Kentucky.

More About James Catt and Sarah Wyatt:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1866, Indiana

- + 2795 iii. Phillip Mane Catt, born 07 Feb 1847 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 2796 iv. Joseph L. Catt, born 27 Dec 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2797 v. George Washington Catt, born 09 Apr 1852 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1937 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2798 vi. Mary Elizabeth (Ellen) Catt, born 08 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2799 vii. Amos Bartley Catt, born 12 Jul 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1316. Zipporah¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1808 - 1811 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Traylor** 15 Jan 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1808 in North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1850.

More About George Traylor and Zipporah Catt:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1829, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Zipporah Catt and George Traylor are:

- + 2800 i. Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, born 20 Oct 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1908 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2801 ii. Phillip Traylor, born 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- 2802 iii. Polly Mary Traylor, born 1832 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.
- + 2803 iv. Joseph Joel Traylor, born 12 Dec 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2804 v. George Traylor, Jr., born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1317. Henry¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1812 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Alliegh Selby** 01 Feb 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Oct 1815 in Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1870.

More About Henry Catt and Alliegh Selby:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1835, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Catt and Alliegh Selby are:

- 2805 i. Louisa Eliza¹¹ Catt, born 01 Sep 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1870 in Indiana.
- 2806 ii. Arvia Anna (Amy/Emma) Catt, born 28 Oct 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1874. She married John Claycomb 08 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 Oct 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Claycomb and Arvia Catt:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1870, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 2807 iii. Almira (Myra) Catt, born Bet. 24 Dec 1847 - 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2808 iv. Sarah K. Catt, born 07 Oct 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2809 v. Pleasant N. Catt, born 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.

1318. George Washington¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Border** 29 Feb 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Oct 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Anna Border:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1844, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Anna Border are:

- + 2810 i. Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jan 1845 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1932 in Missouri.
- + 2811 ii. Phillip Mane Catt, born 07 Feb 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1908 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2812 iii. Ross Catt, born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2813 iv. Jonathan Catt, born 05 Sep 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2814 v. Joseph N. Catt, born 10 Mar 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2815 vi. Mason Borders Catt, born 05 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2816 vii. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Catt, born Bet. 1852 - 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.
- + 2817 viii. Ellender Alice Catt, born 16 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1319. Philip¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Jane Fowler** 11 Mar 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jan 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Rebecca Jane Fowler:
Census: 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$2,000/225
Occupation: 1860, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Philip Catt and Rebecca Fowler:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1847, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Catt and Rebecca Fowler are:

- 2818 i. Emeline¹¹ Catt, born 15 Jun 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Lewis 28 Jul 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1893 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Lewis and Emeline Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1867, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 2819 ii. William Perry Catt, born 21 Nov 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2820 iii. James F. Catt, born 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2821 iv. Reddick H. (Richard) Catt, born 16 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Fanny W. Pancake 03 Mar 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1859 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Reddick Catt and Fanny Pancake:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 2822 v. Mary Alice Catt, born 04 May 1857 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1939.

1321. Albert C.¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth (Betsey) Burkhart** 28 Dec 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1836 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert C. Catt:
Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana page 502 worth \$400/300
Occupation: 1870, farmer Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart are:

- + 2823 i. Emmeline¹¹ Catt, born 01 Dec 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2824 ii. Sarah Emily Catt, born 24 Apr 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 2825 iii. John Smith Catt, born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 2826 iv. William Catt, born 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1944 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 2827 v. Noah A. Catt, born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2828 vi. Nathan Lawrence (Babe) Catt, born 11 Sep 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1322. Indiana¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **John Decker** 18 Jun 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt. He was born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Decker and Indiana Catt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Indiana Catt and John Decker is:

- 2829 i. Eva¹¹ Decker, born 20 Aug 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1323. Thomas¹⁰ Johnson (Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Caroline Lane** 19 Oct 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Mar 1831, and died 07 Dec 1854 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Frances Roderick** 15 Jan 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1834 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Harriet Conger** 09 Jul 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1835 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1886. He married **(4) Josephine Bochie** 1893. She was born 23 Apr 1852 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1927.

More About Thomas Johnson and Caroline Lane:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1848, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Frances Roderick:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1857, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Harriet Conger:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Josephine Bochie:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Thomas Johnson and Caroline Lane are:

- 2830 i. Abraham¹¹ Johnson, born 10 Oct 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2831 ii. John Johnson, born 08 Nov 1850 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1929.
- + 2832 iii. Clarke Johnson, born 29 Feb 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1930.
- + 2833 iv. Thomas Johnson, Jr., born 25 Nov 1854 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Johnson and Frances Roderick are:

- 2834 i. Peyton¹¹ Johnson, twin, born 20 Jun 1858 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2835 ii. Victoria Belle Johnson, twin, born 20 Jun 1858 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1899 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2836 iii. William Roderick Johnson, born 21 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2837 iv. Levi Johnson, born 20 Feb 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1881 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2838 v. Bryant Johnson, born 28 Jan 1865 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1865 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Johnson and Harriet Conger are:

- + 2839 i. Fannie¹¹ Johnson, born 22 Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1933 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 2840 ii. Harry Johnson, born 18 Dec 1870 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2841 iii. Commodore Thomas Johnson, born 01 Mar 1875 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1937 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

1325. Rebecca¹⁰ Pea (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Catt, Jr.** 12 Aug 1817 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of George Catt and Maria Helman. He was born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George W. Catt, Jr.:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$5,000/1,000

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Rebecca Pea:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1817, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (611) George W. Catt, Jr..

1326. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 20 Feb 1802 - 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Benedict Clements** 11 Mar 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Indiana. She married **(2) Lindy Frederick** 09 Sep 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1870.

More About Benedict Clements and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1840, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick:

Census: 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Catt and Lindy Frederick is:

- + 2842 i. Lindy¹¹ Frederick, Jr., born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

1327. Andrew¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1885. He married **(1) Elizabeth Board** 01 Mar 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1816 in Indiana, and died 1850. He married **(2) Elizabeth Gaile** 17 Sep 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1828 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Board:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1848, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Gaile:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Board is:

- + 2843 i. William Phillip¹¹ Catt, born 10 Jun 1849 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1329. Abner Absolum¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1820 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary (Polly) McCrary** 19 Feb 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1826 in North Carolina, and died 01 Jun 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Abner Absolum Catt:

Census: 21 Aug 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Abner Catt and Mary McCrary:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1846, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary are:

- 2844 i. Mahala F.¹¹ Catt, born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1902 in Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 2845 ii. Thomas Henderson Catt, born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1923 in Nebraska.
- + 2846 iii. Wilson Milton (Willis) Catt, born 02 Sep 1848 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2847 iv. Andrew Milton Catt, born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1330. Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880. She married **John Pea Glass** 25 Nov 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Nov 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Glass and Parthenia Catt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1843, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Parthenia Catt and John Glass are:

- + 2848 i. James DeMurray¹¹ Glass, born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana.
 - 2849 ii. Hiram Glass, born 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1865. He married Malissa ? 13 Aug 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Hiram Glass and Malissa ?:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1865, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 2850 iii. Jacob Glass, born 21 Mar 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 2851 iv. John P. Glass, born 28 Mar 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
 - 2852 v. Daniel E. Glass, born 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1901 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel E. Glass:

Occupation: shoe dealer

1332. Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Greentree** 19 Mar 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1865 in Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram John Glass** 05 Aug 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1827 in Kentucky, and died 18 May 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Greentree and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1844, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Glass and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1850, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and John Greentree are:

- + 2853 i. Isabel¹¹ Greentree, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2854 ii. Arabella Greentree, born 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- + 2855 iii. Sally Ann Greentree, born 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2856 iv. James Greentree, born 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2857 v. Nancy A. Greentree, born 1858 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 2858 vi. Lydia Greentree, born 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1881. She married James Lewis Hedge 28 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 May 1860 in Indiana; died 02 Oct 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Hedge and Lydia Greentree:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1881, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Hiram Glass are:

- 2859 i. Thomas¹¹ Glass, born Oct 1852 in Indiana; died 06 Jul 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 2860 ii. Emma D. Glass, born 08 Dec 1853 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1942.
- + 2861 iii. Simon Samuel Glass, born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 2862 iv. Mary Glass, born 05 Feb 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1932 in Indiana.
- + 2863 v. Hattie Glass, born 22 Aug 1859 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2864 vi. Martha Glass, born 01 Feb 1861 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Louis Bollman 05 Apr 1909 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest Bollman and Martha Glass:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1909, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 2865 vii. Nellie Glass, born 24 Feb 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1926 in Martin, Indiana.

1335. Isaac¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Susanna Board** 26 Feb 1839 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1819 in Kentucky, and died 28 May 1879 in Indiana.

More About Isaac Catt and Susanna Board:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1839, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Catt and Susanna Board are:

- + 2866 i. Perry Joseph¹¹ Catt, born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2867 ii. Sarah Ann (Sally) Catt, born 1841 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2868 iii. Clark Catt, born 1845 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died May 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2869 iv. Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza) Catt, born 16 Mar 1849 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2870 v. Hiram Catt, born 1852 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2871 vi. Catherine Suzanne Catt, born 11 Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1336. Jacob Pea¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Agatha Case** 30 Sep 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Sep 1821 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Pea Catt:

History of Knox and Daviess County, Indian published 1886 page 544 - Johnson Township - Jacob P. Catt, one of the early settlers of Johnson Township, is a son of George and Rebecca (Pea) Catt. The father was a native of Georgia, and when a mere boy came with his parents to Knox County, Ind. He followed the occupation of farming and in connection operated an old horse-mill. He was trustee of the township in early days, and after a long and well-spent life died at the age of seventy-six years, and the mother at the age of sixty-eight. Subject was born in 1819 on the old farm, and in boyhood attended the

old subscription schools. At the age of twenty-two years he was married to Elizabeth A. Case, born in Dubois County, Indiana, in 1821.

To their union these five children were born: Martin, Amanda, Jacob, George W. and Rebecca J. Soon after marriage they located on their present farm, and here the father spent much of his time at milling. Politically the family are Democrats, and for over twelve years Mr. Catt served as township trustee and for sixty-six years has been a citizen of the township. In 1867 Mrs. Catt died. His son, George W., is one of the rising young farmers of the township, and was born in 1851. He secured a common school education, and at the age of seventeen began to battle his own way in the world. In 1873 he was married to Eliza A. Glass, born in Johnson Township in 1851. Her father, Joseph Glass, died of small-pox in the late war. George and his wife are the parents of these children: Etta, Ellis G., Royal E., Laura, Nora and Bertha. Mrs. Catt is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Catt was elected to the position of township trustee in 1882, and has held the position with ability to the present time.

More About Jacob Pea Catt:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$2,000/1,200

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Elizabeth Case:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1841, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Catt and Elizabeth Case are:

- + 2872 i. Martin VanBuren¹¹ Catt, born 30 Aug 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2873 ii. Jacob Pea Catt, born 13 Jun 1847 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2874 iii. Amanda Catt, born 04 Dec 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? McCormick.
- + 2875 iv. George Washington Catt, born 07 Feb 1851 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1934.
- 2876 v. Rebecca Jane Catt, born 01 Apr 1854 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married William McCormick.

1337. Diana¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1886 in Indiana. She married **Irvin Dee Glass Pea** 17 Jul 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Indiana, and died 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Irvin Pea and Diana Catt:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1839, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Diana Catt and Irvin Pea are:

- 2877 i. George W.¹¹ Pea, born Bef. 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1881 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2878 ii. Sarah Ann Pea, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2879 iii. Elizabeth J. (Betsy) Pea, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1933 in Illinois.
- + 2880 iv. William Ross Pea, born 16 Apr 1850 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1921 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 2881 v. Payton Johnson Pea, born 07 Jul 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1926 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

1338. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1823 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1884 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Matilda Annette White** 20 Feb 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1828 in Nelson Co, Kentucky, and died 1871 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Williams** 19 Dec 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1842 in Indiana, and died 1880.

More About Solomon Catt:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1860, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana page 997 worth \$1,500/600

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Solomon Catt and Matilda White:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Solomon Catt and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Matilda White are:

- + 2882 i. Frances Ann¹¹ Catt, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2883 ii. John Catt, born 1848 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1900. He married Mahala F. Bonnel 19 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1855 in Indiana; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Catt and Mahala Bonnel:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 2884 iii. Rebecca Celesta Catt, born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- 2885 iv. Eliza Louisa Catt, born 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married J. W. Winship 08 Jun 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About J. Winship and Eliza Catt:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 2886 v. Charles Catt, born Jun 1855 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1927 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 2887 vi. Solomon Catt, Jr., born 1856 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2888 vii. Martha Catt, born 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2889 viii. James William Catt, born 21 Jun 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1933 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 2890 ix. Masilles Catt, born 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1339. Hiram¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret ?**. She was born 1826 in Indiana.

More About Hiram Catt:

Census: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$80/150

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hiram Catt and Margaret ? are:

- 2891 i. George P.¹¹ Catt, born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2892 ii. B.F. Catt, born 1858 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1340. Catharine¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1888 in Indiana. She married **(1) William H. Thomas** 1852 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1829 in Kentucky. She married **(2) Jerome Mildred Tancrede Cardinal** 26 Apr 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Thomas and Catharine Catt:

Marriage: 1852, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Jerome Mildred Tancrede Cardinal:

Military service: Bet. 28 Jan - 17 Oct 1865, Civil War

More About Jerome Cardinal and Catharine Catt:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Catharine Catt and William Thomas is:

- 2893 i. Allen¹¹ Thomas, born 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Catharine Catt and Jerome Cardinal are:

- + 2894 i. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Cardinal, born 17 Mar 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1931 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2895 ii. William Elliott Cardinal, born 10 Jan 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2896 iii. Julia Mary Cardinal, born 30 Mar 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2897 iv. Edward Cardinal, born 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1347. Abraham George¹⁰ Decker (Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Permelia McKnight** 07 Jun 1863 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 1847 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1891.

More About Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1863, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight are:

- + 2898 i. Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, born 19 Jan 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1971.
- + 2899 ii. Rose Ann Decker, born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2900 iii. Lawrence C. Decker, born 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2901 iv. Nettie Decker, born 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2902 v. Charles W. Decker, born 14 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2903 vi. Nancy Decker, born 20 Dec 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2904 vii. Florence P. Decker, born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana; died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1348. Nancy¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1796 in North Carolina, and died 1850 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Hiram Moore** 12 Aug 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1850.

More About Hiram Moore and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Hiram Moore are:

- 2905 i. Obediah¹¹ Moore, born 1826 in North Carolina.
- 2906 ii. Christopher A. Moore, born 1832 in North Carolina.
- + 2907 iii. Suzanne Jane Moore, born 15 Aug 1833 in North Carolina; died 20 May 1866.

1349. Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1797 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1870. She married **John W. Wheeler** 08 Feb 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Georgia/Tennessee.

More About John Wheeler and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and John Wheeler are:

- 2908 i. James¹¹ Wheeler, born 1825 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2909 ii. Jane Wheeler, born 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2910 iii. Hester Wheeler, born 28 Aug 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2911 iv. William Milbery Wheeler, born 27 Dec 1843 in Olive, Morgan Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1910 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.

1350. Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1798 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1860. She married

Joseph Kimmons 02 Jan 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Holland, and died Aft. 1860.

More About Joseph Kimmons and Elizabeth Catt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1823, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Joseph Kimmons are:

- 2912 i. Henry¹¹ Kimmons, born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.
- 2913 ii. Margaret Kimmons, born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married Henry Jackson Fail 27 Jul 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 03 Nov 1830 in Virginia; died 13 Apr 1863 in Munfordville, Hart Co, Kentucky.

More About Henry Fail and Margaret Kimmons:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1855, Knox Co, Indiana

- 2914 iii. Jacob Kimmons, born 19 Jul 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1929 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Sarah Burdlow 18 Jun 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Kimmons and Sarah Burdlow:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1867, Knox Co, Indiana

- 2915 iv. Isaac Kimmons, born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Jun 1907.

1351. Phillip¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1797 - 1800 in Kentucky, and died 1859 in Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Margaret Mason** 13 May 1819 in Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 1803 in Pennsylvania, and died 1886 in Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Phillip Catt and Margaret Mason:

Marriage: 13 May 1819, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Phillip Catt and Margaret Mason are:

- + 2916 i. John¹¹ Catt, born Jul 1821 in Ohio; died 1904 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 2917 ii. Sarah Catt, born 19 Oct 1823 in Ohio; died 1879.
- + 2918 iii. Dr. Phillip Mason Catt, born 14 May 1824 in Ohio; died 03 Sep 1851 in Henry Co, Iowa.
- 2919 iv. Jackson Catt, born 19 May 1829; died 16 Jul 1830.
- 2920 v. Isaac J. Catt, born 02 Aug 1830; died 1851.
- 2921 vi. Newlon Edmin Catt, born 18 Aug 1833; died 01 Oct 1834.
- 2922 vii. Nancy Catt, born 05 Sep 1833; died 05 Sep 1834.
- 2923 viii. Lucy Catt, born 1835; died 1837.
- 2924 ix. Marvin Riley Catt, born 25 Oct 1840; died 1928.

1353. Esther¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1803 in Kentucky. She married **John Crowe** 22 Apr 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1801.

More About John Crowe and Esther Catt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1830, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Esther Catt and John Crowe are:

- 2925 i. Robert¹¹ Crowe.
- 2926 ii. William Crowe.
- 2927 iii. Elias Crowe.
- 2928 iv. George Crowe, born 20 Oct 1837.

1354. John¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky, and died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 10 Oct 1835 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips. She was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and

died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1835, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Sarah Frederick are:

- 2929 i. Caleb¹¹ Catt, born 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1870 in Indiana. He married Nancy Ann Scouden 24 Jul 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Caleb Catt:

Census: 1860, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Military service: Bet. 12 Aug 1862 - 22 Jun 1865, private Union Vivil War 08th regiment company I Indiana infantry mustered out Salisbury, North Carolina

More About Caleb Catt and Nancy Scouden:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1859, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 2930 ii. Michael James Catt, born 25 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2931 iii. Nellie Ellen Catt, born 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2932 iv. Martha Ann Catt, born Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2933 v. Hiram Catt, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1898 in Little Rock, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2934 vi. John Louis Catt, born 06 Oct 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 2935 vii. Elizabeth Catt, born 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1902 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois.

1355. Sarah¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bazel Miner** 29 Feb 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bazel Miner and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Catt and Bazel Miner is:

- 2936 i. Jacob¹¹ Miner.

1356. Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880. She married **James Hardison** 22 Aug 1839 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 1820 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

More About James Hardison:

Census 2: 1860, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1870, White River, Gibson Co, Indiana

Military service: Bet. 28 Oct 1864 - 25 Jul 1865, Union Civil War

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer White River, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About James Hardison and Harriet Catt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1839, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and James Hardison are:

- 2937 i. John¹¹ Hardison, born 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 2938 ii. Franklin Hardison, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870.
- 2939 iii. Benjamin Hardison, born 23 Jun 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1918 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2940 iv. James Hardison, born Jun 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1920 in Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
- 2941 v. Absolom Hardison, born 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 2942 vi. Charles Hardison, born Feb 1855 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1900.
- 2943 vii. Sebra Hardison, born 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 2944 viii. Joseph Hardison, born Apr 1860 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1924 in Orrville, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Hardison:
Census: 1920, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, labor saw mill Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

1357. George William¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1904 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Emily Jane Roderick** 17 May 1844 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 1829 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1863 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Emily Wyatt** 26 Jan 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1835, and died 16 Sep 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George William Catt:
Census 2: 1860, Grasshopper Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas
Military service: Bet. 02 Sep 1862 - 17 Mar 1864, private Union Civil War compnay I, 11th camalry
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Grasshopper Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas

More About George Catt and Emily Roderick:
Marriage: 17 May 1844, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Emily Wyatt:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1853, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Emily Roderick are:

- 2945 i. Alfred E.¹¹ Catt, born 12 Jan 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1865 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 2946 ii. Levi Catt, born 10 Oct 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1905 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 2947 iii. Minerva Jane Catt, born 14 Sep 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1914 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- + 2948 iv. Harriett Elizabeth Catt, born 09 Oct 1853 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died Jun 1933 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 2949 v. Simeon F. Catt, born 15 Jan 1856 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 19 Jun 1939 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married Adaline (Addie) Baker 28 Mar 1904 in Osage Co, Kansas; born 1884 in Iowa.

More About Simeon Catt and Adaline Baker:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1904, Osage Co, Kansas

1361. Joseph¹⁰ Catt (Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana, and died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 20 Apr 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips. She was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt:
Census 2: 15 Jun 1860, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$150
Occupation: 1860, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1853, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick is:

- + 2950 i. James Henry¹¹ Catt, born 26 Aug 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

1365. Job¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1811 in Kentucky, and died 23 Nov 1863 in White Co, Illinois. He married **Nancy Conory**. She was born 16 Jan 1816 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1861 in White Co, Illinois.

Children of Job Catt and Nancy Conory are:

- 2951 i. Morris¹¹ Catt, born 1841 in Gallatin Co, Illinois; died 24 Feb 1863 in Tennessee.
- 2952 ii. Jobe Catt, born 15 Nov 1841; died 15 Jun 1933. He married Mary Ann Decker; born 29 Aug 1851 in White Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1931.

1366. Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 05 Aug 1812 - 1813 in Kentucky, and died 18 Jan 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Bailey** Bet. 11 Jan - 31 Dec 1829 in Preble Co, Ohio. He was born 26 Sep 1802 in Belfast, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1867 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth Catt:

Census: 08 Dec 1850, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois page 270b living w/ parents Job and Polly Catt

More About Jacob Bailey:

Census 2: 1860, North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois worth \$3,000/500

Occupation: 1860, farmer North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 11 Jan - 31 Dec 1829, Preble Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Jacob Bailey are:

- 2953 i. Rebecca¹¹ Bailey, born Bet. 08 May 1831 - 1834 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1865 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 2954 ii. Susan Bailey, born 02 Mar 1836 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 2955 iii. Frederick Bailey, born 16 Jul 1838 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1853 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 2956 iv. Linda (Melenda) Bailey, born 1841 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 1879 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 2957 v. Jacob Bailey, born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 2958 vi. Lucenda Bailey, born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 2959 vii. Wilhelmin Bailey, born Aug 1850 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jun 1885 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 2960 viii. Perry Comodore Bailey, born 29 Nov 1852 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jan 1945 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 2961 ix. Elizabeth Bailey, born 1855 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 2962 x. Clarissa Bailey, born 1856 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1870 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

1367. Margaret¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1817 in Kentucky. She married **(1) Benjamin James Fithian** 05 Jul 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1820 in New Jersey, and died 1850 in Ohio. She married **(2) John Treece** 12 Feb 1856 in Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Benjamin Fithian and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1838, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About John Treece and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1856, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Margaret Catt and Benjamin Fithian are:

- 2963 i. Catharine¹¹ Fithian, born 1845 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 2964 ii. Mary Fithian, born 1847 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 2965 iii. Samuel C. Fithian.
- + 2966 iv. Charles Houston Fithian, born 1846 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 2967 v. Benjamin Job Fithian.

1368. Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1820 in Kentucky, and died 12 Feb 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Glover Fithian** 20 Nov 1837 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1818 in

Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1861 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Glover Fithian and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1837, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Catt and Glover Fithian are:

- 2968 i. David C.¹¹ Fithian, born 1838 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Aug 1863 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, Kentucky.

 More About David C. Fithian:
 Military service: Bet. 22 Aug 1862 - 02 Aug 1863, wagoner Civil War company F 91st infantry Union
- + 2969 ii. Mary Ann Fithian, born 13 Sep 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 2970 iii. Jobe C. Fithian, born 07 Sep 1840 in Brockville, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1924 in Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 2971 iv. Dorcas Anne Rachael Fithian, born 15 May 1842 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1923 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 2972 v. Rachel Jane Fithian, born 01 Dec 1842 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jul 1888 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 2973 vi. Mary Margaret Fithian, born Aug 1847 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 1904 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 2974 vii. Lewis Fithian, born Dec 1849 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1912. He married Nannie Adams 18 Sep 1889 in Shelby Co, Illinois; died Bef. 1900.

 More About Lewis Fithian:
 Military service: Bet. 02 Mar 1865 - 02 Mar 1866, Civil War company K 38th Illinois Infantry

 More About Lewis Fithian and Nannie Adams:
 Marriage: 18 Sep 1889, Shelby Co, Illinois
- + 2975 viii. George Washington Fithian, born 04 Jul 1854 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jan 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 2976 ix. Thomas Jefferson Fithian, born Feb 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Mar 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 2977 x. Alice E. Fithian, born 13 Oct 1861 in Illinois; died 01 Aug 1924.

1369. John B.¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Nancy Casey**. She was born 1843 in Monroe Co, Indiana, and died 1899 in Saline Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary Ann Christian** 26 Feb 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 08 Mar 1834 in Decatur Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1879 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About John Catt and Mary Christian:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1852, Jasper Co, Illinois

Child of John Catt and Nancy Casey is:

- 2978 i. Missouri Ann¹¹ Warner, born 19 May 1867 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1898 in Saline Co, Illinois. She married Franklin Bentley Ping.

Children of John Catt and Mary Christian are:

- + 2979 i. Charles Martin¹¹ Catt, born 25 Jan 1853 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Apr 1904 in Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois.
- + 2980 ii. Rev. Homer Day Catt, born 12 Jun 1860 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1943 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 2981 iii. Albert G. Catt, born 30 Jul 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1947 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 2982 iv. Walter Leroy Catt, born 30 Apr 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1965 in Valley Co, Montana.

1370. Charles¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1826 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Mar 1897 in Willow Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Nancy Demerest** 27 Feb 1868 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 22 Dec 1840 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Catt and Nancy Demerest:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1868, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Charles Catt and Nancy Demerest are:

- + 2983 i. Willis¹¹ Catt, born 1858 in Kansas; died 24 Sep 1934 in Anna, Union Co, Illinois.
- 2984 ii. John L Catt, born 06 Sep 1862 in Indiana; died 18 Oct 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 2985 iii. Millie A. Catt, born 05 Apr 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1935 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 2986 iv. Rachel Elizabeth Catt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 May 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2987 v. Elmer Catt, born 13 Mar 1875 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 1883 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 2988 vi. Jerome Catt, born Sep 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1930 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.
- + 2989 vii. Effie Lucinda Catt, born 03 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 1947 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois.

1371. Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1828 in Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1873 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Lewis McKinley** 04 Jul 1848 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1824 in Belmont, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1918 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Lewis McKinley and Rachel Catt:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1848, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Rachel Catt and Lewis McKinley are:

- + 2990 i. Wilson Shannon¹¹ McKinley, born 10 Aug 1850 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Apr 1931 in West Covina Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2991 ii. George McKinley, born 25 Dec 1854 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1911 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 2992 iii. Mary Alice McKinley, born 31 Mar 1855 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1921 in Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois.
- + 2993 iv. Naomi Jane McKinley, born 15 Oct 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1929 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 2994 v. Nancy Myra McKinley, born 02 Aug 1863 in Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Jul 1933 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Daniel J. Miller 1886; born 18 Jan 1860 in Illinois; died 03 Jan 1935 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel J. Miller:

Census: 1900, 322 2nd Ave; 1st ward Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, policeman Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Daniel Miller and Nancy McKinley:

Marriage: 1886

- + 2995 vi. James Willard McKinley, born 04 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1938.
- 2996 vii. Louis F. McKinley, born 25 Dec 1867 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Aug 1933.

1372. Joseph Michael¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Aug 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Francis Elizabeth Chriss** 18 Aug 1859 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Feb 1846 in Noble, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1904 in Scott Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Margaret E. Chambers** 15 Aug 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1853 in Wisconsin, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Joseph Catt and Francis Chriss:
Divorce: Oct 1867, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois
Marriage: 18 Aug 1859, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Joseph Catt and Margaret Chambers:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Francis Chriss are:

- 2997 i. John J.¹¹ Catt, born 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1917 in Cochise, Cochise Co, Arizona.
- + 2998 ii. George Jefferson Catt, born 04 Jun 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1917 in Douglas Cochise Co, Arizona.
- 2999 iii. Alice Josephine Catt, born 26 Oct 1863 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 28 Aug 1908 in Miller, Lawrence Co, Missouri. She married Andrew Jackson Trimble; born 18 Mar 1848 in Edgar Co, Illinois; died 21 Apr 1923 in Miller, Lawrence Co, Missouri.

Children of Joseph Catt and Margaret Chambers are:

- 3000 i. Job W.¹¹ Catt, born 1876 in Illinois.
- + 3001 ii. Martha A. Catt, born Aug 1878 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 3002 iii. Mary Emma Catt, born Dec 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1920 in Fremont, Tazewell Co, Illinois. She married (1) George C. Walters 23 Mar 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married (2) George Washington Hardsaw 1904; born 16 Aug 1882 in New Amsterdam, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1950 in Jefferson Co, Indiana. She married (3) August F. Gaiser 1915; born 08 Apr 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1949 in Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About George Walters and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About George Hardsaw and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1904

More About August Gaiser and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1915

- 3003 iv. Lurena Catt, born Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 03 Jun 1917 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married Arthur J. Bruner 1908 in Effingham Co, Illinois; born 19 Oct 1870 in Illinois; died 25 Jul 1955.
- + 3004 v. Joseph Daniel Catte, born 02 Mar 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 1962.

1373. Mason C.¹⁰ Welch (Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1810 in Mason, Kentucky, and died 10 Aug 1887 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois. He married **Nancy Ann Flowers** 28 Jul 1833 in Fountain, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Brown Co, Ohio, and died 03 Feb 1907 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.

More About Mason Welch and Nancy Flowers:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1833, Fountain, Indiana

Children of Mason Welch and Nancy Flowers are:

- 3005 i. Daniel Henry¹¹ Welch, born 28 Feb 1838 in Ellinson; died 25 Jan 1909 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married (1) Elizabeth Frances ?. He married (2) Lizzie Jacobs.
- + 3006 ii. Sophia Jane Welch.
- + 3007 iii. Hannah Welch.
- + 3008 iv. Sylvanus A. Welch.
- 3009 v. Lizzie J. Welch.

1375. John Henry¹⁰ Welch (Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1814 in Groveland, Brown Co, Ohio, and died 03 Aug 1888 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He married **Elmira Carson** 28 May 1836 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1817 in Kentucky, and died 18 Apr 1882 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.

More About John Welch and Elmira Carson:
Marriage: 28 May 1836, Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana

Children of John Welch and Elmira Carson are:

- + 3010 i. Thomas Ellis¹¹ Welch, born 22 Apr 1837 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1926 in Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 3011 ii. Charlotte Welch, born 20 Apr 1839 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 3012 iii. Hamlin Benton Welch, born 24 Dec 1840 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 3013 iv. David C. Welch, born 16 Nov 1842 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 3014 v. Elizabeth Welch, born 09 Aug 1845 in Piatt, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1846 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 3015 vi. Benjamin F. Welch, born 26 Feb 1847 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 3016 vii. John H. Welch, born 13 Sep 1851 in Piatt, Illinois; died 29 Jul 1852 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 3017 viii. Mason Cap Welch, born 19 Dec 1854 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 3018 ix. Hester Ann Welch, born 08 Nov 1857 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois.

1383. Mary¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1790, and died 1890. She married **John Hodge** 01 Apr 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1790, and died 05 Jun 1864.

More About John Hodge and Mary Devore:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Devore and John Hodge is:

- + 3019 i. Margaret¹¹ Hodge, born 19 Jan 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1892 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

1384. Elizabeth¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1794 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1841. She married **Peter Courtright**.

Child of Elizabeth Devore and Peter Courtright is:

- 3020 i. Frances¹¹ Courtright. She married John Cardinal Jul 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Cardinal and Frances Courtright:
Marriage: Jul 1852, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

1385. John¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1793 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Selby** 05 Jun 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Jun 1799, and died Bef. 1847.

More About John Devore and Nancy Selby:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1815, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Devore and Nancy Selby are:

- 3021 i. Nancy¹¹ Devore, born 1824 in Indiana.
- 3022 ii. John Devore, born 16 Jun 1824 in Indiana; died 1864.
- 3023 iii. Mary Jane Devore, born 1829 in Indiana.
- 3024 iv. Sally Devore, born 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3025 v. Florence Rheuemma Devore, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1902 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 3026 vi. Julia A. Devore, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1386. Rheuamah¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1796 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1867 in Cole Co, Missouri. She married **John Courtright** 29 Nov 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1792 in New York, and died 19 Sep 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Courtright and Rheuamah Devore:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1816, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rheuamah Devore and John Courtright are:

- 3027 i. James¹¹ Courtright, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1877 in Missouri.
- + 3028 ii. Noah Courtright, born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1877 in Missouri.

- + 3029 iii. William Courtright, born 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1864 in Westphalia, Osage Co, Missouri.
- + 3030 iv. Jackson Courtright, born Feb 1827 in Indiana; died 03 Sep 1902 in Trinidad, Humboldt Co, California.
- + 3031 v. Margaret Courtright, born 1828 in Indiana; died in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 3032 vi. Philip Courtright, born 1835 in Missouri; died 1874 in Missouri.
- + 3033 vii. John P. Courtright, born 1841 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 03 Apr 1880.
- 3034 viii. Martin Dee Courtright, born 12 Jan 1844 in Green Co, Missouri; died 28 May 1908 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He married Elizabeth Plemmons.
- 3035 ix. Mary Courtright, born Apr 1845 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1911 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

1387. Philip¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1792 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1845 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois. He married **Susannah Minnis** 09 May 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1795, and died 21 Jan 1841 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois.

More About Philip Devore and Susannah Minnis:

Marriage: 09 May 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Devore and Susannah Minnis are:

- 3036 i. Diane¹¹ Devore, born 1810.
- 3037 ii. John Devore, born 1823 in Wayne Co, Illinois; died 1867.
- 3038 iii. Seth Devore, born 21 Jan 1826 in Clay, Clay Co, Illinois; died 1867.
- 3039 iv. James Devore, born 1831 in Illinois; died 1858.
- 3040 v. Hiram Devore, born 19 Dec 1833 in Illinois; died 1866.

1388. Catherine¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1804 - 1807 in Indiana, and died 1907. She married **Luke Courtright** 31 Jul 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Indiana, and died 1863 in Illinois.

More About Luke Courtright and Catherine Devore:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1823, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Devore and Luke Courtright are:

- + 3041 i. Philip¹¹ Courtright, born 1824 in Indiana; died Jan 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3042 ii. Eliza Courtright, born 1827 in Indiana; died 1855.
- 3043 iii. John Courtright, born 1836 in Illinois; died 1864.
- 3044 iv. Hannah Courtright, born 1838 in Illinois.

1389. Hiram Gilbert¹⁰ Walker (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri. He married **Nancy Amos** 06 Jun 1833 in Cole, Missouri. She was born 13 Mar 1813 in Warren, Kentucky, and died 18 Jul 1879 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.

More About Hiram Walker and Nancy Amos:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1833, Cole, Missouri

Children of Hiram Walker and Nancy Amos are:

- 3045 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Walker, born 07 Jun 1834 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 08 Nov 1927 in Brumley, Miller Co, Missouri.
- 3046 ii. Lucinda Walker, born 20 Aug 1835 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1852.
- 3047 iii. Benjamin Lisle Walker, born 17 Jun 1837 in Cole, Missouri; died 26 Jan 1922 in Dent, Missouri.
- 3048 iv. Lewis B. Walker, born 03 Oct 1838 in Harrison, Missouri; died 17 Jun 1887.
- 3049 v. Elias Barcroft Walker, born 26 Dec 1839 in Harrison, Missouri; died 27 Mar 1918 in Miller, Missouri.
- 3050 vi. Elizabeth Angeline Walker, born 16 Aug 1841 in Harrison, Missouri; died 15 Apr 1882.
- 3051 vii. Sarah Catherine Walker, born 13 Feb 1843 in Harrison, Missouri; died 04 Sep 1869.
- 3052 viii. James Clark Walker, born 18 Jul 1844 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 3053 ix. Rebecca Paralee Walker, born 03 Mar 1846 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Jun 1905 in Hollis, Harmon Co, Oklahoma.

- 3054 x. Joseph Russell Walker, born 16 Dec 1848 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 3055 xi. Nancy Melissa Walker, born 12 Oct 1849 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 1922 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.
- 3056 xii. William Roland Walker, born 05 Feb 1854 in Barnett, Morgan Co, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1915 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 3057 xiii. Gilbert Massey Walker, born 20 Sep 1856 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 01 Dec 1946 in Versailles, Morgan Co, Missouri.

1390. Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Abraham Decker** 18 Apr 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Sep 1809 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Harriet Margaret Catt:

Census: 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1833, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and Abraham Decker are:

- + 3058 i. Payton J.¹¹ Decker, born 28 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3059 ii. John Decker, born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3060 iii. Ellen Decker, born 22 Apr 1839 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3061 iv. Elijah Thomas Decker, born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3062 v. Clark Decker, born 10 Oct 1842 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1862 in Indiana.
- 3063 vi. Nettie Decker, born 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3064 vii. Richard M. Decker, born 09 Jan 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3065 viii. Lawrence G. Decker, born 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1861 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3066 ix. Jane Decker, born 16 Mar 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1391. Thomas Henderson¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Susannah Catt** 01 Nov 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy. She was born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Anna Eliza Selby** Bet. 08 Apr 1851 - 11 Feb 1852. She was born 01 Dec 1836 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Mary M. Selby** 08 Apr 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1833 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Henderson Catt:

Census 2: 08 Aug 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$1,800/944

Occupation: 1860, farmer CLay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1842, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Anna Selby:

Marriage: Bet. 08 Apr 1851 - 11 Feb 1852

More About Thomas Catt and Mary Selby:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1854, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt are:

- + 3067 i. Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, born 26 Mar 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3068 ii. Margaret Catt, born 05 Apr 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1902 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Catt and Mary Selby are:

- 3069 i. Nancy A.¹¹ Catt, born 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3070 ii. Henrietta Catt, born 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3071 iii. James R. Catt, born 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3072 iv. Aurvilla Catt, born Jul 1860 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1392. Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1819 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Burwell Jackson Stewart**. He was born 25 Aug 1818 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1893 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Rheuhemmer Catt and Burwell Stewart are:

- 3073 i. Marcus¹¹ Stewart, born 11 Jul 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3074 ii. Lawrence W. Stewart, born 27 Dec 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3075 iii. Alexander L. Stewart, born 01 Dec 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mary J. Hornback 29 Jun 1871 in Harrison Co, Indiana.

More About Alexander Stewart and Mary Hornback:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1871, Harrison Co, Indiana

- + 3076 iv. John J. Stewart, born 30 Dec 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1931 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3077 v. Stephen Arnold Douglas Stewart, born 11 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3078 vi. Robert M. Stewart, born 17 Apr 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Laura Cornelia Coleman 01 Sep 1910 in Indiana; born 14 Apr 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Stewart and Laura Coleman:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1910, Indiana

- 3079 vii. Clarence Polaski Stewart, born 31 Mar 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1936 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Essie M. Hillman 23 May 1918 in Indiana; born 11 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1962 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Stewart and Essie Hillman:
Marriage: 23 May 1918, Indiana

1393. John Pea¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Indiana Brewster** 22 May 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Pea Catt:

Census 2: 1870, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1870, farmer Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Indiana Brewster:

Marriage: 22 May 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Indiana Brewster are:

- 3080 i. Perry¹¹ Catt, born 1853 in Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918.
- + 3081 ii. Sarah Alberta Catt, born 29 Jan 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3082 iii. Martha Ellen Catt, born 16 Apr 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3083 iv. William T. Sherman Catt, born 24 Aug 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3084 v. Frank Catt, born 29 Jun 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1394. Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Tecumseh Gray** 02 Oct 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of

John Gray and Susannah Catt. He was born 11 Dec 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1850 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Frederick Lindy Frederick** 10 Nov 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1877 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Tecumseh Gray and Mariah Catt:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Frederick and Mariah Catt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mariah Catt and Frederick Frederick are:

- 3085 i. Susanna¹¹ Frederick, born 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3086 ii. James M. Frederick, born 07 Feb 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3087 iii. Catherine Frederick, born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1395. Frances W.¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1915 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **John E. Alexander** 01 Mar 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Feb 1823 in Tyrell Co, North Carolina, and died 22 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Alexander and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1848, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Catt and John Alexander are:

- 3088 i. George W.¹¹ Alexander, born 1849 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3089 ii. Abner Ray Alexander, born 19 Jan 1851 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1920 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3090 iii. Mary Jane Alexander, born 10 May 1853 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3091 iv. Columbus Alexander, born 04 Nov 1855 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1856 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3092 v. Alonzo Carlton (Lon) Alexander, born 23 Jul 1857 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1947 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 3093 vi. Charlotte Alice (Lottie) Alexander, born 07 Sep 1859 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1889.
- + 3094 vii. Isaac Elsworth Alexander, born 26 Sep 1861 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 3095 viii. Sara Alexander, born 1862 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3096 ix. Goodlet L. Alexander, born 17 Jan 1865 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1934 in Moccasin, Judith Basin Co, Montana.
- + 3097 x. Della Blanche Alexander, born 09 May 1866 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1950.
- + 3098 xi. John J. Alexander, born 08 Feb 1868 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1917 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1397. Catherine¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1830 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William E. McCew** 11 Feb 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1832 in Indiana.

More About William E. McCew:
Occupation: 1870, shoe maker Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William McCew and Catherine Catt:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Catt and William McCew are:

- 3099 i. James K.¹¹ McCew, born 1860.
- 3100 ii. Louisa McCew, born 1868.

3101 iii. William McCew, born 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1399. William A.¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Priscilla Frederick** 25 Jan 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1889 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Gray and Priscilla Frederick:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1841, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick are:

- + 3102 i. Catharine (Kathryn)¹¹ Gray, born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3103 ii. William Gray, born 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3104 iii. Susannah Gray, born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

1400. Mary M.¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1860. She married **Michael Frederick** 21 Aug 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1814 in Indiana, and died 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Frederick and Mary Gray:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1836, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Gray and Michael Frederick are:

- 3105 i. Alice (Allie)¹¹ Frederick, born May 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3106 ii. Minerva F. Frederick, born 16 May 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3107 iii. Lela Frederick.
- 3108 iv. Hannah Frederick.

1401. Philip¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Hardison** 05 Sep 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1821 in Indiana.

More About Philip Gray and Nancy Hardison:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1837, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Gray and Nancy Hardison are:

- 3109 i. William¹¹ Gray, born 1838 in Indiana.
- 3110 ii. Elizabeth Gray, born 1840 in Indiana.
- 3111 iii. Sarah Gray, born 1842 in Indiana.
- 3112 iv. Mary Gray, born 1848 in Indiana.
- 3113 v. Harriot Gray, born 1849 in Indiana.

1403. John Amos¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elizabeth Decker** 07 Apr 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Nancy Catt. She was born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Morgan** 31 Mar 1848 in Indiana. She was born 1826, and died Bet. 1856 - 1863 in Indiana. He married **(3) Almira Fowler** 05 Apr 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Mar 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Elizabeth Decker:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1840, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Mary Morgan:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1848, Indiana

More About John Catt and Almira Fowler:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1863, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Mary Morgan are:

- + 3114 i. Charlotte¹¹ Catt, born 22 Jan 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1937 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3115 ii. Thomas Morgan Catt, born 27 Aug 1850 in Indiana; died 24 Jan 1931 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of John Catt and Almira Fowler are:

- + 3116 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, born Mar 1864 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3117 ii. Sarah E. Catt, born 1866 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3118 iii. Nancy Ellen Catt, twin, born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3119 iv. Rebecca E. Catt, twin, born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3120 v. Willard H. Catt, born Jul 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1903.

1404. Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1897. She married **(1) Joseph Williams** 12 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Mar 1803 in Georgia, and died 05 Mar 1856. She married **(2) Luke Cassidy** 06 May 1865 in Indiana. He was born Sep 1812 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1895 in Oil Twp, Perry Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Williams and Juliett Catt:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1851, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Luke Cassidy and Juliett Catt:
Marriage: 06 May 1865, Indiana

Children of Juliett Catt and Joseph Williams are:

- 3121 i. William R.¹¹ Williams, born 24 Jan 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3122 ii. Smith M. Williams, born 01 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3123 iii. Sarah Isabelle Williams, born 25 Oct 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1405. Ervin¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Decker** 31 Jan 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ervin Catt and Nancy Decker:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1850, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ervin Catt and Nancy Decker are:

- + 3124 i. Jonathan Transawyer¹¹ Catt, born 12 Jun 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1918 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3125 ii. Melvin L. Catt, born 25 Dec 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3126 iii. Arminda Alice Catt, born 26 May 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3127 iv. Edward H. Catt, born 14 Nov 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3128 v. Daniel Clinton Catt, born 13 Mar 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3129 vi. Sarah Morgan Catt, born 04 Jan 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1951 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3130 vii. Ervin Raleigh (Riley) Catt, born 16 Apr 1869 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1949 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1406. Ross¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1850 in Winter, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Crow** 27 Jan 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of John Crow and Elizabeth ?. She was born Oct 1827 in Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ross Catt and Elizabeth Crow:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1848, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Ross Catt and Elizabeth Crow is:

+ 3131 i. Daniel Webster¹¹ Catt, born 01 Mar 1850 in Indiana; died 28 Jan 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

1407. Susannah¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Henderson Catt** 01 Nov 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Susannah Pea. He was born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Henderson Catt:
Census 2: 08 Aug 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$1,800/944
Occupation: 1860, farmer CLay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1842, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1391) Thomas Henderson Catt.

1408. Lucinda¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1877. She married **Benjamin Franklin Wyatt** 17 Apr 1839 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Apr 1818 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Franklin Wyatt:
Census 2: 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$700/567
Occupation: 1860, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Wyatt and Lucinda Catt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1839, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lucinda Catt and Benjamin Wyatt are:

+ 3132 i. Martha Patsy¹¹ Wyatt, born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.
3133 ii. Sarah Wyatt, born 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
+ 3134 iii. Zachariah Taylor Wyatt, born 1849 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
+ 3135 iv. Margaret Wyatt, born 03 Nov 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1942.
+ 3136 v. Marcellus (Sill) Wyatt, born 30 Oct 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
3137 vi. Belle Wyatt, born Aug 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

1409. William F.¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1831 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emily Williams** 26 Jan 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah Kirk** 30 Dec 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Jan 1837 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1905 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Emily Williams:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1853, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Sarah Kirk:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1857, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Sarah Kirk are:

- + 3138 i. John Ananias¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jun 1860 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3139 ii. William Lymon Catt, born May 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1956 in Pleasant Ridge, Pike Co, Indiana.

1410. John Baker¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth J. Lewis** 04 Jun 1862 in Indiana. She was born 14 Jun 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Elizabeth Lewis:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1862, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Elizabeth Lewis are:

- + 3140 i. Milton Ozark¹¹ Catt, born Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1936 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- 3141 ii. baby Catt, twin, born 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3142 iii. Malinda Catt, twin, born 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3143 iv. Laura Dell (Lura) Catt, born 11 Apr 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3144 v. Lillie B. Catt, born 07 Nov 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3145 vi. Lawrence G. Catt, born 02 Dec 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3146 vii. Essie Florence (Nettie) Catt, born 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3147 viii. Lutictia Jane Catt, born 14 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1413. Henderson¹⁰ Spade (Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ellenor (Ellen) Burkhart** 08 Jul 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Nov 1826 in North Carolina.

More About Henderson Spade and Ellenor Burkhart:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henderson Spade and Ellenor Burkhart are:

- 3148 i. Sharlotta¹¹ Spade, born 1846 in Indiana; died Bef. 1860.
- + 3149 ii. Peter Noah (Lafayette) Spade, born 04 Aug 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1415. Sarah¹⁰ Frederick (Philip⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Catt** 10 Oct 1835 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, son of Michael Catt and ?. He was born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky, and died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Joseph Catt** 20 Apr 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Thomas Catt and Hanah Harris. He was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana, and died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1835, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt:
Census 2: 15 Jun 1860, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$150

Occupation: 1860, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1853, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1354) John Catt.

Child is listed above under (1361) Joseph Catt.

1421. Ann¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1895 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas. She married **William M. Reddell** 18 Jan 1835 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He was born 1793, and died 25 May 1846 in Loretto, Lawrence Co, Tennessee.

More About William Reddell and Ann Rackley:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1835, West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of Ann Rackley and William Reddell are:

- + 3150 i. David Vincent¹¹ Reddell, born 12 Apr 1836 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 12 Jan 1929 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 3151 ii. Martha Emmelline Reddell, born 04 Jul 1838 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 21 Jul 1887 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas. She married Peter Ogan Preuett 1859 in White, Newton Co, Arkansas; born 16 Mar 1840 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 08 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma.

More About Peter Preuett and Martha Reddell:

Marriage: 1859, White, Newton Co, Arkansas

- 3152 iii. Barbara Reddell, born 1840 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 3153 iv. Mary Elizabeth Reddell, born Dec 1842 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 06 Apr 1910.
- 3154 v. James Knox Polk Reddell, born 29 Oct 1845 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 17 Sep 1903 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married Margaret Isabel Cook 22 Jun 1881 in Newton Co, Arkansas; born 25 Mar 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 08 Aug 1935 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About James Reddell and Margaret Cook:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1881, Newton Co, Arkansas

- 3155 vi. Joseph T. Reddell, born 1846 in Tennessee.

1423. William Carroll¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1817 in Lawrence, Madison Co, Tennessee, and died 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Nancy Malinda (Linnie) Reddell** 14 Aug 1841 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. She was born 13 Oct 1825 in Giles, Tennessee, and died 06 Feb 1882 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About William Rackley and Nancy Reddell:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1841, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of William Rackley and Nancy Reddell are:

- + 3156 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, born 1842 in Giles, Tennessee; died 1861.
- 3157 ii. Sarah Jane Rackley, born 1844 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 20 Mar 1861. She married Reuben P. Vaughan 15 Sep 1859 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Reuben Vaughan and Sarah Rackley:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1859, Pope Co, Arkansas

- + 3158 iii. Sylvia A. Rackley, born 1846 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 05 Mar 1926 in Grant, Louisiana.
- + 3159 iv. Martha Ellender Rackley, born 1848 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1921 in Finley, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- 3160 v. James F. Rackley, born 15 Oct 1849 in Arkansas; died 1940. He married Melissa L. Wright 12 Dec 1869 in

Arkansas; born 1853 in Arkansas.

More About James Rackley and Melissa Wright:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1869, Arkansas

- + 3161 vi. William Jerome Rackley, born 25 Dec 1852 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 14 Dec 1922 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 3162 vii. George Washington Rackley, born 09 Jun 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1953 in Davis, Oklahoma.
- + 3163 viii. Margaret D. Rackley, born 1858 in Halifax, North Carolina; died 1920.

1429. Frederick Linden¹⁰ Frederick (Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Bernetta Wilson** 22 Sep 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1818. He married **(2) Maria Catherine Gray** 10 Nov 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Frederick and Bernetta Wilson:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1840, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Frederick and Bernetta Wilson are:

- + 3164 i. Emeline¹¹ Frederick, born 20 Aug 1841; died 03 May 1883.
- + 3165 ii. Peter A. Frederick, born 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 3166 iii. Edward W. Frederick, born 1845 in Indiana; died 28 Sep 1864 in Decatur, Georgia.

More About Edward W. Frederick:
Military service: Bet. 20 Aug 1862 - 28 Sep 1864, private Union Civil War company G 65th regiment infantry Indiana

Children of Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray are:

- + 3167 i. Sarah¹¹ Frederick, born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3168 ii. Catharine Frederick, born 18 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1433. Perry¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1865 in California. He married **(1) Martha Jane Jasper**. She was born 04 Apr 1841 in Iowa, and died 05 Sep 1914 in Bangor, Butte Co, California. He married **(2) Martha Jane Frederick** 13 Dec 1857 in Wapello Co, Iowa, daughter of Hiram Frederick and Mary Lathom. She was born 1840 in Missouri.

More About Perry Frederick:
Census: 1860, Green, Wapello Co, Iowa
Occupation: 1860, farmer Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

More About Perry Frederick and Martha Frederick:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1857, Wapello Co, Iowa

Child of Perry Frederick and Martha Frederick is:

- 3169 i. Abner Decker¹¹ Frederick, born 20 Oct 1859 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 03 Mar 1944 in Oroville, Butte Co, California. He married Josephine Lambert 1894; born 16 Jan 1872 in Mendocino Co, California; died 03 Mar 1954 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

More About Abner Decker Frederick:
Census: 1900, Bidwell, Butte Co, California
Occupation: 1900, gold miner Bidwell, Butte Co, California

More About Abner Frederick and Josephine Lambert:
Marriage: 1894

1434. Louisa Maria¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Henry Hoopman Burch**. He was born 19 Dec 1840 in VanBuren Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Children of Louisa Frederick and Henry Burch are:

- 3170 i. Marie E.¹¹ Burch, born 1870 in Gilpin Co, Colorado; died 1951 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married Amos Entwistle 07 Oct 1892 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado; born 11 Jul 1866 in England; died 01 Nov 1935 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Amos Entwistle and Marie Burch:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1892, Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

- + 3171 ii. Iva Mary Burch, born Apr 1873 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 26 Nov 1951 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.
3172 iii. Maggie M. Burch, twin, born 07 Oct 1876 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 12 Dec 1888 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
3173 iv. William Daniel Burch, twin, born 07 Oct 1876 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 12 Dec 1888 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

1435. Albert¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Clara ?**.

Child of Albert Frederick and Clara ? is:

- 3174 i. Columbus F.¹¹ Frederick, born Apr 1863 in Colorado.

1437. John¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1892 in Mendota, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Leah Hamman** 05 Jan 1833 in Miami Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1810 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 1887 in Wenomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Catt and Leah Hamman:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1833, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Leah Hamman are:

- + 3175 i. Josiah Franklin¹¹ Catt, born 07 Feb 1834 in New Alexandria, Stark Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1914 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
+ 3176 ii. Clarissa F. Catt, born 27 Jan 1836 in Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 1883 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
+ 3177 iii. George Henry Catt, born 30 Dec 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1898 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
+ 3178 iv. Abram H. (Abraham) Catt, born 06 Jan 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1920 in Springdale, Benton Co, Arkansas.
+ 3179 v. Mary Ada Catt, born 13 Jul 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1871 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
3180 vi. Francis Merriam Catt, born 20 Oct 1845 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1852 in Indiana.
+ 3181 vii. Leah Amanda Catt, born 04 Apr 1851 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1920 in Wisconsin.

1438. Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1812 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1852 in Erwin Twp, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Heaton Baxter** 1831 in Ohio. He was born 29 Aug 1809 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1872 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Baxter and Rebecca Catt:

Marriage: 1831, Ohio

Children of Rebecca Catt and Henry Baxter are:

- + 3182 i. George Washington¹¹ Baxter, born 08 Aug 1832 in Stark Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1915 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 3183 ii. Mary J. Baxter, born 1834 in Ohio.
- + 3184 iii. John Smith Baxter, born 09 Feb 1836 in Ohio; died 24 Nov 1906.
- + 3185 iv. Susan E. Baxter, born 23 Jan 1838 in Indiana; died 13 Jun 1921.
- 3186 v. Louis P. Baxter, born 07 Feb 1840 in Indiana; died 02 Jun 1890. He married Sarah A. Jinkins 25 May 1867 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana; born 1844 in Indiana.

More About Louis Baxter and Sarah Jinkins:

Marriage: 25 May 1867, Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

- + 3187 vi. Rebecca Sevina Baxter, born May 1844 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1926 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 3188 vii. Leah Angie Baxter, born 10 Oct 1848 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1913 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.

1439. Mary A.¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1815 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1889 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **William Garrison** Bet. 22 Jun 1834 - 28 Jan 1837 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Feb 1811 in Albemare Co, Virginia, and died 09 Aug 1879 in Illinois.

More About William Garrison and Mary Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 22 Jun 1834 - 28 Jan 1837, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Catt and William Garrison are:

- + 3189 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, born 27 Oct 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 3190 ii. Selman Garrison, born 10 Dec 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1923 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 3191 iii. John W. Garrison, born Oct 1842 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1918 in Cass Co, Indiana.
- 3192 iv. Edward B. Garrison, born 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 3193 v. Elizabeth Garrison, born 01 May 1847 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3194 vi. Rebecca Garrison, born 28 Sep 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1870 in Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 3195 vii. Jesse Garrison, born 20 Jul 1852 in Indiana; died 28 Oct 1929 in Donaldson, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 3196 viii. Oliva Garrison, born 15 Dec 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

1441. Jesse Mason¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1824 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1906 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Cyrena Barrett Tibbetts** 25 Jun 1846 in Charlottesville, Hancock, Indiana. She was born 01 Jan 1827 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1911 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Jesse Catt and Cyrena Tibbetts:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1846, Charlottesville, Hancock, Indiana

Children of Jesse Catt and Cyrena Tibbetts are:

- + 3197 i. William Garrison¹¹ Catt, born 02 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1924 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- 3198 ii. Martha Angaline Catt, born 25 Dec 1848 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1927 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 3199 iii. George W. Catt, born 07 Feb 1850 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 1926 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 3200 iv. Mary Ann Catt, born 18 Jul 1852 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1908 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.
- 3201 v. Sarah Elizabeth Catt, born 28 May 1854 in Irvin, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1954 in Oatville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 3202 vi. James Alfred Catt, born 12 Oct 1856 in Irvin, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1882 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 3203 vii. Henry Lewis Catt, born 24 Dec 1858 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3204 viii. Joel Brewer Catt, born 24 Dec 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Feb 1861 in Marshall, Parke Co, Indiana.
- 3205 ix. Cyrus D. Catt, born 12 Nov 1862 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1937 in Alaska.

- 3206 x. Samuel Edward Catt, born 07 Jan 1864 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1442. Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1809 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 24 Dec 1882 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **Henry Willis Huff** 28 May 1831 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1806 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Feb 1885 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Huff and Susannah Catt:
Marriage: 28 May 1831, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Susannah Catt and Henry Huff are:

- 3207 i. John M.¹¹ Huff, born 25 Mar 1832 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3208 ii. Leah Huff, born 31 Aug 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1889.
- + 3209 iii. Reuben Wilson Huff, born 10 Dec 1834 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1909 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa.
- + 3210 iv. Barbara Huff, born 29 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1910 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota.
- 3211 v. George Wilson Huff, born 08 May 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1860 in Pikes Peak, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 3212 vi. Mary Huff, born 05 Mar 1841 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1933.
- 3213 vii. Cyrus W. Huff, born 14 Jun 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1864 in Waverly, Humphreys Co, Tennessee.

More About Cyrus W. Huff:

Military service: Bet. 30 Jun 1863 - 07 Jan 1864, private Civil War Iowa Company D 8th Calvary

- + 3214 viii. William Henry Huff, born 07 May 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1894 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

1443. George Andrew¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 02 Apr 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Dianna Lewis** 17 Oct 1833 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born Dec 1810 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1869 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Nancy Allentharp** 21 Mar 1869 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1811 in Kentucky, and died 22 Feb 1890 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Dianna Lewis:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1833, Henry Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Nancy Allentharp:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1869, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Dianna Lewis are:

- + 3215 i. William Francis Marion¹¹ Catt, born 15 Jul 1834 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3216 ii. Mary Jane Catt, born Dec 1835 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1917 in Buck Creek Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3217 iii. Leah Catt, born 01 Feb 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Apr 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3218 iv. Edward Catt, born Jul 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1860 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3219 v. John Catt, born 29 Oct 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1865 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3220 vi. Milton Catt, born 24 Jun 1842 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 3221 vii. George Catt, Jr., born 18 Feb 1843 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1843 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3222 viii. Phoebe Ann Catt, born 18 Feb 1844 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1940 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.
- 3223 ix. Joseph Lewis Catt, born 28 Jan 1846 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3224 x. Wilson Catt, born 28 Dec 1848 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3225 xi. Perlina Catt, born 01 Apr 1851 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1851 in Center Twp, Hancock

- Co, Indiana.
- 3226 xii. Francis Marion Catt, born 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Fannie Abernathey 26 Jun 1901 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Francis Catt and Fannie Abernathey:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1901, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

- 3227 xiii. Allen Catt, born 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

1444. John¹⁰ Catt III (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 01 Nov 1811 - 1813 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Elizabeth Lewis** 02 Nov 1837 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 1818 in Ohio/Virginia, and died 25 Dec 1869 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Mary Lewis:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1837, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Mary Lewis are:

- + 3228 i. Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, born 1838 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 3229 ii. Emeline Catt, born 13 May 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3230 iii. Louise Catt, born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3231 iv. Angeline Catt, born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1890 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3232 v. Allen Catt, born 03 May 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana.
- 3233 vi. Missouri Catt, born 1845 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3234 vii. Sarah Lovina Catt, born 05 Jun 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3235 viii. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Catt, born 06 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1931 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 3236 ix. George Washington Catt, born 17 May 1844 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1949 in Monon, White Co, Indiana.
- 3237 x. Josephine E. (Josie) Catt, born Nov 1858 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana. She married Orlen C. Dickey 18 Aug 1880 in Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Orlen Dickey and Josephine Catt:
Divorce: Bef. 1900
Marriage: 18 Aug 1880, Jasper Co, Indiana

1446. Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1817 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 13 Mar 1905 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **William Hamby Worster** 08 Jun 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1815 in Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1892 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About William Worster and Barbara Catt:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1837, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Barbara Catt and William Worster are:

- + 3238 i. Calvin M.¹¹ Worster, born 01 Apr 1838 in Indiana; died 08 Oct 1899 in Hancock Co, Illinois.
- + 3239 ii. Thomas Marshall Worster, born 20 Sep 1839 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1917.
- + 3240 iii. Rosanna Amanda Worster, born 09 Jun 1841 in Indiana; died 15 Oct 1900.
- + 3241 iv. Leah Louisa Worster, born May 1844 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1906 in Clark Co, Missouri.
- + 3242 v. Jefferson Hugh Worster, born 16 Nov 1841 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1937 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 3243 vi. John Robert Worster, born 02 Nov 1847 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died Jun 1915.
- + 3244 vii. Alice Worster, born 18 Oct 1853 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 24 Sep 1939 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- 3245 viii. Elvira Worster, born 1855 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
- 3246 ix. Rebecca Genva Worster, born 03 Dec 1859 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 13 Dec 1915 in Carson, Fayette Co, Illinois.

1447. Mary¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1818 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1869 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She married **Andrew Tygart** 02 May 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Washington Twp, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 12 Feb 1898 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

More About Andrew Tygart and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 02 May 1838, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Andrew Tygart are:

- + 3247 i. Cyrus¹¹ Tygart, born 24 Mar 1839 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1913 in Hedrick, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 3248 ii. Samuel Tygart, born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1862 in Helena, Phillips Co, Arkansas.
- + 3249 iii. William Jasper Tygart, born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 3250 iv. Cyrena Tygart, born 09 Nov 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She married Nimrod Utterbeck; born 1840; died 1900 in Indiana.
- 3251 v. Joseph Hiram Tygart, born 24 Nov 1845 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1935 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 3252 vi. Catherine J. Tygart, born Dec 1849 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1862 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 3253 vii. Freeman Tygart, born Feb 1850 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 3254 viii. Susan Tygart, born May 1853 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died Bet. 1907 - 1910 in Jefferson Co, Iowa.
- 3255 ix. Nancy Tygart, born 1856 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 18 Nov 1873 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 3256 x. Iowa Tygart, born Feb 1861 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1925 in Colorado.

1448. Catharine¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1821 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1900 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **John Tygart** 19 Mar 1839 in Randolph Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Oct 1818 in Washington Twp, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1885 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About John Tygart and Catharine Catt:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1839, Randolph Co, Indiana

Children of Catharine Catt and John Tygart are:

- + 3257 i. William Brunt¹¹ Tygart, born 18 Feb 1840 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1935 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 3258 ii. Leah Louisa Tygart, born 20 Dec 1845 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1846 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 3259 iii. Joseph Allen Tygart, born 27 Aug 1848 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1927 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 3260 iv. Mary Jane Tygart, born 04 Sep 1850 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 3261 v. Calvin Thomas Tygart, born 22 Jul 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1889 in Smith Co, Kansas.
- + 3262 vi. John Milton Tygart, born 10 Nov 1855 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 18 Jun 1918 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas.
- + 3263 vii. Andrew Jackson Tygart, born 20 Jul 1857 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1898 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 3264 viii. Hiram Wesley Tygart, born 14 Aug 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Jun 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

1449. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1824 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1913 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas. She married **Pleasant Perrin Cardwell** 04 Oct 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Rockingham Co, North Carolina, and died 23

Feb 1900 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Pleasant Cardwell and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1844, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Pleasant Cardwell are:

- + 3265 i. Joseph Henry¹¹ Cardwell, born 29 Oct 1845 in Fall Creek, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1885 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 3266 ii. Leah Ann Cardwell, born 07 Jun 1846 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1942 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 3267 iii. Almira Jane Cardwell, born 1848 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; died Jul 1912.
- + 3268 iv. Marshall Perrin (Marsh/Martin) Cardwell, born 22 Feb 1851 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1940 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 3269 v. Mary Ellen (Cal) Cardwell, born 26 Mar 1852 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Jan 1936 in Rexford, Thomas Co, Kansas.
- 3270 vi. James Pleasant Cardwell, born 04 Oct 1854 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 20 Feb 1941 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 3271 vii. John Martin Cardwell, born 14 Sep 1856 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 27 Nov 1941 in Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska.
- + 3272 viii. Sarah Emily (Emma) Cardwell, born 29 Nov 1858 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 3273 ix. Nelson Douglas Cardwell, born 12 Nov 1860 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 02 Jul 1948 in Placer Co, California.
- 3274 x. Unison May Cardwell, born 1863 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Jan 1936 in Rexford, Thomas Co, Kansas.
- 3275 xi. Rebecca (Becky) Cardwell, born 1864 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died Bef. 1870.
- 3276 xii. Ulysses Johnson Cardwell, born 19 Feb 1866 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1450. Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1829 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1915. She married **William Fletcher Barnes** 19 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1824 in Clairbourne Co, Tennessee, and died 19 Aug 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About William Barnes and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1847, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and William Barnes are:

- + 3277 i. Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, born 15 Dec 1847 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1911 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 3278 ii. James H. Barnes, born 1854 in Iowa; died Aft. 1880.

1451. Harmon Harrison¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1915 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Margaraet Jane Hopkins** 29 Aug 1855 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 07 Oct 1837 in Jamestown, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1912 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Harmon Catt and Margaraet Hopkins:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1855, Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Harmon Catt and Margaraet Hopkins are:

- + 3279 i. Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, born 18 Jun 1856 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 21 Mar 1907 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 3280 ii. Luther Forrest Catt, born 19 Mar 1859 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 19 Mar 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 3281 iii. Mary May Catt, born 30 May 1861 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 1949 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 3282 iv. John Wesley Catt, born 13 Feb 1864 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died Dec 1917 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 3283 v. Viola Oletha (Pet) Catt, born 15 Feb 1866 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

- + 3284 vi. Harmon Grant Catt, born 14 Oct 1868 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1944 in California.
- 3285 vii. George Walter Catt, born 19 May 1871 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 Jan 1898 in Kansas, Bourbon Co, Colorado.
- + 3286 viii. Margaret Alice (Maggie) Catt, born 20 Aug 1874 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died Jan 1906 in California.

1452. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1818 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Serena Pickering** 29 Jun 1841 in Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1826 in Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Solomon Catt and Serena Pickering:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1841, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Serena Pickering are:

- 3287 i. Lucinda¹¹ Catt, born 13 May 1841 in Indiana; died 1850 in Indiana.
 - 3288 ii. Nathan Catt, born 16 Jan 1844 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1863 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee.
 - 3289 iii. Benjamin Pickering Catt, born 12 Sep 1846 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1917 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- More About Benjamin Pickering Catt:
Cause of Death: pneumonia; spinal meningitis
Occupation: farmer
- + 3290 iv. Eli Overman Catt, born 02 Jan 1849 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 3291 v. Lucinda Catt, born 15 May 1851 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1908 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 3292 vi. Harvey Jacob Catt, born 07 Jun 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
 - + 3293 vii. Mark Alexander Catt, born 02 Jan 1856 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1950 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.
 - 3294 viii. Rebecca Ann Catt, born 11 Apr 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1876 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 3295 ix. Riley Adkins Catt, born 21 Jul 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

1453. Jacob¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1821 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1913 in Irvington, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elcie Ann Cannon** 18 Jul 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1822 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Mar 1888 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Malinda Stutsman** 18 Mar 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1833 in Rush Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Catt and Elcie Cannon:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1844, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Malinda Stutsman:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1889, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Catt and Elcie Cannon are:

- 3296 i. Sarilda Jane¹¹ Catt, born 28 Jul 1845 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1900 in Kansas, Edgar Co, Illinois.
- 3297 ii. Mary Matilda Catt, born 30 Oct 1846 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1850 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3298 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Catt, born 03 Oct 1848 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1850 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3299 iv. Maria Josephine Catt, born 28 Sep 1849 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 1855 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3300 v. Serena Catt, born 03 Jan 1852 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3301 vi. Charlotte Catt, born 25 Dec 1856 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1943 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3302 vii. Asberine Catt, born 03 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1945 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

- + 3303 viii. Margaret Ann Catt, born 26 Dec 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3304 ix. Martha Ellen Catt, born 1863 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3305 x. Flora Alice Catt, born 1868 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

1457. William Francis Marion¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1828 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Harriet Elizabeth Clayton** 08 Feb 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Apr 1835 in Washington Co, Virginia, and died 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Martha M. Samuels** 01 May 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1843 in Kentucky, and died 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Harriet Clayton:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1855, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Martha Samuels:
Marriage: 01 May 1858, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Harriet Clayton are:

- + 3306 i. Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, born 06 Apr 1856 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 3307 ii. Emeline Catt, born 13 May 1857 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1915 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 3308 iii. Isaac Theodore Catt, born 13 Mar 1858 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1949 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas.
 - 3309 iv. Wert V. Catt, born Apr 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.
 - 3310 v. George A. Catt, born May 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
 - + 3311 vi. Anna Mary (Molly) Catt, born 06 Dec 1862 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1954 in Madison, Indiana.
 - 3312 vii. John Catt, born 1864 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1867 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 3313 viii. James H. Catt, born 1868 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1888 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 3314 ix. Benjamin R. Catt, twin, born 30 May 1870 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 3315 x. Ruth Eliza Jane Catt, twin, born 30 May 1870 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1939 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Theodore J. Brizendine 02 Dec 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1865 in Indiana.
- More About Theodore Brizendine and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1903, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana
- 3316 xi. Eva Mae Catt, born 24 Jun 1872 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married ? Kellum.
 - 3317 xii. Richard Catt, born 1873 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died Aug 1899 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 3318 xiii. Joseph Michael Catt, born 07 Oct 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

1459. Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1832 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1911 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Colton Crane** 25 Dec 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 02 May 1789 in Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 08 May 1872 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Crane and Mariah Catt:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mariah Catt and Daniel Crane are:

- 3319 i. Colton Daniel¹¹ Crane, born 29 Sep 1857 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1925 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Alice Cordelia Baker 24 Dec 1891 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1870 in Ft. Erie, Niagara Co, Ontario, Canada; died 08 Sep 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Colton Crane and Alice Baker:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1891, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 3320 ii. Edwin Samson Crane, born 15 Aug 1859 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1945 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 3321 iii. Mariah Thirza Crane, born 14 Apr 1862 in Michigan; died 19 Mar 1893.
- + 3322 iv. Spencer Carlton Crane, born 27 Mar 1863 in Michigan City; died 04 Feb 1927 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana.

1460. Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1836 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1865 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Byron Scribner** 20 Jun 1859 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1838 in Ohio, and died 26 Oct 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Byron Scribner and Lavina Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1859, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Lavina Catt and Byron Scribner are:

- + 3323 i. Laura¹¹ Scribner, born 22 May 1858 in Indiana.
- 3324 ii. Earl Russell Scribner, born 16 Nov 1861 in Indiana. He married Anna Hodge 1889 in Coles Co, Illinois; born 28 Jun 1866 in 9-21-1934.

More About Earl Scribner and Anna Hodge:
Marriage: 1889, Coles Co, Illinois

- + 3325 iii. Walter Scribner, born 04 Sep 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Aug 1932.

1462. Wesley Smith¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1841 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Louisa Clark** 01 Sep 1865 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She was born 26 May 1846 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1913 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wesley Smith Catt:

The Centennial History of Rush County, Indiana, edited by A. L. Gary and E. B. Thomas, Rushville, Indiana, Historical Publishing Company, Indianapolis, 1921, volume II, page 255.

Wesley S. Catt, a retired farmer of this county now living at Carthage and who is included among the old and honored citizens are now passing the evening of life in comfortable retirement, was born on a farm in the neighboring county of Hancock, a son of Michael and Matilda (Hatton) Catt, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Kentucky. For the greater part of his life Michael Catt followed farming in Hancock County, where he was well known and highly esteemed. Wesley S. Catt received his education in the district schools of that county, after leaving which he worked on the home farm until reaching the age of twenty-one years. The call for troops for the Union army called him into the service at that time, and for three years he fought with the Ninety-ninth regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private of Company B, establishing an excellent record as a brave and faithful soldier. Returning from the service with his honorable discharge, he again located on the home farm, where he remained until the death of his father, in the meantime having married. After the elder man's death, Mr. Catt's brother, Jacob Catt, bought the home place, which in turn was purchased by Wesley S. Catt, who continued its successful operation until his retirement, when he located at Carthage. At this time Mr. Catt's son, Noble S. Catt, owns and operates this property, which consists of eighty acres. During his career as an agriculturist Mr. Catt proved himself a capable and progressive farmer and kept fully abreast of the various advancements made in his calling. He won the esteem and confidence of his associates, and these qualities he possesses in his full share in the community in which he now makes his home. On September 1, 1865, Mr. Catt was united in marriage to Mary L. Clark, who was born in Hancock county, a daughter of James and Mary (West) Clark, and to this union there were born four children, Pauline, wife of Hiram Weed, of Elwood, Indiana; Laura B., wife of Charles Benson, a

farmer of Ripley township, Rush County; Noble S., who is operating the farm in Hancock county, and Albert, deceased, formerly a farmer of Hancock county, who married Katherine Beaver, and had three children, Irine, Dorothy M. and Mary E. Mr. Catt is a member of the Masonic fraternity, belonging to the blue lodge at Carthage, and in politics is a Democrat. He is a Methodist and holds membership in the church of that denomination at Willow Branch, Hancock County.

More About Wesley Catt and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1865, Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Wesley Catt and Mary Clark are:

- 3326 i. George O.¹¹ Catt, born 01 Apr 1868 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1868 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3327 ii. Laura B. Catt, born 25 Aug 1869 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1963 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married Charles W. Beason 10 Nov 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born Feb 1864 in Indiana.

More About Charles W. Beason:

Census: 1900, Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1910, Main Street; 6th ward Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, 1 Arlington Ave; Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, teramster Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer home farm Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Charles Beason and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1888, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 3328 iii. James Albert Catt, born 13 Aug 1871 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3329 iv. Noble Spencer Catt, born 11 Feb 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1957 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 3330 v. Mary Pauline Catt, born 31 Jul 1877 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1935. She married Hiram Weed.

1465. George W.¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1834 in Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1909 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. He married **Cynthia Ann (Celia) Billman** 23 Dec 1860 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1835 in Preble Co, Ohio, and died 21 Mar 1918 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

More About George Koontz and Cynthia Billman:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1860, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of George Koontz and Cynthia Billman are:

- + 3331 i. Clara¹¹ Koontz, born 04 Feb 1862 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1933 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 3332 ii. Alvaretta (Etta) Koontz, twin, born 11 Jul 1864 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1941 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 3333 iii. John Elmer Koontz, twin, born 11 Jul 1864 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1936 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.
- + 3334 iv. Clora Belle Koontz, born 10 Oct 1873 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1962 in Sutherland, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

1467. Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Virginia, and died 07 Mar 1868 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Jesse Hire** 18 Oct 1838 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Jan 1811 in Ross Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1905 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Hire and Mary Koontz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1838, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Koontz and Jesse Hire are:

- + 3335 i. Hester¹¹ Hire, born 28 Jan 1840 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1879 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 3336 ii. Catherine Hire, born 30 Sep 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

1468. Sophia¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1816 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1892 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Boston (Sebastian) Bowsher** 24 Oct 1839 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Mar 1821 in Pickaway Co, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1901 in LaGrange Co, Indiana.

More About Boston Bowsher and Sophia Koontz:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1839, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Koontz and Boston Bowsher are:

- 3337 i. Daniel¹¹ Bowsher, born 16 Aug 1840 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1841 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 3338 ii. Amos Bowsher, born 09 Sep 1842 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1930 in Parcagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 3339 iii. Dennis Bowsher, born 09 Sep 1842 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1842 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 3340 iv. William Bowsher, born 10 Oct 1843 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1844 in Indiana.
- + 3341 v. Nelson Prentice Bowsher, born 04 Mar 1845 in Indiana; died 21 May 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 3342 vi. Esther Bowsher, born 04 Feb 1848 in Indiana; died 07 Jul 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 3343 vii. Mary B. Bowsher, born 12 Oct 1849 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1926 in Indiana.
- + 3344 viii. Catharine E. Bowsher, born 02 Dec 1851 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1930 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 3345 ix. Margaret (Maggie) Bowsher, born 21 Jul 1854 in Indiana; died 26 Feb 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- 3346 x. James Bowsher, born 21 Oct 1856 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 3347 xi. Andrew Bowsher, twin, born 09 Mar 1858 in Indiana; died 24 Aug 1871.
- 3348 xii. Boston Bowsher, twin, born 09 Mar 1858 in Indiana; died 17 Sep 1858 in Indiana.
- + 3349 xiii. Cephas Bowsher, born 23 Jul 1861 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1943 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
- + 3350 xiv. Nathaniel (Nathan) Bowsher, born 22 Apr 1864 in Indiana; died 26 Apr 1894.

1469. Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1826 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia, and died 04 May 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Price** 14 Apr 1851. He was born 12 Apr 1822 in Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1879.

More About Andrew Price and Hester Koontz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1851

Children of Hester Koontz and Andrew Price are:

- + 3351 i. Sarah¹¹ Price, born 18 Apr 1852 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1919 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 3352 ii. Levi Price, born 18 Jul 1853 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1930 in Ligonier, Indiana.
- + 3353 iii. Eli Price, born 14 Oct 1854 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1942 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 3354 iv. John Price, born 14 Mar 1856 in Buchart Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1945 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 3355 v. George W. Price, born 27 May 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1923 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 3356 vi. Mary Catherine Price, born 21 Dec 1858 in Indiana; died 07 Oct 1929 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- 3357 vii. Barbara A. Price, born 23 Jan 1860 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1931 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 3358 viii. Lieuella Jane (Luella) Price, born 27 Sep 1861 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1928 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 3359 ix. Margaret Orlina (Maggie) Price, born 1863 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 3360 x. Sophia Elma Price, born 04 Aug 1865 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1928 in Noble Co, Indiana.

1470. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1827 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1904 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Jane Wilson** 28 Apr 1853 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She

was born Aug 1834 in Boone Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1905 in Ashland, Saunders Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Catt and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1853, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Mary Wilson are:

- + 3361 i. Samuel Henry¹¹ Catt, born 24 Nov 1854 in Indiana; died 18 May 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 3362 ii. Louisa Catt, born 1856 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Crawford.

More About Louisa Catt:
Cause of Death: diabetes melletis

- 3363 iii. Sarah A. Catt, born 1857 in Indiana.
- + 3364 iv. Emily Jean (Emma) Catt, born 07 Feb 1859 in Indiana; died 29 Aug 1909 in Brewersville, Jennings Co, Indiana.
- 3365 v. George Mason Catt, born 02 Sep 1863 in Indiana; died 16 Oct 1932 in Union, Illinois.
- 3366 vi. John R. Catt, born 1866 in Indiana.
- + 3367 vii. Daniel Catt, born 1868 in Indiana; died 29 Apr 1898 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 3368 viii. James Milton Catt, born 04 May 1869 in New Caslte, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1895 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

1471. Daniel C.¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Blountsville, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Abigal Jane Goble** 06 Jul 1854 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 1826 in Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1897 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Henley** 06 Oct 1898 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1833 in North Carolina, and died 04 Feb 1923 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Abigal Goble:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1854, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Henley:

Word has been received here of the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Henley Catt, of Carthage. Mrs. Catt has visited here and has several relatives residing in this city. She is survived by several step-grandchildren, one daughter, Mrs. Macie Bundy, with whom she made her home in Carthage, one step-son, John A. Catt, and one step-daughter, Mrs. Calvin Cross, both of this city. The funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 at the First Christian church in Carthage, and burial will be made in the Carthage cemetery.

More About Daniel Catt and Mary Henley:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1898, Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Abigal Goble are:

- + 3369 i. John Andrew¹¹ Catt, born 05 Oct 1856 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1934 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 3370 ii. Nancy E. Catt, born 1859 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1926. She married Jesse C. Holman 13 Aug 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 1844.

More About Jesse Holman and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1879, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 3371 iii. Sarah Agnes (Aggie) Catt, born 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- 3372 iv. Sarilda Jane (Rilla) Catt, born 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1896. She married George W. Williams 29 Nov 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 24 Apr 1855 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1892.

More About George Williams and Sarilda Catt:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1890, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

- 3373 v. Mary C. Catt, born 1866 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1893 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married William H. Paul 19 Jun 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 1862 in New Lisbon.

More About William Paul and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1886, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 3374 vi. Rebecca Josephine Catt, born 16 Jun 1869 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

1472. Martha Jane¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1833 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Adama R. Parkhurst** 24 Jan 1858 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 15 May 1838 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1890 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Adama Parkhurst and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1858, Henry, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and Adama Parkhurst are:

- 3375 i. Rebecca Jane¹¹ Parkhurst, born 19 Nov 1858 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1862 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 3376 ii. John Madison Parkhurst, born 21 Sep 1860 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1919.
- 3377 iii. Sarah Catherine Parkhurst, born 11 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 3378 iv. Mary Ellen Parkhurst, born 04 Jul 1862 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1909.
- 3379 v. Margaret Ann Parkhurst, born 28 Apr 1866 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1942.
- 3380 vi. Nancy Abigail Parkhurst, born 04 Aug 1868 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 3381 vii. Lucinda Frances Parkhurst, born 19 Apr 1870 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1877 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 3382 viii. Laura Belle Parkhurst, born 06 Aug 1873 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1949.

1473. George Parker¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1902 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth D. Hastens** 16 Mar 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Feb 1837 in Clark Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Elizabeth Hastens:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Elizabeth Hastens are:

- + 3383 i. Samuel Parker¹¹ Catt, born 20 Feb 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1929 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 3384 ii. John King Catt, born 11 Dec 1858 in Grant Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1924 in Odgen, Henry Co, Indiana. He married (1) Rosa A. ?; born 1854. He married (2) Melvina Lucretia ?.
- + 3385 iii. Clara Viola Catt, born 24 Dec 1860 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1944 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 3386 iv. Albert W. Catt, born Apr 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1919 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 3387 v. Cornelia J. Catt, born 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1911 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 3388 vi. Laura Belle Catt, born 05 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 3389 vii. Harriet May Catt, born 25 Dec 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1949 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 3390 viii. Nettie Florence Catt, born 22 Aug 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- 3391 ix. Mary A. Catt, born Feb 1880 in Henry Co, Indiana.

1474. Margaret¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Haney** 15 Nov 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Haney and Margaret Catt:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and Robert Haney are:

- + 3392 i. Marion Wesley¹¹ Haney, born 01 Jul 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1924 in Sharon, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3393 ii. Sarah J. Haney, born 1861 in Indiana.
- 3394 iii. John B. Haney, born 1863 in Indiana.
- + 3395 iv. Mary Ellen Haney, born 10 Mar 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1928 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 3396 v. Ila Benton Haney, born 28 Sep 1870 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 3397 vi. Margaret Anna Haney, born May 1873 in Madison Co, Indiana; died Bet. 13 May 1918 - 26 Dec 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 3398 vii. Robert Alva Haney, born 22 Jun 1875 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1475. Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1891 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **George Washington Thomas** 23 Aug 1859 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Oct 1834 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About George Thomas and Sarah Catt:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and George Thomas are:

- + 3399 i. Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, born 15 Sep 1860 in Indiana; died 19 Feb 1913 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 3400 ii. Samuel Henry Thomas, born 26 Sep 1861 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1939 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 3401 iii. Mariah Thomas, born 13 Jul 1864 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1918 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 3402 iv. William Vernon Thomas, born Nov 1871 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1939.
- + 3403 v. David Wesley Thomas, born 19 May 1874 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

1477. George¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Voigt**. She was born 17 Apr 1783 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Hirneisen and Susanna Voigt is:

- 3404 i. Anna M.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1808 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1478. Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Edmund Blake**. He was born 17 Aug 1775 in West Yorkshire, England, and died 23 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Hirneisen and George Blake are:

- + 3405 i. Anna Edith¹¹ Blake, born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3406 ii. George Alexander Hamilton Blake, born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C..
- 3407 iii. Jacob Edmund Blake, born 17 Jan 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1846 in Palo Alto, Texas.

Notes for Jacob Edmund Blake:

Jacob Edmund Blake, soldier, was born in Philadelphia in 1812, the son of businessman George Blake. He attended the United States Military Academy at West Point and graduated in 1833. He was posted to the Sixth Infantry and spent the next four years working at various stations in clerk positions. In July 1838 he was

transferred to the new Corps of Topographical Engineers as a first lieutenant. He saw service in Florida during the Seminole War (1838–39) as assistant topographical engineer and in 1842 as a member of Gen. William J. Worth's staff. Blake was also involved in the 1841 survey of the Texas-United States border and did work on Lake Erie, in New Orleans, and in Florida.

In 1845 he was assigned to General Zachary Taylor's army of observation at Corpus Christi. In October of that year, he was posted to San Antonio de Béxar to survey the roads between there and Corpus Christi-Point Isabel. In San Antonio he made an important rendering of the unrestored Alamo chapel and barracks (1845). The drawing, now preserved at the National Archives, is considered one of the best representations of the Alamo before its repair in 1850. The result of his survey was the map of South Texas in which the Blake drawing was included.

When Taylor moved to the Rio Grande, Blake rejoined the main army. He was mentioned in Taylor's official report for his daring reconnaissance of the Mexican lines just before the battle of Palo Alto, the first major engagement of the Mexican War. During the lull between the battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma in May 1846, Blake remained in the saddle nearly twenty-four hours before returning to camp at Rancho Viejo. When he unsaddled his horse, his holsters hit the ground and his gun went off. The ball struck him, and he died a few hours later, on May 9, 1846, and was buried on the Palo Alto battlefield. In the Spring of 1847 Blake's remains were moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and on April 3 reinterred at Laurel Hill Cemetery. Camp Blake, at the San Pedro River on the military road between San Antonio and El Paso, was named in honor of Lieutenant Blake.

Jacob Edmund Blake, Mexican War United States Army Officer. An 1833 graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, he served with the 6th United States Infantry and in the Topographical Engineers during the Seminole Wars in Florida (1838-1839). During the Mexican war he served with Major General Zachary Taylor in Texas, and made a famous drawing of the Alamo depicting it as it looked a few years before it was altered significantly in 1850. He performed exemplary reconnaissance just prior to the Battle of Palo Alto, which the American forces won. In the aftermath of the battle he performed another reconnaissance of Mexican lines, being in the saddle for twenty four full hours. Upon his return he was accidentally shot by his own pistol after he unholstered it. Lingered for a few hours, he died in the field.

Sources indicate that he was first buried where he fell, then moved to Fort Brown. When all the burials at Fort Brown were transferred to Alexandria National Cemetery in Pineville, Louisiana in 1909, Lieutenant Blake's remains were supposedly reburied there in a mass grave. However, burial records of Laurel Hill Cemetery definitive record his burial there.

His older brother, George Alexander Hamilton Blake, would see long service in the United States Army, and would be brevetted Brigadier General.

- + 3408 iv. Thomas West Blake, born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3409 v. Julia Frances Blake, born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1482. Andrew (Bohmer)¹⁰ Beamer (Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married **Cinderalla Turner** 29 Nov 1819 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. She was born 1800 in Wake Co, North Carolina, and died 1870 in Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1819, Cumberland Co, North Carolina

Children of Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner are:

- 3410 i. Washington¹¹ Beamer, born 1820 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 3411 ii. Rowan Beamer, born 1821 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 3412 iii. Avery Beamer, born 1823 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 3413 iv. Margaret Beamer, born 1825 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 3414 v. Lorenzo Beamer, born 1826 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 3415 vi. A. Beamer, born 1829 in North Carolina.
- 3416 vii. Ann Beamer, born 1832 in North Carolina.

1485. Dr. George H. (Bohmer)¹⁰ Beamer (Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. He married **Anna Catharine Benson** 13 Feb 1827 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 May 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1868 in

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Beamer and Anna Benson:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1827, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Beamer and Anna Benson are:

- + 3417 i. DeWitt Clinton¹¹ Beamer, born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3418 ii. Julia L. Beamer, born 08 Aug 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1909.

1486. Martha¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 3419 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3420 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3421 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 3422 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3423 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3424 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.

- 3425 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 3426 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3427 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3428 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1487. Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1207) Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert.

1491. Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873

in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 3429 i. George Edward (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 3430 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 3431 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 3432 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 3433 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 3434 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 3435 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3436 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

1493. Gustav Adolph¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 3437 i. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3438 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3439 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3440 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3441 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1494. Johann Georg¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob

Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 3442 i. Theria Romeo¹¹ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 3443 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 3444 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a
 Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark
 Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois
 US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:
 Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
 Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 3445 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

 More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 3446 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

 More About Louis Roehm:
 Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 3447 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Lillie Roehm:
 Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 3448 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

 More About Orelia Roehm:
 Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 3449 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.
- 3450 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

 More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
 Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

1495. Christian¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:
 Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;
 children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3
 Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Emigration: Jan 1847, US
 Occupation: carpenter
 Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 3451 i. Edward¹¹ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3452 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3453 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:
 Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
 Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele
 Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart
 Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:
 Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 3454 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3455 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:
 Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 3456 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 3457 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3458 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

1496. Jonas Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:
 Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 3459 i. Anna¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3460 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3461 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3462 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3463 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3464 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3465 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

1497. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Martin Vogt are:

- 3466 i. Rosine Marie¹¹ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3467 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3468 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3469 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1499. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Breuning are:

- 3470 i. Jakob¹¹ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3471 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3472 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3473 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1502. Rosina¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 3474 i. Marie Agnes¹¹ Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 3475 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3476 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3477 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3478 v. Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

1503. Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:
Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:
Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 3479 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1504. Jakobina¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Vogt and Peter Katz are:

- 3480 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3481 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3482 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3483 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3484 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3485 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3486 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3487 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3488 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3489 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3490 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1506. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 3491 i. Ludwig¹¹ Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3492 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3493 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3494 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 3495 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3496 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3497 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Sabina Walz are:

- 3498 i. Paul¹¹ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3499 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3500 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1508. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1237) Johannes Jedele.

1512. Christina¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 3501 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3502 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3503 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3504 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 3505 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3506 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3507 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3508 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3509 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1515. Johannes¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun are:

- + 3510 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3511 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3512 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3513 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:
Emigration: 1870, US

- + 3514 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3515 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3516 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3517 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1516. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 3518 i. Konrad¹¹ Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3519 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3520 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3521 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3522 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3523 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3524 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3525 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1517. Johann Georg¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Jedele** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (602) Anna Barbara Jedele.

1519. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1512) Christina Walz.

1532. Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr (Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Buehler** 16 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Buehler and Anna Boecklen. He was born 23 Feb 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Klohr:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Klohr and Johann Buehler is:

- + 3526 i. Christine¹¹ Buehler, born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1541. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Kaz (Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf. She was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 3527 i. David Heinrich¹¹ Kaz, born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3528 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3529 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 08 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3530 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3531 v. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 10 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3532 vi. Jakobine Kaz, born 27 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3533 vii. Sabina Margaretha Kaz, born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1542. Joseph¹⁰ Kaz (Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 3534 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 3535 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3536 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3537 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3538 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3539 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 3540 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1552. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Braun** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1070) Christina Katz.

Children of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun are:

- + 3541 i. Rosina Luisa¹¹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3542 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3543 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 3544 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3545 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3546 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Katz:
Occupation: professor
- 3547 vii. Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph August Katz:
Emigration: 1871, US
- 3548 viii. Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3549 ix. Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3550 x. Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3551 xi. Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3552 xii. Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3553 xiii. Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 3554 xiv. Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 3555 xv. Sabine Ernstine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1554. Johann Israel¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 3556 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3557 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3558 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3559 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3560 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3561 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3562 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1555. Rosina¹⁰ Katz (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- + 3563 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3564 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3565 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3566 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3567 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3568 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1556. Christoph¹⁰ Faissler (Sara⁹ Walz, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Oth** 17 Sep 1824 in Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1803 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1884 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1824, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth are:

- + 3569 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Faissler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3570 ii. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3571 iii. Jakob Friedrich Faissler, born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3572 iv. Christoph Faissler, born 22 Jan 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1566. Anna¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴,

Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 3573 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3574 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.

More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3575 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3576 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3577 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3578 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3579 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3580 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1568. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 3581 i. Jakob Christian¹¹ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3582 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3583 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3584 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3585 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3586 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3587 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3588 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3589 ix. Wurtemberg.
Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1569. Johann Martin¹⁰ Zeller (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Anna Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 3590 i. Christian¹¹ Zeller, born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3591 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 30 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3592 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Zeller, born 13 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3593 iv. Johann Friedrich Zeller, born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3594 v. Johann Georg Zeller, born 10 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Zeller and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3595 vi. Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3596 vii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 27 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3597 viii. Christina Zeller, born 16 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Zeller:

Emigration: US

- 3598 ix. Johann Martin Zeller, born 21 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3599 x. Katharina Charlotta Zeller, born 03 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3600 xi. Anna Maria Zeller, born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1574. Rosina Magdalena¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- + 3601 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3602 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3603 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3604 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3605 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3606 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1575. Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- 3607 i. Christoph¹¹ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3608 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3609 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3610 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3611 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3612 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3613 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3614 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3615 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 3616 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3617 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Cause of Death: neuralgia
Emigration: US
Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant

James A. Strong
Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3618 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3619 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3620 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1578. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Nonnenmacher and Georg Frank are:

- 3621 i. baby¹¹ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3622 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3623 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 3624 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3625 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3626 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family

Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3627 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3628 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3629 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3630 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3631 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3632 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 3633 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
 - 3634 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3635 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3636 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3637 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3638 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
 - 3639 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3640 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3641 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

1580. David¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz are:

- 3642 i. Ludwig¹¹ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3643 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3644 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3645 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3646 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3647 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3648 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3649 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

1581. Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nonnenmacher and Joachim Walz are:

- 3650 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3651 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3652 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3653 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3654 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3655 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 3656 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3657 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3658 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

1582. Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741

Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 3659 i. Philipp Jakob¹¹ Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3660 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3661 iii. Philipp Jacob Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3662 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3663 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3664 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3665 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1586. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 30

May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz are:

- 3666 i. Maria Margaretha¹¹ Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3667 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3668 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3669 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3670 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3671 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3672 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3674 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3675 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1587. Maria Rosina¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. He was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Rosina Braun:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1515) Johannes Walz.

1588. Gottlieb¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Mezger** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt.

She was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger are:

- 3676 i. Christian David¹¹ Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3677 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3678 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3679 iv. Christine Elisabeth Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3680 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1589. Friederika¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1552) Tobias Friedrich Katz.

1590. Rebekka¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Frank** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Braun and Konrad Frank are:

- 3681 i. Heinrich¹¹ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3682 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3683 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3684 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3685 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3686 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

1591. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Renner (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renner and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3687 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3688 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3689 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3690 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1594. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Renner (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joachim Sindlinger** 16 Aug 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Feb 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Sindlinger and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Joachim Sindlinger are:

- + 3691 i. Louise¹¹ Sindlinger, born 16 Apr 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 3692 ii. Katharina Sindlinger.

1595. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renner (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:
Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Luz are:

- + 3693 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 3694 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.
- 3695 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3696 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3697 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3698 i. Ernstine¹¹ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3699 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3700 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 3701 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3702 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.
- + 3703 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3704 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 3705 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3706 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1600. Elisabetha¹⁰ Renner (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Kaz** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Renner is:

- 3707 i. Johannes¹¹ Renner, born 08 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Franz Kaz are:

- + 3708 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3709 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3710 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3711 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3712 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3713 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1602. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Adam Katz are:

- + 3715 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3716 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3717 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3718 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3719 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

1604. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike

Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 3720 i. Katharine¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3721 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 3722 i. Johann Konrad¹¹ Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3723 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3724 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3725 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3726 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3727 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3728 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3729 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3730 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

1605. Franz¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1600) Elisabetha Renner.

1606. Georg Michael¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 3731 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 3732 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3733 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3734 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3735 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 3736 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3737 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:
 Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3738 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3739 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3740 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1613. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Franck** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
 Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck are:

- + 3741 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Katz, born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3742 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 30 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:
 Medical Information: blind

- 3743 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3744 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3745 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3746 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1615. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Katz:
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz are:

- 3747 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Katz, born 25 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3748 ii. Conrad Katz, born 17 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3749 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3750 iv. Anna Katz, born 11 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3751 v. Catharina Katz, born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1845 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3752 vi. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3753 vii. Peter Katz, born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3754 viii. Christian Konrad Katz, born 09 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3755 ix. Christian Katz, born 21 Jul 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1616. Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Franck** 12 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Katharina Luz. She was born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Franck are:

- + 3756 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3757 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 01 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3758 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 10 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1857 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3759 iv. Johann Christoph Katz, born 30 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1865.
- + 3760 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1875 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3761 vi. Rosine Katz, born 29 Jul 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1882 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3762 vii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 01 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1617. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kussmaul** 03 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Magdalena Schlayer. He was born 06 Mar 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Kussmaul is:

- + 3763 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1618. Johannes¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 3764 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3765 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 3766 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3767 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3768 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3769 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3770 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3771 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3772 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3773 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1621. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (350) Martin Roehm.

1622. Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Kaz are:

- 3774 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3775 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (765) Jacob Walz.

1629. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 3776 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3777 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3778 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3779 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3780 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3781 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3782 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3783 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3784 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3785 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1632. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵,

Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Walz are:

- 3786 i. Jakob¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3787 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3788 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 26 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3789 iv. Rosina Barbara Walz, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schuh 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3790 v. Michael Walz, born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3791 vi. Jacobina Walz, born 08 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 vii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3793 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3794 ix. Johann Christian Walz, born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3795 x. Jakobina Walz, born 26 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1633. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Immanuel Mezger, twin** 19 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Dorothea Vetter. He was born 15 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Hirneisen** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Mezger are:

- + 3796 i. Dorothea Barbara¹¹ Mezger, born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3797 ii. Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger, born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1877.
- 3798 iii. Christian Immanuel Mezger, born 22 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (804) Michael Hirneisen.

1634. Johann Georg¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh are:

- 3799 i. baby¹¹ Vogt, born 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3800 ii. baby Vogt, born 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3801 iii. baby Vogt, born 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3802 iv. Georg Jacob Vogt, born 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3803 v. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3804 vi. Jonathan Vogt, born 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3805 vii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 23 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3806 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3807 ix. Anna Maria Vogt, born 22 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1636. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt are:

- 3808 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3809 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 3810 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3811 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3813 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3814 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3815 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3816 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3817 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3818 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1639. Bernhard¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz are:

- 3819 i. Reinhard¹¹ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3820 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3821 iii. Charlotte Vogt, born 29 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1641. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (879) Johann Martin Vogt.

1642. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Christiana Friderica Hauffler** 12 Jan 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Aug 1774 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1817.

More About Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1796, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler are:

- + 3822 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 3823 ii. Friderica Chrsitina Rauser, born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1850.
- 3824 iii. Johann Christian Rauser, born 19 Nov 1799 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3825 iv. Regine Jakobine Rauser, born 01 Aug 1801 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1867.
- 3826 v. Justine Caroline Rauser, born 19 Aug 1803 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3827 vi. Ernestine Catharina Rauser, born 01 Dec 1804 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1816 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3828 vii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 02 Oct 1806 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1807 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3829 viii. Charlotte Gottliebin Rauser, born 21 Jun 1808 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882.
- + 3830 ix. Carl Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3831 x. Fridrike Gottliebin Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3832 xi. Fridrike Elisabetha Rauser, born 08 Jan 1812 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1644. Johann Daniel¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Justina Harsch** 23 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1798, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch are:

- 3833 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Rauser, born 30 Aug 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3834 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3835 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois.

1645. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstina Judith Huber** 13 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Mar 1782.

More About Christian Rauser and Ernstina Huber:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1804, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Rauser and Ernstina Huber is:

- 3836 i. Ernstine Regine¹¹ Rauser, born 19 Nov 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1649. Michael¹⁰ Rauser (Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Agatha Morhardt** 10 May 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1760 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt:
Marriage: 10 May 1791, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt is:

- + 3837 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Rauser, born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1651. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser (Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Theurer** 25 Nov 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 08 Dec 1777 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Jakob Theurer are:

- + 3838 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Theurer, born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3839 ii. Maria Catharina Theurer, born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3840 iii. Jacob Theurer, born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3841 iv. Johann Georg Theurer, born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Huber 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3842 v. Michael Theurer, born 26 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1846 in Algier; born Aft. 1809.

More About Michael Theurer and ?:

Marriage: 1846, Algier

- 3843 vi. Jakob Friedrich Theurer, born 11 Dec 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Link 23 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1812 in Mundelsheim, Germany.

More About Jakob Friedrich Theurer:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Friederike Link:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3844 vii. Johannes Theurer, born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3845 viii. Christina Theurer, born 17 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1854 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schroth 08 Feb 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Jakob Schroth and Christina Theurer:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1853, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3846 ix. Gottlieb Theurer, born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3847 x. Johann Adam Theurer, born 27 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1823.

More About Johann Theurer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1844, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1652. Barbara¹⁰ Rauser (Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Roller** 03 May 1815 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Roller. He was born 07 Feb 1790 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Roller:

Occupation: butcher Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Roller and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 03 May 1815, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Roller is:

3848 i. Elisa Barbara¹¹ Roller, born 13 Jan 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1657. Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger (Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Helber** 19 Apr 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Helber and Catharina Kirn. He was born 06 Nov 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber:

Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Sindlinger and Johannes Helber are:

- + 3849 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Helber, born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3850 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3851 iii. Rosina Katharina Helber, born 07 May 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3852 iv. Gottlieb Helber, born 31 Mar 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3853 v. Katharina Helber, born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hezer 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3854 vi. Martha Friederike Helber, born 01 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3855 vii. Konrad Gottlob Helber, born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3856 viii. Daniel Helber, born 19 Oct 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3857 ix. Israel Helber, born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1659. Johannes¹⁰ Sindlinger (Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Stoeffler. She was born 20 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lucia Haegele** 10 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter

of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 09 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1811, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Lucia Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 3858 i. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Sindlinger, born 22 Jul 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1660. Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger (Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. He was born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Sindlinger and Johann Woerner are:

- + 3859 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Woerner, born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3860 ii. Rosina Barbara Woerner, born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3861 iii. Anna Maria Woerner, born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3862 iv. Christian Woerner, born 28 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1664. Anna Maria¹⁰ Sindlinger (Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (766) Johann Georg Walz.

1666. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Bartholomaeus⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Lehn** 26 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1782 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1808, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn are:

- 3863 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 26 Oct 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3864 ii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 31 Mar 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3865 iii. baby Rauser, born 13 Jul 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3866 iv. Christiane Friderike Rauser, born 30 Jul 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3867 v. Elisabetha Barbara Rauser, born 03 Feb 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3868 vi. baby Rauser, born 29 Jul 1821 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3869 vii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 27 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1672. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (598) Jakob Jedele.

1673. Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1629) Johann Konrad Walz.

1684. Rosina¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (680) Johann Georg Roehm.

1689. Anna Maria¹⁰ Christein (Friedrich⁹, Rosina⁸ Fruoth, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. He was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christein and Johann Esch are:

- + 3870 i. Rosina Anna Maria¹¹ Esch, born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3871 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3872 iii. Johann Friedrich Esch, born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3873 iv. Anna Barbara Esch, born 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3874 v. Elisabetha Esch, born 23 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3875 vi. Elisabetha Esch, born 11 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? and Elisabetha Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3876 vii. Christian Esch, born 30 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3877 viii. Christian Esch, born 25 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3878 ix. Lukas Esch, born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3879 x. Helena Esch, born 27 Jan 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3880 xi. Katharina Esch, born 19 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1874 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.
- More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1847, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3881 xii. Helena Esch, born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3882 xiii. Thomas Esch, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3883 xiv. Christiana Esch, born 28 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3884 xv. Johann Georg Esch, born 13 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3885 xvi. Johann Georg Esch, born 20 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Esch:
Emigration: US
- 3886 xvii. Karoline Esch, born 01 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3887 xviii. Christiane Esch, born 01 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1690. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1078) Anna Maria Katz.

1691. Elisabetha¹⁰ Luz (Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (735) Johann Georg Kaz.

1696. Johann Conrad¹⁰ Luz (Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:

- 3888 i. Konrad¹¹ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:

Emigration: US

1700. Johann Christian¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz are:

- 3889 i. Johann Ludwig¹¹ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3890 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1701. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Friedrich Walz are:

- 3891 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3893 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3894 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3895 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1702. Georg Daniel¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 3896 i. Maria Martha¹¹ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3897 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1703. Martha¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. He was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1079) Johannes Katz.

1704. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1542) Joseph Kaz.

1705. Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Barbara Moessner. He was born 08 Jan 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 3898 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3899 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3900 iii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3901 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3903 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3904 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Emigration: US

1708. Georg Martin¹⁰ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 3905 i. Karl Daniel¹¹ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3906 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3907 iii. Wurtemberg.
Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3908 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3909 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3910 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Emigration: 1874, Baden

1709. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1701) Elisabetha Walz.

1711. Margaretha¹⁰ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 23 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Sauer. He was born 14 Aug 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Helber are:

- 3911 i. Christiana¹¹ Helber, born 05 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3912 ii. Johannes Helber, born 11 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3913 iii. Chistiana Margaretha Helber, born 24 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3914 iv. Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3915 v. Michael Helber, born 04 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3916 vi. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 21 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3917 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Helber, born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3918 viii. Margaretha Helber, born 06 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3919 ix. Maria Helber, born 28 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1715. Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Jacob Walz are:

- 3920 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3921 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3922 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3923 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3924 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3925 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3926 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3927 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3928 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3929 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3930 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3931 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1716. Christina¹⁰ Vogt (Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (876) Johann Jacob Vogt.

1717. Dorothea¹⁰ Vogt (Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1636) Jakob Vogt.

1722. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 30 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Frank** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz is:

- 3932 i. Margaretha Barbara¹¹ Vogt, born 23 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank are:

- + 3933 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3934 ii. Anton Vogt, born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3935 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 06 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3936 iv. Christina Vogt, born 02 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 v. baby Vogt, born 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1728. Rosina¹⁰ Nill (Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Schmid** 10 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill:
Marriage: 10 May 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nill and Martin Schmid are:

- 3938 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schmid, born 17 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3939 ii. Rosina Schmid, born 19 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3940 iii. Anna Barbara Schmid, born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- 3941 iv. Johann Matthias Schmid, born 18 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3942 v. Rosina Schmid, born 05 May 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3943 vi. Johannes Schmid, born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 3944 vii. Matthaues Schmid, born 12 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3945 viii. Dorothea Schmid, born 10 Sep 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3946 ix. Elias Schmid, born 05 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1729. Johann Martin¹⁰ Nill (Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Pross** 13 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Oct 1769 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Nill:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Pross:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Nill and Anna Pross:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nill and Anna Pross are:

- + 3947 i. Johannes¹¹ Nill, born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3948 ii. baby Nill, born 29 Apr 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3949 iii. Jacob Nill, born 24 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3950 iv. Katharina Nill, born 12 Feb 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3951 v. Anna Maria Nill, born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3952 vi. Elisabetha Nill, born 12 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3953 vii. Anna Nill, born 21 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1731. Barbara¹⁰ Nill (Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Nill and Johann Katz are:

- + 3954 i. Jakob¹¹ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3955 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3956 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3957 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3958 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3959 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3960 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3961 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1733. Johannes¹⁰ Nill (Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schmid** 01 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nill:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Nill and Katharina Schmid are:

- 3962 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Nill, twin, born 04 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3963 ii. Anna Barbara Nill, twin, born 04 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3964 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Nill, born 17 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3965 iv. Philipp Heinrich Nill, born 02 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 v. Rosina Maria Nill, born 29 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1737. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank (Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 3967 i. Christina Rosina¹¹ Kaz, born 19 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3968 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3969 iii. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3970 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 10 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 v. Karoline Kaz, born 03 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3972 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3973 vii. Paulus Kaz, born 30 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3974 viii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3975 ix. Karl Kaz, born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3976 x. Martin Kaz, born 10 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1741. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1516) Anna Maria Walz.

1746. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1506) Johann Jakob Walz.

1752. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Kaz** 1815. He was born Aft. 1782.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Friends: 1815

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Kaz is:

- 3977 i. Jakob¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1753. Christina¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Harr** 02 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 May 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Harr and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz and Johannes Harr is:

+ 3978 i. Dorothea Juliane¹¹ Harr, born 27 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1755. Rosina¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1541) Johann Jakob Kaz.

1757. Jakob¹⁰ Roth (Barbara⁹ Vogt, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1794 in Beuren, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1849 in Beuren, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Wengel** 01 Jun 1821 in Beuren, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1800, and died 16 Apr 1883 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Roth and Elisabetha Wengel:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1821, Beuren, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roth and Elisabetha Wengel are:

+ 3979 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Roth, born 07 Sep 1829 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1892 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
3980 ii. Elisabethe Katharine Roth, born 07 Jun 1834 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1834 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.

1763. Stephen¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz are:

+ 3981 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3982 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3983 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3984 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3985 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 3986 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3987 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1765. Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen (Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schmid** 18 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Rosina Schmid. He was born 17 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schmid and Christina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hirneisen and Friedrich Schmid are:

- + 3988 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Schmid, born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3989 ii. Michael Schmid, born 09 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3990 iii. Stephan Schmid, born 05 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1859 in Madison Co, Kentucky.
- 3991 iv. Sepherina Schmid, born 27 Nov 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3992 v. Johanne Schmid, born 24 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3993 vi. Johann Georg Schmid, born 17 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3994 vii. Simeon Schmid, born 08 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3995 viii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3996 ix. Gottfried Schmid, born 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1766. Catharina¹⁰ Hirneisen (Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Conzelmann** 07 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Philipp Conzelmann. He was born 25 May 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Conzelmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: baker & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Johann Conzelmann are:

- + 3997 i. Veronika Katharina¹¹ Conzelmann, born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3998 ii. Serephina Conzelmann, born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3999 iii. Johann Georg Conzelmann, born 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Conzelmann:

Emigration: US

- 4000 iv. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 13 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4001 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4002 vi. Konrad Conzelmann, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4003 vii. Friederika Conzelmann, born 21 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friederika Conzelmann:
Emigration: US
- + 4004 viii. Jakob Conzelmann, born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1772. Stephan¹⁰ Lehre (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rauser** 10 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss. She was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser are:

- 4005 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4006 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4007 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.
- More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4008 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4009 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4010 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4011 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4012 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.
- More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany
- 4013 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About Johannes Lehre:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4014 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4015 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1775. Catharina Barbara¹⁰ Lehre (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Luz** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. He was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Lehre and Gottlieb Luz are:

- 4016 i. baby¹¹ Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4017 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4018 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4019 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4020 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4021 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4022 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4023 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4024 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4025 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1788. Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz (Elisabetha⁹ Hirneisen, Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1889. She married **Johann Martin Kuohn** 22 Jul 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Anna Hof. He was born 15 Oct 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1835, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katz and Johann Kuohn are:

- + 4026 i. Christian Wilhelm Ernst¹¹ Kuohn, born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4027 ii. Gottlob Kuohn, born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1807. Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey (Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Bosch** 26 Jan 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Apr 1797, and died 27 Jul 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Catharina (Hopper) Hafner** 21 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hafner and Sabine ?. She was born 13 Jul 1810 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1877 in Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1825, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch is:

- + 4028 i. Barbara¹¹ Hirneisen, born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner are:

- + 4029 i. Fredericka¹¹ Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4030 ii. Catharine Hirneisen, born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4031 iii. John Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4032 iv. Elizabeth Hirneisen, born 1850 in Pennsylvania. She married Frederick A. Strooch Dec 1906.

More About Frederick Strooch and Elizabeth Hirneisen:
Marriage: Dec 1906

- + 4033 v. Jacob Hirneisen, born 1853 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1910.

1811. Andreas¹⁰ Hirneisen (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Walther** 28 Sep 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walther. She was born 24 Apr 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1846 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Hirneisen:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 47b name shown as Andrew Harnisey; wife shown as Sophia 50

Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania page 804 worth \$50 name shown as Andrew Harniser

Emigration: 09 Sep 1846, US

Occupation: carpenter Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, brush maker West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1860, brush maker Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1831, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther are:

- + 4034 i. Christian (Hirneisen)¹¹ Hirneisen, born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4035 ii. Gottlob (Gutlope) Hirneisen, born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 4036 iii. Fanny Hirneisen, born 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4037 iv. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 4038 v. Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise, born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4039 vi. Elizabeth Hirneisen, born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4040 vii. Frederika Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4041 viii. Andreas Hirneisen, born 13 Jul 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4042 ix. Johannes Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1846 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1812. Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Michael Hemling**. He was born May 1793.

Child of Anna Hirneisen and John Hemling is:

- + 4043 i. Catherine¹¹ Hemling, born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1813. Daniel¹⁰ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Geistweit Aft**. 1827. She was born 10 Apr 1809 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen:

Census: 1850, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 372 worth \$350

Occupation: 1850, laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit:

Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit are:

- + 4044 i. Cyrus¹¹ Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4045 ii. Elias Hirneisen, born 15 Nov 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4046 iii. Daniel Geistweit Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1839 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4047 iv. Matilda Hirneisen, born 16 Aug 1841 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1868.
- + 4048 v. William Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1934.
- + 4049 vi. John G. Hirneisen, born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4050 vii. Mary Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1920.
- + 4051 viii. Jeremiah Hirneisen, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1814. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Showalter** 10 Jun 1827 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 Jan 1801 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1858 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Showalter and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1827, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Johannes Showalter are:

- 4052 i. Jacob¹¹ Showalter, born 24 Dec 1827 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1872 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Wenrich; born 1840; died 05 Mar 1904.
- + 4053 ii. Samuel F. Showalter, born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4054 iii. Daniel Hirneisen Showalter, born Bet. 03 - 31 Mar 1831 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Magdalena Gensemer Aft. 1854; born 14 Feb 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 06 Feb 1881 - 08 Jan 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Showalter and Magdalena Gensemer:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

- 4055 iv. Albert Oliver Showalter, born 13 May 1833 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1914 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah Ann Reinhold Bef. 1860; born 13 Mar 1839; died 01 Apr 1860. He married (2) Martha Wenrich Aft. 1860; born Oct 1843; died 1924.

More About Albert Showalter and Sarah Reinhold:
Marriage: Bef. 1860

More About Albert Showalter and Martha Wenrich:
Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 4056 v. Anna Showalter, born 24 Apr 1838 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Stief; born 03 Sep 1834; died 22 Jan 1891.
4057 vi. Elias Showalter, born 07 Aug 1840 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1926 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Henrietta Knochstett 1869; born 15 May 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1916 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Showalter and Henrietta Knochstett:
Marriage: 1869

- 4058 vii. Isaac Showalter, born 17 Jul 1843 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Annie Gensemer 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Feb 1851 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1937 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Showalter and Annie Gensemer:
Marriage: 1868, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4059 viii. Henry Adams Showalter, born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1824. Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 4060 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Fruoth, born 09 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4061 ii. Johann Georg (Fruoth) Fruit, born 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1858 in Indiana.
4062 iii. Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit, born 22 Jan 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Sophia Marwell 12 Oct 1847; born 07 Jul 1827 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit:

Burial: May 1899, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 3: 10 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 365 worth \$4,000/600

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 2
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Marwell:
Burial: Feb 1908, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Fruit and Sophia Marwell:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1847

- + 4063 iv. Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit, born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 4064 v. Christian (Fruoth) Fruit, born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 4065 vi. Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth:
Census 2: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 living w/ brother Lewis Fruit's family name shown as Valintine Fruit
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 4066 vii. Anna Katharina (Fruoth) Fruit, born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 4067 viii. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

1830. Katharina¹⁰ Esch (Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 24 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Katharina Esch:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Esch and Christian Walz are:

- 4068 i. Lucas¹¹ Walz, born 22 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4069 ii. Franz Jakob Walz, born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4070 iii. Lucas Walz, born 02 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4071 iv. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 05 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4072 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1831. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Esch (Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Christein** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz. She was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1689) Anna Maria Christein.

1832. Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch (Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Renner** 29 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. He was born 26 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Hezer** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. He was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renner and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1823, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Renner are:

- + 4073 i. Maria¹¹ Renner, born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4074 ii. Dorothea Renner, born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4075 iii. Jakob Renner, born 05 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1859 in Ulm, Germany.
- 4076 iv. baby Renner, born 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4077 v. Lukas Renner, born 21 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4078 vi. Lukas Renner, born 20 Oct 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4079 vii. David Renner, born 04 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4080 viii. Benjamin Renner, born 07 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Hezer are:

- + 4081 i. Christian¹¹ Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4082 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1833. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Meile (Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1798 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1863 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Baumgartner** 05 Jul 1826 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1792 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1865 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Meile and Maria Baumgartner:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1826, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Meile and Maria Baumgartner is:

- + 4083 i. Louise Regina¹¹ Meile, born 26 Apr 1820 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1853 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1846. Gottliebin Katharina¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1808 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1872 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christoph Friederich Sautter**. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Birnbaum** 28 Oct 1847 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 May 1811 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Birnbaum and Gottliebin Vogt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1847, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Vogt and Georg Birnbaum is:

+ 4084 i. Johanna Friederike¹¹ Birnbaum, born 10 May 1844 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1851. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

4085 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1852. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1286) Johann Konrad Jedele.

1853. Johann Bernhard¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was

born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 4086 i. Karl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4087 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 4088 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1854. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 4089 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4090 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4091 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4092 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4093 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1858. Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 4094 i. Johann Georg Philipp¹¹ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4095 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4096 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1860. Philipp Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 4097 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4098 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1923 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4099 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4100 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4101 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4102 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4103 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4104 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4105 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4106 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4107 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4108 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4109 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4110 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1863. Georg Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 4111 i. Michael¹¹ Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4112 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4113 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4114 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4115 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4116 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:
Emigration: 1867, US

- 4117 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4118 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1867. Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:
Children: 9
Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 4119 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4120 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4121 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4122 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4123 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4124 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4125 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1869. Simon (Samuel)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000
 Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1852, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill
 Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:
 Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32
 Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 4126 i. Christina Catharina¹¹ Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Christina Catharina Lutz:
 Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses
- + 4127 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4128 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Simon Lutz:
 Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family
 Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 4129 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4130 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.

 More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:
 Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain
 Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1870. Philipp¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nessel** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nessel and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife

Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62 wife Catharine 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nettle:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle are:

- 4131 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Lutz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

- 4132 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4133 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4134 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4135 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4136 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4137 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 4138 i. Simon¹¹ Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:
Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 4139 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:
Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septicimia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

1871. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jedele** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedele's family

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12
Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100
Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1248) Gottfried Jedele.

1872. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reichardt (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 4140 i. Carl¹¹ Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4141 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

1873. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Reichardt (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 4142 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1853) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

1874. Johann Michael¹⁰ Reichardt (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 4143 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4144 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4145 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4146 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4147 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1877. Johannes¹⁰ Reichardt (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 4148 i. Katharina Fredrike¹¹ Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4149 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4150 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4151 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1881. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

4152 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1886. Konrad Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- + 4153 i. Agnes Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 4154 ii. Ludwig Robert Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4155 iii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4156 iv. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4157 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4158 vi. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1888. Elisabetha Christina¹⁰ Luz (Gottfried⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Christina Luz is:

4159 i. Christina Catharina¹¹ Luz, born 06 Jun 1845 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg.

1889. Georg Friederich¹⁰ Luz (Gottfried⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica Barbara Kuehnle** 17 Apr 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Georg Friederich Luz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Lutz, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1821. He was there educated and learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, which lie was engaged in until 1844, when lie came to America. He located at Dexter in this county, and in 1846 came to Ann Arbor. Until 1853 lie worked at his trade for J. Volland, of this city. He then opened a shop for himself, which he kept until 1858, when he went into a grocery and restaurant business, at number 40 South Main Street, where he has since

remained. Mr. Lutz has twice been elected as Constable, and three times Alderman, in which position he served five years. He is a member of the Arbeiter-verein of Ann Arbor, and has held several offices in that society.

More About Georg Friederich Luz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth \$1,000/300 name shown George F. Lutz 39 wife Fredrica B. 34, children: Martha P. 10, George F. 8, Mary 4 & Fredrica 2; also living w/ family Jacob Gruner 23

Census 2: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1844, left port of Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, harness maker & saddler

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 120 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle are:

- 4160 i. Martha Paulina¹¹ Lutz, born Bet. 12 Jan 1849 - 06 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theobold Martiny 1892; born 1854 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theobold Martiny and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 1892

- 4161 ii. George Friedrich Lutz, born 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1880, cigar maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4162 iii. Christian Conradt Lutz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4163 iv. Maria Christina Lutz, born 07 Nov 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina Lutz:

Burial: 21 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: consumption

- 4164 v. Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz, born 26 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz:

Cause of Death: abdominal carcinoma

- 4165 vi. Albert Rudolph Lutz, born 04 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rudolph Lutz:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4166 vii. Emil Gustav Lutz, born 19 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Gustav Lutz:
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

- 4167 viii. Ottmar Heinrich Lutz, born 13 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1890. Johann Christian¹⁰ Lutz (Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1856 in US. He married **Susanna Etzel** 25 Apr 1850 in Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Etzel and Anna Maisch. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Nussdorf near Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Lutz:

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Susanna Etzel:

Burial: 16 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

More About Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1850, Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel are:

- + 4168 i. Christiana Barbara¹¹ Lutz, born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4169 ii. Frederick Gottlieb Lutz, born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4170 iii. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz, born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4171 iv. Carolina Catharina Lutz, born 07 Feb 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 31 Jan 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: consumption

- 4172 v. Sarah Lutz, born 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4173 vi. Christian Gottfried Lutz, born 03 Nov 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Lutz:

Burial: 18 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 4174 vii. Carl Heinrich Lutz, born 08 May 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 08 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

1895. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 4175 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.

More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 4176 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4177 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4178 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4179 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4180 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4181 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4182 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4183 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4184 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4185 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4186 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

1896. Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1497) Anna Maria Vogt.

1897. Rosina¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴,

Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

- 4187 i. Dorothea¹¹ Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1900. Franz Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 4188 i. Konrad¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4189 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4190 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4191 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4192 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4193 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4194 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4195 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4196 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4197 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4198 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1901. Albrecht¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 4199 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4200 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4201 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4202 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4203 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4204 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1902. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 4205 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- 4206 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4207 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.
- 4208 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4209 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4210 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4211 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4212 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4213 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg

1903. Dorothea¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:

Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 4214 i. Christian Heinrich¹¹ Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

1904. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 4215 i. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4216 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4217 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4218 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4219 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4220 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4221 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4222 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4223 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4224 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4225 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4226 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4227 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1906. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Jede** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Jede and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Gauss:
Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorothea 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1291) Christina Katharina Jedele.

1908. Johann Stephan¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sabina Dorothea Katz** 16 May 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Katz and Catharine Kapp. She was born 26 Apr 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Katharina Gauss** 18 Oct 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gauss and Dorothea Katz. She was born 18 Dec 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1889 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Gauss:

Occupation: farmer Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Sabina Katz:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1858, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gauss and Sabina Katz are:

- 4228 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Gauss, born 25 Feb 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Jakobine Schnather; born Aft. 1848. He married (2) Jakobine Marquardt; born Aft. 1848.
- 4229 ii. Agnes Gauss, born 31 May 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1910. Barbara¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Bauer** 24 May 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bauer and Christina Walz. He was born 18 Sep 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Bauer:

Occupation: farmer Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bauer and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 24 May 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gauss and Johann Bauer are:

- 4230 i. Maria Rebekka¹¹ Bauer, born 09 Aug 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4231 ii. Maria Barbara Bauer, born 16 Apr 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schmid 22 Jul 1877 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Apr 1850 in Bergfelden, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1913.

More About Johann Schmid and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1877, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4232 iii. Johann Samuel Bauer, born 23 Dec 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4233 iv. Emilie Mathilde Bauer, born 01 Sep 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1911. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1885 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Wilhelmine Uebele** 10 Sep 1854 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Uebele and Wilhelmine Huebner. She was born 11 Mar 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1879 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Katharina Gauss** 28 Dec 1879 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gauss and Dorothea Katz. She was born 18 Dec 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1889 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Rosine Uebele:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1854, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1879, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gauss and Rosine Uebele are:

- 4234 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Gauss, born 28 Dec 1856 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 1884 in Haeffelt, Belgium.
- 4235 ii. Karl Johann Gauss, born 11 Aug 1859 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1859 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

1912. Johann Michael¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Mary Haefele** 20 Mar 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Haefele and Rejmia Roberts. She was born 24 Dec 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Gauss:
Burial: Aug 1876, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of the abdomen
Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$2,400/700

More About Katharina Mary Haefele:
Baptism: 09 May 1844, St. Mary's German Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Burial: May 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 16 children: Caroline 16, George J. 14, Barbara 12, Emanuel 10, John M. 8 & Michael 4; also living w/ family Henry Mannt 26

More About Johann Gauss and Katharina Haefele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gauss and Katharina Haefele are:

- + 4236 i. Carolina Katharina (Carrie)¹¹ Gauss, born 03 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4237 ii. George John Gauss, born 24 Jun 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 4238 iii. Barbara Catharine Gauss, born 25 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4239 iv. Carl Immanuel Gauss, born 22 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1947 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 4240 v. Johann Michael Gauss, born 16 Jun 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Jun 1872, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4241 vi. John Michael Gauss, born 02 Aug 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4242 vii. Johann Michael Gauss, born 05 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1966 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1919. Johann Stephan¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Rosina Walz. She was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz are:

- 4243 i. Rosina Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4244 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4245 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4246 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4247 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4248 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1922. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1891 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schempp** 26 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schempp and Anna Wredl. He was born 31 Oct 1829 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1902 in Oberrahdrach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schempp and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1864, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Schempp are:

- 4249 i. Christian Gottlieb¹¹ Schempp, born 30 Dec 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1865 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg.
- 4250 ii. Jakob Schempp, born 24 Sep 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4251 iii. Maria Margaretha Schempp, born 30 Dec 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Steuer 05 Oct 1896 in Seefleden, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; born 1865.

More About Johann Steuer and Maria Schempp:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Seefleden, Bodensee, Wurtemberg
- 4252 iv. Luisa Katharina Schempp, born 30 Dec 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4253 v. Christian Gottlieb Schempp, born 04 Jun 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1947 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- + 4254 vi. Katharina Schempp, born 01 Jul 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4255 vii. Eugenie Schempp, born 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4256 viii. Louis Karl Schempp, born 05 May 1876 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1930.
- 4257 ix. Heinrich Schempp, born 30 Dec 1877 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4258 x. Karl August Schempp, born 20 Jan 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4259 xi. Karl Jakob Schempp, born 1884 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1884 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1928. Christina Katharine¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1886) Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst.

1930. Johann Martin¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1912 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Eberhardine Sautter** 22 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sautter and Catharina Braeuning. She was born 15 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1876 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Magdalena Kapp** 11 Jul 1876 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kapp and Johanna Hiller. She was born 19 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1913 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiana Sautter:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Friederike Kapp:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1876, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Friederike Kapp are:

- 4260 i. Pauline Christine¹¹ Katz, born 06 Aug 1878 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Breuning 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1903, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4261 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Katz, born 02 Jan 1881 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1892 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4262 iii. Karl Albert Katz, born 09 Jun 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1955 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mueller; born 06 Apr 1883 in Wurtemberg.

1931. Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wahr** 02 Sep 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Wahr and Christina Sackmann. He was born 20 Jul 1826 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Maria Katz:

Burial: 06 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis mitral insufficiency; heart failure

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,000

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, E. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 children: John 21, George 19, Elizabeth 15 & Libby 13

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 324 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Wahr:

Burial: Oct 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 102 worth \$2,000/1,000

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Wahr and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1856, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Katz and Gottlieb Wahr are:

- + 4263 i. Agnes Maria¹¹ Wahr, born 27 Aug 1857 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4264 ii. Johannes Wahr, born 13 Sep 1858 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4265 iii. George Wahr, born 18 Feb 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4266 iv. Carolina Dorothea Wahr, born 28 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Dorothea Wahr:

Burial: 21 Nov 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 8 living w/ John Kapp's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4267 v. Elizabeth Wahr, born 28 Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4268 vi. Libbie Gertrude Wahr, born 27 Jan 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1935. Sarah¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1926 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John Schlee) Schleh** 12 Nov 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schleh and Regina Frey. He was born 19 Feb 1837 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Katz:

Burial: 17 May 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general enartentes; chronic nephritis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Notes for Johannes (John Schlee) Schleh:

October 4, 1906 - Death has again entered our midst and claimed another of our honored and highly respected citizens who has been well and favorably known here for many years. John Schleh was born February 19, 1837, in Durweiler, Wuertemberg, Germany. His parents were John Schleh and Regina, whose maiden name was Fry. His mother died when he was four years of age. In 1865 Mr. Schleh came to America and has since made Saline his home, living on the farm south-west of town until three years ago when he and Mrs. Schleh moved into the village. About a year ago signs of disease began to creep upon him and he has since been a patient sufferer until death came at an early hour Saturday morning.

November 12, 1869 he was married to Miss Sarae Katz, and this union was blessed with five children, four sons and one daughter. One son Frederick, met accidental death by getting into a horsepower at the age of 8 years. John was drowned at the age of 17. The other children Mrs. George Ehnis of Plymouth, and the two sons Chris and Carl of this place Survive him.

The funeral was held Monday afternoon October 1, 1906 at the Lutheran Church. Rev. C. A. Lederer officiated in German and Rev. C. A. Lederer Jr. of the Freedom church, in English. Besides the three children, a bereaved wife and eight grand-children survive him.

More About Johannes (John Schlee) Schleh:

Burial: 01 Oct 1906, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 29 name shown as John Schlee

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Katz and Johannes Schleh are:

- + 4269 i. Christian Jacob¹¹ Schleh, born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4270 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Schleh, born 05 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1958 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 4271 iii. John Schleh, born 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Schleh:

Burial: 17 Jan 1890, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4272 iv. George Schleh, born 15 May 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Schleh:

Burial: Mar 1883, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4273 v. John Carl Schleh, born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1939. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh:

Census: 1850, Kelso Twp, Dearborn Co, Indiana page 342 worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1850, tavern keeper Kelso Twp, Dearborn Co, Indiana

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 4274 i. Mary¹¹ Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 4275 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 4276 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 4277 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 4278 v. Zagilia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 4279 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

- 4280 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 4281 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 4282 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 4283 i. Joseph¹¹ Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4284 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 4285 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

1947. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Ruoff** 30 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ruoff and Anna Kromer. He was born 21 Jan 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ruoff and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Ruoff are:

- + 4286 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Ruoff, born 28 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4287 ii. Rosine Catharine Ruoff, born 25 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4288 iii. Christiane Regina Ruoff, born 06 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4289 iv. Johanna Ruoff, born 18 May 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4290 v. Johann Heinrich Ruoff, born 19 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4291 vi. Johannes Ruoff, born 21 Jun 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4292 vii. Philipp Jacob Ruoff, born 07 Nov 1805 in Rohrbach near Heidelberg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4293 viii. Christiana Ruoff, born 02 Jul 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Bondorf,

- 4294 ix. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Johannes Ruoff, born 12 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4295 x. Carl Imanuel Ruoff, born 25 Mar 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4296 xi. Johanna Ruoff, born 30 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4297 xii. Johannes Ruoff, born 07 Sep 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1949. Maria Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Ruoff** 26 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ruoff and Anna Kromer. He was born 24 Dec 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia.

More About Johann Ruoff and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Ruoff are:

- 4298 i. Rosina Catharina¹¹ Ruoff, born 29 Sep 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4299 ii. Johann Christian Ruoff, born 03 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Sep 1861 in Schwab. Gmuend, Wurtemberg.
- 4300 iii. Johann Martin Ruoff, born 02 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Ruoff:
Emigration: Jun 1831, US

- + 4301 iv. Rosina Katharina Ruoff, born 25 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1953. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauser** 31 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Hauser and Maria Katz. She was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1099) Anna Maria Hauser.

1954. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Katharina Kussmaul** 1825, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Kienzlen. She was born 16 Oct 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Catharine Kuerner** 03 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuerner and Anna Schurer. She was born 18 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul:
Friends: 1825

More About Johann Schlayer and Marie Kuerner:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul is:

- + 4302 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Schlayer, born 05 Jun 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schlayer and Marie Kuerner are:

- 4303 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Schlayer, born 10 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Ziegler 31 Jul 1849 in Muehleim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Andreas Ziegler and Maria Schlayer:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Muehleim am Bach, Wurtemberg

- + 4304 ii. Maria Barbara Schlayer, born 17 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4305 iii. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 15 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4306 iv. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 01 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4307 v. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 25 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Johanne Hiller 15 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4308 vi. Johannes Schlayer, born 26 Apr 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4309 vii. Johannes Schlayer, born 20 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1961. Johann Martin¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Kussmaul** 18 Feb 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. She was born 28 Oct 1785 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Agnes Kussmaul:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1812, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Agnes Kussmaul are:

- 4310 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 26 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4311 ii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 16 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4312 iii. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 07 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4313 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 18 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4314 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 24 Sep 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4315 vi. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 22 Nov 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4316 vii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1965. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1776 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Friderica Kussmaul** 10 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Carolina Weisser. She was born 23 Dec 1777 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 10 Jul 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul are:

- 4317 i. Christiana Friderica¹¹ Kussmaul, twin, born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4318 ii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin, born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4319 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 29 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4320 iv. Johanne Christiane Kussmaul, born 06 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4321 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4322 vi. Friederike Kussmaul, born 29 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4323 vii. Johanna Catharina Kussmaul, born 12 Sep 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4324 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 27 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4325 ix. baby Kussmaul, born 22 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4326 x. baby Kussmaul, born 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4327 xi. baby Kussmaul, born 26 Jan 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4328 xii. Regine Kussmaul, born 23 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4329 xiii. baby Kussmaul, born 04 Apr 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1969. Friedrich Johann¹⁰ Mueller (Johann Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Katz** 04 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Barbara Kussmaul. She was born 11 Mar 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Maria Katz:
 Marriage: 04 May 1813, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (978) Maria Barbara Katz.

1981. Johannes¹⁰ Mueller (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Juliana Kussmaul** 15 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Grueninger. She was born 23 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Elisabeth Kussmaul** 05 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 29 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mueller:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul:
Marriage: 15 May 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul are:

- 4330 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Mueller, born 05 May 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4331 ii. Johannes Mueller, born 18 Oct 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4332 iii. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 28 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4333 iv. Maria Regina Mueller, born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4334 v. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 21 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4335 vi. Johann Friedrich Mueller, born 05 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4336 vii. baby Mueller, born 01 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul are:

- 4337 i. Marie Elisabeth¹¹ Mueller, born 13 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4338 ii. Johann Christian Mueller, born 27 Jul 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4339 iii. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4340 iv. Johann Christian Mueller, born 20 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4341 v. Johann Michael Mueller, born 14 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4342 vi. Marie Elisabeth Mueller, born 18 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 vii. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 27 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4344 viii. Friedrich Mueller, born 14 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1982. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1842 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kussmaul** 20 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. He was born 16 Jul 1788 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1829 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1819, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mueller and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 4345 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 30 Jul 1821 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1821 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4346 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 24 Sep 1822 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1822 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4347 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 21 Oct 1824 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1828 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4348 iv. Marie Elisabetha Kussmaul, born 25 Sep 1826 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4349 v. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 15 Mar 1829 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1913 in

Dusslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Klett 28 Aug 1849 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Klett and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1849, Dusslingen, Wurtemberg

1991. Maria Regina¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Mast** 1828, son of Johann Mast and Anna Seeger. He was born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Konrad Kempf** 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1795.

More About Johannes Mast and Maria Mast:
Friends: 1828

More About Friedrich Kempf and Maria Mast:
Marriage: 1829, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Mast and Johannes Mast is:

- 4350 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 28 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1993. Johannes¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Mast** 06 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Maria Werner. She was born 28 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Johanne Mast:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Johanne Mast are:

- + 4351 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 21 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4352 ii. Johann Jakob Mast, born 17 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4353 iii. Rosine Catharine Mast, born 30 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4354 iv. Johann Michael Mast, born 15 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4355 v. Johann Christian Mast, born 15 Oct 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4356 vi. Carl Friedrich Mast, born 02 May 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christine Wilhelmine Werner 24 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jul 1854 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Johanna Lydia Kussmaul 31 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Mast and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1878, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Mast and Johanna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 31 May 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4357 vii. Johann Christian Mast, born 01 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1994. Johann Georg¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kussmaul** 22 Nov 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Catharina Werner. She was born 08 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Christine Kussmaul are:

- 4358 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 23 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4359 ii. Johann Martin Mast, born 09 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mast:

Emigration: 1867, US

1995. Christian¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kussmaul** 12 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Catharina Werner. She was born 08 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast and Christine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mast and Christine Kussmaul are:

- + 4360 i. Christian¹¹ Mast, born 17 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4361 ii. Maria Katharina Mast, born 23 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4362 iii. Marie Regine Mast, born 25 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4363 iv. Anna Maria Mast, born 10 Jul 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kuebler 28 Apr 1863 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1832 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kuebler and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1863, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4364 v. Maria Katharina Mast, born 27 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Friedrich Fischer 11 Feb 1862 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1831.

More About Ferdinand Fischer and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1862, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4365 vi. Maria Christine Mast, born 03 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Schuon 09 Jun 1864 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Christian Gottlieb Schuon:

Occupation: butcher

More About Christian Schuon and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1864, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

2000. Christian¹⁰ Rinderknecht (Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Maier** 08 Jul 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Majer and Catharina Schaeberle. She was born 02 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1876 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rinderknecht and Marie Maier:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rinderknecht and Marie Maier are:

- + 4366 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Rinderknecht, born 02 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1910 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4367 ii. Christine Katharina Rinderknecht, born 18 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4368 iii. Barbara Rinderknecht, born 21 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4369 iv. Christian Rinderknecht, born 16 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4370 v. Christina Rinderknecht, born 11 Mar 1844.
- 4371 vi. Regine Rinderknecht, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2001. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Rinderknecht (Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Mast** 01 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mast and Johanna Weimar. She was born 12 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rinderknecht and Johanna Mast:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rinderknecht and Johanna Mast are:

- 4372 i. Johanne¹¹ Rinderknecht, born 06 Aug 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4373 ii. baby Rinderknecht, born 02 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4374 iii. Anna Maria Rinderknecht.
- 4375 iv. Johanne Rinderknecht, born 16 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4376 v. Jacob Rinderknecht, born 15 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4377 vi. Rosine Katharina Rinderknecht.

2005. Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 03 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Susanna Boecklen. He was born 04 Jan 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Rosina Mast:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Mast and Johannes Werner are:

- 4378 i. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Werner, born 29 May 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4379 ii. Johannes Werner, born 27 Apr 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4380 iii. Rosina Katharina Werner, born 02 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2006. Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Rinderknecht** 01 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rinderknecht and Anna Mast. He was born 30 Mar 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rinderknecht and Johanna Mast:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2001) Johann Jacob Rinderknecht.

2007. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Boeckle** 09 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner. She was born 27 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Boeckle are:

- + 4381 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 19 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4382 ii. Regina Mast, born 05 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4383 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4384 iv. Johann Jacob Mast, born 05 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4385 v. Johann Jakob Mast, born 08 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Buehler 10 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mast and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2010. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Mast is:

- + 4386 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Mast, born 18 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2011. Johann Georg¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Catharina Seeger** 22 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Maria Buehler. She was born 17 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Christine Seeger are:

- 4387 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Mast, born 08 Jun 1844.
- 4388 ii. Christine Catharina Mast, born 15 Nov 1847.
- 4389 iii. Johann Christian Stephan Mast, born 04 Dec 1849.
- 4390 iv. Catharina Dorothea Mast, born 03 Mar 1851.
- 4391 v. Catharina Dorothee Mast.

2015. Anna¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Buehler** 08 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Anna Baitinger. He was born 25 Nov 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Johann Buehler are:

- 4392 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Buehler, born 09 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4393 ii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 28 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4394 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4395 iv. Marie Katharine Buehler, born 09 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Eupper 25 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eupper and Marie Buehler:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4396 v. Anna Maria Buehler, born 05 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4397 vi. Johann Friedrich Buehler, born 03 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4398 vii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4399 viii. Anna Barbara Buehler, born 17 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Baittinger 04 Oct 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Baittinger and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4400 ix. Regine Buehler, born 27 Sep 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Brodbeck 11 Jul 1872 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Johann Brodbeck and Regine Buehler:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1872, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4401 x. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 26 Nov 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1877 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Buehler and ?:

Marriage: 1877, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4402 xi. baby Buehler, born 24 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2016. Johannes¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer,

Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Seeger** 13 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Seeger and Anna Weimar. She was born 28 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabethe Katharine Walz** 22 Nov 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Aug 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Christine Seeger:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mast and Elisabethe Walz:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1885, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Christine Seeger are:

- 4403 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 29 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4404 ii. Christian Mast, born 21 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4405 iii. Regine Mast, born 23 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4406 iv. Regine Mast, born 10 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Mast and Elisabethe Walz is:

- + 4407 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, born 09 Jan 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2018. Johanne¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 06 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Maria Roll. He was born 11 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Johanne Mast:
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1993) Johannes Mast.

2024. Johannes¹⁰ Mast (Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Maria Regina Mast** 1828, daughter of Johannes Mast and Maria Roll. She was born 15 May 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Barbara Rauser** 02 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Feb 1807 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Marie Barbara Raissle** 28 Jun 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 22 Oct 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Maria Mast:
 Friends: 1828

More About Johannes Mast and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mast and Marie Raissle:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1846, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1991) Maria Regina Mast.

Children of Johannes Mast and Catharina Rauser are:

- 4408 i. Catharina Barbara¹¹ Mast, born 24 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4409 ii. Johannes Mast, born 02 Dec 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4410 iii. Anna Wilhelmine Mast, born 27 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4411 iv. Anna Maria Mast, born 09 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4412 v. Barbara Mast, born 23 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4413 vi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 13 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4414 vii. Johannes Mast, born 17 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4415 viii. Christian Gottlieb Mast, born 20 Dec 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Mast and Marie Raissle are:

- 4416 i. Anna Catharina¹¹ Mast, born 21 Jul 1846.
- 4417 ii. Catharine Mast, born 31 Jul 1847.
- + 4418 iii. Johann Christian Mast, born 20 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4419 iv. Johann Michael Mast, born 09 Sep 1849.
- 4420 v. Johann Michael Mast, twin, born 07 Sep 1850.
- 4421 vi. Anna Katharina Mast, twin, born 07 Sep 1850.
- 4422 vii. Anna Christina Mast, born 26 Aug 1851.
- 4423 viii. Johann Michael Mast, born 28 Aug 1852.
- 4424 ix. Anna Mast, born 23 Aug 1853.
- 4425 x. Friedrich Mast, born 09 Oct 1854.
- 4426 xi. Johann Jacob Mast, born 14 Oct 1855.
- 4427 xii. Anna Mast, born 17 Jul 1856.
- 4428 xiii. Johann Michael Mast, born 17 Jul 1856.
- 4429 xiv. Jacob Mast, born 06 Aug 1858.
- 4430 xv. Anna Christina Mast, born 17 Jan 1860.
- 4431 xvi. Johann Michael Mast, born 05 Jun 1861.

2028. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1800 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 30 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 07 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 4432 i. Maria Regina¹¹ Kussmaul, born 14 Apr 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Ludwig Friedrich Frik 31 Oct 1844 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1816.

More About Albert Frik and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1844, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4433 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Jun 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara

Morlok 04 Jun 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1823.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Rosina Morlok:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4434 iii. baby Kussmaul, born 28 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2030. Christine¹⁰ Werner (Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rapp** 10 Jun 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rapp and Anna Seeger. He was born 13 Sep 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Werner and Jacob Rapp are:

- 4435 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Rapp, born 17 Nov 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schnaidt 08 Apr 1845 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.
- More About Johann Schnaidt and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1845, Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 4436 ii. Maria Barbara Rapp, born 20 Dec 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4437 iii. Jacob Rapp, born 01 Mar 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4438 iv. Johannes Rapp, born 25 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 v. Christine Rapp, born 15 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Goehring 08 Nov 1859 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.

More About Ernst Goehring and Christine Rapp:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1859, Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2031. Johannes¹⁰ Werner (Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Rauser** 03 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Buehler. She was born 17 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Sattler** 23 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Sep 1800 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 03 May 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Werner and Katharina Sattler:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Werner and Maria Rauser is:

- 4440 i. baby¹¹ Werner, born 07 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Werner and Katharina Sattler are:

- + 4441 i. Johannes¹¹ Werner, born 16 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1892 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4442 ii. Maria Katharina Werner, born 02 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4443 iii. baby Werner, born 03 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4444 iv. Barbara Werner, born 24 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4445 v. baby Werner, born 13 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2034. Anna Maria¹⁰ Werner (Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Weimer** 12 Jun 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Weimar and Anna Sahl. He was born 06 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weimer and Anna Werner:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Werner and Jakob Weimer is:

- 4446 i. Katharina¹¹ Weimer, born 02 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2036. Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Betsch** 1828. He was born Aft. 1790. She married **(3) Johann Georg Mussbach** 23 Nov 1836 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Johannes Betsch and Anna Bruckner:
 Friends: 1828

More About Johann Mussbach and Anna Bruckner:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Bruckner is:

- 4447 i. Johannes¹¹ Bruckner, born 24 Dec 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Bruckner and Johannes Betsch is:

- 4448 i. Johannes¹¹ Betsch, born 22 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1901 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2037. Susanna¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Egeler** 21 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Egeler and Christina Boecklen. He was born 18 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Susanna Bruckner:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Bruckner and Johann Egeler are:

- + 4449 i. Maria Elisabeth¹¹ Egeler, born 10 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1895 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4450 ii. Johann Michael Egeler, born 18 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4451 iii. Johannes Egeler, born 04 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4452 iv. Christina Egeler, born 19 Mar 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottfried Hagenlocher 13 Feb 1859 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.
- More About Johann Hagenlocher and Christina Egeler:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1859, Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4453 v. Anna Maria Egeler, born 21 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4454 vi. Johann Jakob Egeler, born 16 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4455 vii. Johanne Christiane Egeler, born 30 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4456 viii. Johanne Christiane Egeler, born 24 Jun 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4457 ix. Maria Barbara Egeler, born 14 Jun 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2039. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Teufel** 21 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Teufel and Johanna Osswald. She was born 18 Dec 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Katharina Teufel:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Katharina Teufel are:

- + 4458 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Bruckner, born 02 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4459 ii. Maria Katharina Bruckner, born 17 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4460 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 24 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Magdalene Loeffler 12 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Oct 1828 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Bruckner and Rosine Loeffler:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4461 iv. Johann Georg Bruckner, born 21 Aug 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4462 v. Wilhelmine Katharina Bruckner, born 03 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4463 vi. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 05 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4464 vii. Katharina Barbara Bruckner, born 16 Jun 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2040. Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Buehler** 28 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Anna Baitinger. He was born 07 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buehler and Katharina Bruckner:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Bruckner and Jacob Buehler are:

- + 4465 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Buehler, born 13 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4466 ii. Maria Catharina Buehler, born 08 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4467 iii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 12 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4468 iv. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 19 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4469 v. Johannes Buehler, born 10 Oct 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Elisabeth Schilling 28 Feb 1871 in Altnau, Switzerland; born Aft. 1840. He married (2) Katharina Konrad 26 Apr 1881 in Emmishofen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Johannes Buehler and Maria Schilling:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1871, Altnau, Switzerland

More About Johannes Buehler and Katharina Konrad:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1881, Emmishofen, Wurtemberg

- + 4470 vi. Marie Barbara Buehler, born 21 Nov 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4471 vii. Susanna Buehler, born 25 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4472 viii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 05 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4473 ix. Johann Michael Buehler, born 02 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2041. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1891 in Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lauchs** 02 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lauchs and Anna Lutz. She was born 11 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Bruckner:

Census: 11 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 315 worth \$1,800/500 name shown as Philip Brookner

Census 2: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 184b living w/ son-in-law John Lang's family; name shown as Brookner

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 32 boarder living w/ Jacob Schaerberle's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, servant Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Lauchs:

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Lauchs:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Anna Lauchs are:

- 4474 i. Katharina¹¹ Bruckner, born 20 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 4475 ii. Philipp Bruckner, born 29 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4476 iii. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 28 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4477 iv. Christiane Bruckner, born 25 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4478 v. Susanne Bruckner, born 21 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4479 vi. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 06 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 4480 vii. Johannes Bruckner, born 05 Oct 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2043. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Werner** 16 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Susanna Boecklen. He was born 12 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes (Georg) Oehrlich** 27 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Oehrlich and Wilhelmina Staehlen. He was born 17 Sep 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Bruckner and Johann Werner is:

- 4481 i. Johannes¹¹ Werner, born 21 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Bruckner and Johannes Oehrlich are:

- + 4482 i. Johannes¹¹ Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4483 ii. Johann Martin Oehrlich, born 03 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4484 iii. Christian Oehrlich, born 11 Jul 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 iv. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 27 Aug 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2044. Johanna Christiane¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Gengenbach** 12 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Rau. He was born 13 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gengenbach and Johanna Bruckner:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Bruckner and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 4486 i. Johannes¹¹ Gengenbach, born 03 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4487 ii. Christiana Gengenbach, born 15 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4488 iii. Marie Barbara Gengenbach, born 05 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4489 iv. Johanne Christiane Gengenbach, born 04 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4490 v. baby Gengenbach, born 12 Dec 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2048. Johann Michael¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Steinhilber** 1822, daughter of Conrad Steinhilber and Anna Scheurer. She was born 29 Sep 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Eipper** 05 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jan 1790 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Steinhilber:
Friends: 1822

More About Maria Barbara Eipper:
Burial: Jan 1871, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Boeckle and Maria Eipper:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boeckle and Anna Steinhilber are:

- 4491 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Boeckle, born 09 Feb 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Boeckle:
Emigration: 1852

- 4492 ii. Dorothea Luise Boeckle, born 15 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Boeckle and Maria Eipper is:

- 4493 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Boeckle, born 17 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2055. Anna¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bizer** 14 Aug 1828 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Dec 1802 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bizer and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1828, Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Boeckle and Jakob Bizer are:

- 4494 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Bizer, born 10 Oct 1829 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4495 ii. Anna Maria Bizer, born 04 Jan 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4496 iii. Anna Barbara Bizer, born 05 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4497 iv. Christine Barbara Bizer, born 30 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4498 v. Jakob Bizer, born 11 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2056. Christina¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶

Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ade** 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jan 1804 in Niederdobel, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ade:

Emigration: Jun 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: US

More About Johann Ade and Christina Boeckle:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Boeckle and Johann Ade are:

- 4499 i. Christina¹¹ Ade, born 09 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4500 ii. Christina Ade, born 28 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4501 iii. Anna Maria Ade, born 09 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2058. Johann Christian¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1873 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sarah Fessele** 03 Mar 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Fessele and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 25 Dec 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Mast** 10 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Christina Buehler. She was born 05 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1847 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christiane Catharina Pfleiderer** 12 Sep 1848 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1819 in Neckarwestheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Sarah Fessele:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boeckle and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boeckle and Christiane Pfleiderer:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1848, Boennigheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Boeckle and Sarah Fessele is:

- 4502 i. Marie Barbara¹¹ Boeckle, born 04 May 1829 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg.

2059. Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1790. She married **Johannes Heimerdinger** 08 Feb 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heimerdinger and Anna Wolf. He was born 19 Apr 1778 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1843 in Bebenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Occupation: miller

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1814, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Boeckle and Johannes Heimerdinger are:

- + 4503 i. Johannes¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 22 Oct 1815 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1901 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota.

- 4504 ii. Jacob Heimerdinger, born 16 Jul 1817 in Wurtemberg.
- 4505 iii. Christina Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 17 Apr 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4506 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1822 in Wurtemberg.
- 4507 v. Anna Maria Heimerdinger, born 16 Jul 1824 in Prondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4508 vi. Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 14 Jul 1830 in Bietigheim, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; died 1831 in Wurtemberg.
- 4509 vii. Daniel Heinrich Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1824 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

2060. Jakob¹⁰ Egeler (Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Marie Mast** 01 Feb 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Egeler. She was born 29 Jun 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Maria Barbara Hauser** 1824, daughter of Jakob Hauser and Maria Katz. She was born 18 May 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Katharina Gengenbach** 15 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Barbara Gauss. She was born 14 May 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(4) Katharina Weisser** 19 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Aug 1810 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Egeler:

Emigration: Jul 1836, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Egeler and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Egeler and Maria Hauser:

Friends: 1824

More About Jakob Egeler and Maria Gengenbach:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Egeler and Katharina Weisser:

Marriage: 19 May 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Egeler and Anna Mast are:

- 4510 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, born 01 Oct 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4511 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 17 Sep 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (1100) Maria Barbara Hauser.

Children of Jakob Egeler and Katharina Weisser are:

- 4512 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Egeler, born 02 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4513 ii. Johann Jakob Egeler, born 08 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Werne 15 Jan 1860 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1823 in Dogern, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Magdalena Werne:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1860, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4514 iii. Christian Egeler, born 17 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4515 iv. Christine Barbara Egeler, born 06 May 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4516 v. Johann Christian Egeler, born 31 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4517 vi. Christina Egeler, born 20 Jul 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2062. Johann Michael¹⁰ Egeler (Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Bruckner** 21 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Scheurer. She was born 04 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Susanna Bruckner:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2037) Susanna Bruckner.

2068. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kussmaul (Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kussmaul** 23 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Weimar. He was born 13 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 23 May 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 4518 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Kussmaul, born 22 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Kussmaul:
 Emigration: US

- 4519 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 25 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kussmaul:
 Emigration: US

- 4520 iii. Wilhelmine Katharina Kussmaul, born 17 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4521 iv. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2070. Johann Michael¹⁰ Kussmaul (Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Kussmaul** 12 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 12 Feb 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hermann** 07 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. She was born 26 Mar 1802 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Hermann:
 Marriage: 07 Mar 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 4522 i. Catharina Barbara (Maria)¹¹ Kussmaul, born 18 Sep 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4523 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul.

2071. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul (Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gauss** 08 Oct 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 11 Nov 1809 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 08 Oct 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Christian Gauss are:

- 4524 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gauss, born 13 Jul 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Friedrich Vetterle 29 May 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

 More About Georg Vetterle and Anna Gauss:
 Marriage: 29 May 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4525 ii. Marie Barbara Gauss, born 17 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4526 iii. Christiane Dorothee Gauss, born 04 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Harrer 02 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

 More About Johann Harrer and Christiane Gauss:
 Marriage: 02 May 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4527 iv. Maria Regina Gauss, born 20 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4528 v. Marie Regine Gauss, born 19 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4529 vi. Johanne Gauss, born 01 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1875 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

 More About ? and Johanne Gauss:
 Marriage: 1875, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4530 vii. Christiane Gauss, born 06 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rieckert 31 Oct 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

 More About Friedrich Rieckert and Christiane Gauss:
 Marriage: 31 Oct 1871, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 4531 viii. Wilhelmine Gauss, born 12 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1873 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

 More About ? and Wilhelmine Gauss:
 Marriage: 1873, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4532 ix. Johann Christian Gauss, born 20 May 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Regine Boeckle 22 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

 More About Johann Gauss and Marie Boeckle:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4533 x. Johann Michael Gauss, born 05 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4534 xi. Carl Adolph Gauss, born 13 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 xii. Friedrich Johann Gauss, born 30 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schoeffel 27 Sep 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Friedrich Gauss and Emilie Schoeffel:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4536 xiii. Johannes Gauss, born 12 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2092. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Teufel** 27 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel are:

- 4537 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Katz, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4538 ii. Christine Katz, born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4539 iii. Ernestine Katz, born 11 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4540 iv. Ernestine Katz, born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 v. Johann Jacob Katz, born 28 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4542 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4543 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4544 viii. Dorothea Katz, born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4545 ix. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4546 x. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 xi. Karl August Katz, born 29 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2099. Johannes¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1883 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Bock** 08 Jul 1860 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1835, and died 11 Mar 1878 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Justine Bock:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1860, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Justine Bock are:

- 4548 i. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Katz, born 09 Jul 1860; died 10 Dec 1860.
- 4549 ii. Friederike Christiane Katz, born 12 Dec 1861.
- 4550 iii. Friedrich Eugen Katz, born 04 May 1863; died 03 Jun 1863.
- 4551 iv. Carl Heinrich Otto Katz, born 08 Oct 1865 in Birkmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1865 in Birkmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4552 v. Gustav Adolf Katz, born 29 Jan 1867.
- 4553 vi. Johannes Immanuel Katz, born 06 Jun 1868; died 17 Jan 1880 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4554 vii. baby Katz, born 18 Sep 1870 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1870 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4555 viii. Christina Justine Katz, born 12 May 1871 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4556 ix. baby Katz, born 10 May 1874 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1874 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4557 x. Johannes Katz, born 26 Feb 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

2102. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Mast** 21 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Buehler. He was born 30 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Johann Mast are:

- 4558 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Mast, born 12 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4559 ii. Marie Katharine Mast, born 12 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2103. Christine¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buehler** 28 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Anna Mast. He was born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Johannes Buehler are:

- 4560 i. Christine¹¹ Buehler, born 28 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4561 ii. Christine Katharine Buehler, born 27 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4562 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 30 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4563 iv. Marie Friederike Buehler, born 15 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4564 v. baby Buehler, born 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2104. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Christina⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kussmaul** 27 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Grueninger. She was born 24 Jul 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1801, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 4565 i. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4566 ii. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 12 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4567 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 08 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4568 iv. Anna Christina Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4569 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 22 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4570 vi. Juliana Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4571 vii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 26 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4572 viii. Johanna Regina Kussmaul, born 13 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4573 ix. Marie Catharina Kussmaul, born 31 Oct 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4574 x. Johanne Regine Kussmaul, born 12 Nov 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4575 xi. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2108. Jacob¹⁰ Seeger (Maria Salome⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimar** 20 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Barbara Mueller. She was born 23 Jul 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Seeger and Anna Weimar:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1815, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Anna Weimar are:

- + 4576 i. Christine¹¹ Seeger, born 28 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4577 ii. Jacob Seeger, born 11 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2122. Johannes¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rapp** 14 Jul 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Rapp** 26 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Anna Werner. She was born 31 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Schaefer** 07 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schaefer and Anna Seeger. She was born 23 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Katharina Rapp:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bruckner and Maria Rapp:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Katharina Rapp are:

- + 4578 i. Jacob¹¹ Bruckner, born 03 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4579 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 14 Jan 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Rapp is:

- 4580 i. Katharina¹¹ Bruckner, born 06 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Schaefer are:

- 4581 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Bruckner, born 11 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4582 ii. Christian Bruckner, born 29 Jun 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4583 iii. Christian Bruckner, born 23 Jul 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2123. Jacob¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Dorothea Egeler** 10 Jul 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Egeler and Maria Remp. She was born 28 Jun 1819 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Martha Egeler** 20 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Egeler and Maria Remp. She was born 07 May 1812 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Juliane Kussmaul** 29 Jul 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1838, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Egeler:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bruckner and Juliane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler are:

- + 4584 i. Marie Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner, born 25 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4585 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 15 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4586 iii. Jakob Bruckner, born 04 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Egeler are:

- 4587 i. baby¹¹ Bruckner, born 23 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4588 ii. Johann Martin Bruckner, born 23 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Juliane Kussmaul are:

- 4589 i. Juliane¹¹ Bruckner, born 18 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 ii. Johann Friedrich Bruckner, born 14 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4591 iii. Katharina Bruckner, born 31 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4592 iv. Johannes Bruckner, born 27 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4593 v. Philipp Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1857 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4594 vi. Katharina Martha Bruckner, born 08 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4595 vii. Marie Barbara Bruckner, born 16 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4596 viii. Johann Christian Bruckner, born 15 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4597 ix. Friedrich Johann Bruckner, born 07 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4598 x. Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 26 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4599 xi. Marie Regine Bruckner, born 24 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2124. Johann Martin¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Dorothea Gengenbach** 06 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gengenbach and Anna Erhardt. She was born 19 Apr 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Regine Gengenbach:
 Marriage: 06 Sep 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Regine Gengenbach are:

- 4600 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Bruckner, born 31 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4601 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 29 Oct 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4602 iii. Dorothea Regine Bruckner, born 04 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4603 iv. Johannes Bruckner, born 22 Oct 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4604 v. Johann Jacob Bruckner, born 23 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Bruckner:
 Burial: Nov 1892, Walnut Hills Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
 Emigration: 14 Mar 1883, left port Hamburg, Germany on the ship "Westphalia"
 Emigration 2: 1883, arrived port New York

- 4605 vi. Johann Martin Bruckner, born 24 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4606 vii. Friedrich Bruckner, born 28 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4607 viii. Marie Katharine Bruckner, born 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4608 ix. Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 01 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4609 x. Johann Friedrich Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4610 xi. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 11 Aug 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4611 xii. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 23 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4612 xiii. Eva Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 23 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4613 xiv. Marie Barbara Bruckner, born 01 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4614 xv. Christian Bruckner, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4615 xvi. Johannes Bruckner, born 22 Jun 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2126. Marie Katharine¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Friedrich Sauter** 1856, son of Johann Sauter and Anna Haigis. He was born 27 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Sauter and Marie Bruckner:
Friends: 1856

Child of Marie Bruckner and Friedrich Sauter is:

- 4616 i. Johannes¹¹ Sauter, born 05 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1896 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

2128. Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Dupper** 1854, son of Andreas Dupper and Maria Hauser. He was born 16 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Werner** 05 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaegler. He was born 14 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Anna Bruckner:
Friends: 1854

More About Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Bruckner and Johannes Dupper is:

- + 4617 i. Christian¹¹ Dupper, born 05 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Bruckner and Johannes Werner are:

- 4618 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Werner, born 31 Aug 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4619 ii. Carl August Werner, born 07 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4620 iii. Katharine Dorothea Werner, born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4621 iv. Carl Heinrich Werner, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4622 v. Johannes Werner, born 21 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4623 vi. Karl Heinrich Werner, born 06 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4624 vii. Anna Luise Werner, twin, born 14 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4625 viii. Wilhelm Werner, twin, born 14 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4626 ix. Regine Werner, born 07 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4627 x. Anna Werner, born 16 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4628 xi. Wilhelmine Werner, born 25 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2131. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Regina Kussmaul** 25 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 27 Sep 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Werner** 25 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Maria Kuerner. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Werner:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul is:

- 4629 i. Maria Regina¹¹ Kussmaul, born 04 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Werner are:

- 4630 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kussmaul, born 13 Aug 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4631 ii. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 22 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4632 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 31 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4633 iv. Johannes Kussmaul, born 02 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4634 v. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 vi. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 13 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4636 vii. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 26 Sep 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4637 viii. Katharina Magdalena Kussmaul, born 04 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2132. Jacob¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Katharina Kussmaul** 03 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Weimar. She was born 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Wilhelmine Werner** 1853, daughter of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. She was born 09 May 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1905 in Kirchheim near Teck, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Kussmaul:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Werner:

Friends: 1853

Children of Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Kussmaul are:

- 4638 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 08 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4639 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 31 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4640 iii. baby Kussmaul, born 25 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4641 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4642 v. Regine Kussmaul.
- 4643 vi. Maria Barbara Kussmaul.
- 4644 vii. Christiana Dorothea Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4645 viii. Wilhelmine Catharina Kussmaul, born 08 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Werner are:

- 4646 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1930 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Johann Christian Kussmaul:
Emigration: US

- + 4647 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 04 Jun 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 4648 iii. Marie Barbara Kussmaul.
- 4649 iv. Katharina Elisabeth Kussmaul, born 03 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1937 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Leuze 09 Mar 1895 in Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johannes Leuze and Katharina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1895, Kirchheim, Wurtemberg

2133. Johann Martin¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 26 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 12 Jan 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 26 May 1840, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul are:

- + 4650 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kussmaul, born 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4651 ii. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 15 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4652 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 17 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4653 iv. Christiana Kussmaul, born 11 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4654 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 12 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4655 vi. Anna Kussmaul, born 15 Jun 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4656 vii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 30 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4657 viii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4658 ix. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 02 Nov 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4659 x. Johannes Kussmaul, born 03 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1939 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4660 xi. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 24 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4661 xii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 14 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4662 xiii. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4663 xiv. Philipp Kussmaul, born 07 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4664 xv. Christiane Kussmaul, born 23 Jun 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2134. Anna Maria¹⁰ Scheurer (Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bruckner** 21 Nov 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Susanna Boecklen. He was born 05 Sep 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Scheurer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1797, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (954) Johannes Bruckner.

2135. Johannes¹⁰ Scheurer (Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Eberhardt** 01 May 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jul 1783 in Unterifflingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Elisabeth Eberhardt:
Marriage: 01 May 1804, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Scheurer and Elisabeth Eberhardt are:

- + 4665 i. Johannes¹¹ Scheurer, born 26 Jun 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4666 ii. Johann Jacob Scheurer, born 21 May 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Jauch 30 Jul 1837 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1806.

More About Johann Scheurer and Maria Jauch:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1837, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- + 4667 iii. Anna Maria Scheurer, born 19 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2137. Jacob Andreas¹⁰ Boeckle (Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Regina Werner** 09 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Christina Kussmaul. She was born 25 Aug 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Schaeberlen** 13 Jun 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Aug 1787 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Boeckle and Margaretha Schaeberlen:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner are:

- + 4668 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Boeckle, born 27 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4669 ii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 05 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Boeckle and Margaretha Schaeberlen are:

- + 4670 i. Jacob Andreas¹¹ Boeckle, born 04 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4671 ii. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 20 Feb 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4672 iii. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 30 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2139. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Boeckle (Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Ulrich Hiller** 04 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hiller and Maria Weimar. He was born 28 Dec 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walther** 20 Apr 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walther and Anna Seeger. He was born 31 Jul 1783 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle:

Marriage: 04 May 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walther and Maria Boeckle:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1045) Friedrich Ulrich Hiller.

Children of Maria Boeckle and Johann Walther are:

- 4673 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Walther, born 06 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4674 ii. Johann Georg Walther, born 25 Jul 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4675 iii. baby Walther, born 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4676 iv. baby Walther, born 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4677 v. Johann Martin Walther, born 13 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4678 vi. baby Walther, born 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4679 vii. baby Walther, born 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2140. Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Kuerner** 23 Aug 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuerner and Magdalena Eipper. He was born 04 Mar 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuerner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Kuerner are:

- + 4680 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kuerner, born 01 May 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1880 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4681 ii. Johann David Kuerner, born 23 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4682 iii. Christine Kuerner, born 21 Sep 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4683 iv. Johann Jacob Kuerner, born 13 Jun 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4684 v. Christina Kuerner, born 25 Apr 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4685 vi. Maria Barbara Kuerner, born 19 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haller 18 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.
- More About Jakob Haller and Maria Kuerner:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4686 vii. baby Kuerner, born 16 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2141. Christina¹⁰ Buehler (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mast** 08 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Egeler. He was born 16 Jun 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christina Buehler:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Buehler and Johann Mast are:

- + 4687 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, born 30 Jan 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4688 ii. Johann Martin Mast, born 21 Dec 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4689 iii. Christina Mast, born 05 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1847 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Boeckle 10 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Boeckle and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4690 iv. Marie Barbara Mast, born 26 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4691 v. Johann Jacob Mast, born 12 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4692 vi. Johanna Mast, born 29 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1840 in Boennigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4693 vii. Katharina Mast, born 28 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4694 viii. Maria (Regina) Mast, born 28 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1878 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 4695 ix. Dorothea Mast, born 05 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4696 x. Johann Jacob Mast, born 30 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4697 xi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 16 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2146. Christian¹⁰ Buehler (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Sattler** 22 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jacob Sattler. She was born 07 Aug 1803 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Buehler and Catharina Sattler:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Buehler and Catharina Sattler are:

- 4698 i. Christian¹¹ Buehler, born 02 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4699 ii. Christian Buehler, born 25 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4700 iii. Catharina Barbara Buehler, born 01 Jul 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4701 iv. Catharina Barbara Buehler, born 15 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4702 v. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 13 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4703 vi. Anna Maria Buehler, born 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Mast 10 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mast and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4704 vii. Christian Buehler, born 19 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1916.

2147. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz (Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 1823, son of Johannes Jedele and Maria Weimar. He was born 10 Aug 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Lutz:
Friends: 1823

Child of Anna Lutz and Johann Jedele is:

- 4705 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Jedele, born 13 May 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Hechler 08 Feb 1842 in Unterjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1815.

More About Johann Hechler and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1842, Unterjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2149. Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Boeckle** 07 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Boecklen and Maria Strohegger. She was born 16 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Boeckle are:

- + 4706 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Lutz, born 30 Mar 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4707 ii. Marie Barbara Lutz, born 20 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4708 iii. Johann Michael Lutz, born 20 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4709 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Philipp Katz 21 Nov 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4710 v. Johann Michael Lutz, born 18 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4711 vi. Johann Michael Lutz, born 09 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4712 vii. Johanne Lutz, born 21 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Simon Christian Geigle 13 Nov 1867 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Simon Geigle and Johanne Lutz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1867, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4713 viii. Johannes Lutz, born 12 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4714 ix. Maria Barbara Lutz, born 24 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4715 x. Christine Lutz, born 06 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4716 xi. Johann Jacob Lutz, born 11 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4717 xii. Catharine Lutz, born 08 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2153. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Lutz (Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jacob Erhardt** 02 Jul 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Erhardt and Anna Werner. He was born 14 Apr 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Barbara Lutz:
Emigration: 1853

More About Philipp Erhardt and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Philipp Erhardt are:

- 4718 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Erhardt, born 30 Jun 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4719 ii. Philipp Jakob Erhardt, born 26 Jan 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4720 iii. Anna Maria Erhardt, born 29 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4721 iv. Marie Christine Erhardt, born 28 Feb 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4722 v. Johannes Erhardt, born 30 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2154. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schaefer** 18 Nov 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schaefer and Anna Werner. He was born 04 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Schaefer are:

- + 4723 i. Johannes¹¹ Schaefer, born 30 Nov 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4724 ii. Maria Regina Schaefer, born 22 Jul 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4725 iii. Johann Jakob Schaefer, born 27 Nov 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schaefer:
Emigration: US

4726 iv. Bartholomaeus Schaefer, born 17 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Schaefer:
Emigration: 1871

4727 v. Regine Schaefer, born 17 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4728 vi. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 14 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 4729 vii. Johann Christian Schaefer, born 22 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2155. Maria Regina¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 13 Jul 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar. He was born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (989) Johannes Katz.

2156. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Katz** 17 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar. He was born 04 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Werner** 03 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Christina Bruckner. He was born 16 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Werner and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 03 May 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (988) Johann Jacob Katz.

Child is listed above under (2031) Johannes Werner.

2157. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Seeger (Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Weimar** 17 Sep 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Anna Sahl. She was born 11 Jul 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Seeger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar are:

- 4730 i. Johannes¹¹ Seeger, born 06 Apr 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4731 ii. Johann Konrad Seeger, born 20 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4732 iii. Christian Seeger, born 24 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1885 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4733 iv. Johann Konrad Seeger, born 31 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4734 v. Katharina Seeger, born 20 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4735 vi. Anna Maria Seeger, twin, born 08 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4736 vii. Maria Katharina Seeger, twin, born 08 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4737 viii. Johann Konrad Seeger, born 14 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4738 ix. Johann Conrad Seeger, born 09 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2158. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Seeger (Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Maria Regina Buehler** 1811, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Christina Breuning. She was born 29 Oct 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Maria Buehler:
Friends: 1811

Children are listed above under (1091) Maria Regina Buehler.

2161. Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Schaefer** 07 Oct 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaefer and Maria Weimar. He was born 07 Mar 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Weimer** 19 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Weimar and Anna Sahl. He was born 06 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weimer and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Johannes Schaefer are:

- + 4739 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schaefer, born 23 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4740 ii. Johannes Schaefer, born 08 Sep 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4741 iii. Maria Katharina Schaefer, born 24 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1839 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4742 iv. Johannes Schaefer, born 17 Jul 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Seeger and Jakob Weimer are:

- 4743 i. Jakob¹¹ Weimer, born 13 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4744 ii. Barbara Weimer, born 05 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4745 iii. Johann Jacob Weimer, born 30 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2165. Johann David¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kussmaul** 14 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. She was born 29 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Friederike Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beerstecher and Friederike Kussmaul are:

- 4746 i. baby¹¹ Beerstecher, born 27 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4747 ii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 14 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4748 iii. baby Beerstecher, born 24 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4749 iv. baby Beerstecher, born 17 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4750 v. Friederike Beerstecher, born 17 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4751 vi. baby Beerstecher, born 21 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4752 vii. baby Beerstecher, born 20 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4753 viii. baby Beerstecher, born 20 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2167. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 06 Aug 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Kienzien. He was born 09 Aug 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Beerstecher:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beerstecher and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 4754 i. Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 23 Nov 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4755 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 14 Mar 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4756 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 02 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4757 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 09 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4758 v. Johann David Kussmaul, born 02 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2169. Christina¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1805 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Beerstecher** 1829, son of Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner. He was born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Kussmaul** 23 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Kienzlen. He was born 09 Aug 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Christina Beerstecher:
Friends: 1829

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christina Beerstecher:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Beerstecher and Christian Beerstecher is:

- + 4759 i. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Beerstecher, born 02 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Beerstecher and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 4760 i. baby¹¹ Kussmaul, born 11 Jun 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4761 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 01 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2172. Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Martin Kussmaul** 1830, son of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. He was born 29 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Schroth** 05 Nov 1833 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schroth and Maria Wolbold. He was born 18 Feb 1809 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1847 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Christian StegmueLLer** 18 Feb 1849. He was born 11 Aug 1823 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Friederike Beerstecher:
Friends: 1830

More About Johann Schroth and Friederike Beerstecher:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1833, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann StegmueLLer and Friederike Beerstecher:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1849

Child of Friederike Beerstecher and Johann Kussmaul is:

- 4762 i. Jacob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 21 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Beerstecher and Johann Schroth are:

- + 4763 i. Christina Friederike¹¹ Schroth, born 11 Feb 1840 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1895 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4764 ii. Gottfried Eberhardt Schroth, born 16 Mar 1844 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1904 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Beerstecher and Johann StegmueLLer is:

- + 4765 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Stegmüller, born 05 Mar 1851 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1929.

2176. Anna Maria¹⁰ Egeler (Anna Maria⁹ Beerstecher, twin, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Beerstecher** 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner. He was born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Anna Egeler:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Egeler and Christian Beerstecher are:

- 4766 i. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Beerstecher, born 31 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4767 ii. Johannes Beerstecher, born 26 Jul 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2177. Johanna Christiana¹⁰ Egeler (Anna Maria⁹ Beerstecher, twin, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Beerstecher** 04 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner. He was born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Johanna Egeler:
 Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Egeler and Christian Beerstecher are:

- 4768 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Beerstecher, born 21 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4769 ii. Johann Jakob Beerstecher, born 03 Jun 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4770 iii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 27 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4771 iv. Johann Christian Beerstecher, born 23 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4772 v. Anna Maria Beerstecher, born 02 Aug 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4773 vi. Johann Philipp Beerstecher, born 14 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4774 vii. Christian Beerstecher, born 22 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher:
 Emigration: 1867, US

- 4775 viii. Johanna Dorothea Beerstecher, born 04 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4776 ix. Dorothee Johanna Beerstecher, born 19 Aug 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4777 x. Johann Jacob Beerstecher, born 26 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4778 xi. Johann Jacob Beerstecher, born 18 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4779 xii. Johanne Christiane Beerstecher, born 19 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4780 xiii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 08 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4781 xiv. Johann Jakob Beerstecher, born 22 Nov 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4782 xv. Johanne Christiane Beerstecher, born 15 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2179. Christian¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christina Beerstecher** 1829, daughter of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler. She was born 09 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Egeler** 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Egeler and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 06 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Johanna Christiana Egeler** 04 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Egeler and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 10 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Christina Beerstecher:
Friends: 1829

More About Christian Beerstecher and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beerstecher and Johanna Egeler:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2169) Christina Beerstecher.

Children are listed above under (2176) Anna Maria Egeler.

Children are listed above under (2177) Johanna Christiana Egeler.

2186. Johann Christian¹⁰ Roll (Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Fischer** 03 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Mar 1804 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Anna Fischer:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Anna Fischer are:

- + 4783 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Roll, born 24 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1871 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 4784 ii. Johanna Sophia Dorothea Roll, born 28 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4785 iii. Christiana Wilhelmina Roll, born 15 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4786 iv. Johanne Sophie Dorothea Roll, born 15 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4787 v. Johann Michael Roll, born 12 Jul 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4788 vi. Maria Regina Dorothea Roll, born 25 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4789 vii. Johann Georg Roll, born 06 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4790 viii. Johannes Roll, born 14 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4791 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4792 x. Karl Heinrich Roll, born 03 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heinrich Roll:
Emigration: Mar 1873

- 4793 xi. Johann Adam Roll, born 27 Apr 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2192. Johannes¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1797 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Werner** 27 Aug 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Christina Werner. She was born 01 Oct 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Weimer** 25 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Maria Boecklen. She was born 24 Dec 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weimer and Christina Werner:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weimer and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Weimer and Anna Weimer are:

- + 4794 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, born 04 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4795 ii. Christine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2193. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1793 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buehler** 16 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. She was born 11 Sep 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimer and Anna Buehler are:

- + 4796 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, born 03 Aug 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4797 ii. Anna Maria Weimer, born 11 Apr 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2198. Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Sauter** 27 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sauter and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sauter and Marie Weimer:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Weimer and Johann Sauter are:

- 4798 i. Elisabeth Charlotte Auguste¹¹ Sauter, born 27 Dec 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4799 ii. Johann Jacob Sauter, born 26 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4800 iii. Johann Friedrich Sauter, born 24 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4801 iv. Anna Maria Sauter, born 27 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4802 v. Anna Maria Sauter, born 22 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4803 vi. Johann Georg Sauter, born 27 Aug 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4804 vii. Catharina Sauter, born 04 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1870 in Heimsheim, Wurtemberg.

2199. Veronika Theresia¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1805 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Denger** 31 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Denger and Anna Birklen. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Denger and Veronika Weimer:
 Marriage: 31 May 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Veronika Weimer and Johannes Denger are:

- 4805 i. Johannes¹¹ Denger, born 23 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johnne Christiane Otterbach 07 Feb 1875 in Brettach, Neckarsulm, Germany; born Aft. 1842.

 More About Johannes Denger and Johnne Otterbach:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1875, Brettach, Neckarsulm, Germany
- + 4806 ii. Johann Christian Denger, born 03 Oct 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4807 iii. Jacob Denger, born 18 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4808 iv. Anna Maria Denger, born 20 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2200. Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1807 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Michael Weimer** 1830. He was born Aft. 1799.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Weimer:
 Friends: 1830

Child of Anna Weimer and Johann Weimer is:

- 4809 i. Jakob¹¹ Weimer, born 16 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1850 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2209. Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar (Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kussmaul** 19 Nov 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Seeger. She was born 24 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weimar and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Weimar and Anna Kussmaul is:

- + 4810 i. Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, born 27 Sep 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2211. Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰ Weimar (Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Johanne Schaefer** 25 Apr 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1806 in Muehlen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Weimar and Christiane Schaefer:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Weimar and Christiane Schaefer are:

- + 4811 i. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Weimar, born 26 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4812 ii. Gustav Conrad Albrecht Weimar, born 29 Apr 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1877.
- 4813 iii. baby Weimar, born 17 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4814 iv. Christine Johanne Weimar, born 03 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4815 v. Ludwig Weimar, born 09 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4816 vi. Wilhelm Christian Weimar, born 13 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4817 vii. Christian Wilhelm Weimar, born 31 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4818 viii. Ludwig Weimar, born 12 Jun 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Weimar:
 Emigration: 1854, US

- 4819 ix. Carl Theodor Weimar, born 15 Jun 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4820 x. Christiane Marie Luise Weimar, born 21 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4821 xi. Christian Hermann Weimar, born 09 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Haselmaier 28 Apr 1868 in Gerstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Weimar and Emilie Haselmaier:
 Marriage: 28 Apr 1868, Gerstetten, Wurtemberg

- 4822 xii. Gottlob Heinrich Weimar, born 09 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4823 xiii. Georg Adolph Weimar, born 10 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4824 xiv. Marie Emilie Weimar, born 06 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4825 xv. Georg Adolf Weimar, born 18 Feb 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Mair 04 May 1875; born Aft. 1849.

More About Georg Weimar and Maria Mair:
 Marriage: 04 May 1875

2215. Johanna Christiana¹⁰ Hiller (Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Wagner** 18 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 May 1802 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kapp** 16 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Oct 1811 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1878 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wagner:
 Emigration: US
 Occupation: baker

More About Johann Wagner and Johanna Hiller:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kapp and Johanna Hiller:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1838, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Hiller and Johann Wagner are:

- 4826 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Wagner, born 20 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4827 ii. Christina Dorothea Wagner.
- 4828 iii. Johanne Christiane Wagner, born 06 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanna Hiller and Johann Kapp are:

- 4829 i. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Kapp, born 03 Aug 1839.
- 4830 ii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 05 Feb 1841.
- + 4831 iii. Friederike Magdalena Kapp, born 19 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1913 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4832 iv. Friedrich Ulrich Kapp, born 28 Apr 1844.
- 4833 v. Marie Margaretha Kapp, born 28 May 1845.

2217. Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰ Hiller (Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 30 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. She was born 27 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Kussmaul** 17 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul. She was born 01 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 30 May 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Hiller and Johanne Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 4834 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Hiller, born 21 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4835 ii. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4836 iii. Christiane Johanne Hiller, born 12 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Schlayer 15 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Johanne Kussmaul are:

- 4837 i. Dorothea Johanna¹¹ Hiller, born 27 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4838 ii. Regine Wilhelmine Hiller, born 22 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4839 iii. Dorothee Johanne Hiller, born 13 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2218. Maria Luise¹⁰ Hiller (Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz,

Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Edward Friedrich Hochstetter** 22 May 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Mar 1823 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Edward Hochstetter and Maria Hiller:

Marriage: 22 May 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Hiller and Edward Hochstetter is:

- 4840 i. Ludwig Adolph¹¹ Hochstetter, born 14 Apr 1863 in Gutenberg, Germany; died 22 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2219. Ludwig Adolf¹⁰ Hiller (Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothee Mathilde Hofacker** 09 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Hofacker and Christiane Kussmaul. She was born 20 Feb 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Rosina Walter** 25 May 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1849 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Dorothee Hofacker:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Hiller and Christiana Walter:

Marriage: 25 May 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Hiller and Dorothee Hofacker are:

- + 4841 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Hiller, born 11 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4842 ii. Ludwig Heinrich Hiller, born 15 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Wilhelmine Buehler 27 Sep 1892 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Mathilde Buehler:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1892, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4843 iii. Karl Hiller, born 10 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4844 iv. Karl August Hiller, born 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ludwig Hiller and Christiana Walter are:

- 4845 i. Gustav Adolf¹¹ Hiller, born 02 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4846 ii. Christian Hiller, born 04 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4847 iii. Gustav Adolf Hiller, born 14 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4848 iv. Julius Hiller, born 16 Jan 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1914 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Kraemer 30 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Julius Hiller and Anna Kraemer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1904, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2225. Jakob¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 14 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886

in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner:

Marriage: 14 May 1829, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner are:

- + 4849 i. Conrad¹¹ Beutler, born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4850 ii. Christian Beutler, born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Michigan.
- + 4851 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4852 iv. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2226. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 24 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 4853 i. Dorothea¹¹ Beutler, born 12 Jun 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1824 - 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4854 ii. Dorothea Beutler, born 24 Feb 1826.
- 4855 iii. Anna Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2227. Katharina¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss. He was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Andreas Walz are:

- 4856 i. Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4857 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4858 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4859 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4860 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2228. Dorothea¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 13 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1828, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 4861 i. Jakob¹¹ Beutler, born 05 Feb 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4862 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 29 Nov 1830.
- 4863 iii. Anna Beutler, born 07 Jul 1832.
- 4864 iv. Katharina Beutler, born 18 Nov 1833.
- 4865 v. Konrad Beutler, born 16 Oct 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4866 vi. Christina Beutler, born 28 Nov 1838.
- 4867 vii. Barbara Beutler, born 07 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1904 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg.

2229. Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schmid** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: wagon maker and farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch

Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beutler and Johann Schmid are:

- 4868 i. Friedrich¹¹ Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4869 ii. Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4870 iii. Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4871 iv. Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4872 v. baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4873 vi. Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4874 vii. Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4875 viii. baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4876 ix. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4877 x. Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4878 xi. Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2230. Daniel¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kempf** 10 May 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Kempf and Christina Schill. She was born 26 Oct 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf:

Marriage: 10 May 1836, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf are:

- + 4879 i. Friederika¹¹ Beutler, born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4880 ii. Philippine Beutler, born 04 Sep 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Menner 25 Jul 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1842 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Menner and Philippine Beutler:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4881 iii. Konrad Beutler, born 27 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4882 iv. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4883 v. Barbara Beutler, born 18 Sep 1851 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4884 vi. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler, born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2233. Barbara¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Beutler and Daniel Walz are:

- + 4885 i. Dorothea¹¹ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster

- Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4886 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4887 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4888 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4889 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4890 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 4891 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2234. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederika Walz** 13 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. She was born 21 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Christina Walz are:

- 4892 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Beutler, born 09 Oct 1837.
- 4893 ii. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 08 Aug 1848.

2235. Regina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 4894 i. Pauline¹¹ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4895 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4896 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4897 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4898 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4899 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4900 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4901 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2236. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 4902 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2237. Theresie Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 4903 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4904 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4905 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4906 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4907 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4908 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4909 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2240. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst (Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 4910 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4911 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4912 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4913 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 4914 i. Johannes¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4915 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4916 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4917 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4918 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2244. Christian¹⁰ Breuning (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 4919 i. Christian¹¹ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning,

- Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4920 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
 - + 4921 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4922 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4923 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4924 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4925 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4926 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4927 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4928 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1499) Elisabetha Vogt.

2247. Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Konrad Katz are:

- 4929 i. Magdalene¹¹ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4930 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4931 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4932 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2252. Gottfried¹⁰ Walz (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1252) Anna Katharina Plaz.

2255. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1580) David Nonnenmacher.

2259. Johannes¹⁰ Walz (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 4933 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4934 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 4935 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4936 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4937 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4938 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4939 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4940 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4941 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4942 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4943 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4944 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2260. Rosina¹⁰ Walz (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

- 4945 i. Christian¹¹ Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2262. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 4946 i. Jacob Friederich¹¹ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 4947 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4948 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 4949 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4950 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4951 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4952 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2264. Johannes¹⁰ Goetsche (Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 4953 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹¹ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4954 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4955 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4956 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4957 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4958 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4959 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4960 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4961 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 4962 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4963 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4964 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2267. Magdalena¹⁰ Goetsche (Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (1696) Johann Conrad Luz.

2268. Anna Maria¹⁰ Goetsche (Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 4965 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹¹ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4966 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4967 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2269. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johann Rauser are:

- 4968 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4969 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4970 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4971 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4972 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4973 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4974 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4975 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4976 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2271. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Christina Barbara⁹, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Friedrich Buehler** 16 Sep 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1834, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Buehler is:

- + 4977 i. Johann Christian (John Beeler)¹¹ Buehler, born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916.

2272. Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haas** 24 Jul 1838 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Sophia Bihler. He was born 13 Dec 1814 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Maria Dupper:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Dupper and Johann Haas are:

- 4978 i. Jakobine Christine¹¹ Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4979 ii. Christiana Haas, born 18 Jan 1841 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2274. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Liehr** 11 Nov 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Bet. 01 - 12 Nov 1808 in Aichelberg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Christina Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 03 Nov 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob Liehr:

Occupation: school master Wurtemberg

More About Johann Liehr and Christina Dupper:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Dupper and Johann Liehr is:

- 4980 i. Johann Ludwig Friedrich¹¹ Liehr, born 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1846 in Wurtemberg.

2277. Pauline¹⁰ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Breining**. He was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dupper:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Breining:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 491b worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1870, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Dupper and John Breining is:

- + 4981 i. Bertha¹¹ Breining, born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2281. Margaretha¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

- 4982 i. Pauline¹¹ Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 4983 ii. Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.
- 4984 iii. Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 4985 iv. Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
- 4986 v. Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

2282. Magdalena¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Esch are:

- 4987 i. baby¹¹ Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4988 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4989 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4990 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4991 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4992 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2284. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 4993 i. Philipp¹¹ Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4994 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4995 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4996 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18 Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:
Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:
Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4997 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundersingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundersingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4998 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4999 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Buerg near Winnend..
5000 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

- 5001 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5002 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5003 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2286. Friederike¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

- 5004 i. Reinhold¹¹ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5005 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5006 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5007 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2289. Michael¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 5008 i. Pauline¹¹ Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5009 ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5010 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 5011 iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden
- 5012 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Emigration: 1900, US
- + 5013 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2290. David¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Walz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Luz and Rebekka Walz are:

- 5014 i. Julius¹¹ Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5015 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5016 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5017 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5018 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2291. Martha¹⁰ Lutz (Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1908. She married **(1) Engelbert Kotz** 08 Nov 1864 in Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kotz and Maria Bisinger. He was born 30 Oct 1835 in Sulzau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Zuest** Bef. 1875, son of Johann Zust and Anna Lutz. He was born 23 Sep 1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:
Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:

- 5019 i. Engelbert¹¹ Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5020 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:

- + 5021 i. Fannie¹¹ Zuest, born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2292. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Esch are:

- + 5022 i. John Jacob¹¹ Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5023 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 5024 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2295. Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xaver (Zavier) Katz:

Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Zavier Katz

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York

Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:

Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 5025 i. Christina Caroline¹¹ Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:

Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5026 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Xavier Katz

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5027 iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:

Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

- + 5028 iv. Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5029 v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5030 vi. Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5031 vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:
Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 5032 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:
Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

2296. Christiana¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:
Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767
Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8
Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family
Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

- 5033 i. Katie¹¹ Pfeiffer, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.
- More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeiffer:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
- + 5034 ii. Mary Louise Pfeiffer, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 5035 iii. John William Pfeiffer, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

- 5036 i. Susan¹¹ Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- Notes for James Albert Coye:
Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.
- More About James Coye and Susan Burch:
Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York
- + 5037 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5038 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5039 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

2297. Friederika¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:

Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32

Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 5040 i. William F.¹¹ Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5041 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:
Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5042 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:
Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5043 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:
Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:
Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:
Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 5044 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
5045 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:
Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

2298. Johannes (John W.)¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B
Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 5046 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)¹¹ Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Ringleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelsor & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:

Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5047 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5048 iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:

Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz
birth date Oct. 28, 1873

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:

Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 5049 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2299. Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Seeger are:

- + 5050 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5051 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5052 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5053 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

2302. Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 5054 i. Emanuel¹¹ Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5055 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5056 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2303. Catharina¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich**

(William) Limpert 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rosssbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145
Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120
Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17
Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War
Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 5057 i. Louise¹¹ Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 5058 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 5059 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5060 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

2304. Johann Michael¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels
Census: 1860, Michigan
Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500
Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager
Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 5061 i. Ella Louise¹¹ Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5062 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5063 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5064 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5065 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:

Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5066 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 5067 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 5068 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:

Charlotte — John Coats, 74, Of Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1, 1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:

Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5069 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5070 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5071 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

2305. Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen,

Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:

Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$1,800/400 name shown as Killiner

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1857, US

Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War

Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:

Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

- 5072 i. John Frederick¹¹ Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.
- More About John Frederick Kilmer:
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer;
living w/ William Notten's family
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 5073 ii. Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 5074 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5075 iv. Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- More About Charles Kilmer:
Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5076 v. Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 5077 vi. Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
- 5078 vii. John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.
- More About John Lee Kilmer:
Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt:
Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5079 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5080 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Minnie Kilmer:

2306. Marie Christaine¹⁰ Katz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kottmann** 06 May 1872. He was born 22 Apr 1846 in Ginger, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kottmann and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Marie Katz and Michael Kottmann are:

- 5081 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Kottmann, born 03 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5082 ii. Wilhelm Gotthilf Jakob Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5083 iii. Emilie Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beckh 1918 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Beckh and Emilie Kottmann:
Marriage: 1918, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5084 iv. Wilhelmine Kottmann, born 21 Aug 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2308. Christine Catharina¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Werner** 03 May 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Susanna Boecklen. He was born 12 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Mast** 22 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Maria Werner. He was born 18 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Christine Seeger:
Marriage: 03 May 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Christine Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Seeger and Johann Werner is:

- 5085 i. Johann Georg Stephan¹¹ Werner, born 24 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2011) Johann Georg Mast.

2310. Johann Michael¹⁰ Mayer (Maria Regina¹⁰ Buehler, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Marie Kussmaul** 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1825 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mayer and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 5086 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mayer, born 18 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5087 ii. Regine Mayer, born 06 Nov 1853.

- 5088 iii. Christiane Dorothea Mayer, born 03 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5089 iv. Christine Katharina Mayer.
- 5090 v. Anna Maria Mayer.
- 5091 vi. Dorothea Mayer, born 12 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2323. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Hauser (Jakob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Huonker** 25 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Feb 1831 in Taebingen, Germany.

More About Johann Hauser and Anna Huonker:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1852, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Hauser and Anna Huonker is:

- 5092 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Hauser, born 04 Jun 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2326. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Mueller** 11 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul. She was born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller:
 Marriage: 11 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller are:

- + 5093 i. Marie Regine¹¹ Schlayer, born 11 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5094 ii. Maria Elisabetha Schlayer, born 30 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5095 iii. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 13 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5096 iv. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 26 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5097 v. Marie Katharina Schlayer, born 18 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Kussmaul 12 Feb 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Schlayer:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5098 vi. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2327. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 19 Sep 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Weimar. He was born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer:
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schlayer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- + 5099 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, born 09 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5100 ii. baby Kusssmaul, born 07 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5101 iii. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 23 Feb 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5102 iv. Johann Michael Kusssmaul, born 13 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5103 v. Johann Michael Kusssmaul, born 07 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5104 vi. Christian Noah Kusssmaul, born 09 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Noah Kusssmaul:
Emigration: Australia
- + 5105 vii. Christine Regine Kusssmaul, born 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5106 viii. Wilhelmine Catharine Kusssmaul, born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ludwig Dieter 27 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About Karl Dieter and Wilhelmine Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5107 ix. Barbara Kusssmaul, born 26 Sep 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2333. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Elisabetha Kusssmaul** 05 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Rapp. She was born 30 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Barbara Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Kusssmaul are:

- 5108 i. Gottlob¹¹ Schlayer, born 28 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5109 ii. baby Schlayer, born 15 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5110 iii. baby Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5111 iv. Gottlob Schlayer, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5112 v. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 05 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5113 vi. Marie Regine Schlayer, born 12 Oct 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5114 vii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 18 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 23 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2339. Regina¹⁰ Dupper (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Werner** 14 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. He was born 19 Nov 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Regina Dupper:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1845, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Dupper and Johann Werner are:

- 5115 i. Marie Barbara¹¹ Werner, born 09 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5116 ii. Johannes Werner, born 06 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5117 iii. Johann Philipp Werner, born 06 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5118 iv. Maria Regina Werner, born 13 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5119 v. Elisabeth Katharina Werner, born 29 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seiz 20 Feb 1877 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Gottlieb Seiz and Elisabeth Werner:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1877, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5120 vi. Johannes Werner, born 23 Oct 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha App 12 Nov 1896 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Werner and Margaretha App:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1896, Ulm, Wurtemberg

- 5121 vii. Carl Friedrich Werner, born 04 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5122 viii. Wilhelm Werner, born 22 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2341. Johannes¹⁰ Dupper (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Bruckner** 1854, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 15 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Mast** 08 Jun 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mast and Catharina Rauser. She was born 23 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharina Luppold** 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Mar 1850 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Anna Bruckner:
Friends: 1854

More About Johannes Dupper and Barbara Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Dupper and Katharina Luppold:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2128) Anna Maria Bruckner.

Children of Johannes Dupper and Barbara Mast are:

- + 5123 i. Marie Barbara¹¹ Dupper, born 01 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5124 ii. Johann Jacob Dupper, born 20 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5125 iii. Andreas Dupper, born 02 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1940 in Wildberg, Wurtemberg.
- 5126 iv. Johann Friedrich Dupper, born 17 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5127 v. Marie Dupper, born 30 Aug 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5128 vi. Wilhelm Dupper, born 07 Aug 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1867 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5129 vii. baby Dupper, born 28 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5130 viii. baby Dupper, born 18 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5131 ix. Johannes Dupper, born 02 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Dupper and Katharina Luppold are:

- + 5132 i. Katharine Pauline¹¹ Dupper, born 12 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1954 in Heidenheim, Germany.
- + 5133 ii. Martha Dupper, born 17 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5134 iii. Carl August Dupper, born 22 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Katharine Siller 23 Apr 1903 in Hattenhofen, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Carl Dupper and Marie Siller:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1903, Hattenhofen, Germany

- + 5135 iv. Louis Dupper, born 05 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5136 v. Johanne Dupper, born 14 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1964 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Christian Schoeck 03 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Gottlieb Schoeck and Johanne Dupper:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5137 vi. Pauline Dupper, born 20 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1949 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5138 vii. Luise Dupper, born 13 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5139 viii. Maria Rosa Dupper, born 23 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kaspar Simon 12 Dec 1925 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Simon and Maria Dupper:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1925, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5140 ix. Ernst Otto Dupper, born 15 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1958 in Hedelfingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Woernle 24 May 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Ernst Dupper and Klara Woernle:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2342. Anna Maria¹⁰ Dupper (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bruckner** 21 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Katharina Rapp. He was born 14 Jan 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Dupper:
Marriage: 21 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Dupper and Johannes Bruckner are:

- + 5141 i. Marie Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner, born 06 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5142 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 30 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5143 iii. Jakob Bruckner, born 10 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5144 iv. Conrad Wilhelm Bruckner, born 04 Mar 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 5145 v. Christian Friedrich Bruckner, born 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5146 vi. Conrad Wilhelm Bruckner, born 06 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5147 vii. baby Bruckner, born 28 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2344. Andreas¹⁰ Dupper (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Teufel** 16 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Christiana Mueller. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel are:

- 5148 i. Marie Agnes¹¹ Dupper, born 02 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1939 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhrad Kistenfeger 15 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Bernhrad Kistenfeger and Marie Dupper:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5149 ii. Katharina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5150 iii. Carl Friedrich Dupper, born 28 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5151 iv. Andreas Dupper, born 27 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5152 v. Katharine Dupper, born 13 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5153 vi. Johanne Christiane Dupper, born 30 Oct 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5154 vii. Andreas Dupper, born 27 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5155 viii. Johanna Christiane Dupper, born 20 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Walter 04 Oct 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Walter and Johanna Dupper:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5156 ix. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 04 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5157 x. Wilhelm Dupper, born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5158 xi. Andreas Dupper, born 27 May 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5159 xii. Gottlob Dupper, born 16 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5160 xiii. Friedrich Gottlob Dupper, born 28 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Wolfer 02 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Friedrich Dupper and Anna Wolfer:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 5161 xiv. Louise Wilhelmine Dupper, born 01 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2355. Georg Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married

Sophie Ehni 09 Jan 1872 in Gutenberg, Germany. She was born 24 Jan 1843 in Gutenberg, Germany, and died 08 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Katz and Sophie Ehni:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1872, Gutenberg, Germany

Children of Georg Katz and Sophie Ehni are:

- + 5162 i. Georg Gottlieb¹¹ Katz, born 04 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5163 ii. Christine Sophie Katz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5164 iii. Christine Katharine Katz, born 21 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5165 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 29 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5166 v. Sofie Katz, born 18 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5167 vi. baby Katz, born 22 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5168 vii. Jakob Katz, born 11 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5169 viii. Sophie Katz.

2358. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Oehrlich (Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Egeler** 25 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Egeler. She was born 26 Aug 1837 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Jakobine Egeler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Oehrlich and Jakobine Egeler are:

- 5170 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹ Oehrlich, born 07 Mar 1862 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5171 ii. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 25 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5172 iii. Wilhelm Christian Oehrlich, born 07 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2359. Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Isaak⁹ Katz, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1894 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Balthasar Oehrlich** 1853, son of Johann Oehrlich and Martha Bross. He was born 26 Jan 1830 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christine Kaz:
Friends: 1853

Child of Christine Kaz and Johann Oehrlich is:

- 5173 i. Dorothee Regine¹¹ Oehrlich, born 27 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2361. Johanne Regine¹⁰ Katz (Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵,

Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Haller** 1856. He was born Aft. 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanne Regine Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Johannes Haller and Johanne Katz:
Friends: 1856

Children of Johanne Regine Katz are:

- 5174 i. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Katz, born 28 Jun 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5175 ii. Christiane Friederike Katz, born 07 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5176 iii. Jacob Katz, born 20 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5177 iv. Carl Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanne Katz and Johannes Haller are:

- + 5178 i. Christine Katharine¹¹ Haller, born 20 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5179 ii. Friedrich Christian Haller, born 07 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2364. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Katz (Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 13 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Marie Teufel. He was born 03 Sep 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Christiane Katz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Katz and Johannes Scheurer are:

- 5180 i. Johannes¹¹ Scheurer, born 24 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer:
Emigration: US
- 5181 ii. Johannn Jacob Scheurer, born 27 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannn Jacob Scheurer:
Emigration: US
- 5182 iii. Christian Friedrich Scheurer, born 18 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1950 in Pfuhl, Germany.

More About Christian Friedrich Scheurer:
Residence: Neu-Ulm, Germany
- 5183 iv. Christine Katharine Scheurer, born 29 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5184 v. Adolf Otto Scheurer, born 25 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Fanny Karoline Hagmeyer 17 Apr 1900 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872. He married (2) Anna Maria Kammerer 11 Jan 1908 in Niederstotzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Adolf Scheurer and Fanny Hagmeyer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1900, Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Scheurer and Anna Kammerer:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1908, Niederstotzingen, Wurtemberg
- 5185 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Scheurer, born 12 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Scheurer:
Emigration: Oct 1891, US

- + 5186 vii. Christine Friederike Scheurer, born 24 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5187 viii. Christine Katharine Scheurer, born 16 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1938 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5188 ix. Karl Wilhelm Scheurer, born 12 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5189 x. Karoline Scheurer, born 04 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5190 xi. Gottlob Ludwig Scheurer, twin, born 24 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Ludwig Scheurer, twin:
Emigration: May 1899, US

- 5191 xii. Julius Albert Scheurer, twin, born 24 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2368. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mayer (Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhardt Bauer** 23 Jul 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ulrich Bauer and Maria Schaefer. He was born 07 Aug 1833 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Mayer:

Burial: 24 Jul 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 115 Chapin Street; Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Bernhardt Bauer:

Burial: 04 Sep 1902, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 230c

Children: 10

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 22 & 27 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 165 acres

More About Bernhardt Bauer and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mayer and Bernhardt Bauer are:

- 5192 i. Katherine M.¹¹ Bauer, born Apr 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5193 ii. John Bauer, born Jun 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5194 iii. Mary Bauer, born 20 Feb 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5195 iv. Johann Georg (George) Bauer, born 17 Jun 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5196 v. Elisabeth (Clara V.) Bauer, born 10 Dec 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gustav Ehnis 18 Jun 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1863 in Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1930 in Tarlton, Pickaway Co, Ohio.

More About Elisabeth (Clara V.) Bauer:

Burial: 04 Jul 1904, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Ehnis:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Gilbert M.

Monroe's family

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Taiton, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Taiton, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, Ohio

More About Gustav Ehnis and Elisabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Albert Bauer & Anna Ehnis

5197 vi. Lucy Bauer, born Dec 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5198 vii. Frederick C. Bauer, born 16 Jun 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Hanson; born Aft. 1870; died Aft. 1938.

More About Frederick C. Bauer:

Burial: 29 Dec 1938, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary sclerosis; arterio sclerosis emphysema

+ 5199 viii. William Bernhardt Bauer, born 18 May 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1933 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5200 ix. Rosina Wilhelmina Bauer, born Bet. 14 - 21 Apr 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Gottlieb Hanselman 10 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Hanselman:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 115 Chapin Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 115 Chapin Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, butcher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, teamster city of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver for city of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 1618 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, 115 Chapin Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hanselman and Rosina Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5201 x. Albert Adam Bauer, born 08 May 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5202 xi. Gottlob Bauer, born 14 Sep 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2370. Elisabeth¹⁰ Mayer (Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Mayer and Christian Kuohn is:

5203 i. Maria Elisabeth¹¹ Kuohn, born 25 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2375. Friedrich Christian¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanne Teufel** 03 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Susanne Teufel:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Susanne Teufel are:

- + 5204 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Katz, born 20 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5205 ii. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 17 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5206 iii. Johann Georg Katz, twin, born 31 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5207 iv. Michael Katz, twin, born 01 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2376. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Maestling** 18 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Maestling and Marie Raisle. She was born 05 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Katharine Maestling:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharine Maestling are:

- + 5208 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, born 07 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5209 ii. Katharine Katz, born 21 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5210 iii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5211 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 14 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5212 v. Wilhelmine Katz, born 02 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5213 vi. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 20 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5214 vii. Wilhelmine Katz, born 17 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5215 viii. Maria Elisabetha Katz, born 08 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2381. Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Johann Jakob⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Widmann** 30 Nov 1860 in Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1830.

More About Christian Widmann and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1860, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz and Christian Widmann is:

- 5216 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Widmann, born 21 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2403. Marie Johanne Catharine¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kussmaul** 31 Jan 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. He was born 12 Oct 1778 in Hohenreutin,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1815, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 5217 i. Johann Philipp¹¹ Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5218 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Barth 29 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Barth:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5219 iii. Maria Dorothea Kussmaul, born 05 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5220 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 09 Jul 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5221 v. Maria Katharina Kussmaul, born 04 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1844 in Affstaett, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 1844, Affstaett, Wurtemberg

2406. Christian Noah¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weimar** 02 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Eipper. She was born 10 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 02 May 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar are:

- + 5222 i. Christian Noah¹¹ Kussmaul, born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5223 ii. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5224 iii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5225 iv. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5226 v. Ernst Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5227 vi. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5228 vii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5229 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 29 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2409. Johanna Katharina¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kussmaul** 31 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. He was born 06 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 5230 i. Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul, born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5231 ii. Christiana Kussmaul, born 25 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5232 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5233 iv. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 02 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5234 v. Johanne Kussmaul, born 01 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5235 vi. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5236 vii. Christiane Kussmaul, born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5237 viii. Regine Kussmaul, born 20 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5238 ix. Wilhelmine Christiane Kussmaul, born 25 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5239 x. Katharina Kussmaul, born 23 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5240 xi. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 24 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5241 xii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 28 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5242 xiii. Friedrich Kussmaul, born 23 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2410. Dorothea¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rau** 03 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rau and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 23 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rau and Dorothea Kussmaul:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Kussmaul and Johannes Rau is:

- 5243 i. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Rau, born 06 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2418. Wilhelmine Katharine¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gauss** 05 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 25 Apr 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gauss and Wilhelmine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kussmaul and Jakob Gauss are:

- 5244 i. Christiana Wilhelmina¹¹ Gauss, born 27 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5245 ii. Maria Barbara Gauss, born 11 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Mueller 26 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jan 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2419. Johann Christian¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 23 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 23 May 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2068) Maria Barbara Kussmaul.

2425. Christiane Dorothee¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Hofacker** 19 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of August Hofacker and Maria Gengenbach. He was born 14 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hofacker and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Wilhelm Hofacker are:

- 5246 i. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Hofacker, born 20 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5247 ii. Wilhelmine Catharina Hofacker, born 04 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1857.
- + 5248 iii. Dorothee Mathilde Hofacker, born 20 Feb 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5249 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Hofacker, born 05 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2426. Regina Katharina¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kussmaul** 03 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Bruckner. He was born 23 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2132) Jacob Kussmaul.

2427. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schlayer** 19 Sep 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2327) Anna Maria Schlager.

Generation No. 11

2437. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Gutekunst** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Renz and Ferdinand Gutekunst are:

- 5250 i. Katharina Barbara¹² Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5251 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 5252 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2454. Anna Barbara¹¹ Nill (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Helber** 1859, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Trick** 08 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1830 in Sigmarwangen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Nill:

Friends: 1859

More About Michael Trick:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Trick and Anna Nill:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 5253 i. Johannes¹² Helber, born 27 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2456. Katharine¹¹ Nill (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Helber** 1860, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Katharine Nill:
Friends: 1860

Child of Katharine Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 5254 i. Johann Jakob¹² Helber, born 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2461. Anton¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kaz** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. She was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz are:

- + 5255 i. Katharina¹² Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5256 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5257 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5258 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5259 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5260 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5261 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2462. Theodosia¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. He was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodosia Gutekunst and Johann Rauser are:

- 5262 i. Johann Martin¹² Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5263 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5264 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5265 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
5266 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5267 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5268 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5269 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2470. Johann Jakob¹¹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 5270 i. Rachael (Rose)¹² Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 5271 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida May Buchfink:
Children: 1910, none

More About Charles Robert Ford:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's

family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5272 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5273 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5274 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Carl Buchfink:

Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head

- 5275 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.

More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5276 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2471. Johann Georg¹¹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis

Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:

Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

- 5277 i. Kate¹² Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 5278 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.
5279 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5280 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

2477. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt (Katharina¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 5281 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)¹² Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1889, US
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:
Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 5282 i. Christian¹² Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 5283 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

2478. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Katharina¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherine, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD

22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 5284 i. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5285 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 5286 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 25 Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 5287 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5288 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5289 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5290 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2481. Martha¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedelee, Adolph Jedelee, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 5291 i. Jacob Albert¹² Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother

Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5292 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5293 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker

officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2483. John Jacob¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehns 16 & George Roehm 59

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 12 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 5294 i. Olga Maria¹² Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

- 5295 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:

Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5296 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5297 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5298 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 5299 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:

Cause of Death: stillborn

2485. Johann Georg (John George)¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had

always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to

bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. The also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19
Cause of Death: double pneumonia
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him:
Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease
Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 5300 i. Julius Herman¹² Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
 Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5301 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Georg Reichert:
 Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21
- + 5302 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2486. Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:
 Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9
 Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18
 Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:
 Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8
 Cause of Death: brain tumor
 Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 5303 i. Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5304 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5305 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5306 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5307 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:
 Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G.

Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2487. Katharina¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 5308 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹² Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5309 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 5310 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5311 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

- + 5312 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2488. Paulina¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 5313 i. Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5314 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2499. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Plaz (Johannes¹⁰, Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Egeler** 25 Jul 1864 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Egeler and Martha Egeler. He was born 24 Feb 1826 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1864, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Plaz and Johann Egeler is:

- + 5315 i. Wilhelm¹² Egeler, born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1925 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2500. Johannes¹¹ Plaz (Johannes¹⁰, Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881 in US. He married **Maria Catharina Mayer** 17 May 1874 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

She was born 29 Apr 1854 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 17 May 1874, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer are:

- 5316 i. Wilhelm¹² Platz, born 07 Sep 1877 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5317 ii. Gottlieb Platz, born 07 Aug 1879 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2509. Karl¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Rauser** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser are:

- + 5318 i. Marie Caroline¹² Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5319 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5320 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5321 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5322 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5323 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5324 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5325 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5326 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5327 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5328 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5329 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5330 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5331 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 5332 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5333 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

- 5334 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

2511. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Friederika Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst are:

- 5335 i. Elisabetha¹² Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5336 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:
Emigration: US
- 5337 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5338 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.
- 5339 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:
Emigration: US
- 5340 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5341 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5342 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5343 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5344 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland
- 5345 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5346 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5347 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5348 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5349 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5350 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5351 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2513. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Schuh (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Mader** 24 Apr 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Mader. He was born 31 Jul 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Mader:

Occupation: day laborer Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Mader and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Barbara Schuh are:

- 5352 i. Friedrike Pauline¹² Schuh, born 22 Aug 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5353 ii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Schuh and Daniel Mader is:

- 5354 i. Catharina Barbara¹² Mader, born 03 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2517. Paul¹¹ Schuh (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schmelzlen** 29 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen are:

- 5355 i. Thomas¹² Schuh, born 21 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5356 ii. Paul Schuh, born 09 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5357 iii. Paul Schuh, born 01 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1962 in Weinheim, Baden.

2518. Friedrike¹¹ Schuh, twin (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Marx** 27 May 1880 in Basel, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Marx and Friedrike Schuh:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Basel, Switzerland

Child of Friedrike Schuh, twin is:

- 5358 i. Georg Paul¹² Schuh, born 10 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2520. Katharina Dorothea¹¹ Gsell (Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Kaz** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1604) Johann Konrad Kaz.

2521. Christian¹¹ Gsell (Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1830 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Hertkorn** 30 Oct 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Feb 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell and Katharina Hertkorn:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1855, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gsell and Katharina Hertkorn are:

- 5359 i. Maria Barbara¹² Gsell, born 12 Feb 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5360 ii. Emilie Luise Gsell, born 02 Mar 1857 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1924 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5361 iii. Johann Christian Gsell, born 13 Feb 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan.
- 5362 iv. Maria Katharina Gsell, born 26 Apr 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1923. She married Johann Georg Lutz 01 May 1882 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Sep 1851 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Maria Gsell:
Marriage: 01 May 1882, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5363 v. Bertha Gsell, born 05 Jan 1863 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1938. She married Andreas Franck 04 Dec 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1866.

More About Andreas Franck and Bertha Gsell:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1890, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5364 vi. Carl Christian Gsell, born 04 Feb 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1938 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5365 vii. Pauline Dorothea Gsell, born 18 Aug 1867 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5366 viii. Charlotte Gsell, born 21 Oct 1875 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1875 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2524. Luise Caroline¹¹ Gsell, twin (Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1925 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mueller** 28 Jul 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 May 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1912 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1864, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gsell and Gottlieb Mueller are:

- 5367 i. Sophie Luise¹² Mueller, born 14 May 1865 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5368 ii. Marie Friedrike Mueller, born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5369 iii. baby Mueller, born 19 Feb 1870 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1870 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5370 iv. Catharina Mueller, born 17 Jun 1876 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2525. Elisabetha Friederike¹¹ Plaz (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1829 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1894 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Ludwig Heinrich Brendle** 29 May 1855 in Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Jun 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1862.

More About Gustav Brendle and Elisabetha Plaz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Plaz and Gustav Brendle are:

- 5371 i. Carl Gustav Ludwig Richard¹² Brendle, born 27 Jul 1857; died 21 Aug 1857.
- 5372 ii. Eugen Vicktor Brendle, born 07 Feb 1859; died 20 Aug 1902.
- 5373 iii. Emma Luise Friederike Brendle, born 06 Oct 1860; died 23 Aug 1861.
- 5374 iv. Julia Gobbliebin Eugenie Brendle, born 09 Nov 1861. She married Georg Heinrich ? 12 May 1895 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg ? and Julia Brendle:

Marriage: 12 May 1895, Wurtemberg

- + 5375 v. Carl Oscar Hugo Brendle, born 11 Jan 1863.

2532. Carl August¹¹ Plaz (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1912 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rosine Friederike Autenrieth** 09 May 1867 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Jun 1844 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1929 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Plaz and Marie Autenrieth:

Marriage: 09 May 1867, Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Plaz and Marie Autenrieth are:

- 5376 i. Hedwig¹² Plaz, born 10 Mar 1868 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1943.
- 5377 ii. Emma Friederike Plaz, born 30 Aug 1873 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1948.
- 5378 iii. Karl Hermann Plaz, born 08 Jan 1878 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1944.
- 5379 iv. Robert Otto Plaz, born 12 Mar 1887 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1919.

2537. Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹ Platz (Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1847 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1901 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Barbara Koch** 08 Mar 1870 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 12 Oct 1848 in Gussenstadt, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1924 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

More About Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Platz:

Census: 1880, 1425 S. Main Street; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 1900, Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Emigration: 06 Jul 1868, arrived New York City, New York

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Notes for Mary Barbara Koch:

Mrs. Barbara Platz, whose maiden name was Miss Mary Barbara Koch was born at Esslingen, Wurtemberg, Germany on October 12, 1848, and passed away at Albion, Nebraska, on April 21, 1924, at the age of 75 years, 6 months and 9 days. At the age of eighteen years, she came to America with an older brother and made this country her permanent home. Later on, a young brother and two younger sisters came to America to reside. On March 30, 1869, she was united in marriage to F.W. Platz at Burlington, Iowa, where they resided for a number of years. The family lived for a short time at Muscatine, Iowa, and at Bloomington, Illinois, prior to her moving to Schuyler. In 1909, Mrs. Platz moved to

Scottsbluff where she discontinued housekeeping and visited with her children until last fall when she and her eldest daughter established a home at Albion.

Mrs. Platz was the mother of twelve children. They are William, of Scottsbluff, Sophie M. Grover of Albion, Bertha A. Rathack of Chicago, Illinois, Edward Platz, who was drowned in a well when seven years of age, Paul P. Platz of David City, Georg M. Platz, who died of typhoid when eleven years of age, Augusta L. Gray of Scottsbluff, Gustave A. Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, Mary R. Miller or Humphrey, Lena Odvarka or Clarkson, Olga B. Kibbe of Santa Monica, California, and Grover C. Platz of Eugene, Oregon. There are also twenty surviving grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, two sisters, Lena of Colorado Springs, and Louise of Chicago, besides two sister's and one other brother who reside in Germany.

Mrs. Platz enjoyed good health until about two months ago when she was confined to her bed with an attack of heart trouble which later resulted in a stroke of paralysis. She suffered a gradual decline until the hour when she passed quietly into her last sleep. When a girl, Mrs. Platz was confirmed in the Lutheran church and during her entire life she has loved to worship and listen to good sermons. She placed special emphasis on the spiritual aspects of Christianity. She heartily appreciated good music, literature, art, nature and life. Hers was a life filled with loving service and her last years were crowned with the satisfaction which comes from the praise of the Master of the vineyard saying, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Lawrence Horning Wednesday afternoon of last week at two o'clock at the McVay funeral home in David City. Interment was made in the Schuyler cemetery, where rest the remains of the husband who died September 8, 1901.

More About Mary Barbara Koch:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1410 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 226 SD 6 sheet 5a

More About Franz Platz and Mary Koch:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1870, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Franz Platz and Mary Koch are:

- + 5380 i. William Gustav¹² Platz, born 03 Aug 1870 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 12 Jan 1937 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 5381 ii. Sophia Marie Platz, born 16 Jul 1873 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5382 iii. Bertha Platz, born 20 Oct 1875 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 26 Nov 1950. She married Hugo H. Rathack 18 Apr 1910 in Hamilton Co, Nebraska; born 12 Jul 1873 in Germany; died 27 Jul 1917.

More About Bertha Platz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 513 Jackson Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1920, sales lady department store Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Hugo H. Rathack:

Census: 1910, 15th Street; 1st ward Aurora, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1910, musician band Aurora, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Bertha Platz and Hugo Rathack:

At the residence of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Otto at the corner of Fifteenth and N Street in this city Mr. Hugo H. Rathack of Aurora was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Platz of Schuyler, Nebraska, last Monday evening April 18, 1910. Rev. John T. Rowan was the officiating clergyman. The wedding was a quiet one, only a few being present. Mr. Rathack is the very efficient snare drummer for the Aurora Concert Band, a young man well thought of by his friends. Mr. and Mrs. Rathack will make their home in Aurora.

More About Hugo Rathack and Bertha Platz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1910, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

- + 5383 iv. Paul Peter Platz, born 17 May 1879 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 27 Aug 1937 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- + 5384 v. Augusta Louise Platz, born 01 May 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 28 May 1951 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 5385 vi. Gustav Adolphus Platz, born 22 Sep 1885 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 06 Jun 1961 in Lamoni, Decatur Co, Iowa.

- + 5386 vii. Marie Rose (Mary) Platz, born 12 Aug 1887 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 12 Dec 1936.
- + 5387 viii. Lena Isabel Platz, born 05 Apr 1889 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jun 1964 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 5388 ix. Olga Bessie Platz, born 21 Feb 1891 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 04 Sep 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5389 x. Grover Cleveland Platz, born 26 Oct 1892 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 22 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

2540. Robert Viktor¹¹ Plaz (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1851 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Friederike Schneider**.

Child of Robert Plaz and Pauline Schneider is:

- 5390 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹² Plaz, born 05 May 1877 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

2542. Karl Jakob¹¹ Katz (Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jede** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jede and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jede:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jede are:

- 5391 i. Johann Jakob¹² Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5392 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
- 5393 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5394 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 5395 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5396 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5397 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5398 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5399 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2543. Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹ Kaz (Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

- 5400 i. Catharina Margaretha¹² Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5401 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5402 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5403 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5404 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5405 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 5406 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5407 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5408 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5409 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5410 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5411 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5412 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5413 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2546. August¹¹ Kaz (Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- + 5414 i. Luise Friedrike¹² Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5415 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5416 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5417 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeier 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Kohlmeier and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5418 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.
- More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 5419 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5420 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2549. Siegfried¹¹ Katz (Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 5421 i. Luise¹² Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5422 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5423 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5424 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5425 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5426 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1938.
- 5427 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 5428 i. Friedrike Katharine¹² Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5429 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5430 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5431 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5432 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5433 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5434 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:

Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

2553. Judith¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 5435 i. Justina Maria¹² Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5436 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5437 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5438 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5439 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5440 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5441 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5442 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5443 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Cora Esther Lansing 09 Nov 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for Michael Seeger:

Michael Seegar, 64, of Newton township, died about 12:30 o'clock Monday evening April 10, 1933 following a two weeks' illness. Mr. Seegar was born in Germany, August 23, 1868. He came to this country in 1886 and with the exception of a few years spent in the west has lived all his life in Newton.

He is survived by his wife, six step-daughters, a step-son, one brother, John Seegar of Fredonia township, and two sisters who live in Germany. Mr. Seegar was a member of the Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not completed. Funeral services for Mr. Seegar will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the Newton church. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

Census: 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Cora Lansing:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1915, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5444 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5445 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5446 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2557. Justine¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2542) Karl Jakob Katz.

2558. Michael¹¹ Jedele (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey.

More About Michael Jedele:
Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Breuning:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning are:

- 5447 i. Friedrich¹² Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5448 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 5449 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 5450 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5451 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5452 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 5453 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b
 Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
 Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York
 Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
 Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 5454 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5455 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2560. Johann Martin¹¹ Jedele (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Schuh** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh are:

- + 5456 i. Jakob¹² Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5457 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5458 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5459 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5460 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5461 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5462 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5463 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5464 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2561. Engelbert¹¹ Jedele (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany. He married **(1) Catharina Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 02 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **(3) Christine Katz** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Jedelev and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedelev and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedelev and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Engelbert Jedelev and Catharina Gutekunst are:

- 5465 i. Ernst Joachim¹² Jedelev, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Ernst Jedelev and Friederike Kienle:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5466 ii. Engelbert Jedelev, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5467 iii. Anna Jedelev, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weipprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Weipprecht and Anna Jedelev:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5468 iv. Friedrich Jedelev, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Engelbert Jedelev and Anna Kaz are:

- 5469 i. Catharine¹² Jedelev, born 05 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5470 ii. baby Jedelev, born 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5471 iii. Maria Jedelev, born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5472 iv. Pauline Jedelev, born 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5473 v. Sofie Jedelev, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Engelbert Jedelev and Christine Katz are:

- 5474 i. Reinhold¹² Jedelev, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5475 ii. Christine Jedelev, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedelev:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2563. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedelev (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Kaz** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Georg Kaz are:

- + 5476 i. Anna Maria¹² Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1938 in Wurtemberg.
- + 5477 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5478 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5479 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5480 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5481 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5482 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5483 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2564. Katharina Rosina¹¹ Breuning (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Bross** 05 Feb 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Oct 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bross and Katharina Breuning:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Breuning and Jacob Bross are:

- 5484 i. Jacob David¹² Bross, born 27 Oct 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5485 ii. Karolina Katharina Bross, born 17 Sep 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2571. Elisabeth Katharina¹¹ Dieterle, twin (Anna Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kirn** 10 Apr 1877 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Sep 1853 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Elisabeth Dieterle:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1877, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Dieterle and Gottlieb Kirn are:

- 5486 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Kirn, born 04 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5487 ii. Gottlieb Kirn, born 15 Feb 1879 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Paulina Zwissler 04 Dec 1902 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Anna Zwissler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5488 iii. Anna Kirn, born 06 Mar 1880 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5489 iv. Friedrich Kirn, born 12 Aug 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5490 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Sep 1882 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5491 vi. Christina Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5492 vii. Anna Maria Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5493 viii. baby Kirn, born 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 5494 ix. baby Kirn, born 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5495 x. Georg Kirn, born 19 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5496 xi. Gottfried Kirn, born 15 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5497 xii. baby Kirn, born 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5498 xiii. baby Kirn, born 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5499 xiv. baby Kirn, born 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2573. Gottfried¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 5500 i. George H.¹² Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About George H. Jedele:

Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 5501 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 374-07-3757

More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:

Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:

Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 5502 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5503 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in

Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 5504 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.

More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 5505 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5506 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2574. Simon (Samuel)¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz are:

- + 5507 i. William¹² Jedele, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5508 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5509 iii. David James Jedele, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5510 iv. Catherine Barbara Jedele, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5511 v. Anna Christina Jedele, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2575. Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 5512 i. baby¹² Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5513 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- + 5514 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5515 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5516 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5517 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5518 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5519 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in Debary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:
Children: None
Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:
Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida
Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2576. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:
Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'
Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared
Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 5520 i. Jacob George¹² Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5521 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch
 Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 5522 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5523 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedeke Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, 638 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:

Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1936

- + 5524 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5525 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5526 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5527 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5528 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5529 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2577. Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:

Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living

Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:

Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242

Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba

Occupation: farm laborer

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 5530 i. Mary Christina¹² Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

- + 5531 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 5532 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5533 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5534 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5535 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5536 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Minnie Haarer:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: telephone operator

Social Security Number: 376-07-7036

More About Whitney J. Riedel:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5180

More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 5537 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5538 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5539 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5540 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2579. Katharina Maria¹¹ Walz (Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Harr** 18 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Harr. He was born 02 Sep 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Harr:

Emigration: 1917, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Harr and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Martin Harr are:

- 5541 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Harr, born 04 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1953 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dreher 24 Mar 1917 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Jakob Harr and Maria Dreher:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1917, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 5542 ii. Anna Katharina Harr, born 29 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1953 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Niethammer Aft. 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg;

born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Niethammer and Anna Harr:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5543 iii. Paul Martin Harr, born 04 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5544 iv. Paul Gottlieb Harr, born 12 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2582. Joachim¹¹ Walz (Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 02 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel are:

- + 5545 i. Katharine Marie¹² Walz, born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5546 ii. Anna Walz, born 18 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5547 iii. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Kiefer Aft. 1896 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Kiefer:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

- 5548 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5549 v. Carl August Walz, born 16 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5550 vi. baby Walz, born 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5551 vii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2583. Ernst¹¹ Walz (Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst are:

- + 5552 i. Gustav¹² Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5553 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5554 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5555 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5556 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5557 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5558 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5559 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5560 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2587. Albert¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 5561 i. Jacobine¹² Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5562 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5563 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5564 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2589. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 5565 i. Anna Maria¹² Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5566 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5567 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5568 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5569 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2592. Gottfried¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- + 5570 i. Hedwig¹² Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5571 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5572 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5573 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2593. Heinrich¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 5574 i. Johann¹² Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 5575 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5576 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5577 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5578 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2596. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Margaretha¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 5579 i. Johann Jacob¹² Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2597. Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Walz (Margaretha¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 5580 i. Friederike¹² Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5581 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5582 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5583 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5584 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5585 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5586 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5587 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5588 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5589 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5590 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5591 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

2604. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz are:

- 5592 i. Ernstine¹² Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5593 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5594 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5595 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5596 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5597 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 5598 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 5599 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 5600 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 5601 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5602 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2605. Gustav¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 5603 i. Pauline Magdalene¹² Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2606. Joseph¹¹ Katz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz are:

- 5604 i. Rosine Pauline¹² Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5605 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5606 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5607 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5608 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5609 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5610 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5611 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2608. Jakobine¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 5612 i. Caroline¹² Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 22 May 1906

2610. Karoline¹¹ Katz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 5613 i. Anna Karoline¹² Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5614 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5615 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Bachmann and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5616 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5617 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
- 5618 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5619 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:

Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5620 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg

- 5621 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5622 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5623 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5624 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5625 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

2615. Marie Charlotte¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 5626 i. Reinhold¹² Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5627 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5628 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

2621. Johann¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2615) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

2622. Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1875, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Plaz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Plaz and Emma Myers are:

- + 5629 i. Anna Barbara¹² Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 5630 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5631 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5632 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5633 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5634 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park,

2624. Reinhold¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz are:

- 5635 i. baby¹² Plaz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5636 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5637 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2625. Philippine¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Plaz and Michael Frank is:

- 5638 i. Richard¹² Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Fricourt.

2635. Katharina¹¹ Schuh (Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 5639 i. Friedrich August¹² Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5640 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5641 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5642 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 5643 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5644 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2636. Marie Caroline¹¹ Schuh (Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

- 5645 i. Albert Jakob¹² Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:
Military service: soldier

- 5646 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5647 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5648 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5649 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5650 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 5651 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5652 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5653 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2652. Johannes¹¹ Mutschler (Anna¹⁰ Ziegler, Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1834 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1896. He married **Eva Bauer** 27 Jul 1858 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Aug 1832 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1867 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mutschler and Eva Bauer:
 Marriage: 27 Jul 1858, Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mutschler and Eva Bauer are:

- 5654 i. baby¹² Mutschler, born 05 May 1858 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1858 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 5655 ii. baby Mutschler, born 18 Feb 1859 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1859 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 5656 iii. baby Mutschler, born 08 Mar 1860 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1860 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 5657 iv. baby Mutschler, born 05 Jan 1861 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1861 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 5658 v. Johannes Mutschler, born 14 Jun 1862 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1914.
- 5659 vi. Matthaeus Mutschler, born 03 Nov 1863 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1863 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 5660 vii. Anna Mutschler, born 18 Apr 1865 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 1927.

2653. Anna¹¹ Mutschler (Anna¹⁰ Ziegler, Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1837 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1892. She married **Christian Sturm** 08 May 1862. He was born 1834, and died 1865.

More About Christian Sturm and Anna Mutschler:
 Marriage: 08 May 1862

Children of Anna Mutschler and Christian Sturm are:

- 5661 i. Anna¹² Sturm, born 22 Dec 1862 in Sommerberg, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1863 in Sommerberg, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 5662 ii. Christian Sturm, born 17 Apr 1864 in Sommerberg, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1865 in Sommerberg, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

2658. John¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Zink** 26 Jun 1851 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Lavina Pifer** 13 Apr 1871. She was born 31 May 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Yetley:
 Burial: Aug 1896, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Zink:
 Burial: Apr 1869, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink:
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1851, Pennsylvania

More About Lavina Pifer:

Burial: Jan 1926, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ son Oliver L. Yetley's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son Oliver Yetley's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Yetley and Lavina Pifer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1871

Children of John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink are:

- 5663 i. George Washington¹² Yetley, born 28 Jan 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1921 in Galena, Missouri. He married Laura Pifer Aft. 1880; born 1858 in Illinois.

More About George Yetley and Laura Pifer:
Marriage: Aft. 1880

- 5664 ii. Jacob Wesley Yetley, born 22 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1857 in Pennsylvania.
+ 5665 iii. John Philip Yetley, born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
5666 iv. Charles William Yetley, born 01 Feb 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1880 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
5667 v. Henry Irvin Yetley, born 02 Feb 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1947 in Galena, Missouri. He married Maggie Reed 09 Sep 1901 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Henry Irvin Yetley:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1st ward Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 72 SD 13 sheet 26a boarder

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 85 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri ED 103-9 Sd 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, stationery engineer Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri

More About Maggie Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Yetley and Maggie Reed:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1901, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Children of John Yetley and Lavina Pifer are:

- 5668 i. Frankie Demarion¹² Yetley, born 10 Jul 1873 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 22 Oct 1882 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Frankie Demarion Yetley:

Burial: Oct 1882, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 5669 ii. Oliver Leroy Yetley, born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa; died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2659. George J.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Caroline Ellwanger** 1857 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jan 1829 in Germany, and died 29 Apr 1925 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Caroline Ellwanger:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son David F. Yetley's family

More About George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger:

Marriage: 1857, Pennsylvania

Children of George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger are:

- 5670 i. Charles Wesley¹² Yetley, born 18 Sep 1858; died 16 Jun 1906. He married May Herron 09 Jan 1893 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Yetley and May Herron:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1893, Marshall Co, Iowa
- 5671 ii. George Freddie Yetley, born 1860.
- + 5672 iii. David Frederick Yetley, born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa; died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2660. Jacob C.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1898. He married **(1) Catherine S. Moyer** Aft. 1842, daughter of Peter Moyer and Mary Maneval. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1871 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mary E. Hamm** 25 Nov 1875 in Iowa. She was born 27 Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1936 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Jacob C. Yetley:

Burial: May 1898, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Catherine S. Moyer:

Burial: Feb 1871, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1842

More About Mary E. Hamm:

Burial: May 1936, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Iowa

Children of Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer are:

- 5673 i. Mary Ellen¹² Yetley, born 05 Oct 1855.
- 5674 ii. Irvin John Yetley, born 08 Mar 1858 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 05 Mar 1935 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married Carrie L. King Aft. 1878; born 19 Feb 1863 in Maquokata, Iowa; died 04 Sep 1951.

More About Irvin John Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1935, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Carrie L. King:

Burial: Sep 1951, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Irvin Yetley and Carrie King:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 5675 iii. Alpharetta Yetley, born 27 Dec 1859 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1922 in Lake View, Iowa. She married John Buihner Aft. 1878; born Aft. 1852.

More About John Buihner and Alpharetta Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 5676 iv. Lucy D. Yetley, born 13 Sep 1862 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 27 Jul 1920 in Artesian, South Dakota. She married Charley F. Pifer 16 Sep 1880; born 30 Apr 1859; died 02 Dec 1950 in Forreston, Illinois.

More About Charley Pifer and Lucy Yetley:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1880

Children of Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm are:

- 5677 i. Franklin W.¹² Yetley, born 17 Apr 1877; died 17 Apr 1877.
- More About Franklin W. Yetley:
Burial: Apr 1877, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
- 5678 ii. Grant E. Yetley, born 01 Apr 1878; died 17 Aug 1963.
- More About Grant E. Yetley:
Burial: Aug 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
- + 5679 iii. Charles Leroy Yetley, born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa.
5680 iv. Emma May Yetley, born 16 Mar 1883.
5681 v. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie) Yetley, born 07 Aug 1886; died 01 Dec 1961. She married Alva Edison Applegate 27 Nov 1907 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; born 25 Mar 1878 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1950.
- More About Alva Applegate and Charlotte Yetley:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa
- 5682 vi. Della Alice Yetley, born 03 Aug 1891.

2661. Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1923. She married **(1) John M. Zink** 1858 in Pennsylvania. He was born Oct 1826 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1882. She married **(2) Richard S. Rank** 12 Jun 1886 in Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About John Zink and Charlotte Yetley:
Marriage: 1858, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Rank and Charlotte Yetley:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Yetley and John Zink are:

- 5683 i. Elizabeth Helen¹² Zink, born 07 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1906 in Ruthton, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married Mahlon Keesy Aft. 1877; born 1855; died Jul 1888.
- More About Mahlon Keesy and Elizabeth Zink:
Marriage: Aft. 1877
- + 5684 ii. Catherine Minnie (Cassie) Zink, born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa.
5685 iii. Mary A. (Wila) Zink, born 10 Apr 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1946.
5686 iv. Emma C. Zink, born 22 Feb 1869 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1939 in Independence, Iowa. She married (1) Roger Snyder Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) William S. Rank 30 Jan 1892; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Roger Snyder and Emma Zink:
Marriage: Aft. 1887
- More About William Rank and Emma Zink:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1892
- + 5687 v. Lou C. (Lucy) Zink, born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
5688 vi. Henry P. Zink, born 09 Apr 1876 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1916 in Tama Co, Iowa.

2662. Christian J.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Annie Harman** 19 Sep 1864. She was born 02 Dec 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mrs Mary Whitney** 01 May 1913 in Iowa. She was

born 11 Jun 1858, and died 03 Apr 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Christian J. Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1928, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Annie Harman:

Burial: Sep 1903, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1864

More About Mrs Mary Whitney:

Burial: Apr 1926, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Mrs Whitney:

Marriage: 01 May 1913, Iowa

Children of Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman are:

- 5689 i. Mary Ann¹² Yetley, born 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 5690 ii. Lillie Belle Yetley, born 04 Apr 1866.
- 5691 iii. Ida Jane Yetley, born 30 Jul 1867 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1954 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married George W. LaPlant 01 Jan 1895; born 1867 in Iowa.

More About George LaPlant and Ida Yetley:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1895

- 5692 iv. Willie Yetley, born Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 5693 v. Samuel Oliver Yetley, born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa; died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas.
- 5694 vi. Hattie May Yetley, born 16 Sep 1872; died 07 Oct 1952 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 5695 vii. Judson Frederick Yetley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2664. Frederick C.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Young** 26 Nov 1863. She was born 25 Jul 1843, and died 08 Jan 1940.

More About Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863

Children of Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young are:

- 5696 i. John Frederick¹² Yetley, born Aft. 1863 in Pennsylvania; died in Kansas in infancy.
- 5697 ii. William Wesley Yetley, born 05 May 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1944. He married Lucy E. Reed Bet. 1901 - 1903; born 1876 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Wesley Yetley:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 11a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, Balls Mill Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 52 SD 16 sheet 20b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-26 SD 4 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, teamster city garbage Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lucy E. Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Yetley and Lucy Reed:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1903

2665. Mary Ellen¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, Soouth Dakota. She married **Fred Kieser** Aft. 1864. He was born 12 Jan 1844 in Hocking, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1916 in South Dakota.

More About Fred Kieser and Mary Yetley:
Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Mary Yetley and Fred Kieser are:

- 5698 i. Lottie May¹² Kieser, born 13 Jun 1875 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1959 in Wessington Spring, South Dakota. She married Joseph Aaron Ford Aft. 1892; born 04 Mar 1856 in Benton Co, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1928 in South Dakota.

More About Joseph Ford and Lottie Kieser:
Marriage: Aft. 1892

- 5699 ii. George E. Kieser, born 25 Oct 1877.
- 5700 iii. Estella Irva Kieser, born 08 May 1880 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1970 in South Dakota. She married Walter Dale Brown 28 Nov 1907; born Aft. 1872.

More About Walter Brown and Estella Kieser:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1907

- 5701 iv. William H. Kieser, born 18 Aug 1883 in South Dakota; died 20 Oct 1969 in Santa Monica, California. He married Gretla Louisa Brown Aft. 1903; born 14 Jun 1884; died 23 Jun 1935 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Kieser and Gretla Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

- 5702 v. Oliver Francis Kieser, born 22 Feb 1886 in Jerauld Co, Soouth Dakota; died 20 Mar 1976 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married Desaline Gertrude Burchfield 1907; born Aft. 1885.

More About Oliver Kieser and Desaline Burchfield:
Marriage: 1907

2666. Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **William Clark Cochran** 10 Jul 1864. He was born 24 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1913 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About William Clark Cochran:
Burial: 1913, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Cochran and Catherine Yetley:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1864

Children of Catherine Yetley and William Cochran are:

- + 5703 i. Helen Myriah (Ella)¹² Cochran, born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- + 5704 ii. John Henry Cochran, born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1934 in California.
- 5705 iii. Frankie Cochran, born 18 Sep 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died Jan 1877.
- 5706 iv. Clara Ann Cochran, born 27 Oct 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Aug 1962 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married Theodore F. Baldus 20 Feb 1890 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 1857 in New York; died 26 Nov 1934 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Baldus and Clara Cochran:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 5707 v. Charles Ellis Cochran, born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota.
- + 5708 vi. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran, born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota.
- + 5709 vii. Irvin Howard Cochran, born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota.

2673. Gottlieb¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz are:

- 5710 i. August Adam¹² Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5711 ii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5712 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5713 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5714 v. baby Jedele, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5715 vi. August Jedele, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5716 vii. Carl Jedele, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5717 viii. Luise Jedele, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5718 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5719 x. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5720 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5721 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

2675. Barbara¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolf Fausel** 10 Aug 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fausel and Dorothy Scheuring. He was born 24 Feb 1847 in Untertuerkheim near Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and

died 02 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Walz:

Burial: May 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frank J. Marle's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Harlow Howard's family

Children: 1900, 11 with 10 living

More About Gustav Adolf Fausel:

Burial: 04 Oct 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Cause of Death: cancer of the tongue

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 205

Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 236B

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walz and Gustav Fausel are:

- + 5722 i. Minnie B.¹² Fausel, born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5723 ii. Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel, born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 5724 iii. Emma M. Fausel, born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5725 iv. Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel, born 14 Jun 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katherine ? Bef. 1920; born 1875; died Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm & Emma Kirchgeszner

Burial: Dec 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1019 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 618 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2597 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-729 SD 19 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fausel and Emma ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 5726 v. Anna Friederike Fausel, born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor J. F. Kauffmann 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harlow J. Howard 29 Dec 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1933 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Barbara Walz

Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlow J. Howard:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15b
 Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 13a
 Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 21a
 Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, barber own barber shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, wholesale barber supplies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harlow Howard and Anna Fausel:
 Marriage: 29 Dec 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5727 vi. Jakob Friedrich Fausel, born 25 Aug 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Feb 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Fausel:
 Burial: Abt. Feb 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5
 Marriage church: 18 Oct 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Barbara Waltz

- 5728 vii. Lina Bertha Fausel, born 12 Apr 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1973 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Osco Van Zandt 15 May 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1883 in Dundee, Michigan; died Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lina Bertha Fausel:
 Baptism: 18 May 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
 Valentin & Lina Weisz
 Burial: Mar 1973, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, none

More About Alfred Osco Van Zandt:
 Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census: 16 Apr 1910, 320 Logan Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 8 sheet 2b
 Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3812 Leybourne; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-215 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 71 Raisin Street; Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-22 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Medical Information: 1918 height medium, build stout, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 175 pounds,
 eyes blue & hair gray, tattoo right arm
 Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
 Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, brakeman New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1942, New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
 Residence: 1918, 737 Nicholas; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Van Zandt and Lina Fausel:
 Marriage: 15 May 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5729 viii. Clara E. Fausel, born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Frank Mahrle 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Fausel:
 Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent
 Children: 1910, none
 Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:
 Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b
 Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a
 name shown as Frank J. Marle
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5730 ix. William Frederick Fausel, born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5731 x. Herman Rudolf Fausel, born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5732 xi. Ottmar Henry Fausel, born 24 Jun 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gaynel Louise Franck 15 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1889 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Fausel and Gaynel Franck:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2676. Christiane¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann (Steiger) Staiger** 30 Mar 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staiger and Louise Thees. He was born 12 Jul 1837 in Amech, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiane Walz:

Burial: 29 Jun 1935, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: crushed in auto accident on June 25, 1935

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 21a name shown as Staeger

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iveson's family

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Rollin C. Sweet's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann (Steiger) Staiger:

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 sheet 15

Occupation: nail maker

Occupation 2: 1900, goldsmith Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staiger and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Staiger are:

- 5733 i. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)¹² Staiger, born Bet. 11 Apr 1868 - 1872 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Leroy Iveson 02 Aug 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1878 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer knitting mill Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Stanley L. Iveson, 65 years old died last night at 9:30 o'clock in his home at 118 east Hunt Street after a short illness. He was born April 23, 1878, in Brooklyn by for many years was a resident of Adrian. In the days of the horse-drawn fire department he was the driver on the hook and ladder wagon. In later years was a milk dealer.

He first married Anna Fitzpatrick who died in 1911. ON August 2, 1919 he married Elizabeth Steger who survives with one son Benjamin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, two daughters Mrs. Arthur Schaller of Chicago and Miss Annetta Iveson a WAAC now in Washington, D.C., two sisters Mrs. Bessie Bertram of Onsted and Miss Blanche Iveson of Brooklyn. Six grandchildren also survive. The body is at the Everisss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 25 Beecher Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Iveson

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1904, fireman Adrian Fire Department Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, driver on Fire Department - Hook & Ladder No. 1 Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer wire frame factory Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, driver milk wagon Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, milkman dairy Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 45 State Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 118 E. Hunt Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Iveson and Elizabeth Staiger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 5734 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5735 iii. John Staiger, born 25 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1875.
- 5736 iv. John Staiger, born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5737 v. Otto Staiger, born 1876 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5738 vi. Minnie Staiger, born Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Staiger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

- + 5739 vii. Emma May Staiger, born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5740 viii. Bertha Staiger, born Dec 1880 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

2677. Jakob¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 1879, daughter of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. She was born 17 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Walz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129a name shown as Waltz

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Binder:

Burial: 04 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Binder are:

- 5741 i. Charles E.¹² Waltz, born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
 Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years
 Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years
 Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company
 Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5742 ii. Walter Erwin Waltz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Erwin Waltz:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5743 iii. Lula M. Waltz, born Aug 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2680. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Christina Trinkle** 31 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 29 Sep 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a
 Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 5: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Ottmer Kaercher's family
 Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Christina Trinkle:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 15 Sep 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinomia of gall bladder
 Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
 Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle are:

- 5744 i. Melita Maria (Matilda)¹² Waltz, born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Ottmar Michael Kaercher 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedelee, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly

drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:

(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5745 ii. Christian Benjamin Waltz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5746 iii. Alma Lucinda Walz, born 18 Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lucinda Walz:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1906, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2681. Adelia (Adena)¹¹ Waltz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943. She married **(1) Robert Hildinger** 08 Apr 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hildinger and Caroline Klenk. He was born 06 Feb 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Jacob Kern** 23 Dec 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Christiana Gumper. He was born 29 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia (Adena) Waltz:

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 922 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 3b living w. John H. Ford's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ nephew Harlow Howard's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 with 1 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, servant private family Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger:

Burial: 30 Oct 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232

Occupation: 1900, night watchman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: section 18 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Jacob Kern:

Burial: 02 Aug 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16
Cause of Death: heart failure
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kern and Adelia Waltz:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adelia Waltz and Robert Hildinger is:
5747 i. Herna¹² Hildinger, born Aug 1890.

2682. Johann Jacob¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16
Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism
Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:
Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15
Cause of Death: old age & general debility
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1486) Martha Roehm.

2683. Johann Frederick¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederick Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Emigration: 1836, US
Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:

Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

- 5748 i. Christian Frederick¹² Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Frederick Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert
Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 5749 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 5750 iii. Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Agatha Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
- More About John George Schlemmer:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family
- More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan
- 5751 iv. Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 5752 v. Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 5753 vi. John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

2685. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856,

and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church. Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given a n extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation. the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many

years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8. will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

- 5754 i. Jonathan¹² Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2688. Christina Barbara¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1904 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born 28 Feb 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1902 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 5755 i. Johann Heinrich¹² Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5756 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5757 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5758 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5759 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 5760 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5761 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5762 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2689. Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:

Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children: Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12
Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 & property \$10,800 page 29R
Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B
Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

- + 5763 i. Christina Barbara¹² Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5764 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 5765 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5766 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5767 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5768 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 5769 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5770 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 5771 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2691. Martha¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

- 5772 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina¹² Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5773 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:

Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US

- 5774 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:

Emigration: 1883, US

- + 5775 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5776 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2692. Fredericka¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedelev

Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedelev and Christian Braun are:

- 5777 i. Johannes (John)¹² Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:

Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5778 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.
5779 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob D. Braun:

Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5780 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5781 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5782 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5783 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:

Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5784 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2693. Anna Catherina¹¹ Jedelev (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915 in Germany. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born 02 Dec 1843 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catherina Jedelev

Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedelev

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedelev and Ernest Junger are:

- 5785 i. Anna Maria¹² Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:

Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5786 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:

Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2694. Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 5787 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)¹² Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
5788 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 5789 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
5790 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2695. Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1493) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

2696. Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 5791 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹² Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 5792 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 5793 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5794 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5795 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5796 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5797 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Nov 1946

Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5798 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5799 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5800 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5801 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

2697. Rosine Marie (Yedele)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married

(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 5802 i. August John¹² Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:

Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5803 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 5804 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:

Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 5805 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2699. Elisabethe¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 5806 i. Amelia Louise¹² Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 5807 ii. William Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Eiting:

Cause of Death: summer complaint

2700. Barbara¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5

sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Company B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commonwealth department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 5808 i. Henry Willard¹² Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5809 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5810 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946 in Powers, Menominee Co, Michigan. He married Fannie E. Richardson 03 May 1920 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1880 in Oakland, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Dec 1920 in Galdstone, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Schwab and Fannie Richardson:

Marriage: 03 May 1920, Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan

- 5811 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5812 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 5813 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Schwab:

Cause of Death: encephalitis following an operation for ozina

- 5814 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5815 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5816 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 5817 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

2701. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

- + 5818 i. Jacob John (Koch)¹² Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 5819 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5820 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5821 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5822 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 5823 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth,

Wayne Co, Michigan.

2703. Jakob¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

- + 5824 i. Amelia Elisabetha¹² Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5825 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5826 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5827 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 5828 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5829 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5830 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5831 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calambria; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5832 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5833 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet

18b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: cabinetmaker

Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5834 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2704. John George¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedele:

Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b son Edward F. 42

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

- 5835 i. baby¹² Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: debility

- 5836 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward F. Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family
Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5837 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5838 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5839 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5840 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: spasms
- + 5841 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5842 viii. Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5843 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5844 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Spencer 16 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1894 in Putnam Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1992 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- More About Walter Jedele:
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Clarence E. Hutzel's family
Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother Otto Jedele's family
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-3361
- More About Walter Jedele and Gladys Spencer:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2705. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:
Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 14 monument 5 lot 10
Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:

1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info

Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 14 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4,
Clara 2 & Adolph 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 &
Reuben R. 37

Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York

Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes

Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

- 5845 i. Johann Immanuel¹² Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio
Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Frey:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele

Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b
monument 1 lot 2

- + 5846 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5847 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima
Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May
1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16
monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510
Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of
Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long
member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of
Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem
Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the
family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row

16 monument 11 lot 21
Cause of Death: complications
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5848 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5849 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:
Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedelee
Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 1

- + 5850 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5851 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:
Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 2 lot 2

- 5852 viii. Simon Jospeh Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jospeh Frey:
Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Jedelee & Maria Gross
Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 10 lot 11

- 5853 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:
Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabetha Jedelee
Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 11 lot 13

- + 5854 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5855 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:
Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lydia Ehnis
Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 20 lot 33

- + 5856 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5857 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5858 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2706. Louisa¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

- 5859 i. Martha¹² Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Laubengayer:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

- + 5860 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.

- 5861 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:

Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California

Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him siblings: David 33 & Louise 41

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister Louise H. Laubengayer

Emigration: 1907, California

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California

Residence: 1968, Montclair, San Bernardino Co, California

Social Security Number: 560-07-7526

- 5862 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 5863 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Emigration: 1907, California
- 5864 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:
Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 5865 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer
- + 5866 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5867 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 5868 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About David L. Laubengayer:
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- 5869 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor G. Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: cholera
- + 5870 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5871 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar

Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549

5872 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

+ 5873 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

2707. Joseph¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedele:

Joseph Jedele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L. G. Rogers place, living there up to the time of his death. Mr. Jedele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

"Farewell, I must now leave you.
The grief this day does give you.
Soon others, too, shall bear.
Be to God commended.
In heaven all woe is ended
And we shall meet in glory there."

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2; also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:

Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia
Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

- + 5874 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹² Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5875 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:
Cause of Death: eryerpelas

- + 5876 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5877 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5878 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5879 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5880 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5881 viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5882 ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5883 x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2708. Johannes F.¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:
Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:
Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele are:

- + 5884 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹² Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 5885 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 5886 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5887 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 5888 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5889 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5890 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 5891 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Emanuel Huber:

John E. Huber, 70, a retired millman, died early this morning Feb. 5, 1960 at his home following a two- year illness. He lived at 502 Soule Blvd. Mr. Huber was born Sept. 26, 1889, in Freedom township, the son of John B. and Mary Gartman Huber. He lived in Ann Arbor for the last 34 years and was a millman for the Fingerle Lumber Co. for 15 years before retiring two years ago. He was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio township and a member of the church council for a number of years. Mr. Huber was married on Feb. 14, 1917, to Emma Jedele in Lodi township. She survives. Also surviving are a brother, Julius F. of Englewood, California; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda B. Soll of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Geniesse of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from Saturday evening until 11 a.m. on Monday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon Monday until time of the services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in care of the Salem Lutheran Church or to the Cancer Society.

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5892 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 5893 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

2709. Christian William¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian William Jedele:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:

Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

- + 5894 i. Bertha Clara¹² Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5895 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedele:

Death came to William Frederick Jedele, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedele and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedele at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5896 iii. Lydia O. Jedele, born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5897 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedele, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

John E. Jedele, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedele, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedele of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedele until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.

Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedele walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedele was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedele of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters:

Mary B. 39 & Martha 37

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

living w/ brother William F. Jedele

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5898 v. Mary C. Jedele, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedele:

Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5899 vi. Martha E. Jedele, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2713. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:

Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$4,000/2,500

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:

- 5900 i. Catherina Mary (Kate)¹² Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5901 ii. Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5902 iii. John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5903 iv. Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2714. Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun** 1862, son of Jacob Braun. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:

Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun:

Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b

Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: harness maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johann Braun are:

- + 5904 i. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹² Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5905 ii. Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson,

- + 5906 iii. Jackson Co, Michigan.
Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5907 iv. Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5908 v. Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5909 vi. Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5910 vii. Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 5911 viii. Anna Braun, born Mar 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5912 ix. Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
- + 5913 x. Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5914 xi. Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5915 xii. Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2715. Anna Maria¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A

Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

- 5916 i. Karl Edward¹² Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Sturm:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 5917 ii. George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About George Ludwig Sturm:
Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georgia ?:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 5918 iii. Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.
5919 iv. Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

2716. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler. He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:
Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:
Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaid regurgitation; chronic bronchitis
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

- + 5920 i. Walter Louis¹² Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 5921 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.
- + 5922 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5923 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Walter Esslinger's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a living w/ Charlotte Price's family

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5924 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5925 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5926 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5927 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2718. Wilhelmina (Minnie)¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

- 5928 i. Fred Charles¹² Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5929 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 5930 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 5931 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 5932 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 5933 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2719. Friedrich Jakob¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:

Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/

mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

- + 5934 i. Cora Lena¹² Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.
- + 5935 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5936 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5937 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5938 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
- + 5939 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2720. Joseph (Josef)¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:

Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John McLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son, Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter: five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

More About Mary Dold:

Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E. Burnett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzel, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzel and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

5940	i.	Emma Katharina ¹² Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Emma Katharina Gauss: Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Sturm & Katharina Dold Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: intermittent fever
+ 5941	ii.	Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5942	iii.	Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5943 iv. Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:
 Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich & Carolina Gauss
 Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5944 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2722. Johann Georg¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tubercle

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- 5945 i. Robert David¹² Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5946 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5947 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi

- Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5948 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 5949 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 5950 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 5951 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5952 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5953 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2723. Rosine¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Friedrich Kern are:

- 5954 i. George Herman¹² Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Kern:

Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: fits

- 5955 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Kern:

Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 5956 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert William Kern:
Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 5957 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 5958 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Frederick Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 5959 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5960 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy
- Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:
Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.
Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.
- More About Georg Herman Kaercher:
Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5961 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5962 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.
- More About Hannah Rosina Kern:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2724. Lydia (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedeled (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedeled:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedeled:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedeled and David Ehnis are:

- + 5963 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹² Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5964 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

2726. Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Jedeled (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Kern** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedeled:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedeled, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedeled, Lodi, John and Albert Jedeled, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Wilhelm Kern are:

- + 5965 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)¹² Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5966 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5967 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5968 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1901 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5969 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2728. Jakob Emmanuel¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Mrs. G. Keck

Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 15 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: abscess of brain

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedeke and Klara Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedeke and Klara Schneider are:

- + 5970 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)¹² Jedeke, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5971 ii. Alfred Julius Jedeke, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5972 iii. Ida Laura Jedeke, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5973 iv. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedeke, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5974 v. Alma Hilda Jedeke, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5975 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedeke, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedeke:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedeke, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedeke. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedeke:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedeke and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 5976 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5977 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5978 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5979 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5980 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:

Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

- 5981 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

2729. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

- 5982 i. Alwin Carl¹² Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:

Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7731

- + 5983 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2730. Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8,

Frederich 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

- + 5984 i. Olga Dorothea¹² Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5985 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5986 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor,

- + 5987 iv. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5988 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5989 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5990 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5991 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 5992 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5993 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2731. Johann Martin¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck are:

- + 5994 i. Erwin John¹² Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 5995 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:

Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

- 5996 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5997 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2732. Albert Julius¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler is:

+ 5998 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹² Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2740. August¹¹ Ackermann (Christina Katharina¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Vogt** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Walz** 24 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter. She was born 02 Jun 1876 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt are:

- 5999 i. Katharina¹² Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6000 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6001 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6002 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
 - 6003 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
 - 6004 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6005 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.
- More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 6006 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6007 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6008 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of August Ackermann and Rosina Walz are:

- 6009 i. Helene¹² Ackermann, born 04 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1918.
- 6010 ii. baby Ackermann, born 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6011 iii. baby Ackermann, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6012 iv. baby Ackermann, born 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6013 v. Anna Ackermann, born 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6014 vi. baby Ackermann, born 27 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2742. Martin¹¹ Frank (Anna Barbara¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 6015 i. Anna Maria¹² Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6016 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:
Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 6017 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6018 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6019 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- 6020 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:
Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 6021 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

2743. Anna Maria¹¹ Frank (Anna Barbara¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 6022 i. Adolf August¹² Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:
Emigration: US

2747. Sophie¹¹ Frank (Anna Barbara¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 6023 i. baby¹² Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2752. Conrad¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 6024 i. Otto¹² Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6025 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6026 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6027 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6028 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 6029 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6030 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6031 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2757. Christian¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 6032 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6033 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6034 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6035 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6036 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6037 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6038 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6039 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

- 6040 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6041 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6042 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6043 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2758. Michael¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Justine Walz are:

- 6044 i. Anna¹² Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6045 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6046 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6047 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6048 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6049 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 6050 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

2759. Marie Luise¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Christian Kaz 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 6051 i. Rosine Marie¹² Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6052 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6053 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2778. Anna¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 6054 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹² Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6055 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6056 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland
- + 6057 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6058 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 6059 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 6060 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6061 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Frielzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Frielzheim, Germany
- 6062 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6063 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6064 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6065 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

2781. Maria Barbara¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Wilhelm Vogt are:

- + 6066 i. Georg Wilhelm¹² Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 6067 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6068 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 6069 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2782. Lina¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 6070 i. Klara¹² Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1897 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6071 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6072 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Epple 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Epple and Luise Renz:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6073 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6074 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6075 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6076 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6077 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6078 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6079 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6080 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6081 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

2783. Karoline¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷

Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 6082 i. Friedrich Gottlieb¹² Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 6083 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6084 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6085 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 6086 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6087 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6088 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6089 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 6090 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 6091 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6092 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

2785. Francis Dolly¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1831 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1903 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) ? Lockhart**. He died 1859. She married **(2) Henry N. Shy**. He was born in Indiana.

Children of Francis Catt and ? Lockhart are:

- 6093 i. Rosetta A.¹² Lockhart, born 1854.

6094 ii. Barbara Lockhart, born 1859.

2786. Sarah¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1873 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **Abraham Deal** 20 Oct 1853 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, son of William Deal. He was born 1830 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Abraham Deal and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1853, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Abraham Deal are:

6095 i. William¹² Deal, born Mar 1856 in Indiana; died Aft. 1900. He married Mary L. Walker 14 Sep 1882 in Crawford Co, Illinois; born 1860.

More About William Deal and Mary Walker:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1882, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 6096 ii. James Allen Deal, born 1859 in Indiana; died 08 Jan 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 6097 iii. Jackson Deal, born 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870.
- 6098 iv. Louis Deal, born 27 Jan 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1937 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 6099 v. John Deal, born 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 6100 vi. Sarah Deal, born 1867 in Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

2787. Lewis¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Eliza Scott** 23 Jun 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary E. Brodie** 18 May 1870 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Sarah J. Collins** 08 May 1880 in Indiana. She was born 1848 in Indiana.

More About Lewis Catt and Eliza Scott:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Catt and Mary Brodie:
Marriage: 18 May 1870, Sullivan Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Catt and Sarah Collins:
Marriage: 08 May 1880, Indiana

Child of Lewis Catt and Sarah Collins is:

- + 6101 i. Ivy¹² Catt, born 07 Mar 1881 in Indiana; died 04 Jul 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

2790. Isabelle¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Wilson McCall Brodie** 31 Jul 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1832 in Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1902 in Missouri.

More About Wilson Brodie and Isabelle Catt:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isabelle Catt and Wilson Brodie are:

- + 6102 i. John William¹² Brodie, born 07 Jan 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1937 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 6103 ii. Wilson Currie Brodie, born 08 Jan 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 6104 iii. Lewis Crigger Brodie, born 27 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1957 in San Diego, San Deigo Co, California.

2792. Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **James Allen Deal** 31 Mar 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born May 1836 in Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1903 in Barry Co, Missouri.

More About James Deal and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1864, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and James Deal are:

- + 6105 i. Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, born 07 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1957 in Missouri.
- + 6106 ii. Wilson Morton (Wils) Deal, born Oct 1869 in Indiana; died Aft. 1927.
- + 6107 iii. Andrew Jackson (Jack) Deal, born 14 Feb 1872 in Boston Mountians, Boone Co, Arkansas; died 09 Aug 1957 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 6108 iv. John Tecumseh Deal, born 27 Sep 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 6109 v. Julie Belle Deal, born 20 Nov 1877 in Missouri; died 11 Mar 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6110 vi. Alvin Elca Deal, born 22 Aug 1879 in Auroa, Lawrecne Co, Missouri; died 05 Jul 1965 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 6111 vii. Lewis Deal, born 11 Oct 1882 in Missouri; died Bef. 1892 in Missouri.
- 6112 viii. Rosa Ann Deal, born 18 Sep 1886 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1947 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Joseph F. Lawrence; born 15 Jun 1885 in Pennsylvania.

2793. John Bartley¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Harriet Ann Burkhart** 29 Dec 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Feb 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Harriet Burkhart:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1864, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart are:

- + 6113 i. Peter Bart¹² Catt, born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1964.
- + 6114 ii. William Henry Catt, born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1956.

2795. Phillip Mane¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1847 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Mary L. (Millie) Litherland** 26 Dec 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Sep 1849 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 07 Feb 1922 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Litherland:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1869, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Phillip Catt and Mary Litherland are:

- + 6115 i. Sarah Ellen¹² Catt, born 26 Sep 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6116 ii. Laura Bell Catt, born 27 Jan 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1903 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6117 iii. Thomas R. Catt, born 01 Jul 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1916 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6118 iv. Benjamin Harrison Catt, born 31 Jul 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1963.

2797. George Washington¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1852 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1937 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Malinda Burkhart** 1876. She was born 21 Feb 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Malinda Burkhart:

Marriage: 1876

Children of George Catt and Malinda Burkhart are:

- + 6119 i. Rosa Florence¹² Catt, born 18 Oct 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1952 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6120 ii. Franklin B. Catt, born 28 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6121 iii. Oscar Amos Catt, born 28 Oct 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1952 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana. He married Blanche Bolin 20 Apr 1918 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Amos Catt:

Occupation: 1930, laborer coalmine Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Catt and Blanche Bolin:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- + 6122 iv. Minnie Viola Catt, born 31 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6123 v. Grace Agnes Catt, born 14 Apr 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6124 vi. Ruth Odessa Catt, born 20 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1966 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

2798. Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles J. Gladish** 04 Dec 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Lowry Gladish and E. Alexander. He was born 05 Dec 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Gladish and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1878, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Charles Gladish are:

- + 6125 i. Montgomery Bart¹² Gladish, born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6126 ii. Richard L. Gladish, born 14 Dec 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6127 iii. Carrie E. Gladish, born 08 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Albert King 26 Oct 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married (2) Frederick W. Chappell 01 Dec 1907 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1875 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert King and Carrie Gladish:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1903, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Chappell and Carrie Gladish:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1907, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- + 6128 iv. Daniel Voorhes Gladish, born 04 Sep 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6129 v. Isaac Owen Gladish, born 10 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Alleen Rice; born 10 Mar 1897 in Indiana; died 11 Sep 1974 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6130 vi. Mabel Georgia Gladish, born 26 Jul 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1990.

2799. Amos Bartley¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Artiminda Frederick** 20 Nov 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Feb 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1951 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Catt and Artiminda Frederick:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Amos Catt and Artiminda Frederick are:

- + 6131 i. Charles Wesley¹² Catt, born 16 Nov 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1957.
- + 6132 ii. Edgar Everett Catt, born 24 Jan 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1965 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6133 iii. Carl Perry Frederick Catt, born 25 Aug 1889 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Eva Kellams 28 Oct 1916; born 08 Apr 1891 in Dubois Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb

1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Catt and Eva Kellams:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1916

2800. Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1908 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Reedy Selby** 26 Apr 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Selby and Nancy Traylor:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Traylor and James Selby are:

- + 6134 i. Alvin Traylor¹² Selby, born Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1913 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6135 ii. Ellender (Ellen) Selby, born 04 Nov 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6136 iii. Theodore Perry Selby, born 15 Mar 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6137 iv. Sarah Mary Selby, born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana.
- + 6138 v. William O. Selby, born 13 Nov 1867 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6139 vi. Daniel Webster Selby, born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1907.

2801. Phillip¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. He married **Emeline Frederick** 20 Apr 1856 in Indiana. She was born 20 Aug 1841 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1883.

More About Phillip Traylor and Emeline Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1856, Indiana

Children of Phillip Traylor and Emeline Frederick are:

- 6140 i. James W.¹² Traylor, born 28 Sep 1858 in Indiana; died 21 Dec 1893 in Indiana. He married Sarah Rebecca Davis 16 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Nov 1865 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1947 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About James Traylor and Sarah Davis:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1880, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 6141 ii. Malinda Traylor, born 27 Dec 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana.

2803. Joseph Joel¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Missouri Ann Frederick**. She was born 03 Jan 1845 in Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1910.

Children of Joseph Traylor and Missouri Frederick are:

- 6142 i. Peyton¹² Traylor, born Feb 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.
- + 6143 ii. Eveal Alzada Traylor, born 16 Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6144 iii. Sarah Emma Traylor, born 01 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1928 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6145 iv. Noah Jasper Traylor, born 10 Aug 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1935 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Francis Gladish 05 Dec 1912 in Indiana; born 07 Jan 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Traylor and Francis Gladish:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1912, Indiana
- + 6146 v. Lucius Gideon Traylor, born 10 Jun 1873 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6147 vi. William Franklin Traylor, born 18 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6148 vii. Rose E. Traylor, born 29 Nov 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1961 in Pike Co, Indiana.

2804. George¹¹ Traylor, Jr. (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Catharine (Kathryn) Gray** 20 Apr 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick. She was born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Traylor and Catharine Gray:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Traylor and Catharine Gray are:

- 6149 i. Sarah Eckley¹² Traylor, born 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6150 ii. Priscilla A. Traylor, born 20 Oct 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6151 iii. Nancy Ella Traylor, born 06 Oct 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6152 iv. Eva Erdine Traylor, born 21 Dec 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana.

2807. Almira (Myra)¹¹ Catt (Henry¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 24 Dec 1847 - 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William McCrary** Aft. 1870. He was born 25 Dec 1848, and died 01 Aug 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Joseph G. Jennings** 29 Mar 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Almira (Myra) Catt:

Cause of Death: myocaardetis

More About William McCrary and Almira Catt:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

More About Joseph Jennings and Almira Catt:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Almira Catt and William McCrary are:

- 6153 i. Edgar Edward¹² McCrary, born Feb 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1906 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6154 ii. Frank E. McCrary, born 15 Aug 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1935 in Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Frank E. McCrary:

Occupation: 1930, truck driver dairy Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

2808. Sarah K.¹¹ Catt (Henry¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel H. Barekman** 06 Oct 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 May 1857 in Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1922 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Barekman and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1878, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Samuel Barekman are:

- 6155 i. Minnie¹² Barekman, born 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6156 ii. Myrtle A. Barekman, born 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.

2810. Martha Jane¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1845 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1932 in Missouri. She married **Winfield Scott Selby** 26 Feb 1874 in Pike

Co, Indiana. He was born 10 May 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Winfield Selby and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1874, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and Winfield Selby are:

- + 6157 i. William Ross¹² Selby, born 12 Jan 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6158 ii. Henry Franklin Selby, born 14 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6159 iii. Thomas Edman Selby, born 12 Jun 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermillion Co, Indiana.
- + 6160 iv. Emma Effice Selby, born 18 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana.

2812. Ross¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Rose Ann Decker**, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Ross Catt and Rose Decker are:

- + 6161 i. Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹² Catt, born 14 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6162 ii. Jesse Monroe Catt, born 06 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6163 iii. Eva Gertrude Catt, born 27 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6164 iv. Emmet Catt, born 14 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1980 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

2813. Jonathan¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Dora McCrary** 18 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Oct 1861 in Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jonathan Catt and Dora McCrary:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jonathan Catt and Dora McCrary are:

- + 6165 i. William Alexander¹² Catt, born 24 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6166 ii. George Everett Catt, born 25 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6167 iii. Minnie Alice Catt, born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6168 iv. John Marshall Catt, born 16 Nov 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

2814. Joseph N.¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Alverda (Arville) Brock** 17 Nov 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jul 1857 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1900 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Brock:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1878, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Sarah Brock are:

- 6169 i. Charles E.¹² Catt, born 1879 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6170 ii. Rosanna Catt, born 23 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1972.
- + 6171 iii. James Roscoe Catt, born 23 Jun 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1967 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6172 iv. James Levi Catt, born 19 Jun 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1975 in Indiana. He married Ella Irene Barger 03 Jul 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 25 Mar 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Ella Barger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 6173 v. Lula Adna Catt, born 25 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

2815. Mason Borders¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Clark** 03 Mar 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Oct 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1940 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Mason Catt and Margaret Clark:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mason Catt and Margaret Clark are:

- + 6174 i. Nancy Ann¹² Catt, born 09 Feb 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6175 ii. Jacob Roy Catt, born 31 Jul 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1939 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Nina Robertson 01 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 30 Apr 1893 in Indiana; died 15 Nov 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Catt and Nina Robertson:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

- 6176 iii. Geneva May Catt, born 20 Dec 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6177 iv. Inez Ethel Catt, born 17 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1987 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

2816. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1852 - 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930. She married **George Aaron Burkhardt** 29 Apr 1869 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 08 Mar 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1908 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Burkhardt and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Mary Catt and George Burkhardt are:

- 6178 i. Robert¹² Burkhardt, born Mar 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6179 ii. Melvina Burkhardt, born 10 Mar 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6180 iii. Prentice M. Burkhardt, born 16 Mar 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1931 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6181 iv. Perry Burkhardt, born 15 Oct 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6182 v. George Franklin Burkhardt, born 18 Nov 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1942 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- + 6183 vi. James Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1943 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6184 vii. William Luther Burkhardt, born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

2817. Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John B. Coleman** 05 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Ichabud Lynch** 18 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Nov 1861 in Lawrence, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1929 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married **(3) William R. Engleman** 10 Jun 1894 in Indiana. He was born 23 May 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Coleman and Ellender Catt:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Ichabud Lynch and Ellender Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Engleman and Ellender Catt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1894, Indiana

Children of Ellender Catt and Ichabud Lynch are:

- + 6185 i. Rufus Kime¹² Lynch, born 05 Apr 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6186 ii. Joseph Emery Lynch, born 28 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Jul 1972.
- + 6187 iii. Frederick Herschell Lynch, born 09 Feb 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1920 in Danville, Vermillion Co, Illinois.

2819. William Perry¹¹ Catt (Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Belle Upton** 05 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Perry Catt:
Census: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Mary Upton:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of William Catt and Mary Upton is:

- + 6188 i. Della Golden¹² Catt, born 11 Apr 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

2822. Mary Alice¹¹ Catt (Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1857 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1939. She married **Samuel Hyneman Kirk** 07 Jan 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jul 1851 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1932 in Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma.

More About Samuel Hyneman Kirk:
Census: 1900, Omega, Klingfisher Co, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1910, Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma
Occupation: 1900, farmer Omega, Klingfisher Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

More About Samuel Kirk and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Samuel Kirk are:

- 6189 i. Charlie Lester¹² Kirk, born 19 Nov 1883 in Indiana; died Aug 1966 in Oklahoma.
- + 6190 ii. Laura Edna Kirk, born 08 Sep 1887 in Dexter, Crowley Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1975 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

2823. Emmeline¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **David Sherman (Davis) Dunn** 21 Aug 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Oct 1864 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Emmeline Catt:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowel

More About David Dunn and Emmeline Catt:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Emmeline Catt and David Dunn are:

- + 6191 i. James Albert¹² Dunn, born 17 Aug 1888 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6192 ii. Margaret Elizabeth (Bessie) Dunn, born 19 Feb 1891 in Spencer Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6193 iii. Bertha Virginia Dunn, born 10 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6194 iv. Mary Frances Dunn, born 12 Aug 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1971.
- 6195 v. Emily Dunn, born 13 Feb 1896 in Indiana; died 12 Jun 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Thompson.

2824. Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Benjamin Boyles** 10 May 1883 in Indiana. He was born 04 Jul 1849 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Sep 1934 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Boyles and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 10 May 1883, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Charles Boyles are:

- + 6196 i. Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, born 18 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6197 ii. Albert Lawrence Boyles, born 15 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 6198 iii. Noah Stevens Boyles, born 25 Mar 1888 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6199 iv. John R. Boyles, born 25 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mary Etta Taylor; born 1889; died 1950.
- 6200 v. Sarah Jane Boyles, born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6201 vi. baby Boyles, born 04 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6202 vii. Hurley Andrew Boyles, born 03 Nov 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1965 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married Alice Marie Hunt 09 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 01 May 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Hurley Boyles and Alice Hunt:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

2825. John Smith¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Mary Selby** 06 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of James Selby and Nancy Traylor. She was born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Selby:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1886, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Sarah Selby are:

- 6203 i. Nancy Elizabeth (Ellen)¹² Catt, born 02 Jun 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1946 in Indiana.
- + 6204 ii. Sarah Ella Emily Catt, born 11 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6205 iii. William Alvin Catt, born 30 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6206 iv. Theodore Daniel Adam Catt, born 14 Aug 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6207 v. James A. Catt, born 09 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1918 in Charleston, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6208 vi. Rosia A. T. Catt, born 05 Oct 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1897 in Indiana.
- 6209 vii. Leonard R. Catt, born 20 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6210 viii. Mina O. (Minnie) Catt, born 25 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1982 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 6211 ix. Josephine Onic (Josie) Catt, born 25 Aug 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1923 in Harrison, Daviess Co,

Indiana.

2827. Noah A.¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Ann Catt** 08 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick. She was born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Catt and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Noah Catt and Laura Catt are:

- + 6212 i. Tollies F.¹² Catt, born 03 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1979.
- + 6213 ii. Raymond H. Catt, born 11 Mar 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6214 iii. Flora Agnes Catt, born 21 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1998 in Indiana.

2828. Nathan Lawrence (Babe)¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Belle Upton**. She was born 08 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Fannie Mae Hager** Bef. 1915. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Nathan Catt and Fannie Hager:
Marriage: Bef. 1915

Child of Nathan Catt and Fannie Hager is:

- + 6215 i. Muriel May (Burl)¹² Catt, born 30 May 1915 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

2832. Clarke¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1930. He married **Mary Louisa Bailey** 31 Dec 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jan 1858 in Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clarke Johnson and Mary Bailey:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1876, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Clarke Johnson and Mary Bailey are:

- 6216 i. Grace¹² Johnson, born 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6217 ii. Frank B. Johnson, born 11 Nov 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1917.
- + 6218 iii. John George Johnson, born 23 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6219 iv. Oscar Logan Johnson, born Bet. 26 May 1882 - 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.
- + 6220 v. Mary Ann Johnson, born 02 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6221 vi. Bessie Mae Johnson, born 09 Jul 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6222 vii. Victoria Johnson, born 26 Apr 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 6223 viii. Nevada Johnson, born Jan 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.

2833. Thomas¹¹ Johnson, Jr. (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1854 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **May Emma Milam** 01 Jan 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Mar 1856 in Indiana.

More About Thomas Johnson and May Milam:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1877, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Johnson and May Milam are:

- 6224 i. Alberta¹² Johnson, born Nov 1877 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6225 ii. Jessie Johnson, born Dec 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6226 iii. Carrie Johnson, born 20 Dec 1881 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6227 iv. Ada L. Johnson, born Nov 1883 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6228 v. Mina Margaret Johnson, born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6229 vi. Emma Maria Johnson, born Dec 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6230 vii. Thomas Milam Johnson, born 13 Mar 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana.

2839. Fannie¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Willis Pauley** 1891. He was born Oct 1868 in Indiana.

More About Willis Pauley and Fannie Johnson:
Marriage: 1891

Children of Fannie Johnson and Willis Pauley are:

- 6231 i. Perry¹² Pauley, born Feb 1892 in Indiana.
- 6232 ii. Thomas J. Pauley, born Mar 1895 in Indiana.
- 6233 iii. Pearl B. Pauley, born Oct 1897 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6234 iv. Artie M. Pauley, born Jan 1900 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6235 v. Willis Pauley, Jr., born 1901 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6236 vi. Waldo Pauley, born 1903 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

2840. Harry¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1870 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Mae Nelson** 07 Jan 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Johnson and Emma Nelson:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Harry Johnson and Emma Nelson are:

- + 6237 i. Bryant¹² Johnson, born 10 Sep 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6238 ii. Donald Johnson, born 17 Jul 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1987.

2841. Commodore Thomas¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1875 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Mae Fox** 16 Mar 1899. She was born 07 Dec 1881 in Shoals, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1966.

More About Commodore Johnson and Ida Fox:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1899

Children of Commodore Johnson and Ida Fox are:

- + 6239 i. Gertrude¹² Johnson, born 20 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1970 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6240 ii. Ralph Commodore Johnson, born 02 Jan 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6241 iii. Thomas C. Johnson, born 19 Dec 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6242 iv. Raymond Roscoe Johnson, born 28 Nov 1905 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6243 v. Vietta Johnson, born 08 Apr 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married Tyre Honus Wagoner; born 14 Aug 1907 in Mitcheltree, Martin Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 6244 vi. Elsie Erma Johnson, born 31 Oct 1910 in Indiana; died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6245 vii. Catherine Frances Johnson, born 04 Sep 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6246 viii. Morris Perry Johnson, born 20 Jun 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1984 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Roberta Burkhart, twin; born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 2001 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

2842. Lindy¹¹ Frederick, Jr. (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Catherine Frederick** 11 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick Frederick and Mariah Catt. She was born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lindy Frederick, Jr.:

Census 2: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick are:

- + 6247 i. Della G.¹² Frederick, born 18 Sep 1881 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1926.
- + 6248 ii. Carlton Travis Frederick, born 08 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1971 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6249 iii. Edith Blanche Frederick, born 17 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

2843. William Phillip¹¹ Catt (Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Chappard** 25 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Feb 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Susan Chappard:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Susan Chappard are:

- + 6250 i. Mary Ann¹² Catt, born 07 May 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6251 ii. Josephine Catt, born 31 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6252 iii. Joseph Edward Catt, born 08 Nov 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6253 iv. Anna Catt, born 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6254 v. Oma Elizabeth Catt, born 17 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6255 vi. Nora M. Catt, born 03 Mar 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1955.
- + 6256 vii. Rose Catt, born 08 Jun 1882 in Cain Ridge, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6257 viii. Edward Catt, born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1963 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana.

2845. Thomas Henderson¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1923 in Nebraska. He married **Susannah Gray** 14 Jan 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick. She was born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1869, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray are:

- + 6258 i. Emma Sarah¹² Catt, born 20 Oct 1869 in Indiana; died 11 Oct 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

- + 6259 ii. Rosa Bella Catt, born 25 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1911 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 6260 iii. Noreen Ann Catt, born 05 May 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 1948 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 6261 iv. Mary Eva Catt, born 09 Mar 1882 in McCook, Nebraska; died 02 May 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

2846. Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1848 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Malissa Jane Fouts** 14 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Nov 1856 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts:
Marriage: 14 May 1875, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts are:

- + 6262 i. Elmer Bartholmew¹² Catt, born 27 Dec 1876 in Patoka, Crawford Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6263 ii. Cora Ethel Catt, born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6264 iii. Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt, born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6265 iv. Wilson Luranzie Dowell Catt, born 04 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6266 v. Norvel Rudolph Catt, born 31 Jan 1900 in Indiana; died 09 May 1901 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

2847. Andrew Milton¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 18 Jan 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray. She was born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Milton Catt:
Census 3: 1910, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick are:

- + 6267 i. Laura Ann¹² Catt, born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6268 ii. Clara Hettie Catt, born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6269 iii. Abner Catt, born 24 Dec 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Abner Catt:
Census: 1920, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 6270 iv. Martha Jane Catt, born 05 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

2848. James DeMurray¹¹ Glass (Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana. He married **Frances Ann Catt** 04 Oct 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Solomon Catt and Matilda White. She was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James DeMurray Glass:
Military service: private Union Civil War 44th regiment infantry company K

More About James Glass and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of James Glass and Frances Catt is:

- 6271 i. Solomon¹² Glass, born 17 Jul 1867 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
He married Harriet Ann Johnson.

2850. Jacob¹¹ Glass (Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Isabelle Jordan** 25 Dec 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Apr 1861 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan are:

- + 6272 i. Estella¹² Glass, born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6273 ii. Eli Forb Glass, born 03 Mar 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6274 iii. Guy B. Glass, born 25 Mar 1893 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6275 iv. John M. Glass, born 15 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6276 v. Myrtle Glass, born 04 Feb 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6277 vi. Ellis Hiram Glass, born 04 Jun 1884 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1963 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 6278 vii. Raymond J. Glass, born 28 Oct 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana.

2851. John P.¹¹ Glass (Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Emily J. Dean** 12 Sep 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1855 in Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About John P. Glass:
Census: 1900, 28 William Street; 7th ward Pigeon, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1920, 1204 E. Franklin Street; 6th ward Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, railroad brakeman Pigeon, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, watchman railroad Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About John Glass and Emily Dean:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1880, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Glass and Emily Dean are:

- + 6279 i. Mary Buena Vista¹² Glass, born 29 Nov 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 6280 ii. Ruby E. Glass, born 31 Jan 1890 in Indiana.

2853. Isabel¹¹ Greentree (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Joseph Robinson**. He was born 1850. She married **(2) Joseph N. Crouse** 30 Jun 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) John Hedge** 11 Dec 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1879.

More About Joseph Crouse and Isabel Greentree:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Hedge and Isabel Greentree:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1874, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Isabel Greentree and Joseph Robinson is:
+ 6281 i. Joanna¹² Robinson, born Jun 1881 in Indiana.

2855. Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Hiram Mahoney** 27 May 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Aug 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Mahoney and Sally Greentree:
Marriage: 27 May 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Greentree and John Mahoney are:

- + 6282 i. Thomas¹² Mahoney, born 28 Aug 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1918.
- + 6283 ii. Sophia Victoria Mahoney, born 27 Mar 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

2860. Emma D.¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1853 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1942. She married **Hiram R. Callender** 20 Jun 1883 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 03 May 1858 in Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Callender and Emma Glass:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1883, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Glass and Hiram Callender are:

- + 6284 i. Lillian Estella¹² Callender, born 14 May 1884 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1957 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 6285 ii. William E. Callender, born 14 Sep 1886 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1911 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 6286 iii. Marie Eloise Callender, born 12 Nov 1888 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1969 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho.
- + 6287 iv. Hiram C. Callender, Jr., born 23 Jan 1891 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1972 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 6288 v. Margurite M. Callender, born 08 Oct 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died Feb 1973 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

2861. Simon Samuel¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Rebecca Celesta Catt** 27 Apr 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Solomon Catt and Matilda White. She was born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt are:

- + 6289 i. John Simon¹² Glass, born 14 Jul 1876 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 6290 ii. Jemima E. Glass, born 27 Sep 1880 in Illinois; died 31 Dec 1929 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (1) Andrew Nestelhut 20 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1862 in Indiana; died 1930. She married (2) Louis Sherman Mason 01 Jan 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 22 Sep 1873 in Indiana; died 09 Jul 1956 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married (3) Elzie Gilmore 14 Aug 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1884; died 1943.

More About Andrew Nestelhut and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Louis Mason and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Elzie Gilmore and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 6291 iii. Fannie May Glass, born 02 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1962 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

2863. Hattie¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1859 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Frank C. Johnson**. He was born 27 Jun 1848 in Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Peter Rance** 31 Jan 1887 in Johnson, Kane Co, Utah. He died Bef. 1900.

More About Peter Rance and Hattie Glass:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1887, Johnson, Kane Co, Utah

Children of Hattie Glass and Peter Rance are:

- + 6292 i. Marlam Agnetem (Mayme)¹² Rance, born 06 Jan 1890 in Indiana; died 24 Feb 1970 in California.
- 6293 ii. John Claudius Rance, born 13 Mar 1894 in Indiana; died 17 Oct 1983. He married Anna Pamela ?; born 12 Mar 1890; died 17 Aug 1964.

2866. Perry Joseph¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret Deslorier** 03 Feb 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1831 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Moyes** Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1855 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1939 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Perry Catt and Margaret Deslorier:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1862, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Perry Catt and Elizabeth Moyes:
Marriage: Feb 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Perry Catt and Margaret Deslorier are:

- + 6294 i. Elizabeth Suzanne¹² Catt, born 26 Jan 1863 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 6295 ii. Francis M. Catt, born 1864.
- 6296 iii. Mary O. Catt, born 1868.

Children of Perry Catt and Elizabeth Moyes are:

- + 6297 i. Julia Ann¹² Catt, born 26 Apr 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1973 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 6298 ii. Frank Joseph Catt, born 13 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1970 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

2867. Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ellis Cardinal** 28 Nov 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1838 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Cardinal and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Joseph Cardinal are:

- + 6299 i. James Samuel¹² Cardinal, born 20 Jun 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1930 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 6300 ii. Julia Frances Cardinal, born 25 Sep 1868 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6301 iii. Elizabeth Susan Cardinal, born 12 Jun 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (1) Gerhard William Hagaman 11 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 23 Dec 1866 in Indiana. She married (2) Gabriel Bouchie 20 Jan 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Jun 1864 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Gerhard Hagaman and Elizabeth Cardinal:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1887, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Gabriel Bouchie and Elizabeth Cardinal:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6302 iv. Gerome Cardinal, born 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Caroline Newman 22 Jun 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Gerome Cardinal and Caroline Newman:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

2869. Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1849 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George William Cheshire** 16 Nov 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Sep 1839 in Kentucky, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram Lewis Frederick** 11 Sep 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Feb 1865 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Cheshire and Isabell Catt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isabell Catt and George Cheshire are:

- 6303 i. William¹² Cheshire, born 1868 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6304 ii. Thomas C. (Cheshire) Chesser, born May 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6305 iii. Levi (Cheshire) Chesser, born 10 Jan 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Isabell Catt and Hiram Frederick are:

- + 6306 i. Louis Hiram¹² Frederick, born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6307 ii. Mary Elizabeth Frederick, born 17 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6308 iii. Joseph Perry Frederick, born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6309 iv. Guy Dexter Frederick, born 23 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1944 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- 6310 v. baby Frederick, born 02 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6311 vi. Maud Mae Frederick, born 20 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6312 vii. Essie Jane Frederick, born 22 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

2870. Hiram¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1852 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Kissiah Kate Chaney** 04 Feb 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana. She

was born 27 Jun 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Kissiah Kate Chaney:

Cause of Death: senile dropsey and cerebral hemorrhage

More About Hiram Catt and Kissiah Chaney:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hiram Catt and Kissiah Chaney are:

- + 6313 i. Clarke¹² Catt, born 09 Jan 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1947 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 6314 ii. Francis Catt, born 04 Nov 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1961.
- + 6315 iii. Rose Catherine Catt, born 13 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6316 iv. John L. Catt, born 08 Oct 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1966 in Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 6317 v. Jane Catt, born May 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6318 vi. William Allen Catt, born 13 Apr 1885 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6319 vii. Mary Catt, born Oct 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6320 viii. Benjamin F. Catt, born 19 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Mary Phillips 16 Feb 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1889 in Indiana.

More About Benjamin Catt and Mary Phillips:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

2871. Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Hiram Carie** 07 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Aug 1859 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Carie and Catherine Catt:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1880, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Catt and John Carie are:

- + 6321 i. Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, born 11 Oct 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6322 ii. Oscar Ellis Carie, born 01 Oct 1882 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 6323 iii. Simon Arthur Carie, born 23 Dec 1882 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6324 iv. Zetta Carie, born 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6325 v. Benjamin E. Carie, born 30 Sep 1888 in Indiana.
- 6326 vi. John Carie, born 20 Mar 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6327 vii. Sylvester Carie, born 20 Mar 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6328 viii. Otto Albert Carie, born 21 Sep 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6329 ix. Clarence Michael Carie, born 04 Mar 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6330 x. Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin, born 01 Jul 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6331 xi. Virginia C. Carie, twin, born 01 Jul 1897 in Indiana.
- 6332 xii. Alice Carie, born 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6333 xiii. Henrietta Mary (Yette) Carie, born 01 Jul 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1999.

2872. Martin VanBuren¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Melina Madison** 01 Oct 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1843 in Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Martin Catt and Rebecca Madison:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Martin Catt and Rebecca Madison are:

- 6334 i. Jacob P.¹² Catt, born 10 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6335 ii. Elizabeth Ann Catt, born 01 Aug 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6336 iii. Eliza Jane Catt, born 16 Sep 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6337 iv. George W. Catt, born 24 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6338 v. Melina May Catt, born 16 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6339 vi. James W. Catt, born 06 Dec 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6340 vii. Emma Cordelia Catt, born 16 Oct 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6341 viii. Rosetta Catt, born 06 Jan 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6342 ix. Martha Viola Catt, born 21 Feb 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana.

2873. Jacob Pea¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1847 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Clements** 30 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1850 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Catt and Mary Clements:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Catt and Mary Clements is:

- + 6343 i. Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, born Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1905.

2875. George Washington¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1851 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1934. He married **Eliza Glass** 1872. She was born Nov 1851 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Eliza Glass:

Marriage: 1872

Children of George Catt and Eliza Glass are:

- + 6344 i. Georgia Etta¹² Catt, born 01 Oct 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1951.
- 6345 ii. Ellis Granger Catt, born 22 Apr 1874 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1965 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. He married Cora E. Richerson 23 Dec 1896 in Indiana.

More About Ellis Granger Catt:

Census 3: 1920, S. Washington Street; Richland, Greene Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk hardware store Richland, Greene Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Catt and Cora Richerson:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Indiana

- 6346 iii. Royal Edward Catt, born 01 Apr 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1945. He married Lillian May Hanna 30 Aug 1902 in Greene Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1874 in Greene Co, Indiana; died Aug 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Royal Edward Catt:

Census: 1910, Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin
Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Census 3: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Occupation: 1900, grocer Richland, Greene Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry goods department Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1920, farm examiner farm loan company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 4: 1930, salesman real estate Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Royal Catt and Lillian Hanna:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1902, Greene Co, Indiana

- + 6347 iv. Laura Elizabeth Catt, born 03 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- 6348 v. Lenora E. Catt, born 16 Nov 1882 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Milton Zinn Faith 26 Jun 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 28 Jun 1871 in Epsom, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1934 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (2) Sherman W. Hedrick 01 Aug 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 04 Mar 1869 in Martin Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Faith and Lenora Catt:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Sherman Hedrick and Lenora Catt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1950, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 6349 vi. Bertha E. Catt, born 28 Jun 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Rosenthal; died Bef. 1950.

2880. William Ross¹¹ Pea (Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1850 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1921 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

Child of William Ross Pea is:

- 6350 i. Isaac¹² Pea, born 1879 in Indiana.

2882. Frances Ann¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James DeMurray Glass** 04 Oct 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of John Glass and Parthenia Catt. He was born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana.

More About James DeMurray Glass:
Military service: private Union Civil War 44th regiment infantry comapny K

More About James Glass and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (2848) James DeMurray Glass.

2884. Rebecca Celesta¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. She married **Simon Samuel Glass** 27 Apr 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Glass and Nancy Catt. He was born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2861) Simon Samuel Glass.

2886. Charles¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1855 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Nancy Alice Wilson** 19 Jun 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1862 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1890. He married **(2) Veoma ?** 1890. She was born Dec 1868 in Illinois.

More About Charles Catt:
Census 2: 1900, 8492 West Street; Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri

More About Charles Catt and Nancy Wilson:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Veoma ?:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Catt and Veoma ?:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Charles Catt and Nancy Wilson are:

- + 6351 i. Charles Solvin¹² Catt, born 14 Sep 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1957 in Michigan.
- + 6352 ii. Eva Alice Catt, born 29 Mar 1884 in Indiana; died 03 Feb 1970 in Turrell, Crittenden Co, Arkansas.

Children of Charles Catt and Veoma ? are:

- + 6353 i. George Washington¹² Catt, born 22 Apr 1892 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri.
- + 6354 ii. Annie Mae Catt, born 18 Feb 1895 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri; died 18 Jun 1976 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- 6355 iii. Elisha Catt, born Jan 1896 in Missouri.

2889. James William¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1933 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Jane Vandermark** 25 Dec 1878 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 23 Mar 1859 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 1896 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Cassie Edith Deal** 12 Mar 1897 in Dennison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Aug 1880 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jun 1946 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.

More About James William Catt:

Census: 1900, Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1910, Clarke Twp, Clay Co, Arkansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarke Twp, Clay Co, Arkansas

More About James Catt and Mary Vandermark:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1878, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Cassie Edith Deal:

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About James Catt and Cassie Deal:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1897, Dennison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of James Catt and Mary Vandermark are:

- + 6356 i. Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin, born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Dec 1914 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 6357 ii. Ora Mae Catt, twin, born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 04 Feb 1964 in Arkansas.
- 6358 iii. John Clarence Catt, born 03 Jan 1891 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 1969.
- + 6359 iv. Logan Orvil Catt, born 09 Aug 1893 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 24 May 1967 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 6360 v. William Wilbert Catt, born 10 Jul 1895 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1895 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of James Catt and Cassie Deal are:

- 6361 i. Albert Jennings¹² Catt, born 14 Feb 1898 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1949 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He married (1) Bertha Melba Michael 10 Dec 1917 in Arkansas; born 19 Sep 1902 in Illinois; died 06 May 1992 in Arkansas. He married (2) Myrtle E. Brownlee 03 Nov 1928 in Cross Co, Arkansas; born 1910.

More About Albert Catt and Bertha Michael:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1917, Arkansas

More About Albert Catt and Myrtle Brownlee:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1928, Cross Co, Arkansas

- 6362 ii. James Herbert Catt, twin, born 10 Jun 1901 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 15 Oct 1906 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 6363 iii. Matilda Ann Catt, born 10 Jun 1901 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1915 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 6364 iv. Frances Cassie Catt, born 09 Apr 1903 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Feb 1968 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 6365 v. Birtie Lucille Catt, born 25 Oct 1904 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 29 Dec 1975 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 6366 vi. Earl Emmitt Catt, born 05 Apr 1907 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 01 Oct 1974 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 6367 vii. Charles Andrew Catt, born 15 Feb 1909 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 07 Sep 1922 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 6368 viii. Martha Ellen Catt, born 21 Oct 1910 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Nov 1923 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 6369 ix. Solomon E. Catt, born 18 Sep 1912 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 15 Mar 1922 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.

2894. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Cardinal (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1931 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Berry** Bef. 1894. She was born 28 Oct 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1945 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Franklin Cardinal:
Census 3: 1920, Breckenridge Street; Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, engineer saw mill Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Cardinal and Lillie Berry:
Marriage: Bef. 1894

Children of Benjamin Cardinal and Lillie Berry are:

- 6370 i. Bert R.¹² Cardinal, born 21 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Nellie Adams 07 Dec 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 15 Jun 1897 in Indiana; died 16 Oct 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Bert Cardinal and Nellie Adams:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 6371 ii. Merle Cory Cardinal, born 08 Dec 1896 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
 - + 6372 iii. Pauline Majorie Cardinal, born 05 Feb 1910 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

2895. William Elliott¹¹ Cardinal (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Nanna Biddle** 15 Feb 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1869 in Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Elliott Cardinal:
Census: 1900, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Nanna Biddle:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Cardinal and Minnie Biddle:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1887, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Cardinal and Minnie Biddle are:

- + 6373 i. George Hubbard¹² Cardinal, born 22 Aug 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6374 ii. Goldie Cardinal, born 26 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6375 iii. Stacy May Cardinal, born 05 Apr 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1990 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa.
- + 6376 iv. Ethel C. Cardinal, born 09 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1936 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

2898. Sarah E.¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1971. She married **Fred A. Watson** 21 Mar 1897 in Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1876, and died 27 Jun 1951.

More About Fred Watson and Sarah Decker:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1897, Indiana

Children of Sarah Decker and Fred Watson are:

- 6377 i. Daisy Maude¹² Watson, born 23 Aug 1897 in Indiana; died 18 Feb 1986. She married Charles Barnes 17 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 31 Oct 1894 in Indiana; died 07 Jun 1980.

More About Charles Barnes:
Census: 1930, 73 Main Street; Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, principal public school Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Charles Barnes and Daisy Watson:
Marriage: 17 May 1924, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 6378 ii. Victor Reynold Watson, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1980.
- 6379 iii. Norman Baldwin Watson, born 04 Feb 1910 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1976. He married Ethel Zawalli Vaughn 17 Jul 1939 in Owen, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Illinois; died 24 Aug 1988.

More About Norman Watson and Ethel Vaughn:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1939, Owen, Indiana
- + 6380 iv. Garnet Elaine Watson, born 14 Jan 1917 in Indiana; died 29 Oct 1983.

2899. Rose Ann¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ross Catt**, son of George Catt and Anna Border. He was born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Dale Owen Jerrell** 02 Jun 1906 in Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1950.

More About Dale Jerrell and Rose Decker:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1906, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2812) Ross Catt.

2904. Florence P.¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Henry Catt** 12 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956. She married **(2) Peter Bart Catt** 13 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1964. She married **(3)**

Anthony D. Troxler 31 Mar 1905 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1874 in St. Anthony, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1954.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Anthony Troxler and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1905, Indiana

Child of Florence Decker and Anthony Troxler is:
6381 i. Maggie M.¹² Troxler, born 02 Aug 1905; died 1946.

2907. Suzanne Jane¹¹ Moore (Nancy¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1833 in North Carolina, and died 20 May 1866. She married **Owen Franklin Purcell**. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1870.

Children of Suzanne Moore and Owen Purcell are:

- 6382 i. Benjamin Franklin¹² Purcell, born 1851.
- 6383 ii. James Allen Purcell, born 13 Mar 1852; died 31 May 1856.
- 6384 iii. William Anderson Purcell, born 15 Oct 1853; died 05 Jun 1856.
- 6385 iv. Christopher Joshua Purcell, born 09 Dec 1856 in Illinois.
- 6386 v. Thomas Jefferson Purcell, born 16 Mar 1859.
- 6387 vi. Permemia Catherine Purcell, born 01 Jan 1863.
- 6388 vii. Mary Ellen Purcell, born 29 Mar 1865 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 24 Oct 1944 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

2911. William Milbery¹¹ Wheeler (Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1843 in Olive, Morgan Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1910 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah A. Lympus** 20 Oct 1868 in Warren Co, Iowa. She was born 17 Apr 1846 in Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1934 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.

More About William Wheeler and Sarah Lympus:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1868, Warren Co, Iowa

Child of William Wheeler and Sarah Lympus is:
+ 6389 i. Libbie May¹² Wheeler, born 28 Sep 1871 in Iowa; died 29 Jun 1935.

2916. John¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1821 in Ohio, and died 1904 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Neibel** 20 Jun 1844 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 22 Jun 1824 in Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1896 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About John Catt:
Census: 1850, Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1860, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio
Census 3: 1870, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio
Census 4: 1880, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio
Census 5: 1900, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio

More About John Catt and Mary Neibel:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1844, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of John Catt and Mary Neibel are:

- 6390 i. Nancy Jane¹² Catt, born 1846 in Ohio; died 28 Apr 1933 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married ? Carmichael.
- + 6391 ii. Albert Catt, born 16 May 1847 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 1936 in Brown Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 6392 iii. William Henry Catt, born 06 Jun 1851 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 05 Oct 1927 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.
- + 6393 iv. Emily Melissa Catt, born 18 May 1852 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1938 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 6394 v. Melvina Catt, born 1854 in Ohio; died 30 May 1869 in Ohio.
- + 6395 vi. Amanda Catt, born 23 Apr 1856 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio.
- + 6396 vii. Adaline Eve Catt, born Sep 1859 in Ohio; died 10 Feb 1882.
- + 6397 viii. Mary V. Catt, born 15 Apr 1862 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1931 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.

2918. Dr. Phillip Mason¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1824 in Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1851 in Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Amanda Young**. She was born 25 Apr 1834 in Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1887.

Children of Phillip Catt and Anna Young are:

- + 6398 i. Lewis Riley¹² Catt, born 21 Feb 1851 in Washington Co, Iowa; died 29 Aug 1923 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 6399 ii. Charles Marion Catt, born 31 Dec 1849 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Mar 1927 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

2930. Michael James¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Jemima Phillips** 12 Nov 1868 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1846 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lydia Grimes** 03 Dec 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Feb 1847 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1926.

More About Michael Catt and Jemima Phillips:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1868, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Michael Catt and Lydia Grimes:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1885, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Catt and Jemima Phillips are:

- 6400 i. Oliver P.¹² Catt, born 30 Aug 1869 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1869 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6401 ii. Annie Ellen Catt, born 25 Aug 1870 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6402 iii. Edson J. Catt, born 19 Jan 1872 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1962 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- + 6403 iv. Melvin Hiram Catt, born 18 Aug 1873 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6404 v. Roda P. Catt, born 18 Feb 1877 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1879 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Michael Catt and Lydia Grimes is:

- + 6405 i. Albert Carl¹² Catt, born 13 Jun 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

2931. Nellie Ellen¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Jacob Francher** 09 Aug 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1836 in Knox

Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Francher:

Military service: Bet. 15 Aug 1862 - 07 Sep 1863, private Union Civil War compnay I 80th Indiana infantry

More About Jacob Francher and Nellie Catt:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nellie Catt and Jacob Francher are:

- + 6406 i. Alvin¹² Francher, born 27 Sep 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6407 ii. Rebecca Ann Francher, born Apr 1866 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1900. She married David M. Sharp 08 Dec 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1859 in Indiana; died Bef. 1900.

More About David Sharp and Rebecca Francher:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6408 iii. Josephine Francher, born 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6409 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Francher, born 27 Jun 1869 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married James Binett.

More About Hannah Elizabeth Francher:

Cause of Death: epilepsy

- 6410 v. Elizabeth Francher, born 1871 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John Power 25 Oct 1891.

More About John Power and Elizabeth Francher:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1891

2932. Martha Ann¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Q. Young** 28 May 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1832 in Center Twp, Starke Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Center Twp, Starke Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Robert Lee** 03 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Young and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 28 May 1859, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Robert Lee and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and John Young are:

- + 6411 i. Elizabeth J.¹² Young, born 20 Jun 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1909 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 6412 ii. Barbara Ellen Young, born 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6413 iii. Michael C. Young, born 1866 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1874 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6414 iv. William H. Young, born 12 Jul 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1946 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 6415 v. Luvena Young, born 1869 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1870 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6416 vi. John Lewis Young, Jr., born 08 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1953 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6417 vii. Germina Young, born 20 Mar 1875 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1890 in Red Cloud, Indiana.

2933. Hiram¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1898 in Little Rock, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Austin** 04 Mar 1868 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. She was born Sep 1848 in Kentucky, and died 1906 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hiram Catt:

Military service: private Union Civil War compnay K,E 24th regiment Indiana infantry

More About Hiram Catt and Sarah Austin:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1868, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Children of Hiram Catt and Sarah Austin are:

- 6418 i. Mary¹² Catt, born Mar 1865 in Indiana.
- + 6419 ii. Michael Catt, born Dec 1875 in Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- + 6420 iii. Oliver E. Catt, born Jun 1879 in Indiana; died 24 Nov 1917 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.
- + 6421 iv. Ida Frances Catt, born Dec 1879 in Indiana; died 1960.
- 6422 v. William (Wilburn) Catt, born 22 Nov 1882 in Warrick Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1916 in Montana.
- 6423 vi. Shirley Catt, born 11 Jun 1885 in Warrick Co, Indiana. He married Mary Letgrate 22 Dec 1921 in Morehouse, Scott Co, Missouri; born 1884 in Grayridge, Stoddard Co, Missouri.

More About Shirley Catt and Mary Letgrate:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1921, Morehouse, Scott Co, Missouri

2934. John Louis¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Anna E. Phillips** 10 Apr 1873 in Indiana. She was born 28 Dec 1847 in Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1927 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Anna Phillips:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1873, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Anna Phillips are:

- 6424 i. Jermina¹² Catt, born 29 Aug 1874 in Indiana; died 10 Jul 1891 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6425 ii. Zett J. Catt, born 06 Jul 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1956 in Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas.
- 6426 iii. Roda Catt, born 16 Dec 1881 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6427 iv. Joseph Cephus Catt, born 21 Feb 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1947 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6428 v. Icee May Catt, born 28 May 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

2935. Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1902 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. She married **John Henry Conklin** 26 Sep 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 1846 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1903 in Edgar Co, Illinois.

More About John Conklin and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1867, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and John Conklin are:

- 6429 i. Martha¹² Conklin, born 23 Jan 1868 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married John H. Cottons 26 Dec 1886 in Edgar Co, Illinois; born 1855; died 21 Jul 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 6430 ii. Mary Arthea Conklin, born 20 Jul 1872 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6431 iii. Frank M. Conklin, born 19 Jul 1873 in Indiana; died 27 May 1923 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois.
- + 6432 iv. Lovina Francis (Lorena/Lora) Conklin, born 1869 in Missouri; died 1961 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 6433 v. Walter Conklin, born 14 Mar 1875 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1954 in Napa Co, California.

More About John Cottons and Martha Conklin:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1886, Edgar Co, Illinois

2940. James¹¹ Hardison (Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1920 in Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Wheeler** 01 Apr 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1855 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1920.

More About James Hardison:

Census: 1920, Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri

Census 2: 1900, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1910, Breckenridge, Greene Co, Arkansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Breckenridge, Greene Co, Arkansas

More About James Hardison and Elizabeth Wheeler:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Hardison and Elizabeth Wheeler are:

- + 6434 i. Jane¹² Hardison, born 13 Jan 1879 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1958 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6435 ii. Harve Hardison, born 01 Jan 1883 in Illinois; died 27 Jul 1958 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Harve Hardison:

Cause of Death: pulomary edema; aspiration pneumonia; ulcer of lower esphagus

- 6436 iii. Erie Hardison, born Aug 1887; died Aft. 1900.
- + 6437 iv. Hermon Henry (Hordison) Hardison, born 14 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1944 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas.
- + 6438 v. Addie Hardison, born 23 May 1890 in Arkansas; died 18 Feb 1972.

2946. Levi¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **Catherine Douglass** 17 Sep 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Sep 1850 in Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1925.

More About Levi Catt and Catherine Douglass:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1870, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Levi Catt and Catherine Douglass are:

- 6439 i. baby¹² Catt, born 18 Feb 1884 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1884 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 6440 ii. Frances E. Catt, born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1961 in Missouri.
- + 6441 iii. Fred Earl Catt, born 06 Apr 1891 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 13 Dec 1958.
- 6442 iv. baby Catt, born 26 Feb 1896 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1896 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

2947. Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1914 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She married **William Wilby Nichols**. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1910 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Children of Minerva Catt and William Nichols are:

- + 6443 i. Emily Ann¹² Nichols, born 1869 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1927.
- + 6444 ii. Samuel D. Nichols, born 05 Aug 1870 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 1944 in Elmont, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 6445 iii. Lily H. Nichols, born 1872 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1940.
- 6446 iv. Margaret M. Nichols, born 1874 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 6447 v. Jessie W. Nichols, born 15 Mar 1876 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 06 Aug 1919 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 6448 vi. William Wallace Nichols, born 17 Jul 1877 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 04 Nov 1961 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married Marguerite Rose Duffy 1909; born 04 Jun 1889 in Kansas; died 27 Feb 1984 in Oceanside, San Diego Co, California.

More About William Nichols and Marguerite Duffy:

Marriage: 1909

- 6449 vii. George Franklin Nichols, born 25 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married Isabella Corish 21 May 1902 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana; born 1876 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About George Nichols and Isabella Corish:
Marriage: 21 May 1902, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana

- + 6450 viii. Ernest E. Nichols, born 25 Sep 1883 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1929 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

2948. Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1853 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1933 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Schuyler Richard Greene** 06 Jan 1875. He was born 28 Oct 1854 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 24 Mar 1932 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Schuyler Greene and Harriett Catt:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1875

Children of Harriett Catt and Schuyler Greene are:

- + 6451 i. Gertrude¹² Greene, born 22 Feb 1876 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 6452 ii. Mary Louise Greene, born 14 Oct 1877 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 20 Jul 1939 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 6453 iii. Viola P. (Vida) Greene, born 07 Jun 1879 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 11 Apr 1962.
- 6454 iv. James F. Greene, born 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 6455 v. Asa F. Greene, born 1882 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1882 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 6456 vi. Charles Curtis Greene, born 14 Mar 1885 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Oct 1959.
- + 6457 vii. Ida E. Greene, born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 May 1953 in Kansas.
- + 6458 viii. Walter Scott Greene, born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 06 Dec 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 6459 ix. Patience V. Greene, born 1892 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 03 Mar 1893 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

2950. James Henry¹¹ Catt (Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Docia Jane Horall** 10 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Apr 1858 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Henry Catt:
Census: 1900, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Docia Jane Horall:
Census: 1910, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About James Catt and Docia Horall:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1885, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Docia Horall are:

- + 6460 i. Henry¹² Catt, born 18 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1965 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- 6461 ii. Bessie Mae Catt, born 03 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6462 iii. Mary Catt, born 01 Nov 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Mary Catt:
Cause of Death: myocardial infarction

- 6463 iv. Maud Catt, born 29 Aug 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 6464 v. Etta May Catt, born 04 May 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1962 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6465 vi. Ruth Alean Catt, born 07 Aug 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1938 in Indiana.

2957. Jacob¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Catherine Gibson** 14 Jan 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Lucenda Bailey** 10 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois, daughter of Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt. She was born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Bailey and Catherine Gibson:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1866, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1877, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jacob Bailey and Catherine Gibson are:

- + 6466 i. Ellen Frances¹² Bailey, born 25 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1932 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.
- 6467 ii. William Bailey, born 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6468 iii. Annie Bailey, born 1875 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey are:

- + 6469 i. Perry Edward¹² Bailey, born 01 Aug 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Aug 1957.
- 6470 ii. Elizabeth A. Bailey, born 11 Oct 1881 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6471 iii. Dorah Bailey, born Feb 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6472 iv. Charles Bailey, born 19 Dec 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6473 v. Pete Bailey, born 01 May 1889 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 1966.
- 6474 vi. Fredrick Bailey, born 06 May 1893 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

2958. Lucenda¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Bailey** 10 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois, son of Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt. He was born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1877, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children are listed above under (2957) Jacob Bailey.

2960. Perry Comodore¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1852 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jan 1945 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Nancy Palmer** 1873. She was born 27 Oct 1849 in Green, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Perry Bailey and Sarah Palmer:
Marriage: 1873

Children of Perry Bailey and Sarah Palmer are:

- 6475 i. Jasper Newton¹² Bailey, born 26 Jul 1874 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6476 ii. Effie Jane Bailey, born 17 Oct 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6477 iii. Jacob Logan Bailey, born 14 Dec 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6478 iv. Bertha Elizabeth Bailey, born 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6479 v. Isaac Commadore Bailey, born 23 Jan 1884 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6480 vi. Lenna May Bailey, born 12 Nov 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

- 6481 vii. George Morton Bailey, born 11 Mar 1889 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6482 viii. Grover Cornelius Bailey, born 01 Jan 1893 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

2966. Charles Houston¹¹ Fithian (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Victoria Phillips**. She was born 10 Dec 1850 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1951 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Fithian and Sarah Phillips are:

- 6483 i. Margaret J.¹² Fithian, born 07 Mar 1872.
- + 6484 ii. John Randolph Fithian, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1949 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6485 iii. Martn H. Fithian, born 21 Nov 1874; died 03 Feb 1876.
- 6486 iv. Susan Fithian, born 1876.
- 6487 v. William Henry Fithian, born 01 Apr 1878.
- 6488 vi. Rhody Otis Fithian, born 02 Jan 1880.
- 6489 vii. Nellie A. Fithian, born 05 Dec 1886 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6490 viii. Benjamin F. Fithian, born 12 Jan 1887 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1888 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6491 ix. Lawrence Fithian, twin, born 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6492 x. Florence Fithian, twin, born 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

2969. Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 May 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Thomas Jackson Martin** 10 Aug 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 05 Feb 1837 in Clinton Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Martin and Mary Fithian:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1858, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Fithian and Thomas Martin are:

- + 6493 i. Dr. Lewis¹² Martin, born 04 Nov 1859 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1945.
- 6494 ii. David Martin, born 1861 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6495 iii. Daniel Martin, born 10 Mar 1861 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6496 iv. Mary Martin, born 14 Nov 1867 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1938 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Benazett Borden 1890 in Edgar Co, Illinois; born 1852 in Ohio; died 11 Feb 1934 in Spring Garden, Jefferson Co, Illinois.

More About Benazett Borden and Mary Martin:
Marriage: 1890, Edgar Co, Illinois

- + 6497 v. Martha Ann Martin, born 21 Mar 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1948 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- 6498 vi. Wilbert Martin, born 03 May 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

2970. Jobe C.¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1840 in Brockville, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1924 in Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Evaline Dickey** 04 Jul 1867 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 08 May 1851 in Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Jobe Fithian and Evaline Dickey:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1867, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jobe Fithian and Evaline Dickey are:

- + 6499 i. Albert R.¹² Fithian, born 26 Apr 1867 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1923 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas.

- + 6500 ii. Elizabeth H. Fithian, born 10 Jul 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1937 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 6501 iii. George Washington Fithian, born 01 Oct 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6502 iv. David O. Fithian, born 05 Dec 1876 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1953 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 6503 v. Florence Fithian, born 25 Jun 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 1949 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Arthur Elliott 03 Aug 1910 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1878 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1957 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Arthur Elliott:

Census: 1920, Masonic Home Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington

Census 2: 1930, Masonic Home Des Moines, King Co, Washington

Census 3: 1940, 322 5th Ave NW; Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation: 1920, superintendant Masonic Home Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1930, superintendant Masonic Home Des Moines, King Co, Washington

More About Arthur Elliott and Florence Fithian:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1910, Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan

- + 6504 vi. Winifred Fithian, born Aug 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1959 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

2971. Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1842 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1923 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Abraham Christian** 20 Jun 1859 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1838 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(2) William M. Scott** Bef. 1870. He was born 1835 in Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1879 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(3) David P. Irvin** 1895. He was born Jul 1845 in Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1938 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Abraham Christian and Dorcas Fithian:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1859, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About William Scott and Dorcas Fithian:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

More About David Irvin and Dorcas Fithian:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Dorcas Fithian and Abraham Christian are:

- 6505 i. Sarah A.¹² Christian, born 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married David Adam McCarty 19 Jul 1878 in Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois; born 02 Aug 1838 in Richland Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1926 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6506 ii. Martin David Christian, born Oct 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6507 iii. Mary Frances Christian, born 03 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Aug 1941 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6508 iv. Savannah Christian, born 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Frank Gordon 02 Oct 1884 in Coles Co, Illinois; born 1866.

More About David McCarty and Sarah Christian:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1878, Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Frank Gordon and Savannah Christian:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Coles Co, Illinois

Child of Dorcas Fithian and William Scott is:

- 6509 i. Elizabeth Caroline¹² Scott, born 06 Mar 1875 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

2972. Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1842 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jul 1888 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William Richardson**. He was born 28 May 1820 in Virginia, and died 18 Dec 1900 in Illinois. She married **(2) James W. Mehaffey** 07 Jan 1862 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1829 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1880.

More About James Mehaffey and Rachel Fithian:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1862, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Rachel Fithian and William Richardson are:

- + 6510 i. Rachel Mae¹² Richardson, born 10 May 1884 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois; died 25 Mar 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.
- 6511 ii. Jessie E. Richardson, born 21 Dec 1887 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Nov 1889 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 6512 iii. Thomas Jefferson Richardson, born 12 Jun 1881 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois; died 20 May 1905 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of Rachel Fithian and James Mehaffey are:

- + 6513 i. Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey, born Nov 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1895 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 6514 ii. Pearl Vinnie Mehaffey, born 05 Aug 1871 in Illinois; died 30 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2973. Mary Margaret¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1847 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Mar 1904 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She married **George Knapp** 11 Dec 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1848 in Wisconsin, and died 12 Jun 1909 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Knapp and Mary Fithian:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1869, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Fithian and George Knapp are:

- 6515 i. Annie¹² Knapp, born 1873 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jul 1934 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She married John Edward Marek; born 27 Aug 1877 in Kewaunee Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jun 1945 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 6516 ii. Fred Knapp, born 1875 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 1881 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 6517 iii. George Knapp, born 08 Mar 1877 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 1888.

2975. George Washington¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1854 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mary Ann Martin** 04 May 1876. She was born 09 Mar 1858 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Aug 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About George Fithian and Mary Martin:

Marriage: 04 May 1876

Children of George Fithian and Mary Martin are:

- 6518 i. Glover¹² Fithian, born 30 Apr 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Nov 1888 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6519 ii. Dr. George Roland Fithian, born 06 Mar 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 6520 iii. Sidney Breese Fithian, born 13 Jan 1878 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2976. Thomas Jefferson¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Mar 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Jane Leffler** 16 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 07 Mar 1863 in St. Paul, Decatur Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1927 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Thomas Fithian and Sarah Leffler:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1880, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Thomas Fithian and Sarah Leffler are:

- + 6521 i. Charles Delbert¹² Fithian, born 21 Aug 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jan 1952 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6522 ii. Cecil Dee Fithian, born 21 Aug 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Jan 1959 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 6523 iii. Carolyn B. (Carrie) Fithian, born 29 Aug 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1972 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2977. Alice E.¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1861 in Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1924. She married **William Perry McCall** 09 Feb 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 11 Feb 1853 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 29 Feb 1920 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About William Perry McCall:

Census 3: 1910, St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, sawyer saw mill St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About William McCall and Alice Fithian:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1879, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Alice Fithian and William McCall are:

- + 6524 i. Lola M.¹² McCall, born 01 Mar 1882 in Illinois; died Dec 1970 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 6525 ii. William Silverton (Syrel) McCall, born 15 Jul 1884 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 1951.
- + 6526 iii. Junia E. McCall, born 01 May 1887 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

2979. Charles Martin¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1853 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1904 in Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois. He married **Hannah Mary McNeeley** 1872. She was born 08 Oct 1849 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Catt and Hannah McNeeley:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Charles Catt and Hannah McNeeley are:

- + 6527 i. Daisy Bell¹² Catt, born 28 Nov 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6528 ii. Minnie Mary Catt, born 05 Dec 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Feb 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 6529 iii. Sidney Arthur Catt, born 25 Aug 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Sep 1951 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 6530 iv. George Calvin Catt, born 24 Jul 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1958.
- + 6531 v. John Willard Catt, born 30 Jan 1885 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Apr 1977 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.
- + 6532 vi. Clyde Henry Catt, born 13 Feb 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1953 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

2980. Rev. Homer Day¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1860 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1943 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ann Keeler** 11 Aug 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 27 Dec 1856 in Franklin Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1939 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Homer Catt and Mary Keeler:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1878, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Homer Catt and Mary Keeler are:

- + 6533 i. James Alva¹² Catt, born 06 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1959 in Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 6534 ii. Lester Alvdernes Catt, born 24 Dec 1881 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Mar 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 6535 iii. Mabel Delphine Catt, born 26 Sep 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1968. She married ? Kelly.
- 6536 iv. Daniel Foster Catt, born 11 Mar 1886 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jun 1955 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married Marie Brown Bef. 1950; born 1895; died 1954.

More About Daniel Catt and Marie Brown:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 6537 v. Sylvania May (Vania) Catt, born 29 May 1888 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6538 vi. Holmer Day Catt, born 23 Aug 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 May 1965 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Jacobena Verkler 17 Sep 1927; born 01 Jan 1886.

More About Holmer Day Catt:
Census: 1930, 6259 Wrightwood Ave; 39th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1930, civil engineer state Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Holmer Catt and Bertha Verkler:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1927

- + 6539 vii. Albert William Catt, born 11 Mar 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Feb 1973 in Stoy, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 6540 viii. Orval Alonzo Catt, born 18 May 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

2981. Albert G.¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jan 1947 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Jane Reed**. She was born Feb 1870 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1952 in Illinois.

Children of Albert Catt and Eva Reed are:

- + 6541 i. Louise¹² Katz, born 02 Jul 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1981 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 6542 ii. Robert Leand Katz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Effingham, Illinois; died 01 Apr 1988.

2982. Walter Leroy¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Valley Co, Montana. He married **Minnie L. Laws** 28 Mar 1902 in Nashua, Calley Co, Montana. She was born 30 Sep 1884 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1965 in Valley Co, Montana.

More About Walter Catt and Minnie Laws:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1902, Nashua, Calley Co, Montana

Children of Walter Catt and Minnie Laws are:

- + 6543 i. Forest Dean¹² Catt, born 11 Jun 1904 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 1983 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- 6544 ii. Ruth Emeline Catt, born 01 Sep 1905 in Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 09 Jun 1983 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.
- + 6545 iii. Floyd Kirk Catt, born 10 Dec 1910 in Valley Co, Montana; died 21 Apr 1959 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington.
- + 6546 iv. Alice Gwendolyn Catt, born 28 Jan 1918 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Nov 1998 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

2983. Willis¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Kansas, and died 24 Sep 1934 in Anna, Union Co,

Illinois. He married **Ella Holdren**. She was born 19 May 1862 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 1942 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Children of Willis Catt and Ella Holdren are:

- + 6547 i. Clara¹² Catt, born 21 Jul 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1967.
- 6548 ii. Noren Charles Catt, born 14 May 1888 in Livingston Co Illinois; died 15 Jun 1957 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6549 iii. Leo James Catt, born 29 Jul 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6550 iv. Vernon Otto Catt, born 26 Jan 1893 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 Apr 1973 in Reno, Nevada.
- 6551 v. Zola Catt, born 1895 in Illinois; died 1911 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6552 vi. Ruie Charlene Catt, born 31 Dec 1899 in Fayette Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1979 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

2985. Millie A.¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1935 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **James Lewis Dillman** 1889. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jul 1932 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About James Dillman and Millie Catt:

Marriage: 1889

Children of Millie Catt and James Dillman are:

- 6553 i. Hershel¹² Dillman, born 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1891 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6554 ii. Flossie B. Dillman, born 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1893 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 6555 iii. Nellie Anna Dillman, born 03 Aug 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 1924 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married Benjamin Franklin Neal 20 Oct 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; born 05 Jan 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Mar 1941 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Benjamin Neal and Nellie Dillman:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1913, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

- 6556 iv. Audry Dillman, born Nov 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6557 v. James Olin Dillman, born 29 Jun 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 6558 vi. Virgil (Ted) Dillman, born 26 Jan 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Aug 1993 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida.

2986. Rachel Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 May 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Edmond Bartley** 1888. He was born 14 Dec 1866 in Illinois, and died 18 Apr 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Edmond Bartley and Rachel Catt:

Marriage: 1888

Child of Rachel Catt and Edmond Bartley is:

- 6559 i. Florice Inez¹² Bartley, born 24 Jul 1896 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jun 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Samuel Paul Bobst; born 29 Apr 1889; died 28 Oct 1958 in California.

2988. Jerome¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 May 1930 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon. He married **Dora Ellen Bond** 25 Feb 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 26 Sep 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 May 1928.

More About Jerome Catt and Dora Bond:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jerome Catt and Dora Bond are:

- 6560 i. Claraie¹² Catt, born 20 Nov 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1922 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon. She married Henry Sudel.

- 6561 ii. Winnie Catt, born 1903 in Illinois; died Aft. 1940.
- + 6562 iii. Marie Catt, born 1905 in Illinois.

2989. Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Nov 1947 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **George William Rodgers**. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1959 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Children of Effie Catt and George Rodgers are:

- + 6563 i. Carmen Ecell¹² Rodgers, born 02 Jul 1906 in Illinois; died 05 Dec 1975 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.
- + 6564 ii. Lowell Wilbur Rodgers, born 02 Nov 1911 in Newton, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1970.
- + 6565 iii. Wanda J. Rodgers, born 21 Aug 1928 in Illinois; died 23 Mar 2016.

2990. Wilson Shannon¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1850 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1931 in West Covina Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ida Ella Trainor** 1888. She was born 28 Dec 1862 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 Jul 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Wilson McKinley and Ida Trainor:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Wilson McKinley and Ida Trainor are:

- + 6566 i. Clyde Wilson¹² McKinley, born 25 May 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6567 ii. Grace McKinley, born 16 Jul 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6568 iii. Roe Bryan McKinley, born 13 Feb 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Apr 1956 in Kern Co, California.
- + 6569 iv. Hazel Rachel McKinley, born 28 May 1901 in Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1997 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

2991. George¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1854 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1911 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Jane Richardson** 1889. She was born 27 Mar 1863 in Brown Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1943 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About George McKinley and Sarah Richardson:
Marriage: 1889

Children of George McKinley and Sarah Richardson are:

- + 6570 i. Mabel Pearl¹² McKinley, born 18 Sep 1889 in Illinois; died 02 Oct 1973.
- + 6571 ii. Raymond M. McKinley, born 29 Mar 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Nov 1963 in Danville, Vermillion Co, Illinois.
- + 6572 iii. Zola Ann McKinley, born 23 Feb 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Jan 1973.
- + 6573 iv. Hattie McKinley, born 11 Feb 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1973 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

2992. Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1855 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1921 in Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois. She married **William T. Stark** 26 Apr 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1854 in Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1924 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About William Stark and Mary McKinley:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1876, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary McKinley and William Stark are:

- + 6574 i. Arthur A.¹² Stark, born 05 Feb 1877 in Ranger Co, Texas; died 19 Jul 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 6575 ii. Dora Glenn Stark, born 09 Feb 1880 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 1961 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.
- 6576 iii. Hiram Stark, born 06 Feb 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 1958 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Charlene Litzelmann 03 Dec 1909 in Santa Barbara Co, California; born 05 Sep 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1955 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Hiram Stark and Charlene Litzelmann:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1909, Santa Barbara Co, California

- 6577 iv. Grover Cleveland Stark, born 21 Nov 1884 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1914 in Gravette, Craighead Co, Arkansas.

2993. Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Sep 1929 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **Hembern Mason Chamblin** 31 Dec 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Jul 1852 in Fairview, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1927 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Hembern Chamblin and Naomi McKinley:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1876, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Naomi McKinley and Hembern Chamblin are:

- + 6578 i. Ada L.¹² Chamblin, born 15 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1965.
- + 6579 ii. Walter Leon Chamblin, born 26 Jan 1883 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1941 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

2995. James Willard¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1938. He married **Mary Spangler (Mollie) Russell** 11 Jul 1893 in Illinois. She was born 09 Oct 1860 in Booneville, Missouri, and died 13 Jun 1933 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About James McKinley and Mary Russell:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1893, Illinois

Children of James McKinley and Mary Russell are:

- 6580 i. Lula May¹² McKinley, born 22 Aug 1894 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Jun 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Burrell F. (Buck) Crowder 03 Aug 1914 in Vigo Co, Indiana; born 09 Dec 1893 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 05 Jan 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Burrell Crowder and Lula McKinley:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Vigo Co, Indiana

- + 6581 ii. Marie Ida McKinley, born 13 Oct 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1990.

2998. George Jefferson¹¹ Catt (Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 1917 in Douglas Cochise Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Mabel Darneal**. She was born 18 Nov 1865 in Breckinridge, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 1906 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Mary Artie Hickman** 22 Sep 1907 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. She was born 19 Mar 1889 in Arkansas, and died 31 Dec 1940 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Catt and Mary Hickman:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1907, Latimer Co, Oklahoma

Children of George Catt and Mabel Darneal are:

- + 6582 i. William Colvin¹² Catt, born 26 May 1883 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died Dec 1965 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.
- + 6583 ii. Effie Francis Catt, born 12 Sep 1885 in Missouri; died 05 Dec 1978 in San Bernardino Co, California.

- + 6584 iii. Sarah Ora Olive Catt, born 16 Apr 1888 in Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6585 iv. Edna Ethel Catt, born 03 Sep 1890 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died 30 Jul 1980 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6586 v. Susan Ellen Catt, born 04 Dec 1895 in Arkansas; died 13 Mar 1987 in Josephine Co, Oregon.
- + 6587 vi. George Dewey Catt, born 05 Jul 1898 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas; died 18 Jan 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 6588 vii. Commodore D. Catt, born 1899 in Arkansas; died Aft. 1910.
- + 6589 viii. Euna A. Catt, born 06 Feb 1901 in Choctaw Indian Resevation, Oklahoma; died 20 Nov 2002 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.
- + 6590 ix. Homer Eugene Catt, born 06 Aug 1903 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas; died 01 Jun 1969 in Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Children of George Catt and Mary Hickman are:

- 6591 i. Annella Ceeda (Nettie)¹² Catt, born 09 Feb 1909 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Nov 1987 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) John Amuel Agnew; born 24 Oct 1905 in Coal Hill, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 02 Feb 1972 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (2) Clarence Leon Williams 24 Feb 1934 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania; born 25 Nov 1904 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1949 in Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Clarence Williams and Annella Catt:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Chester Co, Pennsylvania
- + 6592 ii. George Michael Catt, born 03 Aug 1910 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 11 Dec 1987 in West Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina.
- + 6593 iii. Ona E. Catt, born 12 Apr 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1950.
- + 6594 iv. Nevada Nedra Catt, born 16 Jul 1914 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 13 May 2002 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3001. Martha A.¹¹ Catt (Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1878 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Elijah St. Clair** 14 Dec 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born Apr 1872 in Indiana.

More About Elijah St. Clair and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1894, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martha Catt and Elijah St. Clair are:

- 6595 i. Edith M.¹² St. Clair, born Mar 1895 in Illinois.
- 6596 ii. Maggie St. Clair, born Feb 1900 in Indiana.

3004. Joseph Daniel¹¹ Catte (Joseph Michael¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Feb 1962. He married **Frieda I. Peterson**. She was born 28 Aug 1899 in Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died 1985.

Child of Joseph Catte and Frieda Peterson is:

- 6597 i. Richard Wayne¹² Catte, born 11 May 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2006. He married Maria Gaudalupe Carrillo 19 Mar 1966 in King Co, Washington; born 21 Dec 1923; died 02 Jun 2004.

More About Richard Catte and Maria Carrillo:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, King Co, Washington

3006. Sophia Jane¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **(1) John Bradford**. She married **(2) Jerry Davis**.

Children of Sophia Welch and John Bradford are:

- 6598 i. Ssarah Ann¹² Bradford.
- 6599 ii. Asenath Bradford.

3007. Hannah¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **William Holden**.

Children of Hannah Welch and William Holden are:

- 6600 i. Nancy¹² Holden.
- 6601 ii. Daniel Holden.
- 6602 iii. Emma Holden.
- 6603 iv. William Holden.
- 6604 v. Thomas Holden.

3008. Sylvenus A.¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **(1) Cyrus R. Stewart**. She married **(2) Lewis Flowers**.

Children of Sylvenus Welch and Cyrus Stewart are:

- 6605 i. Nancy Amm¹² Stewart.
- 6606 ii. Sophrona Stewart.
- 6607 iii. Albert Stewart.
- 6608 iv. Fannie Stewart.

3010. Thomas Ellis¹¹ Welch (John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1837 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1926 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Susanna Ann Robinson** 22 Sep 1872 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born 24 Nov 1850 in Pickaway Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1942 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Susanna Robinson:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1872, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Thomas Welch and Susanna Robinson are:

- + 6609 i. Charles C.¹² Welch, born 17 Jun 1873 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 1953 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 6610 ii. Edward E. Welch, born 04 Nov 1875 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1964.
- + 6611 iii. William Welsey Welch, born 29 Nov 1880 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1955 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

3019. Margaret¹¹ Hodge (Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1892 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. She married **Samuel Myers** 10 Dec 1833 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 1809 in Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1878 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About Samuel Myers and Margaret Hodge:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1833, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Hodge and Samuel Myers are:

- + 6612 i. George F.¹² Myers, born 10 Sep 1834 in Indiana; died 12 Sep 1908 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- 6613 ii. William Nelson Myers, born 15 Oct 1838 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1927 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married Lucinda C. Davenport; born 07 Jun 1847 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1914 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- 6614 iii. John Levi Myers, born 24 Jul 1841 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1863. He married Rachel Pearce 27 Mar 1863 in Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About John Myers and Rachel Pearce:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1863, Sullivan Co, Indiana

- + 6615 iv. Charles Myers, born 17 Feb 1844 in Fairbanks, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1924.
- + 6616 v. Mary E. Myers, born Jul 1846 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1933.
- + 6617 vi. Samuel Barney Myers, born 10 Oct 1848 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1925 in Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 6618 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Myers, born 13 May 1852 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 1943 in Masham, Oklahoma.

6619 viii. Milton Myers, born 1860 in Indiana; died 31 Oct 1878.

3025. Florence Rheumma¹¹ Devore (John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1902 in Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **Charles Henry Cheshire** 20 Aug 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 May 1843 in Kentucky, and died 08 Jan 1905 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Charles Cheshire and Florence Devore:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Devore and Charles Cheshire are:

- 6620 i. Thomas S.¹² Cheshire, born 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6621 ii. Maretta Cheshire, born 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6622 iii. Charles Cheshire, born 1871 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6623 iv. Rosa Cheshire, born 12 Jan 1873 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Sellers. She married (2) Edmond Flatter 15 Mar 1904 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Edmond Flatter and Rosa Cheshire:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

- 6624 v. John L. Cheshire, born 22 Jun 1879 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1966 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

3028. Noah¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1877 in Missouri. He married **(1) Rebecca Jackson** 08 Jan 1841 in Osage Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Nancy Harrison** 08 Jan 1841 in Missouri. She was born 10 Oct 1820 in Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1845 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He married **(3) Eliza Ann Rogers Clark** 18 Feb 1852 in Coles Co, Missouri. She was born 1832 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Noah Courtright and Rebecca Jackson:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1841, Osage Co, Missouri

More About Noah Courtright and Nancy Harrison:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1841, Missouri

More About Noah Courtright and Eliza Clark:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1852, Coles Co, Missouri

Children of Noah Courtright and Nancy Harrison are:

- 6625 i. Elizabeth¹² Courtwright, born 1843 in Missouri; died 02 Jan 1921 in Missouri.
- + 6626 ii. Nancy Courtwright, born 1845 in Missouri; died Bef. 1910 in Arkansas.

Children of Noah Courtright and Eliza Clark are:

- 6627 i. Richard¹² Courtright, born 1854 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1877 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- 6628 ii. Cal Courtright, born 1855 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 1916.
- + 6629 iii. David William Courtwright, born 25 Apr 1858 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 25 Nov 1925 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.
- + 6630 iv. Henry Louis (Harvey) Courtright, born 21 Dec 1859 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 06 May 1916 in Sioux City, Clay Co, Iowa.
- 6631 v. Charles Monroe Courtright, born 1862 in Missouri; died 23 Sep 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 6632 vi. Sarah (Sallie) Courtright, born 1864 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 29 Feb 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 6633 vii. Annie Courtright, born 1865; died 1886.
- + 6634 viii. Edward Logan Courtwright, born 28 Nov 1868 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 30 Aug 1947 in Oregon Co, Missouri.
- + 6635 ix. Judson D. Courtwright, born 28 Oct 1869 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 6636 x. Laura Courtwright, born 1870 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

3029. William¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1864 in Westphalia, Osage Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Mary Ann Gray** 20 Mar 1845 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 1827 in Missouri. He married **(2) Lucinda ?** 01 Jan 1857 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 1838 in Kentucky.

More About William Courtright:

Census: 03 Jul 1860, Washington Twp, Cole Co, Missouri worth \$1,00/700

Occupation: 1860, farmer Washington Twp, Cole Co, Missouri

More About William Courtright and Mary Gray:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Cole Co, Missouri

More About William Courtright and Lucinda ?:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1857, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of William Courtright and Mary Gray are:

- 6637 i. John¹² Courtright, born 1845 in Missouri. He married Virginia Wood 09 Jun 1866 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About John Courtright and Virginia Wood:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1866, Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

- 6638 ii. Priscilla Courtright, born 31 Jul 1849 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri; died 08 Jun 1909 in White Co, Indiana. She married Charles Newberry 14 Apr 1887 in St. Clair Co, Illinois; born 20 Sep 1844.

More About Charles Newberry and Priscilla Courtright:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1887, St. Clair Co, Illinois

Child of William Courtright and Lucinda ? is:

- 6639 i. Luhehma¹² Courtright, born 1860 in Missouri.

3030. Jackson¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1827 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1902 in Trinidad, Humboldt Co, California. He married **Mary Jane Strong** 08 Aug 1865 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Jul 1836 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 1912 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.

More About Jackson Courtright:

Census: 1870, Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

Military service: Union private Civil War company B 35th infantry Missouri

Occupation: 1870, farmer Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

More About Jackson Courtright and Mary Strong:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Jackson Courtright and Mary Strong are:

- + 6640 i. Francis Marion¹² Courtright, born 31 May 1866 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri; died 21 Jun 1949 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 6641 ii. Cassander Ellen (Cassie) Courtright, born 13 Sep 1869 in Vienna. Maries Co, Missouri; died 21 Sep 1930 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- + 6642 iii. Major Tipton Courtright, born 15 Sep 1872 in Missouri; died 12 Aug 1939 in Adams Co, Idaho.
- + 6643 iv. Thomas Meril Courtright, born 1875 in Harrison Co, Iowa; died 20 Feb 1890 in Nebraska.
- + 6644 v. Laura Bell Courtright, born 25 Dec 1875 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa; died 15 Apr 1940 in Humboldt Co, California.
- + 6645 vi. Ida May Courtright, born 19 Sep 1878 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa; died 05 May 1961 in Auburn, Placer Co, California.

3031. Margaret¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1828 in Indiana, and died in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **George Markum** 13 Jan 1850 in Cole Co, Missouri.

More About George Markum and Margaret Courtright:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1850, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Margaret Courtright and George Markum are:

- 6646 i. Matilda¹² Markum, born 1852 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- 6647 ii. Christian Markum, born 1858 in Benton, Missouri.

3032. Philip¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1835 in Missouri, and died 1874 in Missouri. He married **Jane Clarissa Hollis**. She was born 04 May 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1925 in Maries Co, Missouri.

Children of Philip Courtright and Jane Hollis are:

- + 6648 i. Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright, born 09 Feb 1865 in Missouri; died 10 Feb 1952 in New Bloomfield, Callaway Co, Missouri.
- 6649 ii. John Courtright, born 1868 in Missouri.
- + 6650 iii. George D. Courtright, born 08 Feb 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1961 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri.

3033. John P.¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 03 Apr 1880. He married **Mary ?**. She was born 1843 in Missouri.

Children of John Courtright and Mary ? are:

- + 6651 i. Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, born 15 Jul 1868 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 May 1940 in St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 6652 ii. Mary (Mollie) Courtright, born 1870 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 25 Feb 1914 in Gasconade, Missouri. She married George A. Watts 02 Apr 1893 in Ozark Twp, Texas Co, Missouri.

More About George Watts and Mary Courtright:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1893, Ozark Twp, Texas Co, Missouri

- + 6653 iii. Nathan Samuel Courtright, born 15 Dec 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 27 Feb 1936 in Shannon Co, Missouri.
- + 6654 iv. Anna Georgiana Courtright, born 08 Sep 1878 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3041. Philip¹¹ Courtright (Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1824 in Indiana, and died Jan 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary P. ?** 27 May 1849 in Richland Co, Illinois. She died Mar 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Philip Courtright and Mary ?:

Marriage: 27 May 1849, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Philip Courtright and Mary ? are:

- 6655 i. Rebecca A.¹² Courtright, born 1844 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 6656 ii. James Courtright, born 1850 in Richland Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 1892 in Illinois.
- 6657 iii. Hiram Courtright, born 1852 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- 6658 iv. Catherine Courtright, born Nov 1854 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- 6659 v. Eliza Courtright, born May 1860 in Richland Co, Illinois.

3042. Eliza¹¹ Courtright (Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1827 in Indiana, and died 1855. She married **David Hildebrand** 28 Feb 1852 in Richland Co, Illinois.

More About David Hildebrand and Eliza Courtright:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1852, Richland Co, Illinois

Child of Eliza Courtright and David Hildebrand is:
6660 i. Luke¹² Hildebrand, born 1855 in Illinois.

3058. Payton J.¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Lindy** 15 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Feb 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1919 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Payton Decker and Sarah Lindy:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Payton Decker and Sarah Lindy are:

- + 6661 i. Charles G. (Charley)¹² Decker, born 19 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1932 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6662 ii. Thomas Lammia Decker, born 29 Jan 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

3059. John¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Indiana Catt** 18 Jun 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Phillip Catt and Mary Catt. She was born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Decker and Indiana Catt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Pike Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (1322) Indiana Catt.

3061. Elijah Thomas¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Patsy Wyatt** 07 Dec 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Benjamin Wyatt and Lucinda Catt. She was born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1862, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt are:

- 6663 i. Mahaley E.¹² Decker, born 16 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6664 ii. Theodosia E. Decker, born 19 Mar 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1944 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Alvah Edward Cooper; born 07 Apr 1864 in Spencer Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

3067. Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt (Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Winfield Scott Brock** 14 Jul 1870 in Petersburg,, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1846 in Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Winfield Brock and Caroline Catt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1870, Petersburg,, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Caroline Catt and Winfield Brock are:

- + 6665 i. Minnie Viola¹² Brock, born 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1899 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6666 ii. Arminda Florence Brock, born 02 Apr 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1953 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

3068. Margaret¹¹ Catt (Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1902 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hiram H. Selby**. He was born 11 May 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Margaret Catt and Hiram Selby are:

- + 6667 i. Anna M.¹² Selby, born 07 Sep 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6668 ii. Fannie Selby, born 10 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois.

3076. John J.¹¹ Stewart (Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1931 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Alice A. Sparks** 02 Aug 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1865 in South Carolina, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Stewart and Alice Sparks:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of John Stewart and Alice Sparks is:

- 6669 i. Walter Burnell¹² Stewart, born 01 Jun 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Zonie Hillman 14 Oct 1905 in Indiana; born Bet. 01 Jul 1884 - 1893 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1954 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Burnell Stewart:

Census: 1910, Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1920, 511 Walnut Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper factory Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Walter Stewart and Zonie Hillman:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Indiana

3077. Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹ Stewart (Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maud M. Williams**. She was born 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ann Williams** 1897. She was born Dec 1864 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Stewart and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Stephen Stewart and Maud Williams are:

- + 6670 i. Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, born 27 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6671 ii. Roy William Stewart, born 21 Jan 1888 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Stephen Stewart and Elizabeth Williams is:

- + 6672 i. Alice Velma¹² Stewart, born 17 Sep 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1992 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3081. Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt (John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Sylvester France** 14 Mar 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Feb 1852 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Richard France and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1875, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Richard France are:

- + 6673 i. Marion¹² France, born 04 Nov 1877 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6674 ii. Edward France, born 13 Oct 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6675 iii. Eva France, born 13 Oct 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1958 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6676 iv. Minnie France, born Oct 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6677 v. Letica France, born 20 Jan 1886 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1965.
- 6678 vi. Alexander H. France, born 06 Dec 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Jun 1969 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 6679 vii. Monroe France, born 05 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1960 in Umatilla, Oregon.
- 6680 viii. Blanche France, born Dec 1894 in Indiana.
- + 6681 ix. Samuel Maude France, born Apr 1899 in Indiana.

3082. Martha Ellen¹¹ Catt (John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Adam Richardson** 04 May 1873 in Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was born 26 Mar 1855 in Oatsville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1900.

More About James Richardson and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 04 May 1873, Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Martha Catt and James Richardson are:

- 6682 i. Stella¹² Richardson, born 1879 in Indiana.
- + 6683 ii. John Perry Richardson, born 31 Aug 1881 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1968 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6684 iii. Nolan Luther Richardson, born 23 Nov 1883 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1971 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Alice Mae Jenkins 22 Nov 1914 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota; born 19 Oct 1890 in Minnesota; died 03 May 1962 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Nolan Luther Richardson:
Census 2: 1930, Harris, Itasca Co, Minnesota
Occupation: 1930, farmer Harris, Itasca Co, Minnesota

More About Nolan Richardson and Alice Jenkins:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1914, Kanabec Co, Minnesota

- 6685 iv. Emory Aaron (Big Rich) Richardson, born 27 Apr 1886 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1965 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Lucy ?.
- 6686 v. Bertha E. Richardson, born 09 Dec 1890 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Widmer. She married (2) George Arthur Dragoo 30 Jun 1909 in Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri; born 02 Oct 1877 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1942 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About George Arthur Dragoo:
Census 2: 1920, Warrick Street; Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, principal high school Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About George Dragoo and Bertha Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri

3086. James M.¹¹ Frederick (Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Katherine Turpin** 28 Dec 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Jan 1856 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James M. Frederick:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; heart paralysis

More About James Frederick and Hannah Turpin:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1876, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Frederick and Hannah Turpin are:

- 6687 i. Norah¹² Frederick, born 26 Jun 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Norah Frederick:

Cause of Death: cancer of pancreas; ulcer duodenum with old pertoration

- 6688 ii. Bethy M. Frederick, born Apr 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

- 6689 iii. Moody Frederick, born 04 Oct 1887 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Moody Frederick:

Cause of Death: exophthalmis gaitor

3087. Catherine¹¹ Frederick (Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Lindy Frederick, Jr.** 11 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Lindy Frederick and Sarah Catt. He was born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lindy Frederick, Jr.:

Census 2: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2842) Lindy Frederick, Jr..

3090. Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1853 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Isaac Newton Keith** 26 Oct 1871 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1850 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac Keith and Mary Alexander:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1871, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Alexander and Isaac Keith are:

- + 6690 i. Ella¹² Keith, born 12 Oct 1873 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6691 ii. Onie (Ona) Keith, born 07 Oct 1875 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6692 iii. Anna Louise (Annie) Keith, born 25 Dec 1877 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6693 iv. Emma Keith, born 05 Feb 1880 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1960.

- + 6694 v. John Keith, born 30 Jun 1882 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6695 vi. Myra Keith, born 29 Oct 1885 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6696 vii. Thomas Keith, born 04 Jul 1887 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 6697 viii. Opha Keith, born 06 Apr 1892 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1932.

3092. Alonzo Carlton (Lon)¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1857 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1947 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California. He married **Mary Elizabeth Fox** 16 Nov 1892 in Pomona, California. She was born 15 May 1861 in Mexico, Audrain Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1935 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Alonzo Alexander and Mary Fox:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1892, Pomona, California

Children of Alonzo Alexander and Mary Fox are:

- 6698 i. Selma G.¹² Alexander, born 10 Mar 1899 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California; died 16 May 1943 in Solano Co, California.
- 6699 ii. Sylvia Edith Alexander, born 13 May 1902 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California; died 12 Nov 1957 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

3093. Charlotte Alice (Lottie)¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1859 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1889. She married **Francis Marion Bales** 04 Jul 1886 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Feb 1864 in Winchester, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1929 in Elnora, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Francis Bales and Charlotte Alexander:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Charlotte Alexander and Francis Bales are:

- 6700 i. Seth C.¹² Bales, born 16 Aug 1887 in Epsom, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1967 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
- + 6701 ii. Ethel Alice Bales, born 22 Jun 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3094. Isaac Elsworth¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Sarilda Isabella Huckleberry** 16 May 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1866 in Gibson Twp, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac Alexander and Sarilda Huckleberry:
Marriage: 16 May 1901, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Alexander and Sarilda Huckleberry are:

- 6702 i. Anna Maude¹² Alexander, born 11 Apr 1902 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1979.
- 6703 ii. Thomas Roscoe Alexander, born 27 May 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1969.
- 6704 iii. Flora Belle Alexander, born 03 May 1906 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1986.

3096. Goodlet L.¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1865 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1934 in Moccasin, Judith Basin Co, Montana. He married **Martha Mary Carroll** 07 Mar 1886 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1869 in Steele Twp,

Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Goodlet Alexander and Martha Carroll:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1886, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Goodlet Alexander and Martha Carroll is:

- 6705 i. Seth Edward¹² Alexander, born 07 Jan 1890 in Cornettsville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1959 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

3097. Della Blanche¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1866 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1950. She married **Thomas Jefferson Potts**. He was born 07 Aug 1856 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1936 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Child of Della Alexander and Thomas Potts is:

- 6706 i. Ira Mason¹² Potts, born 30 Aug 1880 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3098. John J.¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1868 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1917 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Anna (Nannie) Yarbrough** Sep 1897 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Sep 1872 in Maysville, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1941 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Alexander and Nancy Yarbrough:
Marriage: Sep 1897, Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of John Alexander and Nancy Yarbrough are:

- 6707 i. Alvin Charles¹² Alexander, born 04 Jul 1898 in Maysville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1980 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He married Clara Belle ?.
- 6708 ii. Madona Alexander, born 15 Oct 1900 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1909 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6709 iii. Helen Alexander, born 22 Aug 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1998 in Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 6710 iv. Lucile Alexander, born 09 Oct 1906 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1994.
- + 6711 v. John D. Alexander, born 28 Oct 1909 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1949 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3102. Catharine (Kathryn)¹¹ Gray (William A.¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Traylor, Jr.** 20 Apr 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of George Traylor and Zipporah Catt. He was born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Traylor and Catharine Gray:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2804) George Traylor, Jr..

3104. Susannah¹¹ Gray (William A.¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Henderson Catt** 14 Jan 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary. He was born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1923 in Nebraska.

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1869, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2845) Thomas Henderson Catt.

3106. Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick (Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Gardner West** 20 May 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Oct 1849 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel West and Minerva Frederick:

Marriage: 20 May 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Minerva Frederick and Samuel West are:

- + 6712 i. Rebecca Aremendia¹² West, born 29 Mar 1871 in Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Grayson Co, Kentucky.
- + 6713 ii. Harriet Emiline West, born 27 Nov 1871 in Indiana; died 11 Nov 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6714 iii. Lilly May West, born Dec 1876 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6715 iv. Susan Della West, born Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 6716 v. Sarah West, born 02 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1906 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6717 vi. Ada E. West, born 22 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 6718 vii. Samuel Garfield West, born 01 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6719 viii. Edward West, born 26 Nov 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3114. Charlotte¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1937 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **John W. Walts**. He was born 10 May 1843 in Floyd Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charlotte Catt:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children of Charlotte Catt and John Walts are:

- + 6720 i. Ollie Bruner¹² Walts, born 24 May 1877 in Crawford Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6721 ii. Bertha W. Walts, born 13 Jan 1880; died 12 May 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6722 iii. Tina Edith Walts, born 24 Jan 1880; died 02 May 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3115. Thomas Morgan¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1850 in Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1931 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Barbara Fredrick** 02 Sep 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1855 in Indiana. He married **(2) Carrie Ellis** 22 May 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Sep 1858 in Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1940 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Catt and Barbara Fredrick:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1875, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Carrie Ellis:

Marriage: 22 May 1906, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Thomas Catt and Barbara Fredrick is:

- + 6723 i. Ora Maud¹² Catt, born 30 Aug 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3116. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1864 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Benjamin Franklin Lynch** 13 Jul 1895 in

Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1856 in Orange, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Lynch and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1895, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Benjamin Lynch are:

- + 6724 i. Omar Winfield¹² Lynch, born 30 May 1890 in Indiana; died 29 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 6725 ii. William M. Lynch, born 1898 in Indiana.

3118. Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Peter Gladish** 16 Nov 1892 in Indiana. He was born 04 Aug 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1943 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Gladish and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1892, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and James Gladish are:

- + 6726 i. Ruth Golda¹² Gladish, born 06 Dec 1896 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1994 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6727 ii. Claud C. Gladish, born 12 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1977 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Thelma Pearl Gough 20 Feb 1928 in Richland, Illinois; born 30 Dec 1906; died 01 Dec 2001.

More About Claud Gladish and Thelma Gough:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1928, Richland, Illinois

- + 6728 iii. Arthur Gladish, born 21 Sep 1900 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1990 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6729 iv. Jacob James Gladish, born 06 Sep 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1982 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6730 v. Jewell Salena Gladish, born 09 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6731 vi. Mary F. Gladish, born 30 Mar 1910 in Indiana; died 26 Jun 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3119. Rebecca E.¹¹ Catt, twin (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Lawrence Rumble** 13 Mar 1893 in Union, Indiana. He was born May 1871 in Indiana.

More About James Rumble and Rebecca Catt:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1893, Union, Indiana

Children of Rebecca Catt and James Rumble are:

- 6732 i. Warren¹² Rumble, born Jun 1898 in Indiana.
- 6733 ii. Eunice Rumble, born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3120. Willard H.¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1903. He married **Arvilla Alice (Allie) Morgan** 13 Sep 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Oct 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1961 in Kittitas Co, Washington.

More About Willard Catt and Arvilla Morgan:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1893, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Willard Catt and Arvilla Morgan are:

- 6734 i. Virgil A.¹² Catt, born 05 Aug 1894 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1984 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. He married Margaret Matilda Patch; born 11 Aug 1907 in Shweir, Lebanon; died 02

- Dec 2005 in Springfield, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 6735 ii. Beatrice Margaret Catt, born 31 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

3122. Smith M.¹¹ Williams (Julieta Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ora G. Tislow** 05 Feb 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Sep 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1878.

More About Smith Williams and Ora Tislow:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1878, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Smith Williams and Ora Tislow is:

- + 6736 i. Ora Ernest¹² Williams, born 13 Oct 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3123. Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams (Julieta Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Clinton R. Thomas** 17 Mar 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Mar 1861, and died 07 Feb 1912.

More About Clinton Thomas and Sarah Williams:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Williams and Clinton Thomas are:

- + 6737 i. Barney Murel¹² Thomas, born 06 Aug 1889 in Indiana; died 1938.
- + 6738 ii. Lonnie Jerald Thomas, born 1888; died 1967.

3124. Jonathan Transawyer¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Ann McAtee** 19 Mar 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Sep 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1874, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee are:

- 6739 i. Charley¹² Catt, born 28 Oct 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1923 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6740 ii. Jacob Catt, born 24 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1950 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6741 iii. Octavia Catt, born 07 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6742 iv. Essie Catt, born 22 Jul 1877 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6743 v. Eckley M. Catt, born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana; died 17 Jan 1945.
- + 6744 vi. Bertha Grace Catt, born 04 Nov 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3125. Melvin L.¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ellen B. Routt** 13 Mar 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1856 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Catt and Ellen Routt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1879, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Ellen Routt are:

- + 6745 i. Mayme Pearl¹² Catt, born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1936.
- 6746 ii. Erwin Catt, born 22 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6747 iii. Marshall Catt, born 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6748 iv. Lula M. Catt, born 16 Dec 1890 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Sep 1987 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Clone Branack Arbuckle; born 19 Nov 1899 in Jennings Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6749 v. Everett Roy Catt, born 21 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3126. Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Shafer** 14 Mar 1876 in Indiana. He was born 05 Mar 1847 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Shafer and Arminda Catt:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1876, Indiana

Children of Arminda Catt and Albert Shafer are:

- + 6750 i. Charles E.¹² Shafer, born 18 Sep 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1963 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6751 ii. Martha Shafer, born 27 Jul 1878 in Indiana; died 14 Aug 1962 in Lefors, Gary Co, Texas.
- 6752 iii. Mary Shafer, born 11 Nov 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3127. Edward H.¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Melissa Burkhardt** 27 May 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1862 in Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1902.

More About Edward Catt and Melissa Burkhardt:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Catt and Melissa Burkhardt are:

- + 6753 i. Effie May¹² Catt, born 19 Jul 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Mar 1949 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 6754 ii. Clarence Omer Catt, born 31 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1949 in Coos Co, Oregon.
- 6755 iii. Jesse Grover Catt, born 20 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1946. He married Olive ?; born 1888 in Indiana.
- + 6756 iv. Lydia Cecil Catt, born 15 Jan 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6757 v. Anna Mabel Catt, born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1958 in Michigan.
- + 6758 vi. Blanche Godell Catt, born 31 May 1895 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1961 in Gainesville, Florida.
- 6759 vii. Naomi Nita Catt, born 29 Jan 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1983 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois. She married William David McConnell 29 Jun 1924 in Richland Co, Illinois; born 22 Oct 1886 in Lukin Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 11 Jul 1965 in Smuner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About William McConnell and Naomi Catt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1924, Richland Co, Illinois

- 6760 viii. Lucille Catt, born 04 Jan 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3128. Daniel Clinton¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emma Francis Jane Bone** 29 Dec 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Aug 1868 in Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1906. He married **(2) Rose Etta Frederick** 17 Nov 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Emma Bone:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1885, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Daniel Catt and Rose Frederick:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Rose Frederick are:

- 6761 i. Floyd Herchel (Jack)¹² Catt, born 19 Jul 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1979 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (1) Oleava Hawkins 02 Nov 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 31 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (2) Lena Marie Cox May 1968; born 08 Feb 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2007 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Catt and Oleava Hawkins:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Lena Marie Cox:

Lena Catt age 91 of Jasper died at 7:04 a.m. today (Monday November 19, 2007) at the Northwood Good Samaritan Nursing Center in Jasper. She was born on February 8, 1916 in Pike County Indiana to William Alvis and Anna Katherine (Stone) Cox. She married twice; first marriage to Don Yates on April 11, 1936 he died on July 07-1960. 2nd marriage to Jack Catt in May of 1968 he died December 1979. Lena was a member of Rebekah Lodge #202 of the International Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving are 3 daughters; Mrs. James (Shirley) McLaughlin, Otwell, Indiana; Mrs. Richard (Donna) Dyer-Wallace, Petersburg, Indiana; Bonnie Pauw, Jasper, Indiana; 8 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren and 10 great-great-grandchildren.; 1 brother, Randal Cox, Camby, Indiana; 3 sisters; Wanda Allison, Washington, Indiana; Dorothy Woodall, Petersburg, Indiana; Wilma Hardin, Otwell, In Preceding her in death are 2 brothers, Raymond and Oris Cox and 2 sisters, Velma Doades and Geneva Reed and 1 grandson Donnie Pauw.

Funeral services for Lena Catt will be held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday (November 24, 2007) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper with burial to follow in the Otwell Cemetery in Otwell, Indiana. The Rev. Darrell Wineinger will officiate. Friends may call from 2-8 p.m. Friday at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper. Memorial contributions may be made to Pike County Community Foundation's Friends of Pike County Fund.

More About Floyd Catt and Lena Cox:
Marriage: May 1968

- + 6762 ii. Lloyd Estes Catt, born 10 May 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
6763 iii. Roy B. Catt, born 12 Dec 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana.
6764 iv. Ruth Catt, born 07 Nov 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 6765 v. Walter Atwood Catt, born 17 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1980 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3129. Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1951 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Elijah D. Brock** 02 Aug 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1859 in Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Brock and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Elijah Brock are:

- + 6766 i. Carl Clay¹² Brock, born 17 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1958 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
+ 6767 ii. Nancy Edna Brock, born 01 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 6768 iii. Eva Temple Brock, born 14 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1977 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida.
6769 iv. Clyde David Brock, born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
6770 v. baby Brock, born 15 Dec 1907 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1907 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana.

3130. Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1869 in Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1949 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Amelia S. Colvin** 07 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Dec 1868 in Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1962 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin are:

- + 6771 i. Laufa Grace¹² Catt, born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6772 ii. Hester Opal Catt, born 23 Nov 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6773 iii. Blythe H. Catt, born 22 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6774 iv. William M. Catt, born 13 Feb 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6775 v. Ethel Ruth Catt, born 08 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1984 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence E. Hubbard 18 Oct 1950 in Indiana; born 07 Mar 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1969 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Hubbard and Ethel Catt:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1950, Indiana

- + 6776 vi. Franklin Anthony Catt, born 14 Jan 1905 in Union, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3131. Daniel Webster¹¹ Catt (Ross¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1850 in Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Clarissa Jane Johnson** 1874. She was born 1854 in Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1931 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

More About Daniel Webster Catt:

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, South Boise, Ada Co, Idaho ED 18 SD 95 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, keeper of boarding house South Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

More About Clarissa Jane Johnson:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Daniel Catt and Clarissa Johnson:

Marriage: 1874

Child of Daniel Catt and Clarissa Johnson is:

- 6777 i. Henry Ross¹² Catt, born 26 Feb 1876 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married (1) Rita Russner 10 Oct 1908 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; born 1882 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. He married (2) Nora Anderson Thurder 14 May 1921 in Davis, Utah; born 10 Jun 1887 in Utah; died 05 Mar 1929 in Park City, Summit Co, Utah.

More About Henry Ross Catt:

Census: 1910, Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Census 2: 1920, W. 1st South W; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1920, teamster coal company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

More About Henry Catt and Rita Russner:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1908, Ogden, Weber Co, Utah

More About Henry Catt and Nora Thurder:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Davis, Utah

3132. Martha Patsy¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elijah Thomas Decker** 07 Dec 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt. He was born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Lucien J. Dunning** 28 Dec 1881 in Indiana. He was born 11 Nov 1843 in Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1862, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lucien Dunning and Martha Wyatt:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1881, Indiana

Children are listed above under (3061) Elijah Thomas Decker.

3134. Zachariah Taylor¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1849 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1910. He married **Nancy Ann Hillman** 30 Nov 1870 in Indiana. She was born 19 Apr 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1922 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Zachariah Wyatt and Nancy Hillman:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1870, Indiana

Children of Zachariah Wyatt and Nancy Hillman are:

- + 6778 i. Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt, born Jan 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6779 ii. Franklin Leslie Wyatt, born 07 Nov 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1940 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3135. Margaret¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1942. She married **John Fletcher Conrad** 07 Jan 1875 in Indiana. He was born 07 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Conrad and Margaret Wyatt:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1875, Indiana

Children of Margaret Wyatt and John Conrad are:

- + 6780 i. Walter B.¹² Conrad, born 19 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6781 ii. Peb Guy Conrad, born 04 May 1885 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6782 iii. Earl Conrad, born 27 Mar 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6783 iv. Ernest Goodle Conrad, born 07 Apr 1895 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1918 in France.
- + 6784 v. Henry Ward Beecher Conrad, born 07 Jul 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3136. Marcellus (Sill)¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Delphina (Della) Beck**. She was born 20 Dec 1853 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Marcellus Wyatt and Delphina Beck are:

- + 6785 i. Carl¹² Wyatt, born 18 Oct 1879 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6786 ii. Agnes Laura Wyatt, born 25 Apr 1882 in Indiana; died 17 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Byron Fesler 18 Jun 1909 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1882 in Morgantown, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Fesler and Agnes Wyatt:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1909, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 6787 iii. Roy Edward Wyatt, born 01 Feb 1885 in Owenville, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Agnes Wester 07 Aug 1902 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 1885 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1963 in Cabell Co, West Virginia.

More About Roy Wyatt and Agnes Wester:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1902, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 6788 iv. Mabel Wyatt, born 03 Mar 1891 in Indiana; died 09 Sep 1967 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

3138. John Ananias¹¹ Catt (William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1860 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ida May Ragsdale** 17 Mar 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1869 in Glendale, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Ida Ragsdale:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1889, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Ida Ragsdale are:

- 6789 i. Ottis Earl¹² Catt, born 10 Apr 1890 in Elnora, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mabel Lenora Staninger 22 Jun 1913 in Richland, Illinois; born 21 Apr 1892 in Illinois; died 13 Mar 1959.

More About Ottis Earl Catt:

Census: 1920, California Street; 3rd ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 551 Dearborn Street; 9th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1940, 3510 Michigan; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census 4: 1950, 3506 Michigan Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, electrician factory Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician electric company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, electrical work Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1950, drapery man retail store Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ottis Catt and Mabel Staninger:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1913, Richland, Illinois

- 6790 ii. William Earnest Catt, born 07 Jan 1892 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6791 iii. Ople Glen Catt, born 27 Aug 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6792 iv. Amory Bruce Catt, born 15 Nov 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1976 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6793 v. Clarence John Catt, born 03 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1980 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

3140. Milton Ozark¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1936 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Martha Alice Saunders** 18 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1874 in Indiana, and died Mar 1958.

More About Milton Ozark Catt:

Census: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1910, 2121 Sixton Street; 5th ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, 444 Colier Street; Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

Census 4: 1930, 805 Emery Street; 1st ward Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1930, baker Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Martha Alice Saunders:

Occupation: 1930, baker Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Milton Catt and Martha Saunders:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1895, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Milton Catt and Martha Saunders is:

- 6794 i. Zelzah Ewart¹² Catt, born 22 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1963 in Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Hazel G. Luers 09 Mar 1963 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Zelzah Ewart Catt:

Occupation: 1930, manager beet dump Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1950, furniture upholstery Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Zelzah Catt and Hazel Luers:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1963, Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado

3143. Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hezekiah Nailer Beck** 02 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Sep 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1939 in Jefferson, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Hezekiah Beck and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1885, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and Hezekiah Beck are:

- + 6795 i. John Elmer¹² Beck, born 28 Apr 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6796 ii. Louis Culmer Beck, born 09 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1951.
- + 6797 iii. Charles O. (Charlie) Beck, born 17 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1960 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6798 iv. Bertha F. Beck, born 01 Jan 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1972.
- + 6799 v. Mattie Gertrude Beck, born 11 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1978 in Indiana.
- + 6800 vi. Floyd O. Beck, born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1975 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

3144. Lillie B.¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Sherman Ross** 20 Feb 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Apr 1865 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1956.

More About William Ross and Lillie Catt:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lillie Catt and William Ross are:

- + 6801 i. James Ezra¹² Ross, born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6802 ii. Howard Leslie Ross, born 12 Jun 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6803 iii. Mary Ethel Ross, born 12 Jun 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6804 iv. Anna P. Ross, born 09 Sep 1896 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6805 v. Ernie Ross, born 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3146. Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Perry Blaize** 14 Feb 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Perry Blaize and Essie Catt:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Catt and Perry Blaize are:

- 6806 i. Elden Ray¹² Blaize, born 02 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1962 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Elsie Muriel Traylor 02 Aug 1912 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elden Blaize and Elsie Traylor:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1912, Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 6807 ii. William Roy Blaize, born 06 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

- + 6808 iii. Gardner Blaize, born 06 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3147. Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Amos Mann** 25 Feb 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1879 in Kansas, and died 03 Dec 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Mann and Lutictia Catt:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lutictia Catt and Amos Mann are:

- 6809 i. Lola Mae¹² Mann, born 22 Sep 1897 in Indiana; died 08 Jan 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Benjamin F. Hatfield 1921; born 28 May 1888 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Hatfield and Lola Mann:
Marriage: 1921
- + 6810 ii. Ralph A. Mann, born 30 Aug 1899 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1930 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 6811 iii. Mary Elizabeth Mann, born 11 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 2000.
- 6812 iv. Ethel Pearl Mann, born 25 Feb 1905 in Kings Station, Indiana; died 1991. She married ? Garrett.
- 6813 v. Dollie Frances Mann, born 15 Jun 1909 in Illinois; died 26 Apr 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 6814 vi. Mildred Wanetta Mann, born 11 Sep 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 2001 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.
- + 6815 vii. Irene Esther Mann, born 12 Feb 1916 in Decker Station, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1981 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

3149. Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹ Spade (Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emily Sappenfield** 19 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Savannah Willis** 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1900 in Bath, Kentucky. He married **(3) Martha (Mattie) Fowler** 04 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jan 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Spade and Emily Sappenfield:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Spade and Savannah Willis:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Spade and Martha Fowler:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1900, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Peter Spade and Emily Sappenfield is:

- + 6816 i. Bessie Leona¹² Spade, born 27 Oct 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1973 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

Children of Peter Spade and Savannah Willis are:

- + 6817 i. Platte Wallace¹² Spade, born 18 Sep 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1929 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 6818 ii. Clyde Reeves Spade, born 16 Aug 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6819 iii. Victoria Spade, born 23 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1985 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 6820 iv. Vida Capitola (Cappie) Spade, born 21 Jan 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1973 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana. She married Charles William Wolven in Pike Co, Indiana; born 20 Jul 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Wolven and Vida Spade:

Marriage: Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Peter Spade and Martha Fowler are:

- 6821 i. Opal Lela¹² Spade, born 18 Dec 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Benjamin Franklin Deffendall 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 01 Jun 1900 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Deffendall and Opal Spade:
Marriage: 1928, Pike Co, Indiana

- 6822 ii. Leonidas O. (Leon) Spade, born 05 Jun 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
6823 iii. Bonnie Randolph Spade, born 01 Jul 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3150. David Vincent¹¹ Reddell (Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1836 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 12 Jan 1929 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth Criner** 16 Oct 1859 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 05 Apr 1840 in Tennessee, and died 05 Aug 1886 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About David Reddell and Elizabeth Criner:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1859, Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of David Reddell and Elizabeth Criner are:

- 6824 i. Rozella Allie¹² Reddell, born 18 Mar 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 12 Sep 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6825 ii. William Thomas Reddell, born 26 Jan 1863 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6826 iii. David Vincent Reddell II, born 08 May 1864 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6827 iv. Martha E. Reddell, born 16 Nov 1866 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6828 v. Mary Elizabeth Reddell, born 29 May 1868 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6829 vi. Susan Adaline Reddell, born 1869 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6830 vii. James Polk Robert Reddell, born 1869 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6831 viii. Lucinda Caroline Reddell, born 1872 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6832 ix. Steven M. Reddell, born 1873 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6833 x. John Anthony Reddell, born 24 Feb 1873 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6834 xi. Joseph Reddell, born 1874 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
6835 xii. Jackson R. Reddell, born 1875 in Arkansas; died 1878 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

3153. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Reddell (Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1842 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 06 Apr 1910. She married **Daneil Sexton** 29 Nov 1863 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born 1837 in Arkansas, and died 26 Apr 1904 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Daneil Sexton and Mary Reddell:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1863, Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Reddell and Daneil Sexton are:

- 6836 i. John Franklin¹² Sexton, born 13 Oct 1861 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
6837 ii. John William Sexton, born Oct 1866 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
6838 iii. Margaret E. Sexton, born 1867 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
6839 iv. Mary Elizabeth Sexton, born 1867 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
6840 v. Martha L. Sexton, born 04 Mar 1874 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
6841 vi. Thomas Madison Sexton, born 14 Sep 1876 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.

3156. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1842 in Giles, Tennessee, and died 1861. She married **Walter William Brashear** 07 Oct 1857 in Pope Co,

Arkansas. He was born 18 Mar 1839 in Arkansas, and died 21 Feb 1895 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Walter Brashear and Mary Rackley:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1857, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Rackley and Walter Brashear are:

- + 6842 i. Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, born Nov 1858 in Arkansas; died 24 Aug 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 6843 ii. Amanda Melvina (Vina) Brashear, born Sep 1860 in Arkansas; died 1947 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

3158. Sylvia A.¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 05 Mar 1926 in Grant, Louisiana. She married **Joseph McCoy** 26 Mar 1869 in St. Landry, Louisiana.

More About Joseph McCoy and Sylvia Rackley:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1869, St. Landry, Louisiana

Child of Sylvia Rackley and Joseph McCoy is:
6844 i. Martha¹² McCoy.

3159. Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1848 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1921 in Finley, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married **Dr. Larkin Jones Church, Jr.** 01 Apr 1867 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 14 Aug 1842 in North Carolina, and died 14 Jan 1915 in Oklahoma.

More About Larkin Church and Martha Rackley:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1867, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Martha Rackley and Larkin Church are:

- + 6845 i. Margaret Ann¹² Church, born 04 Jul 1874 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 23 Jun 1960 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6846 ii. George Washington Church, born 03 Aug 1884 in Arkansas; died Sep 1928 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

3161. William Jerome¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1852 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 14 Dec 1922 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Mary Louisa Reddell**. She was born 28 Nov 1856 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 02 May 1924 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.

Children of William Rackley and Mary Reddell are:

- + 6847 i. Candis¹² Rackley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Cave Creek, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 01 May 1914 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 6848 ii. James Lafayette Rackley, born 17 Dec 1876 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 26 Jul 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 6849 iii. Aquilla Rackley, born 19 Apr 1881 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 15 Dec 1962 in Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 6850 iv. William Marcus Rackley, born 24 Apr 1883 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 06 Aug 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 6851 v. Ida Elvra Rackley, born 30 Jun 1886 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 02 Jan 1967 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 6852 vi. Roxie Melzora Rackley, born 21 Dec 1889 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 23 Nov 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 6853 vii. Hattie Mae Rackley, born 10 Dec 1894; died 24 Jul 1978.
- + 6854 viii. Rosa Lee Rackley, born 21 Mar 1897 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 23 Dec 1996 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.

3162. George Washington¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Oct 1953 in Davis, Oklahoma. He married **Martha Arbelles Arthur** 08 Feb 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 04 Jun 1859 in Middle Fork, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Jun 1936 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Rackley and Martha Arthur:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Rackley and Martha Arthur are:

- 6855 i. baby¹² Rackley.
- + 6856 ii. Solomon Carol Rackley, born Dec 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 May 1961 in Hector, Mississippi Co, Arkansas.
- + 6857 iii. George Francis Rackley, born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 16 Feb 1963 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- + 6858 iv. Thomas Henry Rackley, born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 Feb 1967 in Elimart, Tulare Co, California.
- + 6859 v. William David Rackley, born 10 Jun 1884 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died Aug 1977 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 6860 vi. Dilla J. (Delia) Rackley, born 24 Oct 1886 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 08 Dec 1886 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 6861 vii. John W. Rackley, born 02 Nov 1888 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Nov 1888 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 6862 viii. Charley Lee Rackley, born 09 Jan 1894 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 18 Aug 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 6863 ix. Luonie Ethel Rackley, born 20 Sep 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Jun 1974 in San Bernardino Co, California.

3163. Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Halifax, North Carolina, and died 1920. She married **John Martin Treadwell** 13 Jan 1872 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born Nov 1853 in Arkansas, and died 07 Jun 1928 in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas.

More About John Treadwell and Margaret Rackley:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1872, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Margaret Rackley and John Treadwell are:

- + 6864 i. M.E. (Betty)¹² Treadwell, born 1876.
- + 6865 ii. James William Treadwell, born 03 May 1877 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 26 Mar 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 6866 iii. Martha Elizabeth Treadwell, born 1880.
- + 6867 iv. Rev. George Thomas Treadwell, born 18 May 1884; died 12 Jan 1918.
- 6868 v. Ernest V. Treadwell, born 1894.
- 6869 vi. David Treadwell, born 1897.

3164. Emeline¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1841, and died 03 May 1883. She married **Philip C. Traylor** 20 Apr 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1831 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Philip Traylor and Emeline Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Emeline Frederick and Philip Traylor are:

- 6870 i. James W.¹² Traylor, born 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6871 ii. Pascal Traylor.

3165. Peter A.¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Sarah Elida Roe**. She was born May 1846 in Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1940 in Woodburn, Marion Co, Oregon.

Children of Peter Frederick and Sarah Roe are:

6872	i.	Sherman S. ¹² Frederick.
6873	ii.	George B. Frederick.
6874	iii.	Florence Frederick.
6875	iv.	Bernetta Frederick.
6876	v.	Charles Clarence Frederick.
6877	vi.	Frans L. Frederick.

3167. Sarah¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Milton Catt** 18 Jan 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary. He was born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Milton Catt:

Census 3: 1910, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2847) Andrew Milton Catt.

3171. Iva Mary¹¹ Burch (Louisa Maria¹⁰ Frederick, Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1873 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado, and died 26 Nov 1951 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **George Nicholas Bader** 06 Jun 1895 in Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado. He was born 21 Jan 1873 in Boulder Co, Colorado, and died 16 Oct 1926 in Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About George Bader and Iva Burch:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1895, Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado

Child of Iva Burch and George Bader is:

6878	i.	Alice Louise ¹² Bader, born 10 Dec 1896 in Boulder Co, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1982 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.

3175. Josiah Franklin¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1834 in New Alexandria, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1914 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Anna Hoover** 04 Mar 1857 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1839 in Nimishillen, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 26 Sep 1918 in Peru, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Fannie Rose Lyman** Aft. 1895. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in New York, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Josiah Catt and Anna Hoover:

Divorce: 16 Sep 1892, Menomonie Co, Wisconsin

Marriage: 04 Mar 1857, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Josiah Catt and Fannie Lyman:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of Josiah Catt and Anna Hoover are:

- + 6879 i. James Lewis Buchanan¹² Catt, born 11 Apr 1857 in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1931 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6880 ii. John Edward Catt, born 26 Dec 1858 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1946 in Dunn, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6881 iii. Alwilda S. (Wilda) Catt, born 15 Aug 1861 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

3176. Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1836 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 27 Feb 1883 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **John J. Stapleton** 13 Oct 1852 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1832 in Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1899 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About John Stapleton and Clarissa Catt:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1852, Cass Co, Indiana

Children of Clarissa Catt and John Stapleton are:

- 6882 i. Willard A.¹² Stapleton, born 1860.
- 6883 ii. Elihu R. Stapleton, born 1864.

3177. George Henry¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1898 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elizabeth Hall** 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 14 May 1839 in Washington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1911 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Catt and Elizabeth Hall:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1857, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Elizabeth Hall are:

- + 6884 i. Orrin Wesley Catt¹² Sayner, born Mar 1861 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1938.
- + 6885 ii. Silas Oscar Catt Sayner, born 20 Nov 1867 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 20 Aug 1930 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6886 iii. Frank L. Catt Sayner, born 15 Feb 1868 in Wisconsin; died 15 Jul 1952 in Mobile Co, Alabama.

3178. Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1920 in Springdale, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married **Elizabaeth Wise** 20 Apr 1884 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She was born Apr 1863 in Ohio, and died 1939 in Sonora, Arkansas.

More About Abram Catt and Elizabaeth Wise:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1884, Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin

Children of Abram Catt and Elizabaeth Wise are:

- 6887 i. Almeda¹² Catt, born 17 Nov 1884 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6888 ii. Leah Nora (Leonora) Catt, born 23 Feb 1887 in Wisconsin; died Oct 1974 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- + 6889 iii. Jesse Stuart Catt, born 04 Apr 1888 in Golden Valley, Wisconsin; died 03 Apr 1951.
- 6890 iv. Ruth Catt, born 22 Jul 1889 in Fair Haven, Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1971 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6891 v. Stanley (Catt) Cate, born 09 Jan 1894 in St. Cloud, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 18 Dec 1974 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas.

3179. Mary Ada¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec

1871 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She married **Stewart James Bailey** 30 Dec 1862 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Feb 1838 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1910 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About Stewart Bailey and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1862, Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Stewart Bailey are:

- 6892 i. Harry Burgh¹² Bailey, born 1866 in Indiana; died 11 May 1942 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Ida Jane Burman 31 Mar 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Harry Bailey and Ida Burman:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
- + 6893 ii. Mary Naomi Bailey, born Dec 1871 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Sep 1947 in Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas.

3181. Leah Amanda¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1851 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1920 in Wisconsin. She married **Stewart James Bailey** 05 Apr 1874. He was born 13 Feb 1838 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1910 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About Stewart Bailey and Leah Catt:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1874

Child of Leah Catt and Stewart Bailey is:

- 6894 i. ?¹² Bailey, born 1880 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

3182. George Washington¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1915 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Harriet Satto** 31 Jul 1856 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About George Baxter and Harriet Satto:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1856, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of George Baxter and Harriet Satto are:

- 6895 i. John H.¹² Baxter, born 06 Apr 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Carrie A. Miller 24 Nov 1881 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 26 Apr 1863 in Indiana; died 23 Nov 1932 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About John H. Baxter:
Census: 1900, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, 529 E. Keasey Street; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, carpenter St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter factory South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About John Baxter and Carrie Miller:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Marshall Co, Indiana
- + 6896 ii. Edgar Lafayette Baxter, born 03 Feb 1859 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1939 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

3184. John Smith¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Ohio, and died 24 Nov 1906. He married **Eliza Ann Shively** 06 Jan 1856. She was born 06 May 1829 in Columbiana

Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About John Smith Baxter:

Military service: Civil War

Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Baxter and Eliza Shively:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1856

Children of John Baxter and Eliza Shively are:

- + 6897 i. Byron Heston¹² Baxter, born 26 Nov 1856 in Indiana; died 07 Nov 1936.
- + 6898 ii. Mary Lunettie (Nettie) Baxter, born 23 May 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1925.
- + 6899 iii. Adelbert Elhanan Baxter, born 26 Sep 1860 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1908 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 6900 iv. baby Baxter, born 19 Sep 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

3185. Susan E.¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1838 in Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1921. She married **Dr. Martin Vaughn** 05 Sep 1861 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Aug 1836 in Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dr. Martin Vaughn:

Military service: Bet. 04 Aug 1862 - 14 Jan 1864, Civil War comopany Indiana 4th Calvary

More About Martin Vaughn and Susan Baxter:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1861, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Susan Baxter and Martin Vaughn are:

- 6901 i. Waldon D.¹² Vaughn, born 01 Feb 1867 in Indiana; died 17 Jul 1904. He married Lula Wood 12 Oct 1900 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana.

More About Waldon Vaughn and Lula Wood:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1900, Monticello, White Co, Indiana
- + 6902 ii. Ora Angie Vaughn, born 13 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1945 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 6903 iii. Louie Vaughn, born 1874 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1948 in Starke Co, Indiana.

3187. Rebecca Sevina¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1844 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1926 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **James E. Houghton**. He was born 12 Dec 1839, and died 12 Jun 1903.

Child of Rebecca Baxter and James Houghton is:

- + 6904 i. Angeline K.¹² Houghton, born May 1879 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1948 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

3188. Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1848 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1913 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **(1) John Louise Grant** 26 May 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Oct 1836 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1899 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **(2) John C. Ward** 25 Dec 1906 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 1851 in Ontario, Canada.

More About John Grant and Leah Baxter:

Marriage: 26 May 1867, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

More About John Ward and Leah Baxter:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1906, Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Leah Baxter and John Grant are:

- + 6905 i. Claude Clayton¹² Grant, born 20 Jan 1868 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas; died 15 May 1927 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 6906 ii. James Leslie Grant, born 18 Jun 1874 in Kansas; died 08 Apr 1948 in Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 6907 iii. Jennie Grant, born 1877 in Kansas; died 1895 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 6908 iv. Stacy Louis Grant, born 18 Jun 1883 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas; died 20 Oct 1900 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 6909 v. Nellie Charlotte Grant, born 12 Aug 1890 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 11 Apr 1967 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

3189. Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph W. Davis** 14 Dec 1856 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jan 1829 in Ithaca, New York, and died 01 Feb 1901 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Davis and Mary Garrison:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1856, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Garrison and Joseph Davis are:

- + 6910 i. Alice Martha¹² Davis, born 02 Oct 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1934 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6911 ii. William G. Davis, born Jul 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 6912 iii. Norman E. Davis, born Sep 1866 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1946.
- + 6913 iv. Myrtle Bell Davis, born May 1869 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1952 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 6914 v. Adonis G. Davis, born 03 Mar 1871 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1932 in Avalon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6915 vi. Lulu Wymona Davis, born 28 Apr 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1908. She married Willard Joseph Lawrence 25 Nov 1897 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 29 Sep 1871 in Inglatie Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1957 in Richland, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Willard Lawrence and Lulu Davis:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Marshall Co, Indiana

3190. Selman¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1923 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Gross** 01 Mar 1864 in Indiana. She was born Sep 1846 in Ohio, and died 1928.

More About Selman Garrison and Mary Gross:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1864, Indiana

Children of Selman Garrison and Mary Gross are:

- 6916 i. Edward¹² Garrison, born 02 Jun 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1941.
- 6917 ii. Louisa Garrison, born Jan 1870 in Indiana; died 1947.
- 6918 iii. Theodocia Garrison, born 24 Sep 1872 in Indiana; died 1961.
- 6919 iv. Catherine Christine Garrison, born 04 Sep 1879 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1952.
- 6920 v. Edith Maude Garrison, born 24 Oct 1884 in Indiana; died 1964.
- 6921 vi. Hazel Garrison, born 09 Jan 1889 in Nappanee, Indiana; died 1975.

3193. Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1847 in Bourbon, Marshall Co,

Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Christopher (Christian) Shively** 25 Sep 1865 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 1844 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1874 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Jacob Armantrout** 05 Jan 1876 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born Bef. 1856.

More About Christopher Shively and Elizabeth Garrison:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1865, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Armantrout and Elizabeth Garrison:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1876, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Garrison and Christopher Shively are:

- + 6922 i. Arminda (Minnie)¹² Shively, born 28 Jul 1866 in Marshall Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 6923 ii. John Franklin Shively, born 04 Dec 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mina Ellen Gerard 25 Nov 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About John Shively and Mina Gerard:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1895, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

- 6924 iii. Joseph Elmore Shively, born Sep 1870 in Marshall Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Elmore Shively:
Cause of Death: csr cinema of right orbit & face

- + 6925 iv. Jesse Dunham Shively, born 14 Sep 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1951 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Elizabeth Garrison and Jacob Armantrout are:

- 6926 i. Loes¹² Armantrout, born Oct 1876 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1878 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 6927 ii. Mae Armantrout, born 01 May 1885 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

3195. Jesse¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1852 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1929 in Donaldson, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Isabel ?**. She was born 1856.

Child of Jesse Garrison and Isabel ? is:

- 6928 i. Claude¹² Garrison, born 1879 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

3197. William Garrison¹¹ Catt (Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1924 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Elizabeth Lomax** 06 Oct 1870. She was born 15 Aug 1847 in Knox Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1931 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.

More About William Catt and Mary Lomax:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1870

Children of William Catt and Mary Lomax are:

- + 6929 i. Cyrena Maud¹² Catt, born 29 Jul 1871 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 1961 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.
- 6930 ii. Jesse Taylor Catt, born 20 Feb 1874 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1874 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois.
- 6931 iii. Arlie Justin Catt, born 11 Nov 1875 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 21 Nov 1877 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois.
- + 6932 iv. George Raymond Catt, born 27 Apr 1879 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1937 in Salina, Saline Co,

- Kansas.
- + 6933 v. Sarah Estella Catt, born 01 Nov 1880 in Indian Point, Knox Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 1953 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

3200. Mary Ann¹¹ Catt (Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1852 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. She married **Jefferson Eugene Day** 04 Jul 1871 in Palmyra, Mairon Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Jun 1850 in Prairie City, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jan 1929 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

More About Jefferson Day and Mary Catt:
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1871, Palmyra, Mairon Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Catt and Jefferson Day are:

- + 6934 i. Effie Mae¹² Day, born 01 Jul 1872 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1959 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 6935 ii. Jesse Day, born 19 Apr 1874 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 05 Apr 1876.
- + 6936 iii. Lewis Alfred Day, born 19 Nov 1875 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 24 Mar 1953 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 6937 iv. Clara Elizabeth Day, born 28 Oct 1877 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1967 in Rooks Co, Kansas.
- + 6938 v. Charles Eugene Day, born 01 Oct 1881 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 09 Nov 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

3208. Leah¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1889. She married **George Washington Lytle**. He was born 17 Apr 1829 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died 08 Nov 1908 in Enterprise, Haskell Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Leah Huff and George Lytle are:

- + 6939 i. Mary Jane¹² Lytle, born 11 Jul 1852 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1931 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- + 6940 ii. Sarah Ann Lytle, born 23 Feb 1854 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 23 Feb 1895 in Taylor Co, Iowa.
- 6941 iii. George W. Lytle, born 1855 in Iowa; died 1860 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 6942 iv. Margaret Lacinda Lytle, born 1856 in Iowa; died 28 Aug 1937.
- 6943 v. Albert Henry Lytle, born 1858 in Iowa.
- 6944 vi. Enoch W. Lytle, born 1860 in Iowa.
- 6945 vii. Peter Lytle, born 1862 in Iowa; died 1870 in Iowa.
- 6946 viii. Susan C. Lytle, born 22 Apr 1863; died 02 Jul 1865.

3209. Reuben Wilson¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1834 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1909 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah Lytle** 09 Mar 1854 in Grant Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Mar 1834 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died 04 Jan 1911 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.

More About Reuben Huff and Sarah Lytle:
 Marriage: 09 Mar 1854, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Reuben Huff and Sarah Lytle are:

- + 6947 i. Aaron¹² Huff, born 19 Feb 1856 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 15 May 1925 in Fountain, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 6948 ii. Mary Ella Huff, born 1858 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 12 Nov 1876 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 6949 iii. William Henry Huff, born 07 Oct 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 20 Jul 1920 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.
- 6950 iv. Francis M. Huff, born 21 Feb 1862 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1862 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 6951 v. Luther Sherman Huff, born 27 Nov 1867 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 03 May 1935 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa.
- + 6952 vi. Rueben William Huff, born 12 Apr 1868 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 26 Jul 1939 in Lyman, Scotts

- Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- 6953 vii. Sarah Jenny Huff, born 29 Jul 1871 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1875 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
 - + 6954 viii. Minnie Susan Huff, born 16 Jun 1873 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 28 Sep 1944 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

3210. Barbara¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1910 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota. She married **Othaniel Case, Jr.** 23 Nov 1854 in Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 02 Apr 1827 in Scot, Adams Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jun 1891 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

More About Othaniel Case and Barbara Huff:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1854, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Barbara Huff and Othaniel Case are:

- + 6955 i. Amanda Melvina¹² Case, born 24 Feb 1856 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 07 Sep 1945.
- + 6956 ii. Susan Miranda Case, born 14 Nov 1857 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1944 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 6957 iii. Mary Rosa Case, born 16 Dec 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 18 May 1861 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 6958 iv. William Henry Case, born 01 Feb 1862 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1943 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 6959 v. George Cyrus Case, born 06 Mar 1864 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1949 in Nestor, California.
- 6960 vi. Walter D. Case, born 09 Nov 1867 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 24 Jan 1935 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa. He married (1) Margaret E. Bailey 13 Jul 1888 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; born 1870 in Iowa. He married (2) Alta Mae Yetts 18 Jan 1918 in Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri; born 11 Sep 1882 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died Sep 1982 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.

More About Walter Case and Margaret Bailey:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1888, Ringgold Co, Iowa

More About Walter Case and Alta Yetts:
 Marriage: 18 Jan 1918, Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri

- + 6961 vii. Charles Homer Case, born 15 Jul 1870 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1943 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 6962 viii. Thomas Arthur Case, born 27 Jul 1872 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 07 Aug 1926 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota.
- + 6963 ix. Robert Othaniel (Otha) Case, born 16 Jun 1875 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1933 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6964 x. Joseph Oscar Case, born 16 Oct 1878 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 20 Dec 1924 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

3212. Mary¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1841 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1933. She married **Reuben Plummer Smith** 1859 in Iowa. He was born 20 Mar 1837 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1924 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington.

More About Reuben Smith and Mary Huff:
 Marriage: 1859, Iowa

Children of Mary Huff and Reuben Smith are:

- 6965 i. Earle Porter¹² Smith, born 11 Jun 1868 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 1954.
- 6966 ii. Reuben Othaniel Smith, born 01 Jan 1880 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1960.
- 6967 iii. Myrtle C. Smith, born 23 Apr 1885 in Kansas; died 1968.

3214. William Henry¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1894 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah E.**

Throckmorton 23 May 1870 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 12 Jul 1852 in Davis Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1902 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Huff and Sarah Throckmorton:

Marriage: 23 May 1870, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of William Huff and Sarah Throckmorton are:

- + 6968 i. Henry Wilson¹² Huff, born 23 Mar 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 29 Feb 1932 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 6969 ii. Thomas Edward Huff, born 11 Apr 1872 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1923 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married Mary Etta Mote Aft. 1896; born 14 May 1878 in Warren Co, Iowa; died 1972 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Thomas Huff and Mary Mote:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- + 6970 iii. Rosella Zella Huff, born 14 Oct 1874 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 06 Mar 1950 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 6971 iv. Charles Elmer Huff, born 08 Oct 1876 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 27 Dec 1880 in Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 6972 v. Emma Lula Belle Huff, born 03 Jun 1882 in Burrell, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 24 May 1915 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married James W. Tygart 19 Jan 1897 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa; born Jul 1871 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1948 in Robstown, Nueces Co, Texas.

More About James Tygart and Emma Huff:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1897, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

3215. William Francis Marion¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1834 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Ellen Gray** 1891. She was born 12 Aug 1864 in Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Ruth Gray:

Marriage: 1891

Children of William Catt and Ruth Gray are:

- + 6973 i. Wesley Matthew¹² Catt, born 03 Aug 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6974 ii. Laura Ann Catt, born Jun 1895 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 6975 iii. Louisa Ann Catt, born 22 Jun 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 6976 iv. Francis Ellen Catt, born 05 Feb 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1913 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married William T. Hoover.
- + 6977 v. Russell Catt, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 6978 vi. Rosetta Catt, born 08 Oct 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 6979 vii. Emery Martin Catt, born 29 Dec 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1989 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

3216. Mary Jane¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1835 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Buck Creek Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Franklin Watts** 27 May 1852 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Aug 1827 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1876 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) John Overly Goodard Collins** 22 Sep 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1829 in Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1895 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Watts and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 27 May 1852, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About John Collins and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1878, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and John Watts are:

- + 6980 i. Cicero¹² Watts, born Jun 1854 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6981 ii. William M. Watts, born 25 Dec 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 6982 iii. Maldura Watts, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 6983 iv. Melissa A. Watts, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 6984 v. James Hershel Watts, born 06 Jun 1860 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6985 vi. Mary Florence Watts, born 1861 in Hammond, Indiana; died 1898 in Indiana.
- + 6986 vii. Wheeler L. Watts, born 28 Sep 1866 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 6987 viii. Ida Victoria Watts, born 28 Feb 1868 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1951 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married James Leslie Malcom.
- 6988 ix. Ira Emerson Watts, born 14 Nov 1871 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Mar 1953 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married (1) Grace Irene Moore; born 04 May 1869 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1920 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married (2) Maude Madeline Folks 31 Mar 1924 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois; born 16 Aug 1877 in Pontiac, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1947 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Ira Watts and Maude Folks:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1924, Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois

3217. Leah¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William B. Price** 04 Nov 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1822 in South Carolina, and died 10 Jul 1882 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) John F. Stephenson** 08 Oct 1892. He was born Jul 1826 in Ohio.

More About William Price and Leah Catt:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1860, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About John Stephenson and Leah Catt:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1892

Child of Leah Catt and William Price is:

- 6989 i. Anna Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Price, born 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Claro A. Miller 19 Jun 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1857 in Indiana; died Nov 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Claro Miller and Anna Price:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1883, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

3220. Milton¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1842 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Angeline R. Kieffer** 01 Jan 1867 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Dec 1847 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Catt and Angeline Kieffer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1867, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Milton Catt and Angeline Kieffer are:

- 6990 i. Nettie¹² Catt, born 1873 in Indiana.
- 6991 ii. Bessie Catt, born 08 Feb 1876 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married Zacharia (Jack) Evans Apr 1894; born 1841 in North Carolina; died Aug 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Zacharia Evans and Bessie Catt:

Marriage: Apr 1894

3222. Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1844 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She married **John Andrew Samuels** 11 Aug 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Nov 1839 in Scott Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Feb 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Samuels and Phoebe Catt:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1860, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Phoebe Catt and John Samuels are:

- + 6992 i. Clinton Albert¹² Samuels, born 25 Nov 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.
- + 6993 ii. Ella Jane Samuels, born 08 Aug 1862 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1954 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 6994 iii. Minnie Irene Samuels, born 01 Nov 1867 in Bridgeport, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1939 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She married Peter Dhooghe.
- 6995 iv. Leroy Samuels, born Bet. 1868 - May 1875 in Indiana; died Aft. 1920.
- 6996 v. Adella Samuels, born 12 Feb 1871 in Indiana; died 31 Dec 1893 in Indiana. She married ? Eaton.
- 6997 vi. Lee Phoebe Samuels, born 01 May 1871 in Indiana; died 11 May 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 6998 vii. Flora Bell Samuels, born 18 Jun 1873 in Friendswood, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 6999 viii. Cora Mae Samuels, born 26 Jan 1876 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1966 in Lane Co, Oregon.

3224. Wilson¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1848 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Higgins** 08 Sep 1878 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1858 in Indiana, and died 20 May 1934 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Wilson Catt:
Census: 1880, 202 Douglas Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1900, 230 Senate Ave; 6th ward Center, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1880, keeps feed store INdianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1900, retail feed and grain Center, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Wilson Catt and Elizabeth Higgins:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1878, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Wilson Catt and Elizabeth Higgins are:

- + 7000 i. Ethel Sunshine¹² Catt, born 15 Feb 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7001 ii. John Wilson Catt, born 21 Aug 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1973 in Riverside Co, California.

3228. Caroline L.¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1838 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Jeremiah S. Hurst**. He was born 1832 in Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1864 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) Jasper Garrett** 03 Nov 1872 in Saline, Missouri. He was born 1848 in Kentucky, and died 29 Dec 1923.

More About Jasper Garrett and Caroline Catt:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1872, Saline, Missouri

Children of Caroline Catt and Jeremiah Hurst are:

- + 7002 i. Loren A.¹² Hurst, born 1859 in Indiana; died 18 Sep 1889 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 7003 ii. John Samuel Hurst, born 1861 in Indiana; died Aft. 1930. He married Harriett ?; born 1862 in Indiana.

- + 7004 iii. Nelson A. Hurst, born 1864 in Indiana; died 1924 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

3231. Angeline¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 1890 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Irwin Anderson McCullough** 28 May 1857 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Aug 1832 in Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1911.

More About Irwin McCullough and Angeline Catt:

Marriage: 28 May 1857, Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Children of Angeline Catt and Irwin McCullough are:

- + 7005 i. Charles Carrol¹² McCullough, born 09 Feb 1859 in Indiana; died 24 Oct 1929.
- + 7006 ii. William Laurel McCullough, born 05 Nov 1861 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 1912 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 7007 iii. Irvin Oral McCullough, born 10 Jan 1863 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1937 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- + 7008 iv. Clara McCullough, born 21 Apr 1866 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas.
- + 7009 v. John Catt McCullough, born 13 Oct 1869 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1945 in Montgomery Co, Texas.
- + 7010 vi. Mae McCullough, born 06 Dec 1868 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 7011 vii. Neosha Ora McCullough, born 16 May 1870 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 7012 viii. Katherine Nellie McCullough, born 23 Jan 1872 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.

3232. Allen¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Pauline Smoot** 1867 in Indiana. She was born 30 Aug 1842 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1929 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Allen Catt and Pauline Smoot:

Marriage: 1867, Indiana

Children of Allen Catt and Pauline Smoot are:

- 7013 i. Cora Elster¹² Catt, born 05 Aug 1867 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1952 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana. She married ? Hochbaum.
- + 7014 ii. Lee Anderson Catt, born 18 Jul 1869 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1950 in Maxwell, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 7015 iii. Ora Mable Catt, born 10 Mar 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1964 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married Clarence Frank Wood 26 Oct 1893 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1860 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1974 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Clarence Frank Wood:

Census: 1900, 210 S. Van Rensselaer; 1st ward Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana

Census 5: 1940, 302 Burlington Ave; Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, basement manager retail store Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Clarence Wood and Ora Catt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana

- + 7016 iv. Arthur Galveston Catt, born 24 Jan 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7017 v. Edward Augusta Catt, born 12 May 1881 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 1959. He married Hazel N. Smart 1926 in Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 07 Aug 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Feb 1956 in Beaverville, Iroquois Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Augusta Catt:

Census: 1930, 96 State Street; Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1940, 302 Burlington Ave; Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Occupation: 1930, carpenter builder Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman national park Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Hazel N. Smart:

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana

More About Edward Catt and Hazel Smart:

Marriage: 1926, Kankakee Co, Illinois

3234. Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Patrick Henry Lally** 28 Nov 1868 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Nov 1842 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Patrick Lally and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1868, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Patrick Lally are:

- 7018 i. Bernice¹² Lally, born 13 Sep.
- + 7019 ii. Maude Lally, born 23 May 1870 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1921 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.
- 7020 iii. Belle Lally, born 17 Aug 1874 in Indiana; died 17 Aug 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7021 iv. Frank Lally, born 1875 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died Jan 1880 in Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 7022 v. Norman Warner Lally, born 27 Oct 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died Mar 1963.
- + 7023 vi. Boyce Tallman Lally, born 03 Sep 1881 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1965 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.
- 7024 vii. Helen M. Lally, born 10 Apr 1886 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Wilbur Wynn Dark 12 Feb 1907 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 14 Mar 1873 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wilbur Dark and Helen Lally:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1907, LaPorte Co, Indiana

- 7025 viii. Russell Wilbur Lally, born 23 Sep 1888 in Indiana; died 02 Jan 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3235. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1931 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **George Monroe Robinson** 01 Jan 1868 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 05 May 1844 in Summit Co, Ohio, and died 28 Dec 1898 in Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About George Robinson and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1868, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and George Robinson are:

- 7026 i. Gertude (Gurtie)¹² Robinson, born 1868 in Indiana.
- + 7027 ii. Charles F. Robinson, born Mar 1870 in Indiana; died 1950.
- 7028 iii. Floyd Robinson, born 20 Jan 1871 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1944 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married Cora Virginia Landis 12 Sep 1897 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana; born 07 Sep 1871 in Rockingham, Virginia; died 17 Oct 1939 in Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Robinson and Cora Landis:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1897, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

- + 7029 iv. Martha Robinson, born 06 Oct 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1945 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 7030 v. May Robinson, born 07 May 1876 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1969 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- 7031 vi. Vern Robinson, born 23 Apr 1878 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1955 in Orange Co, California. He married Anna Mae Young 17 Aug 1905 in Cass Co, Indiana; born 17 Jul 1879 in Reynolds, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Vern Robinson and Anna Young:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1905, Cass Co, Indiana

- 7032 vii. George Monroe Robinson, Jr., born 17 Mar 1880 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1932 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- 7033 viii. Ilma Robinson, born 09 Sep 1883 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died Apr 1958.
- 7034 ix. James Harvey Robinson, born 29 Apr 1885 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1948 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 7035 x. Lew Robinson, born 16 Mar 1887 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1972 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 7036 xi. Grace Robinson, born 08 Dec 1888 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1988 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- + 7037 xii. John Earl Robinson, born 29 Mar 1891 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1942 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

3236. George Washington¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1844 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1949 in Monon, White Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Martha Day** 20 Jul 1884 in Carroll Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1862 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1950 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Anna Day:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1884, Carroll Co, Indiana

Child of George Catt and Anna Day is:

- 7038 i. Charles C.¹² Catt, born 19 Nov 1891 in Indiana; died 24 Jan 1897 in Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Charles C. Catt:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

3238. Calvin M.¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1838 in Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1899 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **Lucy Jane Kelley**. She was born 1842 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1879 in Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of Calvin Worster and Lucy Kelley are:

- + 7039 i. William H.¹² Worster, born 12 Nov 1863 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1930 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- + 7040 ii. Adam Thomas Worster, born Apr 1865 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 25 Sep 1941.
- 7041 iii. George Washington Worster, born Mar 1866 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 25 May 1910 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. He married (1) Phoebe Ferris 04 Oct 1893 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married (2) Ruth Alice Hobbs 31 Jan 1898 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; born Jul 1875 in Illinois. He married (3) Sarah Hurley 26 Jul 1904 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; born 1866.

More About George Worster and Phoebe Ferris:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1893, Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois

More About George Worster and Ruth Hobbs:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1898, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About George Worster and Sarah Hurley:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

- + 7042 iv. Elizabeth Parker Worster, born 25 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1926 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 7043 v. Alice Worster, born 23 Sep 1875 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 1959 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

3239. Thomas Marshall¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1839 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1917. He married **Martha Ann VanCamp**. She was

born 15 Dec 1845 in Virginia, and died 17 Jul 1936 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of Thomas Worster and Martha VanCamp are:

- + 7044 i. Nora Eleanor (Ella)¹² Worster, born 30 Oct 1866 in Iowa; died 19 Jun 1954 in Illinois.
- + 7045 ii. Lottie Worster, born Nov 1870 in Lee Co, Iowa; died Jan 1954 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 7046 iii. Lucinda Rozella Worster, born 22 May 1872 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1949 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

3240. Rosanna Amanda¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1841 in Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1900. She married **George Grant Newbury** 01 Jan 1860. He was born 09 Sep 1817, and died 20 Sep 1900.

More About George Newbury and Rosanna Worster:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1860

Children of Rosanna Worster and George Newbury are:

- 7047 i. George¹² Newbury, born 1866.
- 7048 ii. Sarah Newbury, born 1867.
- 7049 iii. Alice Newbury, born 1869.
- 7050 iv. Lanis Newbury, born 1875.
- 7051 v. John Harvey Newbury, born 27 Mar 1876 in Missouri; died 14 May 1958 in Meramec, Jefferson Co, Missouri. He married Carrie Helen Buck 23 Oct 1923 in Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa; born 08 Sep 1881 in Washington Twp, Lee Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 1962.

More About John Newbury and Carrie Buck:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1923, Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

- 7052 vi. Dosa Newbury, born 1877.

3241. Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1844 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1906 in Clark Co, Missouri. She married **Cornelius Gardner** 1861. He was born Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Reddish Twp, Lewis Co, Missouri.

More About Cornelius Gardner and Leah Worster:

Marriage: 1861

Children of Leah Worster and Cornelius Gardner are:

- + 7053 i. Abraham Lincoln¹² Gardner, born Apr 1862 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 06 Oct 1933 in Scotland Co, Missouri.
- 7054 ii. Annalizzie Belle Gardner, born 27 Apr 1863 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 7055 iii. Mary A. Gardner, born 01 Aug 1864 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1929 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 7056 iv. William H. Gardner, born 28 Oct 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 17 Feb 1895.
- + 7057 v. Jesse Alfonzo Gardner, born 04 Mar 1868 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 27 Sep 1931 in Marcy, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7058 vi. Grant Gardner, born 28 Jul 1869 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 7059 vii. Barbara Rebecca Gardner, born 28 Jan 1870 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 14 May 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 7060 viii. Lucinda (Lulu) Gardner, born 28 Feb 1872 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 15 Sep 1964.
- 7061 ix. Anna Margaret Gardner, born 30 Oct 1873 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 31 Dec 1960 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. She married (1) Carlos Garcia 1897; born 07 Mar 1873 in Asturias, Spain; died 04 Jun 1923 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. She married (2) Charles Howard Jelliffe 21 Oct 1925 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York; born 02 May 1886.

More About Carlos Garcia and Anna Gardner:

Marriage: 1897

More About Charles Jelliffe and Anna Gardner:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1925, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

- + 7062 x. Emma Elizabeth Gardner, born 07 Sep 1876 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 15 Nov 1964 in Chicago, Cook

- Co, Illinois.
- + 7063 xi. Gertrude R. Gardner, born 04 Sep 1877 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 20 Jul 1968 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 7064 xii. Hettie Gardner, born 29 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 09 Mar 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7065 xiii. John Thomas Gardner, born 01 Aug 1881 in Fairmont, Clark Co, Missouri; died Nov 1973. He married Lillian Nora Kelley 05 Dec 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 23 May 1881 in Pembroke, Renfrew Co, Ontario, Canada; died 06 Aug 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John Gardner and Lillian Kelley:
 Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 7066 xiv. Sallie Gardner, born 16 Sep 1884 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 08 Mar 1943 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 7067 xv. William Cornelius Gardner, born 23 Mar 1887 in Clark Co, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1972.

3242. Jefferson Hugh¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1841 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1937 in Lee Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Belle Collins**. She was born Nov 1847, and died 12 Mar 1903.

Children of Jefferson Worster and Anna Collins are:

- + 7068 i. Jessie¹² Worster, born 11 Mar 1871 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
- 7069 ii. Minnie Worster.

3243. John Robert¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1847 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1915. He married **(1) Emma J. Vail**. She was born 20 Oct 1855 in New York, and died 18 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Clarissa Ellen Robinson** 16 Jul 1896 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 24 Nov 1871 in Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1941.

More About John Worster and Clarissa Robinson:
 Marriage: 16 Jul 1896, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of John Worster and Emma Vail are:

- 7070 i. Charles F.¹² Worster.
- 7071 ii. John Phylander Worster.
- 7072 iii. William Harold Worster.

Children of John Worster and Clarissa Robinson are:

- 7073 i. Hugh¹² Worster, born 1903.
- 7074 ii. Albert Worster, born 1905.
- 7075 iii. John Arthur Doyle Logan Worster, born 07 Apr 1885 in Toolesboro, Louisa Co, Iowa; died Oct 1966 in Bowen, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married Nellie Clayton Busch.

3244. Alice¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1853 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 24 Sep 1939 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Augustus Hopson** 01 Oct 1883 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 09 May 1849 in Adams Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1919 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Hopson and Alice Worster:
 Marriage: 01 Oct 1883, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Alice Worster and Walter Hopson are:

- 7076 i. Alice¹² Hopson, born 1876.
- 7077 ii. Lillie E. Hopson, born 11 Apr 1878; died 02 May 1880 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- 7078 iii. Harry B. Hopson, born 29 Sep 1880.

- 7079 iv. baby Hopson, born 04 Apr 1885; died 04 Apr 1885.
- 7080 v. Carl D. Hopson, born Jun 1888 in Illinois.
- 7081 vi. Walter F. Hopson, born Apr 1897 in Illinois.

3247. Cyrus¹¹ Tygart (Mary¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1839 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1913 in Hedrick, Keokuk Co, Iowa. He married **Martha Lee Page** 26 Feb 1865 in Keokuk Co, Iowa. She was born 01 Aug 1826 in England, and died 01 Aug 1926 in Martinsburg, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

More About Cyrus Tygart and Martha Page:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1865, Keokuk Co, Iowa

Children of Cyrus Tygart and Martha Page are:

- 7082 i. William J.¹² Tygart, born 16 Apr 1866 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 24 Apr 1870 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 7083 ii. Vine Elizabeth Tygart, born Nov 1868 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 7084 iii. Cordelia A. (Delia) Tygart, born 02 Nov 1871 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 7085 iv. Eva Viola Tygart, born 30 Aug 1874 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 7086 v. Prince Albert J. Tygart, born 28 Nov 1880 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 7087 vi. Mary Jane Tygart, born 09 Mar 1882 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

3249. William Jasper¹¹ Tygart (Mary¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Sarah Jane Dawson** 03 Jul 1864 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Jan 1846 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 15 Aug 1934 in Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About William Jasper Tygart:
 Military service: Bet. 03 Dec 1864 - 01 Aug 1865, private Civil War company K Iowa 12th infantry

More About William Tygart and Sarah Dawson:
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1864, Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa

Child of William Tygart and Sarah Dawson is:

- 7088 i. William Jasper¹² Tygart, Jr., born Jun 1865 in Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1866 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

3257. William Brunt¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1840 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1935 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Nancy Jane Powell** 13 Jan 1866 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 13 Jan 1843 in Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Tygart and Nancy Powell:
 Marriage: 13 Jan 1866, Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of William Tygart and Nancy Powell are:

- 7089 i. Elizabeth Catherine¹² Tygart, born Nov 1866 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1944 in Rosebud Co, Montana. She married John N. Johnson 21 Feb 1890 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; born 21 Aug 1864 in Indiana; died 23 Mar 1939 in Rosebud Co, Montana.

More About John Johnson and Elizabeth Tygart:
 Marriage: 21 Feb 1890, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

- + 7090 ii. John Francis Milton Tygart, born 14 Oct 1868 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 02 Jan 1960 in Robstown, Nueces Co, Texas.

- 7091 iii. James Wilburt Tygart, born Jul 1871 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 19 Nov 1948 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas. He married (1) Emme Lulu Huff Feb 1898 in Decatur Co, Iowa; born 03 Jun 1882 in Burrell, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 24 May 1915 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married (2) Minnie A. Mote 1917 in Clarke Co, Iowa; born 29 Aug 1874 in Palmyra, Warren Co, Iowa; died 15 Nov 1970 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas.

More About James Tygart and Emme Huff:
Marriage: Feb 1898, Decatur Co, Iowa

More About James Tygart and Minnie Mote:
Marriage: 1917, Clarke Co, Iowa

- + 7092 iv. Lillian Jane Tygart, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 23 Feb 1929 in Nodaway, Page Co, Iowa.
+ 7093 v. Tracy Earl Tygart, born 23 Jul 1876 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.
+ 7094 vi. Elmer William Tygart, born 19 Mar 1879 in Lacelle, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

3259. Joseph Allen¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1848 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1927 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Lucy Ann Daniel** 14 Mar 1869 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 18 Dec 1844 in Salisbury Twp, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1904 in Chilhowee Twp, Johnson Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Tygart and Lucy Daniel:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1869, Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Joseph Tygart and Lucy Daniel are:

- 7095 i. John C.¹² Tygart, born 03 Feb 1870 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1875 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
7096 ii. William P. Tygart, born 20 Aug 1871 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 1871 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
7097 iii. Wesley Tygart, born 27 Aug 1872 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
7098 iv. Lemuel Brunt Tygart, born 04 Sep 1874 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
7099 v. Lucy Catherine Tygart, born 19 May 1876 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.
7100 vi. Clarence Shelby Tygart, born 23 May 1879 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
7101 vii. Susan Ona Tygart, born 09 Oct 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
7102 viii. Sarah Elizabeth Tygart, born 1884 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
7103 ix. Thomas Logan Tygart, born 19 Dec 1886 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

3261. Calvin Thomas¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1889 in Smith Co, Kansas. He married **Emma Ann Brisbin** 14 Nov 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born Sep 1856 in Pleasant Twp, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Calvin Tygart and Emma Brisbin:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1871, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Calvin Tygart and Emma Brisbin are:

- 7104 i. Viola E. (Nellie)¹² Tygart, born Jan 1873 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1941.
7105 ii. Lizzie Eulalia Tygart, born 12 Apr 1875 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1974.
7106 iii. Edith A. Tygart, born 05 Mar 1888 in Smith Co, Kansas; died 1959.

3262. John Milton¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1855 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jun 1918 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas. He married **Ida Mary Jenkins** 14 Nov 1878 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 1861 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 1950 in Smith Co, Kansas.

More About John Tygart and Ida Jenkins:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of John Tygart and Ida Jenkins are:

- 7107 i. Mary Ethel¹² Tygart, born 21 Mar 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 07 Feb 1967 in Red Cloud, Webster Co, Nebraska. She married James Lucious Felton 1900 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas; born 26 May 1876 in Pawnee, Smith Co, Kansas; died Jun 1967 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas.

More About James Felton and Mary Tygart:
Marriage: 1900, Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas

- + 7108 ii. Ross Milton Tygart, born 02 Apr 1887 in Smith Co, Kansas; died Jul 1968 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

3263. Andrew Jackson¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1857 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 14 Oct 1898 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Melissa Keedy** 03 Jul 1881 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Mar 1862 in Belle Plain Twp, Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 08 Aug 1931 in Merna, Custer Co, Nebraska.

More About Andrew Tygart and Martha Keedy:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1881, Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa

Child of Andrew Tygart and Martha Keedy is:

- 7109 i. Perry W.¹² Tygart, born 01 Mar 1883 in Nebraska; died 09 Sep 1960 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.

3264. Hiram Wesley¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Jane Kane** 09 Mar 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa.

More About Hiram Wesley Tygart:
Census: 1900, Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa
Occupation: 1900, farmer Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa

More About Hiram Tygart and Mary Kane:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1881, Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Hiram Tygart and Mary Kane are:

- 7110 i. Willie¹² Tygart, born 1890 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa.
7111 ii. Alice May Tygart, born 1892 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1897 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

3265. Joseph Henry¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1845 in Fall Creek, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 1885 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas. He married **Rachel Sophia Kephart** 02 Apr 1866 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Jan 1849 in Decatur, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1944 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Joseph Cardwell and Rachel Kephart:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1866, Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Joseph Cardwell and Rachel Kephart are:

- + 7112 i. Ida Mae¹² Cardwell, born 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 26 Aug 1934 in Union, Anderson Co, Kansas.
+ 7113 ii. James Allison Cardwell, born Sep 1868 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1946 in Manitou, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.
7114 iii. Fred Cardwell, born 1870.
+ 7115 iv. Pleasant William Cardwell, born 22 May 1870 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1907 in Enid, Garfield Co,

- 7116 v. Oklahoma.
- + 7117 v. Ackless Wilson Cardwell, born 25 Apr 1872 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 31 Dec 1880 in Union, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 7118 vi. George Arthur Cardwell, born 07 Nov 1878 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas; died 16 May 1950 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 7118 vii. Joseph Henry Cardwell, Jr., born 16 Oct 1880 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas; died 08 Feb 1958 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

3268. Marshall Perrin (Marsh/Martin)¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1851 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jan 1940 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington. He married **Florence Nightenfale Fagg**. She was born Jan 1859 in Iowa, and died in Pullman, Whitman Co, Washington.

Children of Marshall Cardwell and Florence Fagg are:

- 7119 i. Harvey Allison¹² Cardwell, born 1879.
- 7120 ii. Levena B. Cardwell, born 1880.
- 7121 iii. Stephen A. Cardwell, born 1885.
- 7122 iv. Walter W. Cardwell, born 1889.

3272. Sarah Emily (Emma)¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1858 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jun 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas. She married **Andrew Johnson Stromberg**. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Orebro, Orebro, Sweden, and died 07 Dec 1925 in Republic Co, Kansas.

Children of Sarah Cardwell and Andrew Stromberg are:

- 7123 i. George Washington¹² Stromberg, born 02 Nov 1883 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1962.
- 7124 ii. Maude Martha Stromberg, born 1885 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1967.
- 7125 iii. Arthur Pleasant Stromberg, born 13 Aug 1887 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1970.
- 7126 iv. Rosa White Stromberg, born 05 Oct 1891 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1988.
- 7127 v. Fred Douglas Stromberg, born 12 Aug 1903 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1960.

3277. Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes (Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1847 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 1911 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob Charles Moore** 09 Dec 1866 in Guthrie Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Feb 1844 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jacob Moore and Harriet Barnes:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1866, Guthrie Co, Iowa

Children of Harriet Barnes and Jacob Moore are:

- + 7128 i. Ida Estella¹² Moore, born 10 Apr 1865 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1936 in South Gate City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7129 ii. Lorena Louise Moore, born 27 Sep 1867 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died Jan 1926 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.
- + 7130 iii. Ottilia Olefia Moore, born 26 Feb 1870 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1929 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California.
- + 7131 iv. Vincent Emmett Moore, born 25 Aug 1872 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1951 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
- 7132 v. Eva Emma Moore, born 06 Aug 1875 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 06 Aug 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 7133 vi. Geneva Gertrude Moore, born 16 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 12 May 1933 in Penticton, Okanagan-Simikameen, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 7134 vii. Alma Lillian Moore, born 22 Nov 1880 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 26 Apr 1966.
- + 7135 viii. George Edwin Moore, born 28 Jun 1883 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1962 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon.
- + 7136 ix. Jay Charles Moore, born 08 Apr 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 04 Feb 1963 in Nebraska.

- + 7137 x. Daisy Elena Moore, born 21 Jan 1889 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 28 Oct 1982 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington.
- + 7138 xi. Bessie Bell Moore, born 06 Sep 1892 in Dewesse, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 1984 in Concorc, Contra Costa Co, California.

3279. Alice Florence¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1856 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1907 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **George Walter Pavey**. He was born 27 Aug 1843 in London, London, England, and died 1898 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of Alice Catt and George Pavey are:

- + 7139 i. Anna Amelia¹² Pavey, born 30 Aug 1886 in Kansas; died 15 May 1956 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 7140 ii. Ernest Walter Pavey, born 09 Sep 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 24 Nov 1960 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 7141 iii. Nancy Alice Pavey, born 20 Apr 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Aug 1977 in Calistoga, Napa Co, California.

3280. Luther Forrest¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1859 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 19 Mar 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy Alice Wells** 31 Dec 1879 in Vernon Co, Missouri. She was born Nov 1860 in Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1929 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico.

More About Luther Forrest Catt:

Census 2: 1900, Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas

More About Luther Catt and Nancy Wells:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1879, Vernon Co, Missouri

Children of Luther Catt and Nancy Wells are:

- + 7142 i. Grace Bernice¹² Catt, born 20 Nov 1887 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 28 May 1963 in Oklahoma.
- + 7143 ii. Charles Harmon Catt, born 10 Jul 1881 in Vernon Co, Missouri; died 15 Feb 1953 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 7144 iii. Luther Ernest Catt, born 12 Mar 1883 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Apr 1970 in Salida, Chaffee Co, Colorado. He married Lula Wallace 08 Nov 1905 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; born 1887 in South Dakota.

More About Luther Catt and Lula Wallace:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1931, Chaffee Co, Colorado

Marriage: 08 Nov 1905, Bourbon Co, Kansas

- + 7145 iv. Lola Minnie Catt, born 28 Dec 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 7146 v. Hattie F. Catt, twin, born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1900.
- + 7147 vi. Jennette Thursa (Nettie) Catt, twin, born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1986 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

3281. Mary May¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1861 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1949 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **John Henry Carson** 12 Jan 1881 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 19 Jul 1859 in Cosby, Andrew Co, Missouri, and died 29 Mar 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About John Carson and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1881, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Mary Catt and John Carson are:

- + 7148 i. William Harmon¹² Carson, born 28 Oct 1882 in Crosby, Andrew Co, Missouri; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ft. Scott,

- Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 7149 ii. Maggie A. Carson, born 12 Nov 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Nov 1885 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
 - + 7150 iii. Maud May Carson, born 01 Sep 1886 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 10 Jun 1959 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
 - 7151 iv. Bessie Viola Oletha Carson, born 30 May 1891 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 25 Nov 1987 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married Walter Woodward Hurtt 11 Oct 1910 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; born 05 Sep 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1958.
- More About Walter Hurtt and Bessie Carson:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1910, Bourbon Co, Kansas
- + 7152 v. Ethel Cordie Carson, born 09 Nov 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1962 in Red Deer, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
 - + 7153 vi. Lowell Hilton Carson, born 05 Sep 1893 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Jul 1977 in Arma, Crawford Co, Kansas.
 - + 7154 vii. Lola Mary Carson, born 23 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
 - + 7155 viii. Pearl Vadias Amelia Carson, born 24 Jul 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
 - + 7156 ix. Gladys Irene Carson, born 28 May 1901 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1988.

3282. John Wesley¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1864 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1917 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married **Viola May Ingraham** 30 Aug 1890. She was born 02 Jul 1867 in Coshocton Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About John Catt and Viola Ingraham:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1890

Children of John Catt and Viola Ingraham are:

- 7157 i. baby¹² Catt, born 10 Feb 1893 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1893 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.
 - 7158 ii. Bertha Elizabeth Catt, born 01 Jul 1895 in Wildomar, Riverside Co, California; died 11 May 1983 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California. She married Cecil Clifford Calvert 15 Sep 1928 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; born 1891; died 02 Nov 1943.
- More About Cecil Calvert and Bertha Catt:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California
- + 7159 iii. Blanche May Catt, born 22 Nov 1896 in Riverside Co, California; died 06 Jun 1978 in Canyon Lake, Riverside Co, California.

3283. Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1866 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **Jesse Melvin Burt** 09 May 1883 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 1862 in Indiana.

More About Jesse Burt and Viola Catt:
Marriage: 09 May 1883, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Viola Catt and Jesse Burt are:

- 7160 i. Forest¹² Burt, born 1894 in Kansas.
- 7161 ii. Nellie Burt, born 1897 in Kansas.
- 7162 iii. Teddy Burt, born 1905 in Kansas.
- + 7163 iv. ? Burt.

3284. Harmon Grant¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1868 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 1944 in California. He married **Nellie F. Day** 09 Mar 1895 in

Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born May 1877 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1907 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Harmon Catt and Nellie Day:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1895, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Harmon Catt and Nellie Day are:

- + 7164 i. Lester Irwin¹² Catt, born 08 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1959 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California.
- 7165 ii. Harold Catt, born 30 Aug 1897 in West Scott, Kansas.

3286. Margaret Alice (Maggie)¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1874 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died Jan 1906 in California. She married **William Wallace Day**. He was born Feb 1871 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Aug 1934 in Fresno Co, California.

Children of Margaret Catt and William Day are:

- 7166 i. Mary C.¹² Day.
- + 7167 ii. Harmon Andrew Day, born 21 Aug 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1954 in Selma, Fresno Co, California.
- 7168 iii. Lura A. Day, born 05 Jan 1897 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1897 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 7169 iv. Wallace William Day, born 31 Dec 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 09 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Dorothy J. Chronister 07 Dec 1921. He married (2) Margaret M. White 05 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1922.

More About Wallace Day and Dorothy Chronister:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1921

More About Wallace Day and Margaret White:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

3290. Eli Overman¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1849 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lavina Osbon** 26 Sep 1872. She was born 13 Sep 1857 in Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pharaba Anderson** 24 Aug 1887 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1943 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Eli Catt and Lavina Osbon:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1872

More About Eli Catt and Pharaba Anderson:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1887, Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Catt and Lavina Osbon are:

- 7170 i. Cora¹² Catt, born 06 Sep 1873 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1957 in Kankakee, Illinois.
- 7171 ii. Hattie M. Catt, born 11 Mar 1875 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa; died 1897.
- 7172 iii. Evaline Catt, born 19 Jan 1877 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa.

Child of Eli Catt and Pharaba Anderson is:

- 7173 i. La Merl¹² Catt, born 28 Jun 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1982 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Ward Forest Parnell 16 Nov 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 23 May 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ward Parnell and La Catt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

3291. Lucinda¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1851 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1908 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ladd Binford** 06 Nov 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Mar 1852 in Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1914 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Binford and Lucinda Catt:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Lucinda Catt and Joseph Binford are:

- 7174 i. Minnie Myrtle¹² Binford, born 19 Nov 1880 in Indiana; died 08 Jul 1942. She married Paul M. Thompson 23 Aug 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; born Oct 1874 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul M. Thompson:
Census: 1910, 225 10 Ave W; 8th ward Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1920, Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, lawyer own practice Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About Paul Thompson and Minnie Binford:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 7175 ii. Homer Binford, born 09 May 1883 in Indiana; died 05 Dec 1937.
- + 7176 iii. Josephine Inez (Josie) Binford, born Jun 1885 in Indiana; died 1944.
- 7177 iv. Mary L. Binford, born Mar 1887 in Indiana. She married Harry H. Bentley 09 Apr 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Bentley and Mary Binford:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1914, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 7178 v. Elmira Binford, born 24 Oct 1888 in Indiana; died 19 Jul 1925 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

3292. Harvey Jacob¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Abigail Jane (Abbie) Henley** 01 Nov 1877 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jun 1857 in Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1922 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Alice Rosalie Merrick** 19 Mar 1925 in Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1866 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1952 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Harvey Catt and Abigail Henley:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1877, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Harvey Catt and Alice Merrick:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1925, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Harvey Catt and Abigail Henley are:

- + 7179 i. Dr. Wilfred Edgar (Fred)¹² Catt, born 23 Aug 1879 in Center Twp, Rush Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1957 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 7180 ii. Franklin Landis Catt, born 09 Jun 1882 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1947 in Rush Co, Indiana.
- 7181 iii. Arthur Catt, born 22 Feb 1886 in Indiana; died 10 Dec 1906 in Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 7182 iv. Florence Hannah Catt, born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana; died 04 Jul 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 7183 v. Walter Harvey Catt, born 15 Jan 1894 in Indiana; died 13 Jun 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

3293. Mark Alexander¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1856 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1950 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married **Charlotte Ann Binford** 21 Feb 1878. She was born 05 Dec 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1923 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Mark Catt and Charlotte Binford:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1878

Children of Mark Catt and Charlotte Binford are:

- 7184 i. Rollin Benjamin¹² Catt, born 26 Dec 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1949 in Toledo, Lincoln Co, Oregon. He married G. Mae Crosby.
- 7185 ii. Rosa Edna Catt, born 30 Jun 1883 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1896 in Westland, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 7186 iii. Raymond Solomon Catt, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Nov 1958 in Creig, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl Louise Frances Thill 06 Oct 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married (2) Edna Alice Brownell 19 Aug 1915 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; born 02 Jan 1889 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 1958.

More About Raymond Solomon Catt:

Census 2: 1930, 3904 Winona COurt; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale machine Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Raymond Catt and Pearl Thill:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1910, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Raymond Catt and Edna Brownell:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1915, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

- + 7187 iv. Ruth Marie Catt, born 30 Jun 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1985.

3295. Riley Adkins¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Linda Alice Beeson** 22 Oct 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jun 1861 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Riley Catt and Linda Beeson:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1885, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Riley Catt and Linda Beeson are:

- 7188 i. Lawrence Everett¹² Catt.
- 7189 ii. Elizabeth E. Catt.

3300. Serena¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1852 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Fort** 20 Apr 1871 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jul 1852 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Fort and Serena Catt:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1871, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Serena Catt and John Fort are:

- 7190 i. Melvina¹² Fort, born 11 Jan 1872 in Indiana; died 28 Jul 1873 in Indiana.
- 7191 ii. Mary Fort, born 14 Jan 1873 in Indiana; died 26 May 1874 in Indiana.
- + 7192 iii. Maude Fort, born 08 Jun 1881 in Indiana; died 04 Nov 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7193 iv. Elsie Mae Fort, born Jan 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1969 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married Arley Parish 02 Mar 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 22 Dec 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1960 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Arley Parish and Elsie Fort:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

3302. Asberine¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and

died 01 Jul 1945 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Amos R. Parker** 11 Mar 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 08 May 1854 in Buck Creek, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Parker and Asberine Catt:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Asberine Catt and Amos Parker are:

- 7194 i. Laura Isabella¹² Parker, born 09 Jul 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1973 in Zionville, Indiana. She married ? Davis.
- 7195 ii. Noble Howard Parker, born 21 Jul 1883 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. He married Mary C. Clark 07 Jun 1911 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 22 Oct 1885 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1958.

More About Noble Howard Parker:

Census: 1920, 4900 Park Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1930, 1619 Jefferson Ave; Miami Beach, Dade Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, salesman A.H. Institute Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman real estate Miami Beach, Dade Co, Florida

More About Noble Parker and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, Hendricks Co, Indiana

- + 7196 iii. Ruby Parker, born 14 Oct 1886 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3303. Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **George Washington Gates** 10 Feb 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Apr 1859 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1921 in Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About George Gates and Margaret Catt:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1881, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and George Gates are:

- + 7197 i. Chester Arthur (Chet)¹² Gates, born 19 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1965 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 7198 ii. Grover Cleveland Gates, born 30 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1947 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 7199 iii. Nellie Mae Gates, born 10 May 1887 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1927 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 7200 iv. Jacob Dayton Gates, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7201 v. Elijah (Leigh) Gates, born 04 Jan 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 7202 vi. George Nolan Gates, born 23 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1956 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana.

3306. Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1856 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Jacob Commodor Loehr** 09 Mar 1876 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 21 May 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Loehr and Amanda Catt:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1876, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Catt and Jacob Loehr are:

- + 7203 i. Nellie Ellen¹² Loehr, born 23 Mar 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1955 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.

- + 7204 ii. Ida B. Loehr, born 09 Mar 1879 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7205 iii. Flora Alice Loehr, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 7206 iv. Cora Ethel Loehr, born 09 Mar 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1961 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 7207 v. Arthur Gale Loehr, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Jul 1965 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 7208 vi. Naoma Gratoit Loehr, born 02 May 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 7209 vii. Mary Elizabeth Loehr, born 28 Nov 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1973 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 7210 viii. Ella Violetta Loehr, born 18 Mar 1894 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 7211 ix. Jacob Morris Loehr, born 12 Nov 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1941 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

3307. Emeline¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1857 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 1915 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William E. Custer**. He was born 1840 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Amaziah Reeves** 30 Oct 1873 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1916 in Fayette Co, Indiana.

More About Amaziah Reeves and Emeline Catt:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1873, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Emeline Catt and Amaziah Reeves are:

- + 7212 i. Clinton Monroe¹² Reeves, born 31 Jul 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 7213 ii. Samuel P. Reeves, born 25 Feb 1876 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1914 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel P. Reeves:
 Cause of Death: excessive alcoholism; gastri enteritis & nearites

- + 7214 iii. Maude May Reeves, born 26 Jan 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7215 iv. Walter Ward Reeves, born 06 Feb 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1933 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 7216 v. Bertha Alice Reeves, born 29 Nov 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 7217 vi. Ira Benjamin Reeves, born 12 Dec 1883 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1949 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. He married Laura Hattie Youse 11 Jul 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Feb 1871 in Indiana; died 31 Mar 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ira Reeves and Laura Youse:
 Marriage: 11 Jul 1914, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 7218 vii. Mollie Virgie Reeves, born 12 Mar 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1920 in Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 7219 viii. John Frederick Reeves, born 20 Jul 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married Cora Wilson 23 Aug 1924 in Rush Co, Indiana; born 17 May 1905 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Reeves and Cora Wilson:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1924, Rush Co, Indiana

- + 7220 ix. Hazel Effie Reeves, born 09 May 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1943 in San Bernardino Co, California.

3308. Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1858 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1949 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Roberts** 07 Dec 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Dec 1857 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana,

and died 10 Sep 1946 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas.

More About Isaac Catt and Martha Roberts:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1885, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Catt and Martha Roberts are:

- 7221 i. Elizabeth¹² Catt, twin, born 25 Sep 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 7222 ii. Isaac F. Catt, twin, born 25 Sep 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 7223 iii. John William Catt, born 04 Feb 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Feb 1968 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas. He married Essie Belle Cooney 15 Nov 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 05 Oct 1888 in Indiana; died 1968 in Kansas.
- More About John Catt and Essie Cooney:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1913, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 7224 iv. Benjamin Harrison Catt, born 24 Nov 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
 - + 7225 v. George Edward Catt, born 05 Apr 1892 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1974 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 7226 vi. Adie Catt, born 1893 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1895 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 7227 vii. Florence Louisa Catt, born 22 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
 - + 7228 viii. Isaac Dewey Cott, born 23 Dec 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1946 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
 - + 7229 ix. Roland Ephram Cott, born 16 Mar 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
 - + 7230 x. Oren Garland Cott, born 03 Jun 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1962 in Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas.

3311. Anna Mary (Molly)¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1862 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1954 in Madison, Indiana. She married **James A. Barrett**.

Child of Anna Catt and James Barrett is:

- 7231 i. John Howard¹² Barrett, born 26 Sep 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

3318. Joseph Michael¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Elizabeth Maynalt** 17 Jan 1901 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1873 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Nancy Maynalt:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1901, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Nancy Maynalt is:

- + 7232 i. Marion M.¹² Catt, born 28 Aug 1906 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1988 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

3320. Edwin Samson¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1859 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1945 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Arvilla Carmilla Burton** 27 Nov 1881 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1862 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1942 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Edwin Crane and Arvilla Burton:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1881, Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Crane and Arvilla Burton are:

- + 7233 i. Ethel Jerusha¹² Crane, born 30 Aug 1882 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California.
- 7234 ii. Earl Edward Crane, born 25 Oct 1883 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1949 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (1) Clara Marie Schmid 13 Aug 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 11 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Cecilia M. Timmins 25 Sep 1937 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1888 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1961 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Crane and Clara Schmid:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Earl Crane and Cecilia Timmins:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 7235 iii. Carl Daniel (Carlton) Crane, born 05 Mar 1886 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1939 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7236 iv. Robert Sampson Crane, born 30 Jun 1889 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1961 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- 7237 v. Lloyd Mortimer Crane, born 13 May 1892 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beulah R. Roberts 01 Jun 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Oct 1895 in Michigan; died 01 Mar 1957 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Crane and Beulah Roberts:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1920, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 7238 vi. Frank Crane, born 21 Sep 1896 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1897.
- + 7239 vii. Leland Teddy Crane, born 01 Aug 1899 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1984 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 7240 viii. Audrey Beatrice Crane, born 01 Jan 1902 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1985 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. She married George Dawson Mitchem 28 Jul 1925 in Lake Co, Indiana; born 19 Jul 1901 in Walworth, South Dakota; died 19 Mar 1960 in Colorado.

More About George Mitchem and Audrey Crane:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Lake Co, Indiana

- 7241 ix. Charles Crane, born 02 Jul 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3321. Mariah Thirza¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1862 in Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1893. She married **William Thompson** 18 Aug 1886.

More About William Thompson and Mariah Crane:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1886

Children of Mariah Crane and William Thompson are:

- 7242 i. Violet¹² Thompson, born 09 Mar 1888.
- 7243 ii. Russel Thompson, born 08 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 28 May 1894.
- 7244 iii. Leslie J. Thompson, born 04 Mar 1893.

3322. Spencer Carlton¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1863 in Michigan City, and died 04 Feb 1927 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Grace Davis** 01 Mar 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Spencer Crane and Grace Davis:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Spencer Crane and Grace Davis are:

- 7245 i. Ora M.¹² Crane, born 1899 in Indiana.
- 7246 ii. Gertrude Josophine Crane, born 05 Aug 1909 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1983.

7247 iii. Ethel June Crane, born 28 Jul 1917 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2007.

3323. Laura¹¹ Scribner (Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1858 in Indiana. She married **William H. Pritchard** 17 Oct 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 20 May 1848 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Pritchard and Laura Scribner:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1883, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Laura Scribner and William Pritchard is:

7248 i. Earl William¹² Pritchard, born 27 Aug 1884 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1953 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Elizabeth ?.

3325. Walter¹¹ Scribner (Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1863 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1932. He married **(1) Marie Cosdrief**. He married **(2) Minvera Jane Allen** 1881 in Coles Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Dec 1866 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1932 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Scribner and Minvera Allen:
Marriage: 1881, Coles Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Scribner and Minvera Allen are:

7249 i. Anna Bell¹² Scribner, born 28 Aug 1886 in Ashmore, Coles Co, Illinois; died 20 Mar 1892 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
7250 ii. Minnie May Scribner.
7251 iii. Mary Jane Scribner.
7252 iv. Byron Edison Scribner, born 08 Jun 1909; died 05 Oct 1964.
+ 7253 v. Thelma Cedonia Scribner, born 25 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 17 Jan 1994.

3328. James Albert¹¹ Catt (Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1871 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Beaver** 25 Jan 1902 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 09 May 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Katherine Beaver:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Katherine Beaver are:

+ 7254 i. Frank W.¹² Catt, born 02 Jan 1899 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1963 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
+ 7255 ii. Effie Irene Catt, born 11 Dec 1902 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
+ 7256 iii. Dorothy Merle Catt, born 25 Dec 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2010 in Sturgis, Michigan.
7257 iv. Mary Elizabeth Catt, born 01 Feb 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1925.

3329. Noble Spencer¹¹ Catt (Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Lora Pearl Shoemaker** 27 Dec 1916 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Jan 1894 in Butler, Pendleton Co, Kentucky, and died 04 May 1971 in Greenfield Twp, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Noble Spencer Catt:

Census: 1910, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana ED 50 SD 6 sheet 5a
Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana ED 30-13 SD 9 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Noble Catt and Lora Shoemaker:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1916, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Noble Catt and Lora Shoemaker are:

- 7258 i. Wilma M.¹² Catt, born 1913 in Kentucky.
- 7259 ii. Herbert Catt, born 1915 in Indiana.

3331. Clara¹¹ Koontz (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1862 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1933 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Cassius Marcellus Clay Cash Long** 12 Apr 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Sep 1860 in Perry, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1934 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Cassius Marcellus Clay Cash Long:
Census 2: 1910, Albany Street; 1st ward Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, mechanic automobile shop Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Cassius Long and Clara Koontz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1885, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Clara Koontz and Cassius Long are:

- + 7260 i. Guy¹² Long, born 09 Apr 1889 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1969 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.
 - + 7261 ii. Harlen F. Long, born 11 Jan 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
 - 7262 iii. Hugh Cap Long, born 28 Aug 1895 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Hugh Cap Long:
Occupation: 1930, reporter newspaper Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana
- + 7263 iv. Lloyd L. Long, born 21 Dec 1887 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1963 in Napa Co, California.

3332. Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1864 in Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. She married **Arthur Bridges** 29 Jun 1882 in Nebraska. He was born 1843 in Iowa, and died 22 Feb 1918 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.

More About Arthur Bridges and Alvaretta Koontz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1882, Nebraska

Children of Alvaretta Koontz and Arthur Bridges are:

- 7264 i. Othello¹² Bridges, born 26 Sep 1883 in Washington, Maryland; died 19 Oct 1909 in Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington.
 - 7265 ii. Oronoco Laurence Bridges, born 28 Mar 1886 in Mayfield, Lewis Co, Washington; died 08 Apr 1956 in Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington.
- More About Oronoco Laurence Bridges:
Occupation: 1930, carpenter house building Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington
- 7266 iii. Effa Lee (Effie) Bridges, born Oct 1888 in Washington, Maryland; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington. She married John L. Holech 25 Jun 1908 in Montesano, Lewis Co, Washington; born 1883 in Austria.

More About John Holech and Effa Bridges:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1908, Montesano, Lewis Co, Washington

- + 7267 iv. Myrtle Bridges, born Mar 1891 in Washington, Maryland; died Aft. 1940.
- + 7268 v. Olive Bridges, born Jun 1893 in Washington, Maryland.
- + 7269 vi. Iva Ann Bridges, born 01 Oct 1895 in Washington, Maryland; died 30 May 1982 in Washington, Maryland.

3333. John Elmer¹¹ Koontz, twin (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1864 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1936 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. He married **Effie C. McMichael**. She was born 07 Jan 1867 in Clarion Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1947 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

Children of John Koontz and Effie McMichael are:

- 7270 i. Elmer Roland¹² Koontz, born 05 May 1904 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 19 Sep 1975 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He married Elizabeth Norma Thomas 29 May 1941 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; born 13 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1994 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

More About Elmer Koontz and Elizabeth Thomas:
Marriage: 29 May 1941, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas

- 7271 ii. Florence V. Koontz.
- 7272 iii. Helene Viola Koontz.
- 7273 iv. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Koontz.
- 7274 v. Paul Koontz.
- 7275 vi. Pearl Koontz.

3334. Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1873 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1962 in Sutherland, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Uriah Wolbach** 1891 in Nebraska. He died 03 Jul 1892 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Gustave Frank (Gus) Beck** Bet. 1892 - 1894. He was born 01 Oct 1862 in Germany, and died 11 Nov 1948 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.

More About Uriah Wolbach and Clora Koontz:
Marriage: 1891, Nebraska

More About Gustave Beck and Clora Koontz:
Marriage: Bet. 1892 - 1894

Child of Clora Koontz and Uriah Wolbach is:

- + 7276 i. Mabel May¹² Wolbach, born 07 May 1892 in Nebraska; died 12 Dec 1968 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Children of Clora Koontz and Gustave Beck are:

- 7277 i. Andrew August¹² Beck, born 19 Oct 1894 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 1918 in France.
- + 7278 ii. Dora Ann Beck, born 17 Jan 1896 in Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1995 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada.
- + 7279 iii. Elmer Cecil Beck, born 06 Sep 1898 in Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 01 Aug 1983 in Grafton, Perkins Co, Nebraska.
- 7280 iv. Frank Gustave Beck, born 20 Apr 1901 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 25 Apr 1977 in Hall, Nebraska.
- + 7281 v. Harvey Elsworth Beck, born 06 Mar 1903 in Hays Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 1987 in Hall Co, Nebraska.
- + 7282 vi. Lottie Belle Beck, born 26 Mar 1906 in Nebraska; died 03 Mar 1933.
- 7283 vii. Harlan George Beck, born 16 Jul 1908 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 31 Dec 1996.

3335. Hester¹¹ Hire (Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1840 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Juday** 18

Oct 1860 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Oct 1835 in Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1911 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Alfred Juday and Hester Hire:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1860, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Hester Hire and Alfred Juday are:

- + 7284 i. Archibald Alfred¹² Juday, born 09 May 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1966 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 7285 ii. Arvilla Juday, born Mar 1869 in Indiana.

3336. Catherine¹¹ Hire (Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Francis Ott**. He was born 12 May 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1894 in Union Star, DeKalb Co, Missouri.

Child of Catherine Hire and Francis Ott is:

- + 7286 i. Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, born 27 Feb 1876 in Indiana; died 30 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3338. Amos¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1842 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1930 in Parcagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. He married **Clarissa Poyser** 10 Feb 1867 in Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Aug 1850 in Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1929 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Bowsher and Clarissa Poyser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Amos Bowsher and Clarissa Poyser are:

- 7287 i. Sheldon¹² Bowsher, born 05 Jul 1868 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1869 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 7288 ii. Awilda Bowsher, born 13 May 1871 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1939 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 7289 iii. Ida May Bowsher, born 05 Feb 1873 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1873 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 7290 iv. Lina Wilbert Bowsher, born 03 Jun 1875 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1965 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 7291 v. Berty Bowsher, born 16 May 1877 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1877 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- 7292 vi. William Howard Bowsher, born 21 Oct 1881 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1973 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He married Blanche Leah Lantz; born 11 May 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1979 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- 7293 vii. Edna Margaret Bowsher, born 28 Apr 1886 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1931 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. She married Fred Moltz; born 11 Nov 1879 in Albion, Indiana; died Oct 1963.
- 7294 viii. Harley M. Bowsher, born 19 May 1887 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1978 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Hilda D. Haab 24 Jun 1919 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1891; died 08 Feb 1988.

More About Harley Bowsher and Hilda Haab:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1919, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 7295 ix. Iva Blanche Bowsher, born 11 Feb 1890 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1969 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She married Walter Henderson 12 Jun 1910 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 17 Sep 1889 in Clearspring Twp, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Henderson and Iva Bowsher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1910, LaGrange Co, Indiana

3341. Nelson Prentice¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1845 in Indiana, and died 21 May 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Clarissa Hostetter** 07 Mar 1866 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 1842 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1892 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Nelson Bowsher and Clarissa Hostetter:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1866, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Nelson Bowsher and Clarissa Hostetter are:

- 7296 i. Delevan D.¹² Bowsher, born Mar 1868 in Indiana.
- 7297 ii. Jay Colfax Bowsher, born 17 Apr 1872 in Indiana.

3342. Esther¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1848 in Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **William W. Bachelor**. He was born 06 Apr 1838 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1903 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

Children of Esther Bowsher and William Bachelor are:

- 7298 i. Effie¹² Bachelor, born 17 Feb 1867 in Indiana; died 19 Oct 1888 in Indiana.
- 7299 ii. Eva May Bachelor, born 1868 in Indiana.
- 7300 iii. Jessie Bachelor, born Mar 1875 in Indiana; died 1916.

3343. Mary B.¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1926 in Indiana. She married **Alonzo Treat Poyser** 22 Jan 1868 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Jan 1839 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1906 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Poyser and Mary Bowsher:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1868, Noble, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Bowsher and Alonzo Poyser are:

- 7301 i. Clyde V.¹² Poyser, born 31 Dec 1868 in Indiana; died 1941.
- 7302 ii. Charles Luther Poyser, born 27 Dec 1870 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1954.
- 7303 iii. Vesta May Poyser, born 08 Apr 1875 in Indiana; died 1944.
- 7304 iv. Dnaiel Oscar Poyser, born 07 Jul 1877 in Indiana; died 1938.

3344. Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1851 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1930 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Christian E. Slabaugh** 22 Jan 1870 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1846 in Owen Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1919 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Christian Slabaugh and Catharine Bowsher:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1870, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Catharine Bowsher and Christian Slabaugh are:

- 7305 i. Sidney¹² Slabaugh, born 05 May 1871 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1954 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. He married Lillie D. Sackett 06 Jan 1894 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; born 26 Mar 1875 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1960 in Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Sidney Slabaugh and Lillie Sackett:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1894, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

- + 7306 ii. Willard Slabaugh, born 08 Dec 1876 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1945 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 7307 iii. Olive (Ollie) Slabaugh, born 27 Feb 1877 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1955 in Glendive, Dawson

- Co, Montana.
- 7308 iv. Elzie Raymond (Elza) Slabaugh, born 24 Mar 1883 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1958 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Birdette Leora Stewart 22 Dec 1905 in Saguache, Colorado; born Nov 1887 in Missouri; died 1927 in Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Elzie Slabaugh and Birdette Stewart:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1905, Saguache, Colorado

3345. Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1854 in Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Solomon Plantz** 19 Aug 1874. He was born 1852 in Ohio, and died 1935.

More About Solomon Plantz and Margaret Bowsher:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1874

Children of Margaret Bowsher and Solomon Plantz are:

- 7309 i. Lillie¹² Plantz, born 09 Mar 1876 in Noble Co, Indiana.
7310 ii. Eva Luella Plantz, born 1880 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1954.

3349. Cephas¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1861 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1943 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Sarah Ellen Milner** 27 Jul 1884 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1865 in Benton, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **(2) Mary Ann Carter** 1908 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. She was born 1861 in Iowa.

More About Cephas Bowsher and Sarah Milner:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1884, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Cephas Bowsher and Mary Carter:
Marriage: 1908, Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado

Children of Cephas Bowsher and Sarah Milner are:

- 7311 i. Lelia¹² Bowsher, born 22 Aug 1885 in Indiana; died 09 Nov 1895 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
+ 7312 ii. Russel Vernon Bowsher, born 05 Sep 1887 in Indiana; died Jan 1966 in Center, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
7313 iii. Delevan Cephas Bowsher, born 13 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; died 15 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
7314 iv. Ethel Vida Bowsher, died Dec 1918 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

3350. Nathaniel (Nathan)¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1864 in Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1894. He married **Minnie Beatrice Sipe** 23 Dec 1887 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Sep 1869 in Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Nathaniel Bowsher and Minnie Sipe:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1887, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Nathaniel Bowsher and Minnie Sipe is:

- 7315 i. Lulu M.¹² Bowsher, born 22 Oct 1887 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1993.

3351. Sarah¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1852 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1919 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **David W. Yoder** 1876.

He was born 30 Jul 1847 in Logan Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1917 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About David Yoder and Sarah Price:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Sarah Price and David Yoder are:

- 7316 i. Clemence Levi¹² Yoder, born 22 Jun 1874 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1938.
- 7317 ii. Violet Price (Lettie) Yoder, born 08 Apr 1877 in Indiana; died 1968.
- 7318 iii. Oscar A. Yoder, born 12 Dec 1882 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 1961.

3352. Levi¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1853 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1930 in Ligonier, Indiana. He married **Lillie Florence Wysong** 24 Dec 1882. She was born 26 Apr 1861 in West Alexandria, Preble Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Price and Lillie Wysong:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1882

Children of Levi Price and Lillie Wysong are:

- 7319 i. Addie Ertis¹² Price, born 24 Mar 1884 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 7320 ii. Zona Price, born 22 Sep 1885 in Ligonier, Indiana.
- 7321 iii. Leona Price, born 12 Jul 1888 in Ligonier, Indiana.
- 7322 iv. David Everett Price, born 23 Apr 1890. He married Irma Long Sep 1913.

More About David Price and Irma Long:

Marriage: Sep 1913

- 7323 v. Ester Elma Price, born 14 Sep 1893.
- 7324 vi. Celia (Cecil) Price, born 08 Oct 1895. She married John Stabler 12 Sep 1912.

More About John Stabler and Celia Price:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1912

3353. Eli¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1854 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1942 in Noble Co, Indiana. He married **Emma ?** 11 Nov 1888 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1869 in Indiana.

More About Eli Price and Emma ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1888, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Price and Emma ? are:

- 7325 i. Allen¹² Price, born 04 Oct 1890 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1972.
- 7326 ii. Laura Price, born 1901 in Indiana; died 1991.

3354. John¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1856 in Buchart Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1945 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **Louisa J. Fahl** 10 Sep 1886 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1863 in Indiana, and died 1923.

More About John Price and Louisa Fahl:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1886, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of John Price and Louisa Fahl are:

- 7327 i. Evana E.¹² Price, born Nov 1889 in Indiana.
- 7328 ii. Wilda Price, born Mar 1897 in Indiana.

3355. George W.¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1923 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Ella Johnson** 06 Jun 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1863 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1933.

More About George Price and Ida Johnson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1886, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of George Price and Ida Johnson are:

- 7329 i. Harley¹² Price, born 04 Jul 1887 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1911.
- 7330 ii. Alva Price, born Feb 1889 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.

3356. Mary Catherine¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1858 in Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1929 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married **Alonzo Hire** 17 Aug 1884 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Sep 1859 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1924 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Hire and Mary Price:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1884, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Price and Alonzo Hire are:

- 7331 i. George W.¹² Hire, born 22 Jun 1885 in Indiana; died 20 Jan 1907 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- 7332 ii. William Howard Hire, born 10 Jan 1892 in Indiana.

3358. Lieuella Jane (Luella)¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1928 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Brown** 02 Dec 1886 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1865 in Indiana.

More About George Brown and Lieuella Price:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Lieuella Price and George Brown are:

- 7333 i. Sylvia¹² Brown, born Jul 1889 in Indiana.
- 7334 ii. Anna Brown, born 1891 in Indiana.
- 7335 iii. Charles Brown, born Apr 1897 in Indiana.

3359. Margaret Orlina (Maggie)¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1863 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **William Lincoln Meroney** 17 Dec 1891 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1868 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1953 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About William Meroney and Margaret Price:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Margaret Price and William Meroney is:

- + 7336 i. Maggie Mae¹² Meroney, born 21 Feb 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1980 in Columbia Clty, Whitley Co, Indiana.

3360. Sophia Elma¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1928 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Albert L. Copeland** 12 Mar 1896 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 1860 in Indiana, and died 1933.

More About Albert Copeland and Sophia Price:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1896, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Price and Albert Copeland are:

- 7337 i. Barbara Florence¹² Copeland, born 10 Aug 1897 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1970.
- 7338 ii. Martha Copeland, born 1902 in Indiana.

3361. Samuel Henry¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1854 in Indiana, and died 18 May 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann (Bowen) Bone** 09 Jul 1874 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jun 1860 in Butler Co, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Julia Bone:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1874, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Samuel Catt and Julia Bone is:

- + 7339 i. Mary Ann¹² Catt, born 19 Feb 1877 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1962 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana.

3364. Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1859 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1909 in Brewersville, Jennings Co, Indiana. She married **Isaac H. Cox** 26 Oct 1876 in Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Dec 1854 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1898.

More About Isaac Cox and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1876, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Emily Catt and Isaac Cox are:

- 7340 i. Joseph Simpson¹² Cox, born 19 Jan 1878 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1959 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 7341 ii. James Henry Cox, born 24 Jun 1880 in Michigan; died 09 Nov 1939 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 7342 iii. Elmer Ellsworth Cox, born 03 Jul 1883 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 7343 iv. Charles Fredrick Cox, born 06 Apr 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1948 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana.
- + 7344 v. Chester Menter Cox, born 19 May 1888 in Grant, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1965 in Lee Co, Florida.
- + 7345 vi. Minnie Mae Cox, born 09 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 09 Feb 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

3367. Daniel¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1868 in Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1898 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Jane Elizabeth Lightfoot** Bet. 29 Oct 1881 - 1887 in Grant Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Nov 1861 in Rigdon, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1954 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Jane Lightfoot:

Marriage: Bet. 29 Oct 1881 - 1887, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Jane Lightfoot are:

- + 7346 i. Cleveland¹² Willis, born 10 May 1883 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7347 ii. Benjamin Franklin Catt, twin, born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 7348 iii. James Milton Catt, twin, born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1941 in Kokomo,

Howard Co, Indiana.

3369. John Andrew¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1856 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1934 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Callie Jean Hensley** 22 Aug 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1937 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Callie Hensley:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1875, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Callie Hensley are:

- + 7349 i. Nora Alice¹² Catt, born 01 Mar 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1924 in Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 7350 ii. James Leroy Catt, born 18 May 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7351 iii. Charles Elmer Catt, born 22 Sep 1876 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7352 iv. Daniel Edgar Catt, born 30 Aug 1881 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1955 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7353 v. Sherman Catt, born 13 Apr 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7354 vi. Omer Andrew Catt, born 06 Sep 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1956 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

3371. Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Franklin Timothy Green** 09 Dec 1880 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1861 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1917 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Green and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Franklin Green are:

- + 7355 i. Charles Alexander¹² Green, born 02 Jul 1884 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1954 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7356 ii. Jesse James Green, born 30 Jul 1886 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7357 iii. Goldie Bella Green, born 05 Apr 1888 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1963 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 7358 iv. Mary Etta Green, born 24 Jun 1890 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 1956 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Albert Longwell 06 Jan 1909 in Indiana; born 05 Aug 1887 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1943 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (2) Noah Magee 15 Aug 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 23 Jan 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1970 in Orange Co, Florida.

More About Charles Longwell and Mary Green:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1909, Indiana

More About Noah Magee:
Census: 1950, 300 E. Mill Street; Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, electrician auto account manufacturer Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Noah Magee and Mary Green:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1946, Henry Co, Indiana

- 7359 v. Marshall D. Green, born 13 Oct 1893 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1980 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married (1) Oma L. Rhodes; born 19 Jul 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1978 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married (2) Ethel Alice Brewer 06 Oct 1915 in Indiana; born 15 Dec 1895 in Indiana; died 22 Aug 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Marshall Green and Ethel Brewer:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Indiana

3374. Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1869 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **John Calvin Sylvester**

Cross 25 Sep 1886 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1864 in Millville, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1943 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rebecca Josephine Catt:

Mrs. Josie Cross, 82, widow of Calvin Cross, died Saturday evening in the Henry County Hospital. Aunt Josie, as she was often affectionately known, was born June 16, 1869, the daughter of Daniel C. and Jane Catt, pioneer residents of the county. She was the last surviving member of the family. She was married to Mr. Cross, September 25, 1886, and they celebrated 56 years of marriage. He died April 1943. Mrs. Cross was a member of the First Christian Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Martha Niehaus, with whom she made her home; two sons: John and Howard Cross, both of New Castle; nine grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Three children: Frank, Earl and Eva, preceded her in death.

Friends may call at the Main and Sons Funeral Home at any time and where services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. R. Melvyn Thompson officiating. Burial will be in South Mound Cemetery.

More About John Cross and Rebecca Catt:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1886, Henry, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Rebecca Catt and John Cross are:

- + 7360 i. Rev. Daniel Franklin¹² Cross, born 23 Apr 1887 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- 7361 ii. John Calvin Sylvester Cross, Jr., born 04 Apr 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died Dec 1966 in Lake Geneva, Clay Co, Florida.
- + 7362 iii. Earl Marshall Cross, born 26 Feb 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7363 iv. Martha Jane Cross, born 21 Feb 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1957 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7364 v. Howard Emanuel Cross, born 15 May 1895 in Indiana; died Jan 1976 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 7365 vi. Eva E. Cross, born 03 Jul 1908 in Center, Rush Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1944 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Eva E. Cross:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer credit office New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

3383. Samuel Parker¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1929 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Elizabeth Green** 18 Jan 1877 in Indiana. She was born 06 Jan 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1929 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Mary Green:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1877, Indiana

Children of Samuel Catt and Mary Green are:

- + 7366 i. Roy Commodore¹² Catt, born 16 Jul 1876 in Indiana; died 11 Aug 1958 in Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 7367 ii. Bertha Edna Catt, born 30 Nov 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 7368 iii. Edith Lavera Catt, born 22 Mar 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1953 in Wayne Co, Indiana.

3385. Clara Viola¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1860 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Edward (Eddie) Green** 29 Jun 1878 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Mar 1859 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1933 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Green and Clara Catt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1878, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Clara Catt and Thomas Green are:

- 7369 i. Lida¹² Green, born 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 1955.
- + 7370 ii. Estella Victoria Green, born 15 Feb 1880 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1961 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 7371 iii. Gertrude Florence Green, born 30 Sep 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1973 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7372 iv. George Clinton Green, born 30 Dec 1885 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7373 v. Margaret Mae (Maggie) Green, born 04 Jan 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1951 in Marion Co, Indiana.

3386. Albert W.¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Anna Swigett** 22 May 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1873 in Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1937 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Catt and Sarah Swigett:

Marriage: 22 May 1889, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Sarah Swigett are:

- + 7374 i. Ross Clarence¹² Catt, born 31 Jan 1893 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7375 ii. Samuel Lloyd Catt, born 29 Mar 1903 in Indiana; died 28 Jan 1954 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 7376 iii. Alma Violet Catt, born 13 Jul 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1930 in Delaware Co, Indiana.

3387. Cornelia J.¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1911 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph L. Macy** 13 Jun 1883 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1937 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Macy and Cornelia Catt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1883, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Cornelia Catt and Joseph Macy is:

- + 7377 i. Morton Lindley¹² Macy, born 03 Jun 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1945 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

3388. Laura Belle¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **William Grant Oaldon** 1896. He was born 24 Oct 1863 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1947 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About William Oaldon and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Laura Catt and William Oaldon are:

- + 7378 i. Myrtle Florence¹² Oaldon, born 13 Nov 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7379 ii. Mamie Letha Oaldon, born 09 Aug 1899 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1967 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7380 iii. Ruth Lamay Oaldon, born 20 Aug 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7381 iv. William Glenn Oaldon, born 03 Apr 1907 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1983.
- + 7382 v. Alfred Lynn Oaldon, born 11 Jun 1911 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 7383 vi. baby Oaldon, born 21 Oct 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana.

3389. Harriet May¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1949 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Jabez Beeson** 22 Oct 1892 in Henry

Co, Indiana. He was born Jan 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 1961.

More About Jabez Beeson:

Census 2: 1910, Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, plasterer contractor Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Jabez Beeson and Harriet Catt:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1892, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and Jabez Beeson are:

- + 7384 i. Oliver Clayton¹² Beeson, born 01 Nov 1893 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 7385 ii. Zola Blanche Beeson, born 31 Jan 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1972 in Indiana.
- + 7386 iii. Lois Thelma Beeson, born 26 Jan 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1980 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

3390. Nettie Florence¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Charles O. Williamson** 25 Feb 1894 in Shirley, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jul 1874 in Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Williamson and Nettie Catt:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1894, Shirley, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Nettie Catt and Charles Williamson are:

- 7387 i. Inez E.¹² Williamson, born 03 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7388 ii. Horace McClelland Williamson, born Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1958 in Indiana.

3392. Marion Wesley¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1924 in Sharon, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Huldah M. Hill** 1880 in Indiana. She was born May 1861 in Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1923 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Marion Haney and Huldah Hill:

Marriage: 1880, Indiana

Children of Marion Haney and Huldah Hill are:

- 7389 i. Lemuel Sylvester¹² Haney, born 12 Sep 1881 in Posey Co, Indiana; died 1947 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 7390 ii. Minevra Mae Haney, born 05 Jan 1884 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1969 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- 7391 iii. Bertha A. Haney, born May 1888 in Indiana.
- 7392 iv. Marion Josiah Haney, born 24 Sep 1892 in Madison Co, Indiana; died Sep 1965 in Pennsylvania.
- 7393 v. Earl Benton Haney, born 25 Feb 1895 in Indiana; died 21 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

3395. Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1928 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **William James Wilcox Chapman** 12 Nov 1882 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jun 1849 in Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 20 Dec 1932 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana.

More About William Chapman and Mary Haney:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1882, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 12 Nov 1879, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Haney and William Chapman are:

- + 7394 i. Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, born 01 Aug 1883 in Summitville, White Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1953 in Delphi, White Co, Indiana.
- + 7395 ii. Laura May Chapman, born 15 Oct 1886 in White Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 7396 iii. Eleanor Chapman, born 14 Mar 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen H. Horn 04 Nov 1911 in Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Horn and Eleanor Chapman:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 7397 iv. James Wesley Chapman, born 19 Dec 1892 in White Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1944 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 7398 v. William Nelson Chapman, born 11 Jun 1896 in Greentown, Indiana; died 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Iva C. Johnson 16 May 1917 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 15 Apr 1897 in Springport, Indiana.

More About William Chapman and Iva Johnson:
Marriage: 16 May 1917, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 7399 vi. Leona Faye Chapman, born 10 Sep 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1961 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 7400 vii. Venella Jewel (Della) Chapman, born 01 May 1905 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

3396. Ila Benton¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1870 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Ella (Annie) Lacy** 19 Feb 1893 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1952 in Indiana.

More About Ila Benton Haney:

Census 3: 1920, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Ila Haney and Anna Lacy:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1893, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Ila Haney and Anna Lacy are:

- + 7401 i. Oren Russell¹² Haney, born 25 Oct 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1953 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 7402 ii. Violet Haney, born 23 Aug 1903 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1970 in Ventura Co, California.

3397. Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1873 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 13 May 1918 - 26 Dec 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **John Emery Adams** 13 Jan 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 1933 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About John Adams and Margaret Haney:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1889, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Haney and John Adams are:

- + 7403 i. Guy Raymond¹² Adams, born 17 Mar 1890 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1969 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7404 ii. Clarence Herbert Adams, born 18 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1960 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 7405 iii. Elbert Allen Adams, born 27 Oct 1896 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1963 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 7406 iv. Anna May Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1984 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 7407 v. John Bartlett Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1900.

- 7408 vi. Ralph Oliver Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1942.
- 7409 vii. Ruth O. Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1900 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 7410 viii. Floyd Bartlett Adams, born 07 Jan 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1984 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- 7411 ix. Blanche May Adams, born 11 Dec 1904 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1978 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (1) Marvin Miles 12 May 1926 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1903 in Lexington, Kentucky; died 27 May 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (2) LaGrand George Baker 21 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Mar 1894 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1977 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (3) Fred Schramm 18 Mar 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1891 in Hungary; died 26 Jan 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Miles and Blanche Adams:
Marriage: 12 May 1926, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About LaGrand Baker and Blanche Adams:
Divorce: 21 Nov 1936, Macomb Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Mar 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Schramm and Blanche Adams:
Divorce: 19 Dec 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7412 x. Basil Adams, born 27 Mar 1905 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 7413 xi. Kathryn Adams, born 27 Mar 1905 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1971 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married Albert Adams; born 1903 in Indiana.
- + 7414 xii. John Robert Adams, born 06 May 1909 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 7415 xiii. Melvin Claud Roland Adams, born 13 May 1913 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1995 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

3398. Robert Alva¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1875 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (1) **Margaret McDaniel** Bef. 1916. She was born 13 Apr 1882 in Ironton, Lawrence Co, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1935 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (2) **Cordelia C. Moore** 18 Oct 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 02 May 1878 in Flannigan Twp, Hamilton Co, Illinois, and died 1951.

More About Robert Haney and Margaret McDaniel:
Marriage: Bef. 1916

More About Robert Haney and Cordelia Moore:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Haney and Margaret McDaniel are:

- 7416 i. Hazel Ann¹² Haney, born 05 May 1914 in Ohio; died 28 May 1964. She married Robert Gordon Taylor.
- 7417 ii. Ruth Evelyn Haney, born 20 Jul 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7418 iii. Lillian Isabell Haney, born 01 Apr 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 1997 in Weslaco, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Thomas Russell Laverty 26 Oct 1937 in Indiana.

More About Thomas Laverty and Lillian Haney:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1937, Indiana

3399. Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1860 in Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1913 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **William Zimmerman** 14 Feb 1878 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born Aug 1850 in Butler Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1900 in Stont, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About William Zimmerman and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1878, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Thomas and William Zimmerman are:

- 7419 i. Nancy D.¹² Zimmerman, born 1886 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 7420 ii. Leora Ellen Zimmerman, born 26 Mar 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1910 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 7421 iii. George Elmer Zimmerman, born 03 Oct 1891 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1963 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana.
- + 7422 iv. Clarence Eugene Zimmerman, born 28 Dec 1893 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1960 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 7423 v. William Leslie Zimmerman, born 22 Jun 1899 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1981 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. He married Lou Edna Long 16 Nov 1917 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 15 May 1899 in Maplewood, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1983 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About William Zimmerman and Lou Long:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1917, Hendricks Co, Indiana

3400. Samuel Henry¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1939 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie May Poore** 01 Sep 1894 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1877 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Thomas and Minnie Poore:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Thomas and Minnie Poore are:

- + 7424 i. George Riley¹² Thomas, born 15 Nov 1895 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana; died Jun 1965 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 7425 ii. Sarah LeeAnn Thomas, born 02 Jan 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1976 in St. Johns, Florida.
- 7426 iii. Flossie Victoria Thomas, born 05 Dec 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1967.
- 7427 iv. William Wesley Thomas, born 29 Dec 1902 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died Apr 1963 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Beulah May Murray 29 Aug 1925 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 16 Aug 1907 in Ripley, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1991 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About William Thomas and Beulah Murray:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 7428 v. Evella Marybelle Thomas, born 22 Jan 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1990 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 7429 vi. Mabel Thomas, born 16 Aug 1910 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1990 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

3403. David Wesley¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1874 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Price** 16 Aug 1900 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Dec 1874 in Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1950 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About David Thomas and Sarah Price:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1900, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of David Thomas and Sarah Price are:

- + 7430 i. Harley Virgil¹² Thomas, born 12 Aug 1901 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1972 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 7431 ii. Lotie Maude Thomas, born 30 Apr 1906 in Indiana; died 18 Jul 1953 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 7432 iii. Ora Estle Thomas, born 08 Nov 1908 in Gaston, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1954 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

3405. Anna Edith¹¹ Blake (Anna Margaretta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Dixey Nancrede**. He was born 18 May 1799 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Mar 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Blake and Thomas Nancrede are:

- 7433 i. baby¹² Nancrede, born 26 Aug 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7434 ii. Edith Blake Nancrede, born 28 Oct 1831 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3406. George Alexander Hamilton¹¹ Blake (Anna Margaretta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C.. He married **Mariquita Acosta**. She was born in Oldenico, Vercelli, Piemonte, Italy.

Notes for George Alexander Hamilton Blake:

George Alexander Hamilton Blake - Civil War Union Brevet Major General. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he was appointed as a 1st Lieutenant, 2nd United States Dragoons on June 11, 1836. First assigned to combat the Seminole Indians in Florida, he fought at the January 15, 1838 Battle of Jupiter Inlet during the First Seminole War. Promoted to Captain on December 3, 1839, he served in Florida until 1841. Sent with his regiment to Mexico when the Mexican War began in 1846, he rendered service that was commended by superiors, participating in the Battles of Cerro Gordo, Puebla, Contreras, Molino del Rey, Chapultepec and in the capture of Mexico City. After the war he received the brevet of Major, US Regular Army for "gallant conduct in the affair at Saint Augustine, August 17, 1847". He would be promoted to full-rank Major on July 23, 1850, and assigned to the 1st United States Dragoon regiment on the American Western Frontier, an arena he would spend the next ten years serving in. In April 1852 he led two companies of the 1st Dragoons and a company of the 3rd Infantry in establishing Fort Massachusetts along the Ute River near the San Luis Valley in Colorado (then part of New Mexico Territory), and later commanded the US Army post at Cantonment Burgwin in the same area, participating in actions against local Indians.

In 1857 he was assigned to command the 60-dragon escort for Lieutenant Edward Fitzgerald Beal, who had been assigned to make a wagon road survey through the Arizona Territory. The expedition was marked by Beal's use of 25 camels as pack animals. Major Blake gained a reputation during his time on the frontier as being harsh on enlistment men of his command. This treatment once resulted in him being assaulted by one of his men, Private Aaron Dwight Stevens. Private Stevens was court-martialed and sentenced to be executed, but President Franklin Pierce commuted his sentence to three years' hard labor. Stevens escaped from Leavenworth prison, and became an ardent abolitionist, later being executed for his participation in John Brown's 1859 Harper's Ferry Raid. When the Civil War began, George A.H. Blake was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st United States Cavalry on May 3, 1861, and led an expedition from St. Louis, Missouri to Oregon and Washington Territory. In 1862 he was recalled to the East, and promoted to Colonel and commander of the 1st US Regular Cavalry on February 13, 1862, replacing the retired Colonel Benjamin Lloyd Beall. He would go on to lead his command during the 1862 Peninsular Campaign, fighting in the Seven Days battles and being wounded at the June 27, 1862 Battle of Gaines Mill. Named as Commissary of Musters on the staff of Major General Alfred Pleasonton in April 1863, he served in that duty until December 1863.

He still saw action in the field with his unit in the cavalry actions of June 1863 that marked the beginning of the Gettysburg Campaign, fighting in the Battles of Aldie, Upperville, Middletown, and at Gettysburg. Assigned to special duty at the Cavalry Bureau in Washington, DC after the conclusion of the campaign, he performed that duty until April 1864, when he was directed to command the Union cavalry depot of Giesboro Point, Maryland. On September 1, 1864, he was assigned to special duty, serving in that role until February 1865. He spent the last days of the war as a member of a military commission in Washington, DC, assigned to that commission until March 1866. He was brevetted Brigadier General, US Regular Army on March 13, 1863 for "gallant and efficient services during the Gettysburg Campaign", and brevetted Major General, US Regular Army on the same day for "meritorious services during the war" (His

Major General brevet was not commissioned at the time, and was not confirmed by the Senate until March 3, 1869). After the war he was assigned to command a regiment and post at Fort Vancouver, Washington, until his retirement by his own request on December 15, 1870. He resided in Washington, DC until his death in 1884.

George A.H. Blake

Born	August 31, 1810
Died	October 27, 1884 (aged 74)
Place of birth	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Place of death	Washington, D.C.
Buried at	Laurel Hill Cemetery
Allegiance	United States of America Union
Service/branch	United States Army Union Army
Years of service	1836-1870
Rank	Colonel, USA
	Brevet Major General, USA
Unit	2nd U.S. Dragoons
	1st U.S. Dragoons
Commands held	1st U.S. Cavalry
	2nd Brigade, Cavalry Reserve
	2nd Seminole War

Battles/wars

- Battle of Jupiter Inlet
- Mexican-American War
 - Battle of Cerro Gordo
 - Battle of Puebla
 - Battle of Contreras
 - Battle of Molina del Rey
 - Battle of Chapultepec
 - Battle for Mexico City
- American Indian Wars
- American Civil War
 - Peninsula Campaign
 - Siege of Yorktown
 - Seven Days Battles
 - Battle of Gaines's Mill
 - Gettysburg Campaign

Child of George Blake and Mariquita Acosta is:

+ 7435 i. George A.¹² Blake, born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico; died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

3408. Thomas West¹¹ Blake (Anna Margaretta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Snyder** 1838. She was born 20 Nov 1819 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1861 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Susan E. Crilly** Bef. 1871. She was born Jul 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder:
Marriage: 1838

More About Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly:
Marriage: Bef. 1871

Children of Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder are:

- + 7436 i. George West¹² Blake, born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1915.
- + 7437 ii. Mary F. Blake, born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly are:

- + 7438 i. Charles Townsend¹² Blake, born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7439 ii. Ada Rex Blake, born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

3409. Julia Frances¹¹ Blake (Anna Margaretta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Polk Hayes** 25 Dec 1849. He was born 23 Mar 1820 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Hayes and Julia Blake:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1849

Child of Julia Blake and Charles Hayes is:

- 7440 i. Anna Blake¹² Hayes, born 20 Jun 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3417. DeWitt Clinton¹¹ Beamer (George H. (Bohmer)¹⁰, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Louise White** 24 Nov 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Aug 1833 in New Jersey, and died 04 Apr 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About DeWitt Beamer and Julia White:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of DeWitt Beamer and Julia White are:

- + 7441 i. Catharine Louise¹² Beamer, born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7442 ii. Andrina W. Beamer, born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7443 iii. George Clinton Beamer, born 16 Aug 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1882 in Savannah, Georgia.

3419. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1
Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 7444 i. Herman Ottmar¹² Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 7445 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7446 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:
 Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:
 Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana
 Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7447 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:
 Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
 Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
 Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family
 Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7448 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 7449 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedele:
 Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
 Cause of Death: measles

- 7450 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedele:
 Cause of Death: croup

- 7451 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
 + 7452 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3420. Immanuel (Emanuel)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedelev and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedelev and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedelev and Caroline Andres is:

- 7453 i. Olga Sarah¹² Jedelev, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedelev:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedelev

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedelev and Emily Nordman are:

- 7454 i. June E.¹² Jedelev, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedelev:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7455 ii. Ruth N. Jedelev, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7456 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

- + 7457 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3422. Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12
Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 7458 i. George Edward¹² Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7459 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:
Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 7460 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7461 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 7462 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 7463 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7464 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7465 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7466 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3423. Gustave Adolph¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer Aft.** 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 7467 i. Olga Lidia¹² Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7468 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3424. Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2708) Johannes F. Jedele.

3427. Martha¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 7469 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹² Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7470 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3428. Frederick H.¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab are:

- 7471 i. Oscar Ludwig¹² Jedele, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedele:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7472 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7473 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedele, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1981

Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedele and Marguerite Gwilt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 7474 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedele, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedelev:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7475 v. Leon Carl Jedelev, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7476 vi. Esther Mina Jedelev, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 7477 vii. Della Marie Jedelev, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedelev:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedelev:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3429. George Edward (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedelev
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm
Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 7478 i. William Lane¹² Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:

Divorce: 1926

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 7479 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

3430. Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 7480 i. Grace I.¹² Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7481 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton

- + 7482 iii. Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

3431. Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 7483 i. Mary Josephine¹² Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:

Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 7484 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 7485 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:

Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

- 7486 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:

Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

- + 7487 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

3432. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 7488 i. James Howard (Harold)¹² Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 7489 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7490 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7491 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3434. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 7492 i. baby¹² Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7493 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

3435. Louisa¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 7494 i. Arthur Adam¹² Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7495 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet

6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3437. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 7496 i. George Adolf¹² Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:

Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonites

- + 7497 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

- 7498 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

3438. Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

May 18, 1986 - Five local businesses will receive Centennial Business Awards from the Ann Arbor Historic District Commission this afternoon. The awards, given for the first time this year, will honor firms which have been continuously in business in Ann Arbor for 100 years or more. They will be presented at the commission's award ceremony from 2-4 p.m. at the Kempf House Center for Local History, 312 S. Division. Recipients of this year's awards are: Schlenker Hardware (1886), Muehlig Funeral Chapel (1852), Godfrey Moving and Storage (1881), Hutzel Plumbing and Heating (1857) and The Ann Arbor News (1835). Displays of memorabilia and photographs from each business will be on display at the Kempf House throughout the month of May.

Schlenker Hardware was founded by Christian Schlenker and Charles Grossman as Grossman and Schlenker in 1886. It was first located at 7 W. Liberty (above what is now Rider's Hobby Shop), but by

1897 Schlenker had opened his own shop across the street at 10 W. Liberty (now the Trattoria Bella Ciao restaurant). The Schlenkers were trained tinsmiths and tinning was - and is - an integral part of their business. In 1906, Chris Schlenker (Christian's son) built a new building for his store where it still stands today, 213 W. Liberty. Chris' grandson, Marty, and great grandson, Jerry, are still active in the business. Marty still lives above the store, an unusual arrangement today but very common in the small towns or the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 7499 i. Ernest Eugene¹² Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7500 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7501 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7502 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7503 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

3439. Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 7504 i. Carl Albert¹² Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7505 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:
Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7506 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7507 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3441. Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:
1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 7508 i. Raymond Fredrich¹² Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7509 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3449. George Roneldo¹¹ Roehm (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:
Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 7510 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyand, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argenta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:
Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

3451. Edward¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:
Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 7511 i. Edward¹² Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7512 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
+ 7513 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
+ 7514 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 7515 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:
 Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 7516 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3452. Frederick Emanuel¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 7517 i. Clara Lydia¹² Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 7518 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7519 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

3454. Martha¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as
Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 7520 i. Frederick John¹² Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick John Schleh:
Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: World War I
- 7521 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nettie T. Schleh:
Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns
- More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7522 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
7523 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara L. Schleh:
Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Francis Brokaw:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 7524 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul George Schleh:
Social Security Number: 382-09-4077
- More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7525 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:

Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:

Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3456. Herman August¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Brautigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 7526 i. Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- More About John Carroll Jackson:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a
- More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:
Divorce: 1960, Illinois
Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 7527 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 7528 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

3457. Julius Louis¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

- + 7529 i. Roland Roman¹² Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3458. Ottmar Christian¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary tlymbosis; arterio sclerosis
 Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b
 Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 7530 i. baby¹² Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

3459. Anna¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 7531 i. Katharina¹² Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7532 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7533 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7534 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7535 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7536 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7537 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
 Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland
- 7538 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7539 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7540 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7541 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7542 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3460. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 7543 i. Martha Katharina¹² Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 7544 i. Maria¹² Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7545 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7546 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3461. Johann Christoph¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 7547 i. Georg Christoph¹² Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

- 7548 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7549 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7550 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7551 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7552 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
+ 7553 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
7554 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
+ 7555 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7556 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3464. Martin¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 7557 i. Maria¹² Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7558 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7559 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind

- 7560 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7561 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7562 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3469. Ernestine¹¹ Vogt (Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Vogt and Jakob Frank are:

- 7563 i. Marie¹² Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7564 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7565 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7566 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7567 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7568 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3471. Jacob¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:
Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany
Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 7569 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹² Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7570 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany
- 7571 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7572 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7573 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7574 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7575 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 7576 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7577 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7578 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 7579 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7580 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7581 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7582 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7583 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7584 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3472. Elisabetha¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 7585 i. Wilhelm¹² Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7586 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7587 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 7588 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7589 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 7590 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7591 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

3473. Jakobina¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 7592 i. Friedrich¹² Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 7593 i. Friedrich Eugen¹² Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7594 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3490. Paul¹¹ Katz (Jakobina¹¹ Vogt, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 7595 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Metteltstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7596 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7597 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- + 7598 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7599 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 7600 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7601 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7602 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7603 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7604 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

3493. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Walz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 7605 i. Rosina Maria¹² Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7606 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3497. Christina Maria¹¹ Walz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- 7607 i. Tobias Martin¹² Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7608 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7609 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7610 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7611 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7612 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7613 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7614 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7615 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7616 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 7617 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7618 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3502. Christiana¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Seeger and Lorenz Walz are:

- 7619 i. Barbara¹² Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7620 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7621 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7622 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 7623 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7624 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

3504. Michael¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Michael Seeger and Anna Walz are:

- 7625 i. John¹² Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7626 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 7627 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 7628 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher

- + 7629 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7630 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

3505. Johann Georg¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2553) Judith Jedele.

3509. Maria¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 7631 i. Johannes¹² Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7632 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7633 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7634 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7635 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3510. Rosina Maria¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1606) Georg Michael Kaz.

3511. Konrad August¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3497) Christina Maria Walz.

3512. Johannes Lorenz¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2589) Anna Maria Walz.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

7636	i.	Heinrich ¹² Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
7637	ii.	Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7638	iii.	Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3514. Rebekka¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2290) David Luz.

3515. Christiane¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2604) Friedrich Kaz.

3516. Ernstine¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2606) Joseph Katz.

3518. Konrad¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1590) Rebekka Braun.

3519. Christiane¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts
Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9
Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Frank and Franz Walz are:

- + 7639 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹² Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7640 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

3522. Margaretha¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 7641 i. baby¹² Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7642 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7643 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7644 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7645 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3524. Martin¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1302) Anna Barbara Seeger.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 7646 i. Margaretha¹² Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7647 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7648 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.
- More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany
- + 7649 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7650 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7651 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3525. Fridrike¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:

Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 7652 i. Maria Friederike¹² Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.
- More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg
- 7653 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 7654 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 7655 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 7656 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 7657 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 7658 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 7659 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3526. Christine¹¹ Buehler (Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul** 30 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buehler and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 7660 i. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7661 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1909.
- 7662 iii. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 28 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7663 iv. Christine Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7664 v. Marie Katharina Kussmaul, born 10 Nov 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Ernst Muenzenmayer 25 Jan 1883 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Carl Muenzenmayer and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7665 vi. Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7666 vii. Christian Kussmaul, born 28 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Beez Aft. 1883; born Aft. 1862.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Beez:
Marriage: Aft. 1883

- + 7667 viii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3527. David Heinrich¹¹ Kaz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. She was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Plaz** 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 7668 i. Magdalene¹² Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7669 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7670 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7671 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7672 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7673 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7674 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7675 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7676 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7677 x. Wurtemberg.
Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7678 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7679 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7680 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3528. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Kaz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Sattler** 02 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Sattler. He was born 09 Feb 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann David Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 7681 i. Johann Georg¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 7682 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7683 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Sattler are:

- 7684 i. Marie¹² Sattler, born 26 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7685 ii. Karoline Sattler, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7686 iii. David Sattler, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7687 iv. Maria Sattler, born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7688 v. Christian Sattler, born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3533. Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian**

Haizmann 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 7689 i. Christian¹² Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7690 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7691 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7692 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7693 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7694 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7695 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7696 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7697 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3534. Christina Katharina¹¹ Katz (Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:

Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son

George W. Eitelbuss's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:

Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

- 7698 i. Anna Maria¹² Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:

Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

- + 7699 i. George W.¹² Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

3535. Margaretha¹¹ Kaz (Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1208) Johann Georg Hanfstein.

3537. Peter Joseph¹¹ Katz (Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1504) Jakobina Vogt.

3538. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹¹ Katz (Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Augusta Gallepp** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1858 in Germany, and died 20 May 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:

Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: paralysis & old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- + 7700 i. Amelia¹² Katz, born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7701 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 7702 iii. Jess Katz, born 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 7703 iv. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7704 v. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine (Katie) Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp is:

- 7705 i. Adam¹² Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adam Katz:

Adam Katz, son of Mrs. Augusta Lehman Katz, aged ten years, died very suddenly last Sunday afternoon, Sept. 3, 1905, he went down cellar to get some wood and was taken with a fit of choking, as was supposed by his mother and neighbors who were nearby when he was taken, he came up from the cellar and died before Dr. Stanton who was sent for at once could get there.

When the doctor arrived, he endeavored to resuscitate him but it was to no purpose, life was already extinct. An examination showed that the unfortunate boy was suffering from heart trouble and did not get choked as his mother first thought. Much sympathy is expressed for the grief-stricken mother over his untimely death. Rev. J.W. Sheehan officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday from the house.

More About Adam Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

3539. Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz (Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt** 1860, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:

Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 7706 i. Franklin J.¹² Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7707 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7708 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 7709 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:

Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:

Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:

Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 7710 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 7711 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7712 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/

father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family
 Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a
 Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b
 Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
 Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
 Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
 Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:
 Children: 1900, none
 Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:
 Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7713 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

3540. Sebastian¹¹ Kaz (Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz are:

- 7714 i. Ludwig¹² Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

 More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7715 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7716 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7717 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7718 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

 More About ? and Justine Kaz:
 Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7719 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7720 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7721 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7722 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:
 Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3541. Rosina Luisa¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Frank are:

- 7723 i. David Heinrich¹² Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7724 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Thomas Frank:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany
- 7725 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7726 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7727 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7728 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7729 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7730 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7731 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7732 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7733 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7734 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7735 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7736 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3542. Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Gottlieb Haizmann are:

- + 7737 i. Christian Friedrich¹² Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7738 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 7739 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7740 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

3549. Christine¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jedele** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 7741 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7742 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7743 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7744 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7745 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 7746 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7747 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7748 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children are listed above under (2561) Engelbert Jedele.

3552. Karoline¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz,

Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Franz Kaz are:

- + 7749 i. Christiane Friedrike¹² Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7750 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7751 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 7752 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7753 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7754 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 7755 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7756 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 7757 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 7758 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 7759 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7760 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3555. Sabine Ernstine¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:

Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 7761 i. Paul Albert¹² Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7762 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3560. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Johann Israel¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 7763 i. Conrad¹² Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7764 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7765 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7766 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7767 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 7768 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3563. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Breuning (Rosina¹⁰ Katz, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 7769 i. Elisabetha¹² Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3569. Johann Georg¹¹ Faissler (Christoph¹⁰, Sara⁹ Walz, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Schmid** 06 May 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1827 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1892 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 06 May 1851, Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid are:

- 7770 i. Johannes¹² Faissler, born 14 Dec 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Jun 1865 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7771 ii. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 24 Jun 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Oct 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7772 iii. Elisabetha Katharine Faissler, born 22 Jul 1856 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Groezinger 26 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Groezinger and Elisabetha Faissler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Wurtemberg

- 7773 iv. Georg Friederich Faissler, born 15 Jan 1858 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Eisenhart 16 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Georg Faissler and Magdalena Eisenhart:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Wurtemberg

- 7774 v. Johann Georg Faissler, born 29 Aug 1861 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Bader 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Faissler and Heinrike Bader:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg

- 7775 vi. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 13 Aug 1864 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Embele 30 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Embele and Maria Faissler:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Wurtemberg

3571. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Faissler (Christoph¹⁰, Sara⁹ Walz, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baitinger** 17 Jan 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1907 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1854, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger are:

- 7776 i. Johann Jakob¹² Faissler, born 21 Nov 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7777 ii. Christoph Friedrich Faissler, born 25 May 1856 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7778 iii. Anna Regina Faissler, born 28 Aug 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7779 iv. baby Faissler, born 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7780 v. Anna Maria Faissler, born 25 Nov 1860 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7781 vi. Salome Faissler, born 13 Apr 1862 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1935 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich ? 28 Apr 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm ? and Salome Faissler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1885, Wurtemberg

- 7782 vii. Christina Barbara Faissler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Luz 22 Jun 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Jakob Luz and Christina Faissler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1890, Wurtemberg

- 7783 viii. Johann Balthas Faissler, born 02 Feb 1866 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7784 ix. Johann Georg Faissler, born 07 Jun 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7785 x. Christian Heinrich Faissler, born 26 Sep 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bisser 15 Feb 1890; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Faissler and Anna Bisser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890

- 7786 xi. Anna Katharina Faissler, born 05 Mar 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3573. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:

Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann are:

- 7787 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7788 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7789 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7790 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7791 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:

Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:

Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 7792 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹² Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7793 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7794 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7795 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 7796 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7797 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7798 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 7799 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 7800 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:

Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 7801 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:

Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883

Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:

Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7802 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 7803 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 7804 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3575. Anna¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1303) Christian Seeger.

3578. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 7805 i. Katharina Magdalena¹² Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7806 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7807 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7808 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7809 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7810 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7811 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7812 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7813 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7814 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7815 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 7816 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 7817 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7818 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7819 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3579. Christiane¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 7820 i. Johann Martin¹² Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3580. Barbara¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- + 7821 i. Maria¹² Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3585. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:

- + 7822 i. Anna¹² Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7823 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7824 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3586. Adolph Gottlieb¹¹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 7825 i. Sophie Karoline¹² Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7826 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

3589. Eduard¹¹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 7827 i. Friederike¹² Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7828 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7829 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 7830 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7831 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:
Marriage: Aft. 1900
- 7832 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg
- 7833 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7834 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7835 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7836 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3590. Christian¹¹ Zeller (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Margarethe Kirn** 27 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zeller:

Occupation: farmer & cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn are:

- 7837 i. Johann Martin¹² Zeller, born 22 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7838 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7839 iii. Anna Maria Zeller, born 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7840 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7841 v. Katharina Zeller, born 02 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7842 vi. Christina Zeller, born 23 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7843 vii. Sofie Friderike Zeller, born 09 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7844 viii. Kristian Zeller, born 27 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7845 ix. Margareta Zeller, born 02 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3593. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Zeller (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre are:

- 7846 i. Johann Georg¹² Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7847 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3600. Anna Maria¹¹ Zeller (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Lehre** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zeller and Israel Lehre are:

- 7848 i. Christina Katharina¹² Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7849 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7850 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7851 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7852 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7853 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7854 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7855 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7856 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7857 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 7858 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7859 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3601. Rosina Maria¹¹ Walz (Rosina Magdalena¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1303) Christian Seeger.

3604. Elisabetha¹¹ Walz (Rosina Magdalena¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1306) Johannes Seeger.

3611. Karl Christian¹¹ Walz (Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 7860 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹² Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7861 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:
Cause of Death: heart disease
- 7862 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 7863 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7864 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:
Cause of Death: drowned
- 7865 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3612. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Karl Vogt are:

- + 7866 i. Charles¹² Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7867 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7868 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 7869 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 7870 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7871 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7872 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3615. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Walz (Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 7873 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)¹² Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7874 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - 7875 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
 Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
 Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 7876 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
 Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
 Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
- + 7877 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 7878 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 7879 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
 - + 7880 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
 - 7881 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 7882 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 7883 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 7884 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Walz:
 Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart disease

3620. Friederike (Ricka)¹¹ Walz (Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:
 Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:
 Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
 Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
 Emigration: US
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:
 Friends: 1850

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Vogt are:

- + 7885 i. Rosina Maria¹² Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7886 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7887 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7888 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7889 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3625. Elisabetha¹¹ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 7890 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)¹² Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 7891 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7892 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.
- 7893 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7894 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3628. Daniel (David Frink)¹¹ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrback** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrback and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrback:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrback are:

- 7895 i. Frederick (Frank)¹² Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:
Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink
Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate
Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient
Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient
Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
- + 7896 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7897 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 7898 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.
- More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 7899 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 7900 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: croup
- 7901 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles E. Loomis:
Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 7902 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About William (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: spinal fever
- 7903 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:

Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7904 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:

Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 7905 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7906 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3632. Christian (Charles)¹¹ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 7907 i. George¹² Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 7908 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:

Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

3648. Katharine¹¹ Nonnenmacher (David¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 7909 i. Gustav¹² Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7910 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7911 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7912 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7913 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7914 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7915 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.
- More About Friedrich Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 7916 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7917 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7918 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7919 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 7920 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7921 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7922 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3652. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 7923 i. Joseph Frederick¹² Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7924 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 7925 iii. Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7926 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7927 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

3655. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother Magdeline Nelson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 7928 i. Anna¹² Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3656. Pauline¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 7929 i. Harry Arthur¹² Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7930 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

3658. Rebekka¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in

high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 7931 i. Jacob Frederick¹² Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 7932 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 7933 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:
 Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 7934 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:
 Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 7935 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

3660. Paulina Catherine¹¹ Visel (Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b

Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 7936 i. John Edward¹² Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7937 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7938 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7939 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3661. Philipp Jacob¹¹ Visel (Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz** Bef. 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Visel:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c

Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 7940 i. Joseph P.¹² Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7941 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7942 iii. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7943 iv. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1884 in Michigan; died Nov 1969. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:
Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:
Divorce: 14 Oct 1912, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3662. Christian G.¹¹ Visel (Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:
7944 i. Ida C.¹² Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3663. Frederike¹¹ Visel (Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:
Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis

Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W. S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:
Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 7945 i. Rosella F.¹² Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7946 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3669. Anna Maria¹¹ Braun (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch** 1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Prouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Braun and Lukas Esch is:

- 7947 i. Gottlieb Christian¹² Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 7948 i. baby¹² Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3671. Christina Elisabetha¹¹ Braun (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:

Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:

Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 7949 i. Richard¹² Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 7950 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹² Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 7951 i. Sofie¹² Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7952 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7953 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7954 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

3672. Ludwig¹¹ Braun (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz are:

- + 7955 i. Rosina Katharina¹² Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7956 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7957 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7958 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7959 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7960 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7961 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7962 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7963 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7964 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7965 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3675. Pauline¹¹ Braun (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 7966 i. Emma Christine¹² Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7967 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7968 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3677. Johann Christian¹¹ Braun (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:

Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:

- 7969 i. Wilhem Friedrich¹² Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3679. Christine Elisabeth¹¹ Braun (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Braun and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 7970 i. Catharine¹² Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7971 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898
- + 7972 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw,

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 7988 i. Jakob¹² Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7989 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7990 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7991 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7992 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7993 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7994 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7995 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7996 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7997 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 7998 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

3685. Jakob¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3469) Ernestine Vogt.

3686. Friedrike¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3512) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

3689. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Maria Barbara¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident - broken neck

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 7999 i. Wilhelm¹² Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8000 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8001 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8002 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8003 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3691. Louise¹¹ Sindlinger (Christina Katharina¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Karl Friedrich Morlock** 26 Oct 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881 in US.

More About Karl Morlock and Louise Sindlinger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1869, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Sindlinger and Karl Morlock are:

- 8004 i. Hulda Katharina¹² Morlock, born 03 Feb 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8005 ii. Louise Morlock, born 11 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 8006 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Morlock, born 19 Jul 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8007 iv. Wilhelmina Morlock, born 21 Sep 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8008 v. Christina Emilie Morlock, born 16 Feb 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8009 vi. Friederich Morlock, born 06 Jun 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8010 vii. Johannes Morlock, born 23 Oct 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3693. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detriot, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 8011 i. Edward L.¹² Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 8012 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 8013 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:

Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a
 Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 8014 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 8015 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 8016 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

3697. Christina Magdalene¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Christian Kaz are:

- 8017 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8018 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8019 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8020 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8021 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8022 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8023 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8024 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8025 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8026 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8027 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8028 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3699. Johann Georg¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnie C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:

Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incutition, amyloid kidneys

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 8029 i. George Albert¹² Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 8030 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 8031 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 8032 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3703. William John¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:

Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 8033 i. Dewey C.¹² Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 8034 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 8035 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 8036 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 8037 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

3704. Louis¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25
Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 8038 i. Edward Louis¹² Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 8039 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

3706. Julius August¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing,

Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 8040 i. Hazel¹² Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 8041 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3708. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz (Franz¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 8042 i. Franz Gottlieb¹² Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8043 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8044 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8045 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8046 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 8047 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8048 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8049 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3711. Katharina¹¹ Kaz (Franz¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Bernhard Walz are:

- 8050 i. Anna Katharina¹² Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8051 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8052 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8053 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8054 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8055 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8056 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8057 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3715. Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Katz (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 8058 i. George A.¹² Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 8059 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 8060 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 8061 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 8062 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 8063 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

3716. Johanna¹¹ Katz (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died

Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

- 8064 i. William H.¹² Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 8065 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 8066 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 8067 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8068 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 8069 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

3722. Johann Konrad¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 8070 i. Katharina¹² Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 8071 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8072 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8073 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8074 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 8075 i. Bertha Lydia¹² Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen,

- + 8076 ii. Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3723. Franz Christian¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:

Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 8077 i. Christian¹² Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8078 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8079 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8080 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8081 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3724. Emilie¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 8082 i. Katharina¹² Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8083 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8084 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 8085 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8086 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:

Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

3725. Karl Jakob¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 8087 i. Lina¹² Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8088 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8089 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 8090 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8091 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8092 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8093 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8094 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:

Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8095 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8096 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8097 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8098 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3728. Albert¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 8099 i. Karl Albert¹² Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8100 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3730. Gottlob¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank are:

- 8101 i. Albert¹² Kaz, born 28 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8102 ii. Mina Katharina Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Kalmbach 21 May 1926 in Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kalmbach and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 21 May 1926, Wurtemberg

- 8103 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 22 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3741. Johann Jacob¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. She was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 8104 i. Georg Christian¹² Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8105 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 8106 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8107 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8108 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 8109 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 8110 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3744. Johann Georg¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 8111 i. Magdalena¹² Katz, born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 8112 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8113 iii. baby Katz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3749. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle** 16 Sep 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz. He was born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1817, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Kienzle are:

- + 8114 i. Margaretha Barbara¹² Kienzle, born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8115 ii. Jacobine Kienzle, born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

3751. Catharina¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 15 Jun 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Katz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 8116 i. Elisabetha¹² Gutekunst, born 23 May 1825 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8117 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1826 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8118 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8119 iv. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8120 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Feb 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8121 vi. Rosine Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8122 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1833 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8123 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8124 ix. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8125 x. Christiana Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1838 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8126 xi. Johann Peter Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3752. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1829, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. He married **(2) Magdalena (Maria) Schuh** 19 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Feb

1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1829

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 8127 i. Katharina Magdalena¹² Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh are:

- + 8128 i. Jacob Christian (Katz)¹² Kotts, born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 8129 ii. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8130 iii. Rosina Barbara Katz, born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8131 iv. Ernst Katz, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8132 v. Peter Katz, born 11 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8133 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8134 vii. Katharina Katz, born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8135 viii. Konrad Katz, born 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8136 ix. Maria Katz, born 03 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8137 x. Maria Katz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8138 xi. Ernst Katz, born 24 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8139 xii. Carl Katz, born 19 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8140 xiii. Karolina Katz, born 22 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- + 8141 xiv. Peter Katz, born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

3753. Peter¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Friederika Hair** 17 Jul 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hair and Margaretha ?. She was born 04 Jul 1804 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1879 in Illinois.

More About Peter Katz:

Burial: Sep 1863, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, US arriving at the port of New York on the ship 'St. Nickolas Church'

Religion: German lutheran Church Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Friederika Hair:

Burial: May 1879, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Caroline Katze and daughter Mary 20

More About Peter Katz and Carolina Hair:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Carolina Hair are:

- 8142 i. Ernst Friedrich (Anson)¹² Katz, born 30 Oct 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1908 in

Sheridan, Placer Co, California.

More About Ernst Friedrich (Anson) Katz:

1: not sure the death info is correct

- + 8143 ii. Peter Katz, Jr., born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8144 iii. Christiana Katz, born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8145 iv. Friederika Katz, born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8146 v. baby Katz, born 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8147 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 28 Feb 1836 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8148 vii. Carl (Charles Henry) Katz, born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8149 viii. Heinrich Wilhelm Katz, born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8150 ix. Jakob Friederich Katz, born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8151 x. Mary Katz, born 12 Oct 1848 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 03 Jun 1870, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 698 living w/ Seth Lewis's family

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3756. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz (Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schmid** 23 May 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Haizmann** 20 Nov 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Nov 1790, and died 12 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 23 May 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1834, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid are:

- 8152 i. Christoph¹² Kaz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8153 ii. Jakob Kaz, born 22 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1848 in US.
- + 8154 iii. Margaretha Kaz, born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8155 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8156 v. Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8157 vi. Johann Christoph Kaz, born 11 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8158 vii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3758. Catharina¹¹ Kaz (Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1857 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 24 Feb 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 29 Nov 1799 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1864 in Tumlingen,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kaz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 8159 i. Jakob¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1822 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8160 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1899 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8161 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1826 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1897 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8162 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1829 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1893 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8163 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1831 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8164 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8165 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1836 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8166 viii. Rosina Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8167 ix. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1841 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1849 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3759. Johann Christoph¹¹ Katz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1865. He married **Barbara Braun** 09 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Elisabetha Hindennach. She was born 11 Feb 1808 in Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1879 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Braun:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1827, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Braun are:

- 8168 i. Johann Peter¹² Katz, born 15 Sep 1828 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1829 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8169 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Apr 1830 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8170 iii. Elisabetha Katz, born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8171 iv. Jakobine Katharina Katz, born 19 Jun 1834 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8172 v. Barbara Katz, born 11 Dec 1836 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8173 vi. Johann Christoph Katz, born 21 Feb 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8174 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Feb 1841 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1842 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8175 viii. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8176 ix. Christiana Katz, born 17 Apr 1844 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Haas 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Oct 1839 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8177 x. Friederike Katz, born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8178 xi. Johannes Katz, born 30 Jun 1848 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1848 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8179 xii. Agatha Katz, born 31 Jan 1850 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Schmid 23 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1849 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schmid and Agatha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3760. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1875 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Reutter** 07 Feb 1832 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Reutter and Anna Rieger. He was born 23 Oct 1809 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1874 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Reutter and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1832, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Gottfried Reutter are:

- 8180 i. Matthias¹² Reutter, born 04 Oct 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1915. He married Katharina Elisabetha ? 30 Jan 1862.

More About Matthias Reutter and Katharina ?:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1862

- 8181 ii. Barbara Reutter, born 23 Oct 1836 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8182 iii. Rosine Reutter, born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Ludwig Walz 21 Jul 1863.

More About Johann Walz and Rosine Reutter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863

- 8183 iv. Anna Maria Reutter, born 16 Jul 1840 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 13 Jun 1867.

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Anna Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1867

- 8184 v. Christian Reutter, born 28 Sep 1842 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Maier 20 Sep 1877.

More About Christian Reutter and Anna Maier:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1877

- 8185 vi. Barbara Reutter, born 25 Jan 1845 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1905.
- 8186 vii. Gottfried Reutter, born 24 Nov 1847 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 29 Jul 1886.

More About Gottfried Reutter and ?:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1886

3761. Rosine¹¹ Katz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1882 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Baessler** 25 Nov 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Oct 1811, and died 17 Jan 1880 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baessler and Rosine Katz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1841, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Katz and Johann Baessler are:

- 8187 i. Johann Christoph¹² Baessler, born 03 Sep 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8188 ii. Barbara Baessler, born 29 Feb 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann ? 02 Nov 1879.

More About Johann ? and Barbara Baessler:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1879

- 8189 iii. Johann Martin Baessler, born 24 Jun 1842 in Unterthalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8190 iv. Elisabeth Baessler, born 22 Nov 1843 in Unterthalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8191 v. Johann Jacob Baessler, born 18 Mar 1846 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3763. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin** 07 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. He was born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul is:

- 8192 i. baby¹² Kussmaul, born 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3764. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:
Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:

- 8193 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3766. Jakob Christian¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank are:

- + 8194 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 8195 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8196 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8197 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8198 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8199 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8200 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 8201 i. Paul¹² Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8202 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3767. Gottlob Konrad¹¹ Katz (Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 8203 i. Margarethe Friederike¹² Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8204 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8205 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8206 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8207 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8208 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8209 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8210 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8211 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8212 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8213 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8214 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8215 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3769. Daniel¹¹ Katz (Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2237) Theresie Marie Gutekunst.

3777. Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 8216 i. Rosina Katharina¹² Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8217 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8218 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8219 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8220 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8221 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8222 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8223 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8224 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8225 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8226 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8227 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

3778. Johann Martin¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1253) Margaretha Plaz.

3779. Johann Konrad¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:
8228 i. Christian¹² Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3780. Rosina¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1702) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:
8229 i. Konrad¹² Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8230 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8231 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8232 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.
- More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 8233 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3784. Christian¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery

Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 8234 i. Friedrich (Frederick)¹² Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8235 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 8236 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8237 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8238 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8239 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8240 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8241 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Reuben Samuel Walz:
Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 8242 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8243 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3787. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Schuh** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Schuh are:

- 8244 i. Philippina¹² Schuh, born 28 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8245 ii. Friederika Schuh, born 17 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hebler Aft. 1838 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.
- More About ? Hebler and Friederika Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1838, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg
- + 8246 iii. Maria Schuh, born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8247 iv. Johann Conrad Schuh, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8248 v. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8249 vi. Wilhelmine Schuh, born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 8250 vii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 31 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1854 in US.
- + 8251 viii. Johann Michael Schuh, born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.
- + 8252 ix. Jakobine Schuh, born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1894 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8253 x. Gottlieb Schuh, born 08 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1858 in US.
- More About Gottlieb Schuh:
Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Durich"
Emigration 2: 11 May 1853, port New York
- 8254 xi. Elisabetha Schuh, born 21 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3790. Michael¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Vogt** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh. She was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Jakobina Kapp** Aft. 1851, daughter of Jakob Kapp and Agnes Funk. She was born 01 Jul 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1912 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Walz:

Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakobina Kapp:

Burial: 02 Nov 1912, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute bronchial catarrhs

Census: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 sheet 8 with son John Walz

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son John Walz's family

Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt are:

- 8255 i. Anna Barbara¹² Walz, born 29 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in US.
- 8256 ii. Johann Christian Walz, born 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8257 iii. Ernestine Walz, born 10 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8258 iv. Christiane Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8259 v. Pauline Walz, born 23 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 8260 vi. Michael Walz, born 09 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.

More About Michael Walz:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8261 vii. Philippine (Phebe) Walz, born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8262 viii. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz, born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8263 ix. baby Walz, born 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8264 x. Rosina Maria Walz, born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp are:

- + 8265 i. Anna Barbara¹² Walz, born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8266 ii. Jacob Michael Walz, born 08 May 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Michael Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Aug 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- + 8267 iii. Johannes (John) Walz, born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3793. Margaretha Barbara¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Frank** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz. He was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 8268 i. Rosina Barbara¹² Frank, born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8269 ii. Johann Martin Frank, born 17 Mar 1837.
- 8270 iii. Gottlieb Frank, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8271 iv. Michael Frank, born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8272 v. Anna Maria Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8273 vi. Pauline Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8274 vii. Johann Christian Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8275 viii. Maria Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8276 ix. Margaretha Frank, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3794. Johann Christian¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Kaz, twin** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- 8277 i. Konrad¹² Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8278 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8279 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 8280 i. Anna Katharina¹² Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8281 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8282 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8283 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8284 v. Wurtemberg.
baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8285 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8286 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3796. Dorothea Barbara¹¹ Mezger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Braun** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1588) Gottlieb Braun.

3797. Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹ Mezger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2260) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (2235) Regina Gutekunst.

3806. Anna Barbara¹¹ Vogt (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz:

Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3790) Michael Walz.

3816. Johann Bernhard¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2236) Rosina Katharina Gutekunst.

3817. Margaretha¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 8287 i. Johann Georg¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8288 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

3818. Jakobine¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobine Vogt and Gottlieb Katz are:

- + 8289 i. Karl Jakob¹² Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8290 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 8291 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8292 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8293 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

3820. Elisabetha¹¹ Vogt (Bernhard¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Kaz** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Georg Kaz are:

- 8294 i. Maria Elisabetha¹² Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8295 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8296 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8297 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8298 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenhaimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer:
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8299 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8300 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8301 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg

- 8302 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

3822. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Faas** 02 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1798, and died 06 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Faas:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1820, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Faas are:

- 8303 i. baby¹² Rauser, born 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8304 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1822 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 8305 iii. Luise Jakobine Rauser, born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8306 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 02 Jan 1827 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8307 v. Friederike Philippine Rauser, born 23 May 1828 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1836 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8308 vi. Marie Karoline Rauser, born 19 Jan 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8309 vii. Karoline Maria Rauser, born 30 Sep 1832 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct.
- + 8310 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8311 ix. baby Rauser, born 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8312 x. Carl Wilhelm Rauser, born 23 Sep 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Friederike Vogel 04 Mar 1862 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1839 in Dettingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Catharine Vogel:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3823. Friderica Chrsitina¹¹ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1850. She married **Johann Jacob Friderich Walz** 02 Jul 1822. He was born 08 Sep 1798 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1884.

More About Johann Walz and Friderica Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1822

Children of Friderica Rauser and Johann Walz are:

- 8313 i. Christine Friederike¹² Walz, born 07 May 1826 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8314 ii. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 12 Jan 1829 in Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1907 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 8315 iii. Karoline Dorothea Walz.

3830. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Rauser, twin (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Catharine Andres** 29 Apr 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Aug 1813 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1886 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1838, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres are:

- 8316 i. Frideicke Caroline¹² Rauser, born 07 Mar 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1889. She married Wilhlem Friedrich Knoller 10 Feb 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 27 Sep 1841.

More About Wilhlem Knoller and Frideicke Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 8317 ii. Johann Gottlob Heinrich Rauser, born 16 Jul 1840 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8318 iii. Carl Fridrich Rauser, born 12 Nov 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8319 iv. Johann Christian Rauser, born 15 Nov 1842 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1909. He married

Pauline Christina Knoeller 10 Jun 1869 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1843.

More About Johann Rauser and Pauline Knoeller:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1869, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 8320 v. Carl Friederich Rauser, born 07 Jul 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1894.
- 8321 vi. Immanuel Rauser, born 28 Jun 1850 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1855 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

3834. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauser (Johann Daniel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wilhelmina Guenther** 18 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther is:

- 8322 i. Gottlieb Daniel¹² Rauser, born 24 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3835. Johann Daniel¹¹ Rauser (Johann Daniel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 03 May 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Katharina Harr. She was born 05 Jun 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 36 worth \$1,400/550

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$2,000/1,380

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Anna Maria Guenther:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7 sons John D. and Fred were living w/ her

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 03 May 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther are:

- 8323 i. John D.¹² Rauser, born 03 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

More About John D. Rauser:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 8324 ii. Gottlieb Daniel Rauser, born 27 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8325 iii. Catharina Heinrike Rauser, born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 8326 iv. Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr., born 13 Aug 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1901 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr.:

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 8327 v. baby Rauser, born 21 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8328 vi. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll,

- Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 8329 vii. Johann Georg (John) Rauser, born 03 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1933 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married Sarah Ann Deiterich; born 11 Jun 1851 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1931 in Illinois.
- 8330 viii. Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser, born 27 Jun 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1928.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51 living w/ brother John rauser

Occupation: 1990, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 8331 ix. Frederic Rauser, born 1853 in Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

More About Frederic Rauser:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

3837. Johann Michael¹¹ Rauser (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rath** 01 May 1820 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Oct 1791 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1870 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 01 May 1820, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Rath are:

- + 8332 i. Friedrich¹² Rauser, born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8333 ii. Johannes Rauser, born 08 Sep 1823 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1841 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8334 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 29 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8335 iv. Christian Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1883 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3838. Maria Barbara¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Weikelmann** 13 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Weikelmann and Agnes Mueller. He was born 05 Jul 1802 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weikelmann and Maria Theurer:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Theurer and Johann Weikelmann is:

- 8336 i. Katharina¹² Weikelmann, born 21 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3839. Maria Catharina¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Kapp** 28 Nov 1832 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1791 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Maria Theurer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1832, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Catharina Theurer is:

- 8337 i. Johann Georg¹² Theurer, born 17 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:
Emigration: 1854, US

Children of Maria Theurer and Johann Kapp are:

- + 8338 i. Maria Barbara¹² Kapp, born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8339 ii. Katharina Barbara Kapp, born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8340 iii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 28 Feb 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3840. Jacob¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weitbrecht** 19 May 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Theurer:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 19 May 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht are:

- + 8341 i. Anna Maria¹² Theurer, born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8342 ii. Jakob Theurer, born 02 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8343 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 07 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8344 iv. Christine Barbara Theurer, born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8345 v. Gottlieb Theurer, born 07 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8346 vi. Katharine Theurer, born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8347 vii. Christiana Theurer, born 09 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3844. Johannes¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuebler** 06 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Christina Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 8348 i. Christine¹² Theurer, born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8349 ii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 21 Jul 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8350 iii. Maria Katharina Theurer, born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8351 iv. Jacob Theurer, born 20 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Sofie Staedtler 04 Feb 1890 in Ansbach, Bavaria; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jacob Theurer and Marie Staedtler:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Ansbach, Bavaria

- 8352 v. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3846. Gottlieb¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Magdalena (Angster) Huber** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Willibald Angster and Christina Huber. She was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber are:

- + 8353 i. Elisabetha Catharina¹² Theurer, born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8354 ii. Christine Catharine Theurer, born 06 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8355 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 28 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8356 iv. Gottlieb Theurer, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3849. Johann Jacob¹¹ Helber (Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Holzaepfel** 16 Oct 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Holzaepfel and Anna Mueller. She was born 02 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Helber:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel are:

- 8357 i. Catharina¹² Helber, born 19 Oct 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8358 ii. Johann Gottlieb Helber, born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8359 iii. Katharina Barbara Helber, born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8360 iv. Johannes Helber, born 30 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3850. Christian Immanuel¹¹ Helber (Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Johanna Ramsperger** 01 Sep 1833 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ramsperger and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 15 Jun 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1833, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger are:

- 8361 i. Johanna Freiderike¹² Helber, born 02 Sep 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hauser 29 Oct 1864 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1816 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hauser and Johanna Helber:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1864, Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8362 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Helber, born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg.

3855. Konrad Gottlob¹¹ Helber (Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. She was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer are:

- + 8363 i. Johannes (John William)¹² Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8364 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8365 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8366 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8367 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 8368 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:

Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood

days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:

Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clothing business

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8369 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: carpenter

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8370 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolf Helber:

Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8371 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3857. Israel¹¹ Helber (Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Theurer** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer are:

- 8372 i. Gottlieb¹² Helber, born 14 Jul 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8373 ii. Ernestine Helber, born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8374 iii. Johann Israel Helber, born 28 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Elisabeth Maier 18 Aug 1890 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Helber and Maria Maier:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1890, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 8375 iv. Gottlob Helber, born 15 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8376 v. Jakob Helber, born 12 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8377 vi. Christian Helber, born 09 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3859. Johann Jakob¹¹ Woerner (Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Luz** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. She was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Woerner and Christina Luz is:

- 8378 i. Philippine¹² Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3860. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Woerner (Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:
Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Woerner and Johann Mast are:

- + 8379 i. Johann Jakob¹² Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8380 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in

- Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8381 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8382 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8383 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3861. Anna Maria¹¹ Woerner (Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Rauser** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Woerner and Gottlieb Rauser are:

- 8384 i. Anna Maria¹² Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8385 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8386 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8387 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8388 v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8389 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8390 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8391 viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8392 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8393 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8394 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8395 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8396 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8397 xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3870. Rosina Anna Maria¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Konrad Katz** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. He was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Esch and Gottfried Katz are:

- 8398 i. Christoph¹² Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8399 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:

Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 8400 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 8401 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:

Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8402 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg

- + 8403 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3871. Johann Jakob¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3780) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (2282) Magdalena Luz.

3872. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2292) Anna Maria Katz.

3878. Lukas¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Braun** 1856, daughter of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 29 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna Mueller. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Niedernau, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Fassnacht** 10 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1823 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Fassnacht:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3669) Anna Maria Braun.

Children of Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm are:

8404 i. Luise Katharine¹² Esch, born 21 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 8405 ii. Wurtemberg.
Luise Pauline Esch, born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1880 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8406 iii. Anna Catharina Esch, born 04 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8407 iv. Johanna Katharina Esch, born 28 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8408 v. Jakob Friedrich Esch, born 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3881. Helena¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** Aft. 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Helena Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helena Esch and Daniel Walz is:

- + 8409 i. Daniel¹² Walz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3890. Paul Martin¹¹ Walz (Johann Christian¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 8410 i. Johann Christian¹² Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8411 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3894. Rosine Marie¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3540) Sebastian Kaz.

3895. Justine¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1)**

Michael Seeger 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Justine Walz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2758) Michael Seeger.

3898. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Frank** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and David Frank are:

- + 8412 i. Rosina¹² Frank, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8413 ii. Thomas Frank, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8414 iii. Zachaeus Frank, born 16 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married Anna Maria Fassnacht 25 Apr 1892 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Zachaeus Frank and Anna Fassnacht:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 8415 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 26 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8416 v. Christina Katharina Frank, born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 8417 vi. Christian Frank, born 07 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8418 vii. Thomas Frank, born 08 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8419 viii. Paul Frank, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8420 ix. Pauline Frank, born 25 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8421 x. David Frank, born 05 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8422 xi. Marie Frank, born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8423 xii. David Frank, born 19 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Ebner 28 Aug 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1871.

More About David Frank and Anna Ebner:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1906, Zuerich, Switzerland

3900. Rosine¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2289) Michael Luz.

3901. Katharine¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Katz** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz. He was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2511) Karl Gottlieb Katz.

3903. Elisabethe¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Walz** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2583) Ernst Walz.

3906. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Georg Martin¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3679) Christine Elisabethe Braun.

3917. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Helber (Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Amalia Moz** 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1856, and died 1913.

More About Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz are:

- 8424 i. Katharina¹² Helber, born 01 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8425 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 17 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8426 iii. Amalie Helber, born 07 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3921. Christina Rosina¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 8427 i. Anna Maria¹² Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8428 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8429 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8430 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8431 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3922. Elisabetha¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 8432 i. Martin¹² Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8433 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8434 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8435 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3927. Georg Thomas¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was

born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 8436 i. Bernhard¹² Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8437 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8438 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3930. Margaretha¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 8439 i. Anna Barbara¹² Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8440 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8441 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3933. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Heinrich Kaz** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3527) David Heinrich Kaz.

3934. Anton¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug

1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 8442 i. Helene¹² Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8443 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:
Emigration: US
- 8444 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8445 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US
- + 8446 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8447 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 8448 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8449 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8450 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8451 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8452 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8453 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3940. Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid (Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US. She married **Andreas Walz** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmid and Andreas Walz are:

- 8454 i. Johann Gottlieb¹² Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 8455 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8456 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8457 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 8458 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8459 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8460 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8461 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8462 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8463 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8464 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8465 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8466 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3943. Johannes¹¹ Schmid (Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf. She was born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmid:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 8467 i. Ernestina¹² Schmid, born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8468 ii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 10 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8469 iii. Pauline Schmid, born 26 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 8470 iv. Gottlieb Schmid, born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8471 v. Christine Schmid, born 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8472 vi. Konrad Schmid, born 08 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Friedrich 30 Jul 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.
- More About Konrad Schmid:
Occupation: cabinetmaker
- More About Konrad Schmid and Maria Friedrich:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8473 vii. Christine Schmid, born 28 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3947. Johannes¹¹ Nill (Johann Martin¹⁰, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz. She was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nill:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1189) Anna Barbara Gutekunst.

3951. Anna Maria¹¹ Nill (Johann Martin¹⁰, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Nill:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1239) Michael Jedele.

3954. Jakob¹¹ Kaz (Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 8474 i. Konrad¹² Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8475 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8476 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8477 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8478 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8479 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8480 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 8481 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8482 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8483 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8484 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8485 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8486 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3956. Elisabetha¹¹ Kaz (Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1554) Johann Israel Kaz.

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Karl Walz are:

- + 8487 i. Elisabeth¹² Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8488 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3957. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 8489 i. baby¹² Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8490 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8491 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8492 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3960. Gottfried Konrad¹¹ Katz (Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3870) Rosina Anna Maria Esch.

3964. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Nill (Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Rinderknecht**. He was born Aft. 1820.

Child of Elisabetha Nill and ? Rinderknecht is:

- 8493 i. Katharine¹² Rinderknecht, born 12 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1868 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841.

More About ? and Katharine Rinderknecht:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3968. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Walz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3777) Christina Katharina Walz.

3969. Jonathan¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederika Dorothea Walz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Haizmann** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1224) Friederika Dorothea Walz.

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann are:

- + 8494 i. Christian¹² Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8495 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8496 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8497 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8498 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: US

- 8499 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland

+ 8500 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3974. Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Vogt** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. She was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1895) Christina Katharina Vogt.

3975. Karl¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Schuh** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 8501 i. Marie¹² Kaz, born 19 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8502 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 18 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8503 iii. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8504 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8505 v. Albert Kaz, born 14 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8506 vi. Gottlieb Kaz, born 10 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3978. Dorothea Juliane¹¹ Harr (Christina¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Charles Becker** Bef. 1857. He was born 26 Jun 1829 in Prussia, and died 10 Apr 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **(2) Julius Adolph Wilhelm Hartong** 06 Mar 1874 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey. He was born 21 Jul 1848 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

More About Charles Becker and Dorothea Harr:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

More About Julius Hartong and Dorothea Harr:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1874, Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Children of Dorothea Harr and Charles Becker are:

- + 8507 i. Robert William¹² Becker, born 11 Aug 1857 in New York City, New York; died 29 Jul 1912 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- + 8508 ii. Charles Alexander Becker, born 01 Dec 1863 in New York; died 10 Jul 1940.

3979. Johann Georg¹¹ Roth (Jakob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Vogt, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1829 in Beuren, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1892 in Beuren, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Maisenholder** 28 May 1863. She was born 06 May 1828, and died 16 Oct 1890 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roth and Elisabetha Maisenholder:

Marriage: 28 May 1863

Children of Johann Roth and Elisabetha Maisenholder are:

- 8509 i. Jakob¹² Roth, born 15 Dec 1860 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
- 8510 ii. baby Roth, born 09 Feb 1864 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1864 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
- 8511 iii. baby Roth, born 13 Jun 1866 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
- 8512 iv. baby Roth, born 15 Sep 1867 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1867 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.
- 8513 v. baby Roth, born 22 Dec 1869 in Beuren, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1869 in Beuren, Wurtemberg.

3981. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Vogt (Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 8514 i. Barbara¹² Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1206) Katharina Reichert.

3982. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (1206) Katharina Reichert.

Children are listed above under (3620) Friederike (Ricka) Walz.

3985. Karl (Charles)¹¹ Vogt (Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3612) Anna Maria Walz.

3988. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Schmid (Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1818 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Schiebel** 19 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Schiebel. She was born 25 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel are:

- + 8515 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Schmid, born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8516 ii. Katharina Schmid, born 06 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8517 iii. Margaretha Schmid, born 14 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schuh Aft. 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schuh and Margaretha Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8518 iv. Katharina Schmid, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1891 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bross Aft. 1879 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About ? Bross and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1879, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3995. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Schmid (Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Wackenhut** 10 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaues Wackenhut and Anna Kirn. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Johann Gottlieb Walz** 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Friedrich Wackenhut:
Burial: Jan 1871, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463
Census: 14 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 571 worth \$500/200 name shown as Walkenhood
Census 2: 28 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 754 name shown as Walkenhut
Occupation: 1860, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, cooper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Katharina Schmid is:

- 8519 i. Friederika¹² Schmid, born 09 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Schmid and Johann Wackenhut are:

- 8520 i. Mariah¹² Wackenhut, born 01 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1925 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married George Wilson Allen 1873; born 29 Mar 1842 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Feb 1935 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About Mariah Wackenhut:

Burial: May 1925, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About George Wilson Allen:

Burial: Mar 1935, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory

Census 2: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana ED 38 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1920, Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 43 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 13 Jan 1930, Yahke Ave; Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 127 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 6: 05 Apr 1930, Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 27-1 SD 1 sheet 2a; also living w/ him niece Margaret L. Canavan 32

Military service: Bet. Jun 1864 - 06 Jul 1865, Civil War private 9th regiment heavy artillery

Occupation: 1885, engineer Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory

Occupation 2: 1900, hotel keeper Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, hotel keeper Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

More About George Allen and Mariah Wackenhut:

Marriage: 1873

- 8521 ii. George W. Walkinhood, born Aft. 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Walkinhood:

Burial: 10 Sep 1864, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8522 iii. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 8523 iv. Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut:

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory living w/ brother-in-law Geprge Allen's family

- + 8524 v. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut, born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 8525 vi. Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut, born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 8526 vii. Jennie Wackenhut, born Bet. 1866 - 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

- + 8527 viii. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut, born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 8528 ix. Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood, born 22 May 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood:

Burial: Jul 1870, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3997. Veronika Katharina¹¹ Conzelmann (Catharina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May

1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Friedrich Bergmann** 04 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Kaupp. He was born 06 Jul 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Friedrich Bergmann:

Occupation: daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Conzelmann:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronika Katharina Conzelmann is:

- 8529 i. baby¹² Conzelmann, born 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3998. Serephina¹¹ Conzelmann (Catharina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christoph Walz** 1844, son of Christian Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:

Friends: 1844

Child of Serephina Conzelmann and Christoph Walz is:

- 8530 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.

4004. Jakob¹¹ Conzelmann (Catharina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hezer** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. She was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer are:

- 8531 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:

Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8532 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8533 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8534 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8535 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4006. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Lehre (Stephan¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 8536 i. Johann Gottlieb¹² Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4009. Johann Georg¹¹ Lehre (Stephan¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser are:

- + 8537 i. Johann Gottlieb¹² Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8538 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8539 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8540 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8541 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8542 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8543 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8544 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8545 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4020. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Luz, twin (Catharina Barbara¹⁰ Lehre, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Stickel** 17 Apr 1877 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Apr 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Stickel and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1877, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Luz and Jacob Stickel is:

- + 8546 i. Jacob¹² Stickel, born 19 Jun 1877 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1940 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4026. Christian Wilhelm Ernst¹¹ Kuohn (Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, Elisabetha⁹ Hirneisen, Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mayer** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz. She was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:
Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2370) Elisabeth Mayer.

4027. Gottlob¹¹ Kuohn (Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, Elisabetha⁹ Hirneisen, Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel. She was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle is:

- 8547 i. Christiana¹² Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4028. Barbara¹¹ Herneisen (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Hepperle**. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Neidlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1898 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara Herneisen and Johann Hepperle are:

- + 8548 i. Mary Christiane¹² Hepperle, born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8549 ii. Sophia Barbara Hepperle, born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8550 iii. Amelia Hepperle, born 1853 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.
- 8551 iv. George Hepperle, born 27 Apr 1854 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8552 v. John Hepperle, born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8553 vi. William Christian Hepperle, born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

4029. Fredericka¹¹ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸,

Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Eby Foltz** 1862. He was born 31 Aug 1830 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Eby Foltz:

Military service: E. 203 Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

More About John Foltz and Fredericka Hernisey:

Marriage: 1862

Child of Fredericka Hernisey and John Foltz is:

+ 8554 i. Harry F.¹² Foltz, born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.

4030. Catharine¹¹ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Millard A. Sellers** 1865 in Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Oct 1835 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Millard A. Sellers:

Millard Sellers died on Thursday Oct. 1, 1914 in Harrisburg, aged seventy-seven years. Death was caused by epilepsy. Deceased formerly lived near Bainbridge, but for many years Royalton had been mhis hoe. The widow and several children survive, among them being Mrs. Anna Kupp, of Bainbridge.

More About Millard Sellers and Catharine Hernisey:

Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Hernisey and Millard Sellers are:

- + 8555 i. John Frederick¹² Sellers, born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8556 ii. Mary Catherine Sellers, born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8557 iii. Sarah A. Sellers, born 1869 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8558 iv. Jennie R. Sellers, born 31 Mar 1872 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1956 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Richard Burley.
- + 8559 v. Carrie Sellers, born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8560 vi. Bird Sellers, born 1876 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8561 vii. William Franklin Sellers, born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8562 viii. Annie V. Sellers, born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 8563 ix. May Sellers, born Mar 1894 in Pennsylvania.

4031. John¹¹ Hirnisey (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Susan B. Bletz** Aft. 1869. She was born 05 Jun 1851 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Amelia S. Stradtman** 22 Jun 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1895, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz are:

- + 8564 i. Edith¹² Hirnisey, born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8565 ii. Catharine Hirnisey, born 09 Jun 1872 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1954 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph H. Reed 17 Aug 1906 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; born 31 Jan 1864 in Christiana, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1960 in Mountville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph H. Reed:
Occupation: fireman Pennsylvania Railroaad

More About Joseph Reed and Catharine Hirnisey:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1906, Welland, Ontario, Canada
- 8566 iii. John Bletz Hirnisey, born 21 Jul 1877 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1925 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8567 iv. Anna L. Hirnisey, born 08 Nov 1885 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1975 in York Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8568 v. Elizabeth Francis Hirnisey, born 26 Mar 1888 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1962 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8569 vi. Viola Miriam Hirnisey, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman are:

- 8570 i. Edwin Stradtman¹² Hirnisey, born 13 Jul 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1969.
- + 8571 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hirnisey, born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8572 iii. Elwood Andrew Hirnisey, born 21 Apr 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1980 in Washington D.C.. He married Sigma Marie Anderson 27 Dec 1938; born 17 May 1902 in Aalborg, Denmark.

More About Elwood Hirnisey and Sigma Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1938
- + 8573 iv. Helen Phoebe Hirnisey, born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

4033. Jacob¹¹ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Sarah Jane Hall**. She was born 04 Nov 1857 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Manor, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hernisey and Sarah Hall are:

- 8574 i. Frank¹² Hernisey.
- 8575 ii. Anna Mary Hernisey, born 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8576 iii. John Frederick Hernisey, born Dec 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8577 iv. Grace Hernisey, born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4034. Christian (Herneisey)¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Youtz**. She was born Apr 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian (Herneisey) Hirneisen:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 2 sheet 15

Occupation: 1880, foreman on Pennsylvania Railroad West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Catherine Youtz are:

- 8578 i. Isabella¹² Herneisey, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8579 ii. Andrew Herneisey, born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8580 iii. Henry Herneisey, born 1867 in Pennsylvania.
- 8581 iv. Ellen Herneisey, born 15 Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1906 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married John J. Hallman 30 Apr 1888 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 25 Jun 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1927 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hallman and Ellen Herneisey:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

- 8582 v. Elijah Herneisey, born 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 8583 vi. Fejina Herneisey, born 1873 in Pennsylvania.
- 8584 vii. Lizzie Herneisey, born 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- 8585 viii. Annie Herneisey, born 1879 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Foreman.
- 8586 ix. Christian Sylvester Herneisey, born 18 Sep 1881 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1950 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

4035. Gottlob (Gutlope)¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Amanda ?**. She was born 1845 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Gottlob Hirneisen and Amanda ? are:

- 8587 i. Henretta¹² Hearinsey, born 1864 in Illinois.
- 8588 ii. George Hearinsey, born 1866 in Illinois; died 01 Jun 1939 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 8589 iii. John Hearinsey, born 1868 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 8590 iv. Harry Hearinsey, born 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4037. Anna Maria¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Andrews** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1846, left port Antwerp on ship "Orando"

Emigration 2: 28 Dec 1846, arrived port New York

Notes for Jacob Andrews:

Jacob Andrews, aged 74 years, died at Philadelphia April 15, 1910, from a complication of diseases. Mr. Andrew was born in Newville, Lancaster, where he resided until he moved to Royalton. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as a track foreman and assistant supervisor of the Philadelphia division.

He is survived by a widow, three sons, Harry, of Falmouth; George, of Reading; Charles, of Harrisburg; three daughter, Mrs. T.K. Stipe, of Middletown; Mrs. William Gump, of Harrisburg; Mrs. Maggie Danner, of Philadelphia, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Miller and Mrs. Samuel Mateer, of Royalton. The funeral was held this afternoon. Interment in Fernwood cemetery, Philadelphia.

More About Jacob Andrews:

Census 2: 1870, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1880, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Andrews and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Jacob Andrews are:

- + 8591 i. William¹² Andrews, born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 8592 ii. Emma Andrews, born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8593 iii. George W. Andrews, born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York.
- 8594 iv. John Andrews, born 1866 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 8595 v. Ella Andrews, born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 8596 vi. Alice Andrews, born Nov 1869 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.
- 8597 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Andrews, born 02 Aug 1872 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John K. Danner 02 Jun 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Aug 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1940.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Andrews:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of left breast (mastectomy); myocarditis

More About John K. Danner:

Census: 1900, 626 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, 2232 4th; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, fireman railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, engineerfreight Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Danner and Margaret Andrews:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1904, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 8598 viii. Harry Andrews, born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8599 ix. Charles Andrews, born 07 Apr 1879 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1952.

More About Charles Andrews:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania IED 74 SD 14 sheet

17a living w/ brother-in-law John Danner's family

Census 2: 1920, 4th Street; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania living w/ brother-in-law John

Danner's family

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 311 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 22-82 SD 19 sheet 32q

Census 5: 01 Apr 1950, 42 E. Farnum Street; Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 75-19 sheet 3 lodger w/ Amy V. Bard

Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, freight engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

4038. Johann Georg (Hirneisen)¹¹ Hirneise (Andreas¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Barbara Haeussler**, daughter of Johannes Haeussler and Maria Weiler. She was born 28 Feb 1813 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1866.

More About Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 397 names shown as Harnisey

Occupation: 1860, saddler Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Hirneise and Regina Haeussler are:

- 8600 i. baby¹² Hirneise, born 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8601 ii. Pauline Hirneise, born 16 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8602 iii. baby Hirneise, born 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4039. Elizabeth¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry**

R. Andrews. He was born 25 Oct 1841, and died 27 Aug 1904.

Child of Elizabeth Hirneisen and Henry Andrews is:

- 8603 i. Charles E.¹² Andrews, born 14 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1926 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mae A. ?.

4040. Frederika¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Foltz**. He was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederika Hirneisen and John Foltz are:

- 8604 i. Harry¹² Foltz, born 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.
- + 8605 ii. John E. Foltz, born 1889 in Pennsylvania.

4043. Catherine¹¹ Hemling (Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Dussinger**. He was born 26 Aug 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Dussinger:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 343 worth \$50

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 483 worth \$150

Census 3: 1880, Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farm laborer Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Hemling and Henry Dussinger are:

- + 8606 i. Susannah¹² Dussinger, born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8607 ii. Catharine Dussinger, born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8608 iii. Abraham Dussinger, born 1861 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4044. Cyrus¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Buffenmyer** Aft. 1856. She was born 27 Jan 1837 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1916 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cyrus Hirneisen:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 265b living w/ John Brulacaher's family; name shown as Harneisen

Occupation: 1850, laborer Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: stone cutter & farmer

More About Sarah Buffenmyer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer are:

- + 8609 i. Susan¹² Herneisen, born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 8610 ii. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
 - 8611 iii. Sarah Herneisen, born 02 Sep 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married Henry Shealer 1884; born 03 Jun 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 1957 in Pennsylvania.
- More About Sarah Herneisen:
Burial: Feb 1938, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Henry Shealer:
Burial: 1957, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania
Census: Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Henry Shealer and Sarah Herneisen:
Marriage: 1884
- 8612 iv. Adam B. Herneisen, born 05 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1951 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Clara Jacoby 12 Mar 1887 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 Sep 1868; died 30 Aug 1896. He married (2) Mary Wealand 1900; born 28 Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1963.
- More About Adam B. Herneisen:
Burial: Dec 1951, Mellingers Cemetery Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: beer & soft drink distributor Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Adam Herneisen and Clara Jacoby:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1887, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Adam Herneisen and Mary Wealand:
Marriage: 1900
- + 8613 v. Daniel B. Herneisen, born 07 Sep 1869 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4045. Elias¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Hehnly** Jun 1859. She was born 15 Sep 1828 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnly:
Marriage: Jun 1859

Children of Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnly are:

- 8614 i. Mary (Polly)¹² Hirneisen, born 20 Jun 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8615 ii. Samuel Hirneisen, born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8616 iii. Susanna Hirneisen, born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8617 iv. John H. Hirneisen, born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1954 in Gougesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

4046. Daniel Geistweit¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1839 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Priscilla Miller** 1865. She was born 15 Apr 1848 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1922 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller:
Marriage: 1865

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller are:

- + 8618 i. Fianna¹² Hirneisen, born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8619 ii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891. He married Martha Leisey 1889; born 07 Jun 1867.

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Martha Leisey:
Marriage: 1889
- 8620 iii. Amanda Hirneisen, born 12 Feb 1871 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1950. She married Roland Druckenbrod 1892; born 02 Sep 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1921.

More About Roland Druckenbrod and Amanda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1892
- + 8621 iv. Henry Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1942.
- + 8622 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8623 vi. Milton Hirneisen, born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1982.

4047. Matilda¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1841 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1868. She married **Christian Segrist** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Christian Segrist and Matilda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1866

Child of Matilda Hirneisen and Christian Segrist is:

- 8624 i. Jeremiah¹² Segrist, born 28 Jul 1868.

4048. William¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Sep 1934. He married **Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling** 1870 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 May 1850 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1910.

More About Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1850, Swamp Lutheran Church Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling:
Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling are:

- 8625 i. Lemon¹² Hirneisen, born 11 May 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 8626 ii. Harvey Hirneisen, born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1950. He married Mary Paul 1903; born 04 May 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1931.

More About Harvey Hirneisen and Mary Paul:
Marriage: 1903
- 8627 iii. Nora Hirneisen, born 26 May 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1929. She married Henry McQuate 1895; born 07 Jul 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1952.

More About Henry McQuate and Nora Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1895
- 8628 iv. Willie Hirneisen, born 04 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania.
- 8629 v. Sue Hirneisen, born 16 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania. She married Albert Enck; born 12 Nov 1884; died 18 Dec 1951.
- + 8630 vi. John Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Delaware.

4049. John G.¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie H. Eberly** 02 Jul 1865 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Eberly and Sarah Hartranft. She was born 14 Feb 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1865, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly are:

- + 8631 i. Reuben Eberly¹² Hirneisen, born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8632 ii. Katie Hirneisen, born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8633 iii. Salinda Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8634 iv. Annie E. Hirneisen, born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8635 v. Samuel Eberly Hirneisen, born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania.
- + 8636 vi. Lizzie Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8637 vii. Phares Hirneisen, born 30 Aug 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1897 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4050. Mary¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1920. She married **Christian Eberly** Bef. 1874. He was born 25 Dec 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1900.

More About Christian Eberly and Mary Hirneisen:
Marriage: Bef. 1874

Children of Mary Hirneisen and Christian Eberly are:

- + 8638 i. Jacob¹² Eberly, born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8639 ii. Amanda Eberly, born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1960.
- + 8640 iii. Alice Eberly, born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1970.
- + 8641 iv. Katie Eberly, born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8642 v. Louisa A. (Lorna) Eberly, born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8643 vi. William Eberly, born 05 Jul 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

4051. Jeremiah¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Klick** 1874, daughter of Peter Klick. She was born 28 Dec 1853 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1950 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen:
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick:
Marriage: 1874

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick are:

- + 8644 i. Albert¹² Hirneisen, born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8645 ii. Evan K. Hirneisen, born 17 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8646 iii. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre) Hirneisen, born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8647 iv. Aaron Hirneisen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8648 v. Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen, born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8649 vi. William Klick Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8650 vii. Minnie Hirneisen, born 21 Oct 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Park Schreiner King 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 23 Dec 1889 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1985 in Pennsylvania.

More About Minnie Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1910, knitter stocking factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, packer shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park Schreiner King:

Census: 02 May 1930, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 26 sheet 8b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 10 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic tire shop East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: employee A.N. Wolf Shoe Company

Occupation 3: 1940, shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park King and Minnie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania

- + 8651 viii. Harry Klick Hirneisen, born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8652 ix. Mamie K. Hirneisen, born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4053. Samuel F.¹¹ Showalter (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Ammon** 21 Feb 1856 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Jun 1838 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1856, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon are:

- + 8653 i. Priscilla Ammon¹² Showalter, born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8654 ii. Rev. John A. Showalter, born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8655 iii. Lewis A. Showalter, born 09 Sep 1860 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1881.
- + 8656 iv. Amanda Ammon Showalter, born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8657 v. George A. Showalter, born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 8658 vi. Samuel A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1865 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8659 vii. Harry A. Showalter, born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8660 viii. William Ammon Showalter, born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8661 ix. Ellen Ammon Showalter, born 15 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1925 in Roaring Spring, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Dietrich.
- 8662 x. Mary A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930. She married Edwin G. Readinger; born 1869; died 1945.

- 8663 xi. Charles Showalter, born 05 Apr 1876 in Dale Enterprice, Virginia; died 10 Apr 1876.
- 8664 xii. Fannie A. Showalter, born 23 Jun 1878 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8665 xiii. Julia A. Showalter, born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

4059. Henry Adams¹¹ Showalter (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Pfautz** 1872. She was born 01 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 18 May 1934 - 07 Feb 1937.

More About Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz:
Marriage: 1872

Children of Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz are:

- 8666 i. Kate P.¹² Showalter, born 27 Mar 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married David M. Buckwalter; born Aft. 1866.
- + 8667 ii. Frank Pfautz Showalter, born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8668 iii. Milton Showalter, born Feb 1876 in Pennsylvania.

4063. Joseph (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Butterbaugh Metzger** 18 Oct 1853 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Putterbaugh. She was born 1824 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census: 27 Oct 1860, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana pge ? worth \$3,010/300

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$9,400/1,600 name shown as Joseph Fruit

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger are:

- 8669 i. Mary¹² Fruit, born 1854 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 8670 ii. Catharine (Sarah) Fruit, born Bet. 03 Aug 1856 - 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 8671 iii. Jacob Fruit, born 25 Mar 1858 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 8672 iv. Elizabeth Fruit, born 20 Jul 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 8673 v. Hannah Jane Fruit, born 19 May 1865 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1917 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Warren Fred Drowd 27 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1863 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Hannah Jane Fruit:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Warren Drowd and Hannah Fruit:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 8674 vi. Joseph Fruit, born 1868 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1888.

4064. Christian (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷,

Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Snell** 06 Aug 1854 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1835 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1915 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Christian (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$5,400/600 name shown as Christian Fruit

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Christian Fruit and Frances Snell:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1854, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Christian Fruit and Frances Snell are:

- 8675 i. Mary M.¹² Fruit, born 09 Dec 1855 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1904 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married James Howard Wagner; born 15 Dec 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 8676 ii. Sarah Anna Fruit, born Jun 1858 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- 8677 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 02 Feb 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married Ellis Edgar Lehmer 1885 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1861 in Ohio; died 05 Nov 1939.

More About Sophia Fruit:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, dress maker North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Edgar Lehmer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 2 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 713 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, teamster North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, road contractor North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Lehmer and Sophia Fruit:

Marriage: 1885, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- + 8678 iv. John William Fruit, born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 8679 v. Levi Fruit, born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 8680 vi. Frances Fruit, born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 8681 vii. Susanna Fruit, born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 8682 viii. Jacob Fruit, born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 8683 ix. Alvin Fruit, born May 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

4066. Anna Katharina (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Naber**. He was born 27 Feb 1828 in Lemgo, Lippe, Wesphalia, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1890 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Anna Fruit and Frederick Naber are:

- + 8684 i. Sophia¹² Naber, born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 8685 ii. John Naber, born 1857 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1905 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Ruse; born 1867 in Ohio.
- + 8686 iii. Gulford Monroe Naber, born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana; died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 8687 iv. Harmon Naber, born 1861 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1935 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 8688 v. Louisa Naber, born 16 Jul 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1885 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 8689 vi. Albert E. Naber, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1941 in Cass Co, Indiana. He married Ella Emerson 08 Mar 1893 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1871 in Whitley Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Naber and Ella Emerson:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1893, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 8690 vii. Louis N. Naber, born 30 Jul 1869 in Liberty Mills, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1926 in Niles, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Hattie ?; born 1872.
- 8691 viii. Rosetta (Rose) Naber, born 1873 in Indiana.
- + 8692 ix. Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber, born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana; died 1951.

4067. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)¹¹ Fruoth (Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana. He married **Nettie Gemmer** 20 Aug 1858 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1838 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1909 in Peppers, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth 4,200/1,600 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 3: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Fruit

Emigration: 1841, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Nettie Gemmer:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1858, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer are:

- 8693 i. Mary¹² Fruit, born 1860 in Indiana.
- 8694 ii. Catharine Fruit, born 1863 in Indiana.
- 8695 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 1865 in Indiana.
- 8696 iv. Joseph Fruit, born 1867 in Indiana.
- 8697 v. George Fruit, born Dec 1869 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 8698 vi. Louisa Fruit, born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana.
- 8699 vii. Amanda Fruit, born Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- + 8700 viii. Lewis Frederick Fruit, born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntginton Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

4069. Franz Jakob¹¹ Walz (Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christiane Frank** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Jedele** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. She was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family

Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3519) Christiane Frank.

Children are listed above under (1282) Barbara Jedele.

4073. Maria¹¹ Renner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Gutekunst** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1860) Philipp Jakob Gutekunst.

4074. Dorothea¹¹ Renner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 25 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Dorothea Renner:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Renner and Johann Haizmann are:

- 8701 i. Katharina¹² Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8702 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8703 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau, Germany.
- 8704 iv. Kristian Gottlieb Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8705 v. Katarina Haizmann, born 03 Jun 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8706 vi. Agata Katarina Haizmann, born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8707 vii. Elisabeta Sibilla Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Winterhur, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Elisabeta Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Winterhur, Switzerland

- 8708 viii. Christian Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8709 ix. Friederike Haizmann, born 06 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1882 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1882, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

4081. Christian¹¹ Hezer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:
Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US
Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 8710 i. Pauline (Polly)¹² Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8711 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8712 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8713 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8714 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8715 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8716 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8717 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4082. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Hezer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4004) Jakob Conzelmann.

4083. Louise Regina¹¹ Meile (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1820 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1853 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Michael Froelich** 19 Sep 1848 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Mar 1820 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1891 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Froelich and Louise Meile:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1848, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Louise Meile and Gottlieb Froelich is:

- + 8718 i. Regina Friederike¹² Froelich, born 09 Sep 1850 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1932 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4084. Johanna Friederike¹¹ Birnbaum (Gottliebin Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1844 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Guethle** 28 Nov 1867 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Nov 1840, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Besigheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Guethle and Johanna Birnbaum:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Birnbaum and Johann Guethle is:

- 8719 i. Karoline Friederike¹² Guethle, born 04 Oct 1872 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

4087. Katharine¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 8720 i. Ernst¹² Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 8721 i. Katharine¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
8722 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4088. Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 8723 i. Gottlob¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8724 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8725 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 8726 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8727 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 8728 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8729 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8730 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

4090. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: blood consumption

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final

Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

+ 8731 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹² Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 8732 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.

8733 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease heart

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8734 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.

+ 8735 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8736 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

8737 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcus tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: saleslady William Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8738 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8739 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Cause of Death: teething

4094. Johann Georg Philipp¹¹ Eiting (Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 8740 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹² Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8741 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8742 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8743 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 8744 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 8745 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 8746 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:
Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs
Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8747 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8748 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4095. Michael Philipp¹¹ Eiting (Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2699) Elisabethe Jedele.

4096. Friedrich¹¹ Eiting (Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 &

grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 8749 i. Elisabetha Maria¹² Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 8750 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 8751 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 8752 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8753 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8754 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 8755 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 8756 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

- 8757 ix. Frances Katherine Eiting, born 1892 in Ohio; died 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4097. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

+ 8758 i. Emilie¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 8759 i. Friedrich¹² Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 8760 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8761 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 8762 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

4098. Pauline¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1923 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosina Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 8763 i. Karl Friederich¹² Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8764 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8765 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 27 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kussmaul and ?:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Wurtemberg

- 8766 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8767 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Lutz 08 Oct 1909 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Pauline Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1909, Wurtemberg

- 8768 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8769 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8770 viii. Emilie Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Pfitzer 01 Feb 1913 in Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Pfitzer and Emilie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1913, Wurtemberg

- 8771 ix. baby Kussmaul, born 17 Jan 1889 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1889 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8772 x. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8773 xi. baby Kussmaul, born 30 Aug 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4102. Louise¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 8774 i. Heinrike¹² Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8775 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8776 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 8777 i. Luise¹² Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8778 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8779 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8780 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8781 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4104. Heinrike¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2546) August Kaz.

4107. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 8782 i. Dorothea Emilie¹² Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8783 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8784 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

- 8785 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8786 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8787 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8788 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8789 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8790 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8791 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8792 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8793 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4111. Michael¹¹ Lutz (Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt** Bet. 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:
Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis
Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28
Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family

Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family
 Emigration: 1857, US
 Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres
 Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres
 Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 8794 i. Frederick Mohrhardt¹² Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8795 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8796 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8797 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8798 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 8799 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8800 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8801 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8802 ix. Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4113. Carl Ludwig (Charles)¹¹ Lutz (Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:
Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:
Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:

- 8803 i. Minna¹² Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 8804 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:
Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61
Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease
- 8805 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 8806 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 8807 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 8808 i. Anna M.¹² Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Lutz:
Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Leeman Bishop:
Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4125. Amelia (Emma)¹¹ Lutz (Wilhelm¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jedele** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2574) Simon (Samuel) Jedele.

4127. Charles Friedrich¹¹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br____r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 8809 i. Georg Wilhelm¹² Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8810 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor,

- + 8811 iii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 8812 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma May Lutz:
Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8813 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4129. William Heinrich¹¹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 8814 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)¹² Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - 8815 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Magdalena Lutz:
Cause of Death: tumor
- + 8816 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 8817 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - 8818 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - + 8819 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4137. Ernstina¹¹ Lutz (Philipp¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in

Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:

Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 8820 i. Carl Lutz¹² Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8821 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 8822 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

4153. Agnes Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. She married **Christian Kienzle** 14 Apr 1873 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Apr 1845 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kienzle and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1873, Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Christian Kienzle are:

- 8823 i. Christina Katharina¹² Kienzle, born 27 Jul 1873 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8824 ii. Georg Friedrich Kienzle, born 28 Feb 1875 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4168. Christiana Barbara¹¹ Lutz (Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuhholz** 21 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiana Barbara Lutz:

Burial: 15 Feb 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lung

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ parents John C. Lutz's family

More About Andreas Schuhholz and Christiana Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Lutz and Andreas Schuhholz are:

- + 8825 i. Simon Christian (Christopher)¹² Schuhholz, born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8826 ii. Charles A. Schuhholz, born 11 Aug 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Cora A. Haver 04 Oct 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 22

Jul 1869 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora A. Haver:
Burial: 22 Apr 1902, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pnerpaval fever

More About Charles Schuhholz and Cora Haver:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8827 iii. Frederick William Schuhholz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8828 iv. John Schuhholz, born 16 Nov 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4169. Frederick Gottlieb¹¹ Lutz (Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Holloway** 05 May 1878 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Holloway and Margaret Duncan. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Lutz:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 609 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer lumber yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, street laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Holloway:

Burial: 30 Oct 1918, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carciroma of cervix of uterous

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway:

Marriage: 05 May 1878, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway are:

- + 8829 i. William F.¹² Lutz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 8830 ii. Ruamah Lutz, born Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

4170. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)¹¹ Lutz (Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Steeb** 08 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger. He was born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz:

Burial: 19 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Michael Steeb:

Burial: 29 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 42

Emigration: 1866, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Lutz and Michael Steeb are:

- + 8831 i. Carey Eva (Carrie)¹² Steeb, born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8832 ii. Amanda Christina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8833 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maude A. Meier 17 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Canton, Ohio.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maude Meier:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8834 iv. Katharina Agatha Steeb, born 01 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Isaac William Grooms 01 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Agatha Steeb:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Grooms and Katharina Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8835 v. Emma Susanne Steeb, born 23 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4180. Adolf¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 8836 i. Friedrike¹² Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8837 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8838 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8839 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8840 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8841 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8842 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

4181. Elisabeth¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 8843 i. Adolph¹² Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4183. Christiane¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2461) Anton Gutekunst.

4184. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3459) Anna Vogt.

4185. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 8844 i. Katharina¹² Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

4190. Jakob¹¹ Vogt (Franz Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 8845 i. Conrad¹² Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8846 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8847 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8848 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8849 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8850 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Laufer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Laufer:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

4191. Elisabetha¹¹ Vogt (Franz Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 8851 i. Eugenie¹² Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8852 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8853 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4194. Konrad¹¹ Vogt (Franz Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 8854 i. Karl Wilhelm¹² Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 8855 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8856 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8857 iv. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8858 v. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8859 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 8860 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 8861 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8862 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8863 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8864 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8865 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8866 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

4199. Christina Barbara¹¹ Vogt (Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 8867 i. Emilie Luise¹² Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8868 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4201. Robert¹¹ Vogt (Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 8869 i. Adolf Eugen¹² Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8870 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4202. Louise¹¹ Vogt (Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 8871 i. Wilhelm Hermann¹² Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4204. Adoline¹¹ Vogt (Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 8872 i. Emilie Katharine¹² Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4209. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 8873 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8874 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8875 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4210. Friedrich¹¹ Vogt (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 8876 i. Hugo¹² Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 8877 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8878 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8879 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8880 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8881 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8882 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg

- 8883 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8884 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8885 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8886 xi. Otilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4211. Pauline¹¹ Vogt (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

8887 i. Bertha¹² Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4213. Wilhelmine¹¹ Vogt (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 8888 i. Wilhelm¹² Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8889 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8890 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8891 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8892 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8893 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4215. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He

was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Conrad Gutekunst are:

- 8894 i. Johann Jacob¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8895 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Laufer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Laufer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 8896 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8897 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8898 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8899 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8900 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8901 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
- 8902 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8903 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8904 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4227. Maria¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Haizmann are:

- + 8905 i. Sofie Luise¹² Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8906 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8907 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8908 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8909 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 8910 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 8911 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8912 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8913 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

4236. Carolina Katharina (Carrie)¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸,

Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Friedrich Schaible** 17 Feb 1883 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Schaible and Dorothea Pfrommer. He was born 15 Jul 1853 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Frey** 17 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Frey and Elisabetha Mast. He was born 07 Mar 1847 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Katharina (Carrie) Gauss:

Burial: 12 Nov 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of the jijermer (inflammatory adhesions)

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 917 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10b

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, washerwoman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schaible:

Burial: 22 Sep 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1883, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schaible and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1883, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Frey:

Burial: Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralytic stroke

Census: 1880, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 724 S. 4th Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, wagonmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1880, S. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Frey and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gauss and Friedrich Schaible are:

- 8914 i. Karl Eduard¹² Schaible, born 11 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Eduard Schaible:

Burial: 22 Apr 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

- + 8915 ii. Lydia Hulda Schaible, born 17 Oct 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8916 iii. Amand Cora (Lora) Schaible, born 07 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amand Cora (Lora) Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Oct 1892, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cramps

- 8917 iv. Erwin Alfred Schaible, born 01 Aug 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1899 in

Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Alfred Schaible:

Burial: 19 Feb 1899, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brain fever

4237. George John¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **Elsie Jane Juckett** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Juckett and Isabelle ?. She was born 30 Oct 1872 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1935 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About George John Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 410 W. Cass; 1st ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1916, Swift, Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Elsie Jane Juckett:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Gauss and Elsie Juckett:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Gauss and Elsie Juckett are:

- 8918 i. Cecil Pearl¹² Gauss, born 28 Nov 1898 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8919 ii. Violet Hazel Gauss, born 18 Mar 1903 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1964 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.
- 8920 iii. Roy Elvin Gauss, born 09 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1918 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 8921 iv. Clarence M. (Gus) Gauss, born 14 Aug 1917; died 23 Mar 2004 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married Mary M. Grieve; born 24 May 1919; died 01 Feb 2011 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

4238. Barbara Catharine¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm F. Schaible** 04 Dec 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Dec 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Catharine Gauss:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1867, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Mar 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1a

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schaible and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Gauss and Wilhelm Schaible are:

- 8922 i. Georg Wilhelm¹² Schaible, born 11 Aug 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1958, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1a

- 8923 ii. Immanuel Julius Schaible, born 13 Oct 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Julius Schaible:
Baptism: 16 Nov 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 10 Jan 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 8924 iii. ? Schaible, born Aft. 1891.
8925 iv. baby Schaible, born 08 Sep 1898; died 08 Sep 1898.

More About baby Schaible:
Burial: 09 Sep 1898, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

4239. Carl Immanuel¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1947 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Emma Carolina Bareis** 05 Apr 1894 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bareis and Maria Renz. She was born 11 Aug 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1943.

More About Carl Immanuel Gauss:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Apr 1947, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 152 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Emanuel Gaus
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Carolina Bareis:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Johann Georg & Carolina Bareis
Burial: 14 Jun 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16
Caste: 25 Mar 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Carl Gauss and Emma Bareis:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Gauss and Emma Bareis are:

- + 8926 i. Louise Amanda¹² Gauss, born 07 Jul 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1990 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8927 ii. Lydia Gauss, born 10 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Schaufele; born Aft. 1893. She married (2) Ernest Miholki 26 Dec 1925; born 28 Feb 1903; died 22 Jan 1935.

More About Lydia Gauss:
Occupation: 1920, hired girl private family Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Miholki and Lydia Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1925

- + 8928 iii. Alma Emma Gauss, born 27 Feb 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8929 iv. Bertha C. Gauss, born 1904 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1946 in Michigan.

- 8930 v. Lena Barbara Gauss, born 23 Nov 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2003 in Rio Rico, Santa Cruz Co, Arizona. She married Phillip Jack Domke 18 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 03 Mar 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Barbara Gauss:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Herman Kiefer Hospital 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-164 SD 20 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1930, nurse Herman Kiefer Hospital 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Jack Domke:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Domke and Lena Gauss:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Indiana

- 8931 vi. Arthur Emanuel Gauss, born 28 Nov 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Edna Ruth Trinkle 14 Nov 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Florence Louise ? 21 Jan 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925.

More About Arthur Emanuel Gauss:

Burial: 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Edna Ruth Trinkle:

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gauss and Edna Trinkle:

Divorce: 02 Jul 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Nov 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gauss and Florence ?:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8932 vii. Dorothea H. (Dorothy) Gauss, born 05 Jun 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1992.

4241. John Michael¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie S. Gray** 20 Jan 1897 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Michael Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie S. Gray:

Burial: Sep 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John Gauss and Nellie Gray:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1897, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Gauss and Nellie Gray are:

- + 8933 i. Herman Julius¹² Gauss, born 22 Apr 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8934 ii. Viola Vera Gauss, born 24 Feb 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8935 iii. Charles John Gauss, born 03 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8936 iv. Olen Robert Gauss, born 12 Mar 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1982 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Harriet ? 1928 in Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan. He married (2) Dorothea H. (Dorothy) Gauss 23 Apr 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1992.

More About Olen Robert Gauss:

Census: 02 Apr 1920, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents John M. Gauss's family

Occupation: 1930, baker bakery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-6118

More About Olen Gauss and Harriet ?:

Marriage: 1928, Michigan

More About Dorothea H. (Dorothy) Gauss:

Burial: 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Olen Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8937 v. Erwin Alvin Gauss, born 25 Apr 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1989 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4242. Johann Michael¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1966 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maude M. Jayne** 08 Nov 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Jayne and Estella Pomroy. She was born 08 May 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, barber Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-2919

More About Maude M. Jayne:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Johann Gauss and Maude Jayne:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gauss and Maude Jayne is:

- 8938 i. Clinton A.¹² Gauss, born 1909; died 1956.

More About Clinton A. Gauss:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

4245. Friederike Ernestine¹¹ Katz (Johann Stephan¹⁰, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶,

Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlileb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1934 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 8939 i. Eugen Emil¹² Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1959. He married Maria Marte Kraus 25 Mar 1909.

More About Eugen Raaf and Maria Kraus:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1909

- 8940 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Mayer 21 Jan 1911.

More About Christian Raaf and Agnes Mayer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1911

- 8941 iii. Lina Raaf, born 17 Oct 1886 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8942 iv. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8943 v. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 08 Oct 1916.

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Raaf:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1916

- 8944 vi. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Scheumebrand 29 Apr 1923.

More About Karl Scheumebrand and Anna Raaf:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1923

4246. John Jacob¹¹ Katz (Johann Stephan¹⁰, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 8945 i. Oswald¹² Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 8946 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4253. Christian Gottlieb¹¹ Schempp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1947 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Stehan** 29 Sep 1898 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Apr 1873 in Rickenbach, Bodensee, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1949 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schempp and Sofie Stehan:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1898, Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schempp and Sofie Stehan are:

- + 8947 i. Luise¹² Schempp, born 30 Dec 1899 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1980 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 8948 ii. Eugen Christian Schempp, born 04 May 1902 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 8949 iii. Lydia Paula Schempp, born 14 Oct 1904 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1983 in Ueberlingen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.

4254. Katharina¹¹ Schempp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Bauknecht** 11 Jun 1896 in Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Bauknecht and Christine ?. He was born 27 Oct 1867.

More About Wilhelm Bauknecht and Katharina Schempp:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schempp and Wilhelm Bauknecht are:

- 8950 i. Maria Klara¹² Bauknecht, born 29 May 1897 in Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 8951 ii. Eugenie Christine Bauknecht, born 18 Jan 1904 in Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 8952 iii. Anna Maria Bauknecht, born 04 Oct 1900 in Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.

4256. Louis Karl¹¹ Schempp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1930. He married **Dorothea Trautmann**. She was born Aft. 1876.

Children of Louis Schempp and Dorothea Trautmann are:

- 8953 i. Frieda Auguste¹² Schempp, born 10 Feb 1904 in Wurtemberg.
- 8954 ii. Richard Alfred Schempp, born 15 May 1905 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1907 in Wurtemberg.
- 8955 iii. Lilly Dorothea Schempp, born 14 May 1907 in Wurtemberg.
- 8956 iv. Axel Richard Schempp, born 17 Jun 1920 in Wurtemberg.

4263. Agnes Maria¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1857 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Chase Lincoln (Charles Dolo) Dow** 15 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dow and Lina Lincoln. He was born 11 Jan 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Maria Wahr:

Burial: May 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 6

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 607 E. Anne Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 2 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, rooming house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chase Lincoln (Charles Dolo) Dow:

Burial: Apr 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chase Dow and Agnes Wahr:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agnes Wahr and Chase Dow is:

+ 8957 i. Lucia C.¹² Dow, born 05 Nov 1885 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 1971 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

4264. Johannes¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1858 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Melissa Burkhardt, twin** 31 Dec 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burkhardt and Maria Case. She was born 13 Apr 1864 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Wahr:

Burial: 06 Sep 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 324 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother Agnes M. Wahr's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shoe dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Melissa Burkhardt, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1890, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johannes Wahr and Minnie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1884, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Wahr and Minnie Burkhardt are:

8958 i. John Charles¹² Wahr, born 25 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Genevieve Elizabeth Stebbins 16 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Charles Wahr:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 308 E. Williams Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, merchant shoe business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wahr and Genevieve Stebbins:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8959 ii. Frederick Burkhardt Wahr, born 30 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1984 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

4265. George¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Friederika Staebler** 10 Sep 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 11 Jan 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Wahr:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

George Wahr, a successful dealer in the book and stationery trade, who has his establishment at No. 4, North Main Street, Ann Arbor, where he succeeded to George Osius Co., was born near Chelsea, this county, February 18, 1861. He is the son of Gottlieb and Agnes (Katz) Wahr. They were both natives of Germany, who emigrated to the United States in 1835, in hopes of bettering their fortunes. The father was a man of moderate means, and his goodly family of two sons and four daughters, taxed his resources to care for and educate them. Our subject is third in order of age in this household, and he received his school training in the city of Ann Arbor.

He of whom we write began his mercantile experience as clerk in the store of John Moore, a dealer in books and stationery, and there he remained for ten years, after which he formed a partnership with Mr. Osius under the firm name of George Osius & Co. Somewhat later he purchased his partner's interest in the concern, and now carries on the business at the same stand here. He has a fine stock of the latest and most popular works of the day, as well as the best known and favored lines of stationery. He also keeps a large stock of wall paper and such notions as are usually to be found in a store of this kind, and he makes a specialty of periodicals and books.

On the 10th of September, 1884, Mr. Wahr was united in marriage with Miss Emma Stabler, daughter of Fred Stabler, a prominent stockbroker of Ann Arbor, and to this couple has been born one little daughter, Nathalie. They are constant attendants of the Lutheran Church, and their home on South Fourth Avenue, possesses many comforts and is pleasantly situated.

George and Emma Wahr House, 1890 - 445 South Fourth Avenue

Four years before George Wahr constructed a similar high-style Queen Anne house on North Division Street next to the Wilson-Wahr House, he built this house on South Fourth Avenue near the intersection with Packard Street. Embellished with an elaborate display of the woodworker's craft, the house is detailed with carved barge boards, sunbursts, dormers, bays and gables, all blending together in a wonderful example of Victorian excess. It is rumored that Wahr had a feud with his neighbor who hung the wash out on a line to dry. This apparently upset him enough to move to the other side of town! (His increasing prosperity might also have prompted the move to a more exclusive part of town.) Wahr's bookstore on Main Street became quite successful by the late 1880s when his name appears in bold letters in the City Directory. Four years after he built this house, he opened his second bookstore on State Street. It outlasted his Main Street store by many years, remaining in business until the 1970s. The first occupant after that was Border's Books, then a used and rare book shop.

Wahr sold the property to the Schaffer family who lived here for close to a century, which helps explain its intact condition today. George D. and Elizabeth Schaffer moved into the house in 1894 and by 1900 they had seven children: Anna, Bertha, Carrie, Elizabeth, Ella, George Jr. and William H. By 1915 only Carrie, Anna, and Bertha were still living with their parents and by the mid-1930s only Anna and Bertha were still

here. In 1935, their mother Elizabeth, a widow, married the man next door, Mr. Frank Ohlinger, and moved into 451 South Fourth Avenue. In 1965 she was again widowed. In the late 1970s, probably after her mother's death, Bertha moved into 451 and rented out 445.

After Bertha's death, both properties were sold and the house at 445 was purchased by the William Johnson family in 1981. They did a major overhaul of the house, restoring it to its original splendor. They were recognized by the Historic District Commission in 1988 for their splendid efforts at reviving this glorious structure.

More About George Wahr:

Burial: Aug 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 120 Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 12b also living w/ family Martha Scherdt 20

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 120 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 11 Jan 1920, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1894 height 5'-6", eyes & hair light, complexion light; 1906 height 5'-5", eyes blue & hair blond, forehead high, chin pointed, face full & complexion fair

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, book store merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 126 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 02 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application2: 03 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Friederika Staebler:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1948, 126 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Wahr and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Wahr and Emma Staebler is:

+ 8960 i. Nathalie Wilhelmine¹² Wahr, born 30 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4267. Elizabeth¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Howard** 04 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Howard and Elizabeth ?. He was born 24 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Wahr:

Mrs. Elizabeth Howard, 72, wife of Mark Howard, died Saturday night June 19, 1937 at her home at 1031 Michigan Ave., after an illness of seven weeks. She was born Nov. 18, 1864, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Gottlob Wahr. She had always lived in Ann Arbor, and was married July 4, 1888, to Mr. Howard of Ann Arbor.

She is survived by her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Doane E. Corbett and a son, Martin W. Howard, both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Mary A. Dow of Detroit; and a brother, George Wahr of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Frederick Cowin officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Elizabeth Wahr:

Burial: 22 Jun 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic hypertension & arterio sclerosis w/ decompensation

More About Mark Howard and Elizabeth Wahr:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Wahr and Mark Howard are:

- 8961 i. Martin W.¹² Howard.
- 8962 ii. ? Howard.

4268. Libbie Gertrude¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Gwinner** 17 Sep 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gwinner and Christiane Rupff. He was born 03 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Libbie Gertrude Wahr:

Burial: 24 Jan 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About William A. Gwinner:

Burial: 12 Aug 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: artieral sclerosis

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 323 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper brewing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Gwinner and Libbie Wahr:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Libbie Wahr and William Gwinner are:

- 8963 i. baby¹² Gwinner, born 12 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gwinner:

Burial: 14 Jun 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inantion

- 8964 ii. Wilma A. Gwinner, born 28 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred L. Nye; born 1897; died 01 Dec 1981 in Michigan.

More About Wilma A. Gwinner:

Burial: Aug 1986, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred L. Nye:

Burial: Dec 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4269. Christian Jacob¹¹ Schleh (Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler. She was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3454) Martha Roehm.

4270. Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Schleh (Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1958 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. George David Ehnis** 04 Jun 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 03 Jan 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Schleh:

Funeral services for Mrs. Sarah Schleh Ehnis, widow of the Reverend George Ehnis, who died Tuesday Nov. 4, 1958 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Helen McCarthy, in Monroe, were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Zion Lutheran Church, Cass and Second, in Monroe. Friends may call at the Allore Funeral Home. Both Reverend and Mrs. Ehnis were former Saline residents.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Schleh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Rev. George David Ehnis:

1: not sure this is his wife and children

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 196 SD 116 sheet 8b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lapleisance Road; Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-31 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, clergyman Lutheran Church Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, clergyman Lutheran Church Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, clergyman Methodist Church Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About George Ehnis and Sarah Schleh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1895, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Schleh and George Ehnis are:

- 8965 i. Hellen T.¹² Ehnis, born 27 May 1898 in Michigan; died 07 Aug 1968. She married Lawrence Joseph McCarthy 15 Jul 1948 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1900 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1955.

Notes for Hellen T. Ehnis:

March 9, 1941 - Miss Helen Ehnis, Monroe, telephone operator, estimates that she has switched more than 5,000,000 calls in the 25 years she has been in the business. For a great part of the time she was on the night switchboard, her hours running from 10 p.m. to 7 a.m., and most of the time no other operator was on duty.

Highlights of Miss Ehnis' experiences came when there were fires. In the old days, it was her reasonability, in cases of an alarm, to wake up each of the 19 Monroe firemen, and to call the pumping station to tell the engineer to turn on the high pressure. Then she had the fun, if any, of answering enquiries from excited residents who wanted to know where the fire was. When the Monroe Paper Mill burned down, she answered 250 calls in 40 minutes, and gave each inquirer a correct and courteous answer. Top month for fires was December, 1922, when an incendiary set of 24 of them, three of them in one night. But Miss Ehnis was equal to the occasion, and rang up the firemen for a total of 458 wake-up. She didn't keep track of the number who called up to ask where the fires were.

More About Hellen T. Ehnis:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, operator telephone office Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence McCarthy and Hellen Ehnis:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1948, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 8966 ii. Lois Johanna Ehnis, born 17 Jun 1901 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
+ 8967 iii. Esther Sarah Ehnis, born 16 Jan 1903 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 8968 iv. Alma Ruth Ehnis, born 14 Jul 1905 in Michigan; died 10 Apr 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
8969 v. Dorothy M. Ehnis, born 20 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1980 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married Henry Gerhardt Stasne 01 Jun 1932 in Monroetown, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1984.

More About Dorothy M. Ehnis:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Detroit Edison Company Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Henry Stasne and Dorothy Ehnis:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1932, Monroetown, Monroe Co, Michigan

- 8970 vi. William Frederick Ehnis, born 05 Apr 1910 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2000 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Pearl Mae Yarrington 22 Jun 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 07 Dec 1906 in Ohio; died 17 Oct 1987 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Ehnis:

Census: 1940, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1950, 4905 W. Albain Road; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1950, pressman paper mill Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-03-9816

More About William Ehnis and Pearl Yarrington:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

4273. John Carl¹¹ Schleh (Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold. She was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Schleh:

Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss

Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Schleh and Lydia Gauss is:

+ 8971 i. Lauren Walter¹² Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4274. Mary¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

- 8972 i. Mary Emma¹² Stemmler.
- 8973 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
- 8974 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
- 8975 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
- 8976 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
- 8977 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
- 8978 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
- 8979 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

4275. Elizabeth¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

- 8980 i. Edward¹² Voegeli.
- 8981 ii. Emma Voegeli.
- 8982 iii. Robert Voegeli.
- 8983 iv. William Voegeli.
- 8984 v. Willi Voegeli.

4276. Magdalena¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 8985 i. Henry William¹² Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 8986 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 8987 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 8988 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 8989 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 8990 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 8991 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 8992 viii. William Schuh.

4277. Rosina Josephina¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:

Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 8993 i. Appollonia Louisa¹² Lang.
- 8994 ii. Emma Lang.
- 8995 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 8996 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 8997 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 8998 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

4281. Charles¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1850 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Daschbach** 07 Oct 1873 in Ferdinand, Dubois Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Sep 1846 in Ferdinand, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Schue:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Fulda, Spencer Co, Indiana ED 42 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 6th Street; Tell, 2nd ward Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana ED 117 SD 23 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1880, miller Fulda, Spencer Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana

More About Katherine Daschbach:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Daschbach:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Ferdinand, Dubois Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Daschbach are:

- + 8999 i. Ida Catherine¹² Schue, born 18 Aug 1874 in Indiana; died 29 Dec 1952 in Indiana.
- + 9000 ii. Clara H. Schue, born 24 Sep 1877 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1913 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana.
- 9001 iii. Leo Joseph Schue, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fulda, Spencer Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Harriet Rose Eschenbach 31 Dec 1918 in Indiana; born 1891 in Illinois; died 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leo Joseph Schue:

Occupation: 1900, laborer desk factory Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana

More About Leo Schue and Harriet Eschenbach:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1918, Indiana

- + 9002 iv. Albert Henry Schue, born 18 Feb 1885 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1926 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

4282. Magdalena Philomina¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 9003 i. Josephine¹² Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 9004 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4284. Theresa¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 9005 i. Otelia Emma¹² Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9006 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9007 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:

Marriage: 1934

4286. Anna Maria¹¹ Ruoff (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Oehrlich** 18 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 24 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich:

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Christian Oehrlich and Anna Ruoff:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Ruoff is:

- 9008 i. Johann Michael¹² Ruoff, born 05 Feb 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4290. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Ruoff (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Christine Werner** 1855, daughter of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. She was born 18 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ruoff and Christine Werner:
Friends: 1855

Child of Johann Ruoff and Christine Werner is:

- 9009 i. Johannes¹² Ruoff, born 12 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4296. Johanna¹¹ Ruoff (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanna Ruoff are:

- 9010 i. Anna Maria¹² Ruoff, born 06 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9011 ii. Katharina Barbara Ruoff, born 21 Jan 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4299. Johann Christian¹¹ Ruoff (Maria Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Sep 1861 in Schwab. Gmuend, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Friz** 27 May 1832 in Lorch, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1812 in Lorch, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Ulm, Germany.

More About Johann Ruoff and Friederike Friz:
Marriage: 27 May 1832, Lorch, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ruoff and Friederike Friz are:

- 9012 i. Carl Christian Wilhelm¹² Ruoff, born 12 Feb 1837 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Looser 03 Dec 1863 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1835.

More About Carl Ruoff and Anna Looser:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1863, Ulm, Germany

- 9013 ii. Wilhelmine Emilie Friederike Ruoff, born 02 Oct 1840 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4301. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Ruoff (Maria Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 10 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar. He was born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (989) Johannes Katz.

4302. Johann Michael¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Katharine Regelmann** 20 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schlierbach, Germany, and died 24 Apr 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Sophie Regelmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Sophie Regelmann are:

- 9014 i. Marie Pauline¹² Schlayer.
- 9015 ii. Julius Schlayer, born 16 Sep 1863.
- 9016 iii. Gustav Schlayer, born 10 Jul 1865.
- + 9017 iv. Ernst Gottlob Schlayer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9018 v. Sofie Katharine Schlayer, born 21 Jun 1879.
- + 9019 vi. Jakob Friedrich Schlayer, born 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4304. Maria Barbara¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Friedrich Mayer** 11 May 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Catharina Hermann. He was born 29 Apr 1825 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1869.

More About Johann Mayer and Maria Schlayer:
Marriage: 11 May 1848, Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schlayer and Johann Mayer are:

- 9020 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Mayer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9021 ii. baby Mayer, born 21 Feb 1850 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1850 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9022 iii. Barbara Maria Mayer, born 04 Mar 1851 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9023 iv. Emma Mayer, born 11 Jan 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Mayer:

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ sister Barbara Burkhardt's family

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Barbara Burkhardt

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ sister Barabra Burkhardt

Occupation: 1910, saleslady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9024 v. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William) Mayer, born 10 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4309. Johannes¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Barbara Stucke** 11 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1840 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Kussmaul** 16 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul. She was born 05 Dec 1848 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlayer and Christine Stucke:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schlayer and Christine Stucke are:

- 9025 i. Johann Jacob¹² Schlayer, born 01 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Lupold 06 Dec 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Johann Schlayer and Pauline Lupold:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1888, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9026 ii. Marie Barbara Schlayer, born 16 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9027 iii. Johannes Schlayer, born 18 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9028 iv. Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 9029 i. Johannes¹² Schlayer, born 30 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1902 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johannes Schlayer and ?:

Marriage: 1902, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9030 ii. Dorothea Schlayer, born 30 Jan 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1931 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nonnenmacher 22 Aug 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Friedrich Nonnenmacher and Dorothea Schlayer:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9031 iii. Nanette Schlayer, born 08 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9032 iv. Christiane Schlayer, born 07 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9033 v. Katharina Schlayer, born 10 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4311. Friedrich Johann¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Marie Kussmaul** 06 Oct 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 18 Aug 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1840, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul are:

- + 9034 i. Christiane Juliane¹² Kussmaul, born 23 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9035 ii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 21 Mar 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9036 iii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 14 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9037 iv. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 24 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1895 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9038 v. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 12 Jul 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9039 vi. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 19 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9040 vii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 21 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9041 viii. Michael Kussmaul, twin, born 30 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9042 ix. baby Kussmaul, twin, born 31 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9043 x. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 18 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9044 xi. Johannes Kussmaul, born 27 Jun 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9045 xii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin, born 21 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9046 xiii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 22 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9047 xiv. Johannes Kussmaul, born 19 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9048 xv. baby Kussmaul, born 26 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9049 xvi. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9050 xvii. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9051 xviii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 17 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9052 xix. baby Kussmaul, born 09 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4316. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Mueller** 09 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Mueller are:

- 9053 i. Johann Jakob¹² Mueller, born 12 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9054 ii. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 13 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9055 iii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 12 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4318. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kussmaul, twin (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 07 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Schuh** 27 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Oct 1811 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Schuh:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3763) Anna Maria Kussmaul.

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christine Schuh are:

- 9056 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kussmaul.
- 9057 ii. Christine Catharina Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1831.
- 9058 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul.
- 9059 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 18 Nov 1836.
- 9060 v. Johanna Christiana Kussmaul, born 24 Dec 1839.
- 9061 vi. Johannes Kussmaul.
- 9062 vii. Johann Christian Kussmaul.
- 9063 viii. Friederike Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1847.
- 9064 ix. Johann Georg Kussmaul, born 16 May 1849.

4319. Johann Martin¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Friederike Beerstecher** 1830, daughter of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler. She was born 14 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Boeckle** 01 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Boecklen and Christina Kuerner. She was born 14 Nov 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Friederike Beerstecher:
Friends: 1830

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2172) Friederike Beerstecher.

4320. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Boeckle** 17 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner. He was born 05 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Johanne Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Kussmaul and Johann Boeckle are:

- 9065 i. Johanne Christiane¹² Boeckle, born 17 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9066 ii. Regina Boeckle, born 04 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9067 iii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9068 iv. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 25 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9069 v. baby Boeckle, born 11 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4321. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar

1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarethe Egeler** 03 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Aug 1802 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler are:

- 9070 i. Johannes¹² Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9071 ii. Margaretha Kussmaul, born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9072 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 05 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9073 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 29 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4322. Friederike¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Beerstecher** 14 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler. He was born 17 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Friederike Kussmaul:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2165) Johann David Beerstecher.

4324. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ulrich Hiller** 30 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle. He was born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 30 May 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2217) Friedrich Ulrich Hiller.

4328. Regine¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kussmaul** 04 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anne Staiger. He was born 14 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Regine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 04 May 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 9074 i. Regine¹² Kussmaul, born 23 Oct 1841.
- 9075 ii. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 26 Oct 1842.
- 9076 iii. Katharina Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1843.

- + 9077 iv. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 10 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9078 v. Christiane Friederike Kussmaul.
- 9079 vi. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 16 Jan 1849.
- 9080 vii. baby Kussmaul, born 22 Feb 1850.
- 9081 viii. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 05 Apr 1851.
- 9082 ix. Johannes Kussmaul.
- 9083 x. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 05 Nov 1854.
- 9084 xi. Juliane Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1855.
- 9085 xii. Dorothee Kussmaul.
- 9086 xiii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul.
- 9087 xiv. baby Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1859.
- 9088 xv. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 24 Mar 1862.

4331. Johannes¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Catharine Kussmaul** 16 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1892 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 16 May 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul are:

- 9089 i. Marie Regine¹² Mueller, born 28 Feb 1849.
- 9090 ii. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 29 Apr 1850.
- 9091 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 03 May 1851.
- 9092 iv. Johannes Mueller, born 06 Jul 1852.
- 9093 v. baby Mueller, born 29 Jul 1853.
- 9094 vi. Anna Maria Mueller.
- 9095 vii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 13 Jun 1856.
- 9096 viii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 16 Jan 1858.
- 9097 ix. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 15 Jan 1864.

4333. Maria Regina¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schlayer** 11 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser. He was born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller:
 Marriage: 11 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2326) Johann Michael Schlayer.

4339. Johann Jacob¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 09 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Agnes Kussmaul. She was born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Katharine Schmid** 11 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1832 in Unterjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Sofie Marie Hornung** 28 Jun 1877 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1848 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mueller and Marie Schmid:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mueller and Sofie Hornung:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1877, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4316) Anna Maria Kussmaul.

Child of Johann Mueller and Marie Schmid is:

- 9098 i. Caroline Luise¹² Mueller, born 08 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Mueller and Sofie Hornung are:

- 9099 i. Sofie Wilhelmine¹² Mueller, born 24 Jan 1880.
- 9100 ii. Wilhelmine Dorothea Mueller.
- 9101 iii. Lydia Elisabetha Mueller, born 30 Jan 1885.
- 9102 iv. Karl Julius Mueller, born 23 Jun 1886.
- 9103 v. Emma Martha Mueller, born 25 Feb 1888.

4340. Johann Christian¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Wolfer** 01 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Wolfer and Anna Sattler. She was born 02 Dec 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Wolfer:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1866, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Anna Wolfer are:

- 9104 i. Friedrich¹² Mueller, born 04 May 1866.
- 9105 ii. Anna Katharina Mueller, born 20 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Schlayer 23 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9106 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 04 Oct 1868.
- 9107 iv. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 10 Mar 1870.
- 9108 v. Marie Elisabeth Mueller, born 06 Dec 1871.
- + 9109 vi. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 09 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9110 vii. Maria Regine Elisabeth Mueller, born 04 Jan 1880.
- 9111 viii. Maria Regina Mueller, born 03 Oct 1882.

4344. Friedrich¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 29 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1853 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mueller and Anna Binder are:

- 9112 i. Marie Luise¹² Mueller, born 03 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9113 ii. Maria Elisabeth Mueller.
- 9114 iii. Louise Katharina Mueller, born 12 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1942 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hiller 19 Feb 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Hiller and Louise Mueller:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1903, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9115 iv. Anna Katharina Mueller.
- 9116 v. Christiane Martha Mueller, born 26 Feb 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1938 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4348. Marie Elisabetha¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1826 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar. He was born 24 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1885 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kussmaul and Christian Seeger are:

- 9117 i. Maria Elisabetha¹² Seeger, born 13 Jun 1851 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1851 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9118 ii. Johann Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1852 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1856 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9119 iii. Jacob Seeger, born 26 Nov 1854 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1907 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9120 iv. Christian Seeger, born 02 Mar 1857 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1858 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9121 v. Regine Katharina Seeger, born 22 Nov 1860 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1885 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About ? and Regine Seeger:
Marriage: 1885, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9122 vi. Marie Elisabeth Seeger, born 21 Dec 1862 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1863 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9123 vii. baby Seeger, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9124 viii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Oct 1869 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4351. Johannes¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Rinderknecht** 09 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rinderknecht and Marie Maier. She was born 21 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Barbara Rinderknecht:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Barbara Rinderknecht are:

- + 9125 i. Johannes¹² Mast, born 07 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9126 ii. Wilhelmine Mast.
- 9127 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 07 Feb 1876.
- 9128 iv. Maria Barbara Mast, born 05 Mar 1878.
- 9129 v. Wilhelm August Mast, born 09 Oct 1879.

4352. Johann Jakob¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Beissle** 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beissle and Anna Zeeb. She was born 09 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Beissle:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Beissle are:

- 9130 i. Johann Jakob¹² Mast, born 04 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9131 ii. Karl Friedrich Mast, born 02 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9132 iii. Anna Mast, born 04 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9133 iv. Johann Jakob Mast, born 12 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9134 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Mast, born 03 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9135 vi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 15 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9136 vii. baby Mast, twin, born 20 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9137 viii. baby Mast, twin, born 20 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9138 ix. Anna Maria Mast, born 20 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1970 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4354. Johann Michael¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 12 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1861 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 9139 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Mast, born 12 Jan 1899.
- 9140 ii. Johann Maria Mast.
- 9141 iii. Lina Martha Mast.
- 9142 iv. Heinrich Mast, born 29 Jun 1895.
- + 9143 v. Wilhelm Mast, born 10 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4360. Christian¹¹ Mast (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vetter** 10 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1836 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast and Katharina Vetter:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mast and Katharina Vetter are:

- 9144 i. Johann Christian¹² Mast, born 07 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9145 ii. Johannes Mast, born 06 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast:
Emigration: US

- + 9146 iii. Maria Barbara Mast, born 17 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4362. Marie Regine¹¹ Mast (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 15 May 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosina Christein. He was born 15 Feb 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 15 May 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Mast and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 9147 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kussmaul, born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9148 ii. Gottlieb Christian Kussmaul, born 07 Feb 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9149 iii. Friedrich Kussmaul, born 16 Sep 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9150 iv. Christine Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4366. Anna Maria¹¹ Rinderknecht (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1910 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 20 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Mast. He was born 09 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Rinderknecht:
Marriage: 20 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rinderknecht and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 9151 i. Anna Maria¹² Rauser, born 09 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9152 ii. Barbara Rauser, born 12 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1890 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Barbara Rauser:
Marriage: 1890, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9153 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 05 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9154 iv. Wilhelmine Katharina Rauser, born 21 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9155 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 14 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9156 vi. Johann Christian Rauser, born 06 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9157 vii. Marie Katharina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9158 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 18 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1875 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4368. Barbara¹¹ Rinderknecht (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 09 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Johanne Mast. He was born 21 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Barbara Rinderknecht:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4351) Johannes Mast.

4380. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Werner (Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Caspar Hummel** 17 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hummel and Anna Keck. He was born 28 Jul 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Caspar Hummel and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1846, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Werner and Caspar Hummel are:

- + 9159 i. Georg Theodor¹² Hummel, born 24 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1876 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 9160 ii. Rosine Catharine Hummel, born 18 Jun 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9161 iii. Marie Luise Hummel, born 21 May 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9162 iv. Carl Julius Hummel, born 04 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4381. Johannes¹¹ Mast (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buehler** 12 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 31 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast:

Occupation: farmer

More About Anna Maria Buehler:

Emigration: May 1925, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mast and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Anna Buehler are:

- 9163 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Mast, born 29 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9164 ii. Jacob Wilhelm Mast, born 09 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9165 iii. Maria Katharina Mast, born 23 Nov 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1962 in Urach, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Wilhelm Raff 13 Nov 1911 in Schlier, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1867.

More About Gottfried Raff and Maria Mast:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1911, Schlier, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 9166 iv. Maria Barbara Mast, born 31 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9167 v. Marie Wilhelmine Mast, born 24 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1959 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Zeller 12 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Johannes Zeller and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1907, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9168 vi. Christian Mast, born 12 Apr 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9169 vii. Christian Heinrich Mast, born 29 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4383. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Mast is:

- 9170 i. Carl Heinrich¹² Mast, born 27 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4386. Johann Georg¹¹ Mast (Anna Maria¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 18 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Teufel and Margaretha Rauser. She was born 23 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1866, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Teufel are:

- + 9171 i. Anna Maria¹² Mast, born 01 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9172 ii. Anna Mast, born 29 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1953 in Oberstenfeld, Germany.
- + 9173 iii. Johannes Mast, born 18 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9174 iv. Karl Friedrich Mast, born 06 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9175 v. Georg Wilhelm Mast, born 08 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4393. Johann Michael¹¹ Buehler (Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 04 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Scheurer. She was born 25 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Buehler and Maria Kussmaul is:

- + 9176 i. Maria Barbara¹² Buehler, born 05 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4394. Johannes¹¹ Buehler (Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 28 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff. She was born 29 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 28 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2103) Christine Katz.

4398. Anna Maria¹¹ Buehler (Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 09 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Katharina Sattler. He was born 16 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Johannes Werner are:

- 9177 i. Marie Katharina¹² Werner, born 12 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9178 ii. Anna Regine Werner, born 03 Mar 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9179 iii. Marie Elisabeth Werner, born 22 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Spengler 26 Apr 1913 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Spengler and Marie Werner:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1913, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9180 iv. Wilhelm Werner, born 23 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9181 v. Johann Jacob Werner, born 29 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9182 vi. Regine Katharine Werner, born 02 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9183 vii. Anna Catharina Werner, born 25 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9184 viii. Karoline Werner, born 24 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9185 ix. Carl Werner, born 27 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Gaertner 20 Nov 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Werner and Christina Gaertner:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9186 x. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9187 xi. Louise Werner, born 29 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9188 xii. Jakob Werner, born 01 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9189 xiii. Friedrich Werner, born 05 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Maria Knayer 18 Jul 1903 in Weilheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1878.

More About Friedrich Werner and Johanna Knayer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1903, Weilheim, Teck, Germany

- 9190 xiv. Anna Katharina Werner, born 22 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9191 xv. Ludwig Werner, born 04 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9192 xvi. Anna Werner, born 22 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1955 in Ulm, Germany. She married Ernst Eugen Steck 05 May 1926 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Ernst Steck and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 05 May 1926, Ulm, Germany

4407. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buehler** 12 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Louise Pross. He was born 23 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Buehler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Gottlieb Buehler are:

- 9193 i. Maria Katharina¹² Buehler, born 23 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Egeler 1927 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- 9194 ii. Louise Emilie Buehler, born 05 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9195 iii. Rosine Bertha Buehler, born 07 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9196 iv. Martha Christine Buehler, born 13 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9197 v. Johannes Gottlieb Imanuel Buehler, born 16 Jul 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9198 vi. Katharine Emilie Buehler, born 23 Jun 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Egeler and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 1927, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4411. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Buehler** 07 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Breuning. He was born 16 Jan 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Gottlieb Gengenbach** 06 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Mar 1843 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gengenbach and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Johannes Buehler are:

- 9199 i. Katharina Barbara¹² Buehler, born 22 Nov 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9200 ii. Johannes Buehler, born 26 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9201 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler, born 25 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9202 iv. Carl Buehler, born 04 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9203 v. Jacob Buehler, born 19 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Mast and Gottlob Gengenbach are:

- + 9204 i. Gottlob¹² Gengenbach, born 29 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 9205 ii. Marie Barbara Gengenbach.
 9206 iii. Christian Gengenbach, born 17 May 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 9207 iv. Wilhelmine Gengenbach.
 9208 v. Christian Gengenbach, born 15 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 9209 vi. Christian Gengenbach, born 08 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4412. Barbara¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Dupper** 08 Jun 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Dupper and Maria Hauser. He was born 16 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Barbara Mast:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2341) Johannes Dupper.

4413. Wilhelmine¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Buehler** 19 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Breuning. He was born 15 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Wilhelmine Mast:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Mast is:

- 9210 i. Anna Maria¹² Mast, born 22 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4414. Johannes¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Kussmaul** 16 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul. She was born 03 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Regine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Regine Kussmaul are:

- 9211 i. Johannes¹² Mast, born 14 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Groening 15 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johannes Mast and Barbara Groening:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9212 ii. Christina Barbara Mast, born 15 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9213 iii. Maria Regina Mast, born 09 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9214 iv. Christian Mast, born 13 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9215 v. Christian Mast, born 19 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9216 vi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 13 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Hofer 24 Oct 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Wilhelm Hofer and Wilhelmine Mast:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9217 vii. Marie Regine Mast, born 19 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9218 viii. Karl Mast, born 22 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9219 ix. Marie Regine Mast, born 09 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1973 in Sachsenheim, Germany. She married (1) Christian Schlee 22 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) Richard Friedrich Barie 06 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Christian Schlee and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 22 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Barie and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9220 x. Jacob Friedrich Mast, born 03 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9221 xi. Friedrich Mast, born 20 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9222 xii. Karl Wilhelm Mast, born 22 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9223 xiii. Christian Mast, born 21 Nov 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1961 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9224 xiv. Wilhelm Mast, born 15 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4418. Johann Christian¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Magdalene Widmayer** 26 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Apr 1854 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Marie Widmayer:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Marie Widmayer are:

- 9225 i. Christian¹² Mast.
- 9226 ii. Katharina Barbara Mast, born 21 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lang 21 Sep 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Lang and Katharina Mast:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9227 iii. Johannes Mast.
- 9228 iv. Maria Magdalena Mast, born 01 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9229 v. Karl Friedrich Mast, born 31 Oct 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9230 vi. Karl August Mast.

4437. Jacob¹¹ Rapp (Christine¹⁰ Werner, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Regine Kussmaul** 09 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar. She was born 18 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul are:

- + 9231 i. Jacob¹² Rapp, born 13 May 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9232 ii. Johannes Rapp, born 12 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9233 iii. Christian Noah Rapp, born 05 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9234 iv. Maria Regina Rapp, born 05 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9235 v. Anna Maria Rapp, born 26 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9236 vi. Christine Rapp, born 13 Nov 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9237 vii. Ernst Philipp Rapp, born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9238 viii. baby Rapp, born 28 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9239 ix. Johann Philipp Rapp, born 23 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4441. Johannes¹¹ Werner (Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Barbara Gauss** 16 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 17 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Buehler** 09 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Mast. She was born 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Werner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss are:

- + 9240 i. Barbara¹² Werner, born 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9241 ii. Johannes Werner, born 05 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9242 iii. Katharine Dorothea Werner, born 21 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1886 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Sutter 19 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Johannes Sutter and Katharine Werner:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9243 iv. Katharine Werner, born 15 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9244 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1940 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4398) Anna Maria Buehler.

4449. Maria Elisabeth¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Barth** 12 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Barth and Dorothea Dupper. He was born 24 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Barth and Maria Egeler:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Egeler and Christian Barth are:

- 9245 i. Christian¹² Barth, born 20 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9246 ii. baby Barth, born 26 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4450. Johann Michael¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Denger** 30 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Maria Weimer. She was born 17 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Egeler:

Occupation: blacksmith Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Denger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1854, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Anna Denger are:

- + 9247 i. Johannes¹² Egeler, born 28 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1929 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.
- + 9248 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9249 iii. Johann Michael Egeler, born 25 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9250 iv. Johann Jacob Egeler, born 08 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1908 in Clyde Park, Park Co, Montana.
- 9251 v. Theresia Egeler, born 21 Aug 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9252 vi. Christian Adolf (Adolph) Egeler, born 01 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.
- 9253 vii. Friedrich Egeler, born 18 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9254 viii. Johann Georg Egeler, born 23 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1928 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He married Margaret Keeler 13 Jul 1904 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; born 1872 in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Egeler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1928, miner Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana

Marriage Notes for Johann Egeler and Margaret Keeler:

May 5, 1905 - Throwing his wife into pails of hot water and throwing the baby out of doors would appear to be the chief amusement of George Egeler, according to the petition for divorce filed by this wife with the clerk of the district court this afternoon. The plaintiff declares that she married the defendant in Butte during July of last

year. Since that time she says he has treated her with extreme cruelty, throwing her out of the house and striking her in the face with his fist. He has also varied these exercises, she says, by throwing her into pails of boiling water and appeared to be a student of the "Gentle Art of Cooking wives." The plaintiff also complains that the defendant is possessed of considerable property but does not support her and has forced her to leave him through his cruelty. She asks for a divorce, \$25 a month alimony, \$100 attorney's fees and the costs of the case.

More About Johann Egeler and Margaret Keeler:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1904, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

- 9255 ix. Carl Friedrich Egeler, born 03 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Carl Friedrich Egeler:
Emigration: 1881, US

- + 9256 x. Gottlob Egeler, born 21 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
9257 xi. Ludwig Egeler, born 28 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Egeler:
Burial: 15 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Norfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: compound fracture of skull - accident from fly wheel in factory

- 9258 xii. Dorothea Luise Egeler, born 16 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4451. Johannes¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabeth Kussmaul** 11 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Scheurer. She was born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Sindlinger** 11 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Sindlinger and Anna Werner. She was born 14 Nov 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Elisabeth Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Anna Sindlinger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Egeler and Elisabeth Kussmaul are:

- 9259 i. Christiana¹² Egeler, born 11 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9260 ii. baby Egeler, born 21 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9261 iii. Johannes Egeler, born 06 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9262 iv. Anna Maria Egeler, born 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Kuohn 06 Jun 1899 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Christian Kuohn and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9263 v. Barbara Egeler, born 29 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9264 vi. Christian Egeler, born 27 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9265 vii. Johannes Egeler, born 18 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Egeler and Anna Sindlinger are:

- + 9266 i. Christian Heinrich¹² Egeler, born 13 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1923.
- + 9267 ii. Karl Friedrich Egeler, born 02 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9268 iii. Johann Christian Egeler, born 30 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9269 iv. Johanne Christiane Egeler, born 22 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1954 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9270 v. baby Egeler, born 01 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4453. Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Jakob Schaefer** 18 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaefer and Anna Funk. He was born 29 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Schaefer and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Egeler and Immanuel Schaefer are:

- 9271 i. Immanuel Jacob¹² Schaefer, born 06 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9272 ii. Marie Barbara Schaefer, born 29 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9273 iii. Immanuel Jacob Schaefer, born 24 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9274 iv. Johann Martin Schaefer, born 07 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9275 v. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 06 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9276 vi. Carl Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9277 vii. Barbara Schaefer, born 16 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1942 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9278 viii. Wilhelmine Schaefer, born 07 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Baumann 05 Apr 1902 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Baumann and Wilhelmine Schaefer:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1902, Ulm, Germany

- 9279 ix. Elisabeth Christine Schaefer, born 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9280 x. Karl Schaefer, born 14 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1948 in Boeckingen, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Elisabeth Stahl 01 Mar 1906 in Boeckingen, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Schaefer and Wilhelmine Stahl:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Boeckingen, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

4456. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Rall** 1868. He was born Aft. 1833. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gottlob Lehner** 21 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Zaisersweiher, Germany, and died 07 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rall and Johanne Egeler:

Friends: 1868

More About Wilhelm Lehner and Johanne Egeler:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanne Egeler and Johann Rall is:

- 9281 i. Christian¹² Rall, born 13 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rall:
Emigration: US

Children of Johanne Egeler and Wilhelm Lehner are:

- 9282 i. Gottlob Wilhelm¹² Lehner, born 12 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9283 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Lehner, born 15 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4458. Johann Jacob¹¹ Bruckner (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Marie Katharine Weimer** 1860. She was born 03 Aug 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Mezger** 28 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Marie Weimer:
Friends: 1860

More About Johann Bruckner and Margaretha Mezger:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Bruckner and Marie Weimer is:

- 9284 i. Johann Michael¹² Bruckner, born 29 Aug 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Bruckner and Margaretha Mezger are:

- 9285 i. Johanna Christina¹² Bruckner, born 25 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9286 ii. Johann Jacob Bruckner, twin, born 16 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9287 iii. baby Bruckner, twin, born 16 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9288 iv. Johanna Christiane Bruckner, born 16 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9289 v. Jakob Bruckner, born 19 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9290 vi. Johann Jakob Bruckner, born 22 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4461. Johann Georg¹¹ Bruckner (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Weimer** 22 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Maria Schwaegler. She was born 16 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Bruckner** 02 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. She was born 02 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Maria Weimer are:

- 9291 i. Barbara¹² Bruckner, born 21 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9292 ii. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1896 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Elisabeth Bruckner:
Marriage: 1896, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9293 iii. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 05 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner are:

- 9294 i. Johannes¹² Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Weimer 17 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9295 ii. Johann Jakob Bruckner, born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9296 iii. Barbara Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9297 iv. baby Bruckner, born 13 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9298 v. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9299 vi. Karl Bruckner, born 24 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Fluhrer 16 Jul 1909 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Bruckner and Marie Fluhrer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1909, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4465. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Buehler (Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Katz** 07 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buehler and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Buehler and Hedwig Katz are:

- 9300 i. Immanuel Gottlieb Friedrich¹² Buehler, born 26 Feb 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9301 ii. Rosine Friederike Buehler, born 07 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9302 iii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 20 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9303 iv. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 17 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9304 v. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 28 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1946 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9305 vi. Rosine Friederike Buehler, born 04 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1877 in Bondorf,

- + 9306 vii. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Barbara Buehler, born 26 Jul 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9307 viii. Karoline Buehler, born 05 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4470. Marie Barbara¹¹ Buehler (Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schwaegler** 27 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schwaegler and Maria Oesterlin. He was born 13 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwaegler and Marie Buehler:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Buehler and Johann Schwaegler are:

- + 9308 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Schwaegler, born 03 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9309 ii. Marie Barbara Schwaegler, born 03 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9310 iii. Johann Jakob Schwaegler, born 03 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9311 iv. Johannes Schwaegler, born 16 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Dobler 04 Apr 1903 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johannes Schwaegler and Louise Dobler:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1903, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9312 v. Johann Michael Schwaegler, born 11 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9313 vi. Christian Schwaegler, born 01 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9314 vii. Christian Schwaegler, born 08 Oct 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9315 viii. Maria Barbara Schwaegler, born 14 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9316 ix. Karl Schwaegler, born 22 Apr 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9317 x. August Schwaegler, born 24 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9318 xi. Karl Wilhelm Schwaegler, born 30 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9319 xii. Maria Katharina Schwaegler, born 27 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 07 Sep 1960 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

4471. Susanna¹¹ Buehler (Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gauss** 02 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Jan 1845 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Susanna Buehler:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Susanna Buehler and Johann Gauss is:

- + 9320 i. Johann Jakob¹² Gauss, born 19 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4473. Johann Michael¹¹ Buehler (Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer,

Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Werner** 17 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Christine Staehle. She was born 16 Sep 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1878, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Buehler and Anna Werner are:

- 9321 i. Christine¹² Buehler, born 05 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 1902, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9322 ii. Katharina Buehler.
- 9323 iii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 10 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9324 iv. Friedrich Wilhelm Buehler, born 04 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9325 v. Marie Luise Buehler.
- + 9326 vi. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 25 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4479. Elisabeth¹¹ Bruckner (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1932 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Lang** 27 Nov 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lang and Rosa Fritz. He was born 23 Apr 1841 in Mittebrinde near Brackenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1909 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Bruckner:

Burial: 19 Nov 1932, Willesy Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Lang:

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 184b worth \$2,500/600

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Lang and Elisabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Bruckner and Johann Lang are:

- 9327 i. Anna Marie¹² Lang, born 20 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Davidson 19 May 1888 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 1844 in New York.

More About William Davidson and Anna Lang:
Marriage: 19 May 1888, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan
- + 9328 ii. Christine Sarah Lang, born 17 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9329 iii. Anna Elisabeth Lang, born 27 Nov 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9330 iv. Johann Georg Lang, born 25 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Nellie M. Hassingall 03 Feb 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 1874.

More About Johann Lang and Nellie Hassingall:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- 9331 v. Emma Lang, born 25 Sep 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1952 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Darwin E. Bates 14 Apr 1898 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1871 in Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Michigan.

More About Emma Lang:
Children: 1900, none

More About Darwin E. Bates:
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 8b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 8 sheet 4a
Census 3: 1920, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 3b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-16 SD 8 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Darwin Bates and Emma Lang:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1898, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 9332 vi. Clara Lang, born 18 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$2,400/700; died 23 Apr 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$2,400/700.

More About Clara Lang:
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

- 9333 vii. Edward Lang, born 10 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1957 in Michigan. He married Dora Beck 25 Jul 1903 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Kansas; died 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Lang and Dora Beck:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1903, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 9334 viii. Charles Lang, born 26 Oct 1884 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1891 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

- 9335 ix. Clara Lang, born 1888 in Michigan; died 06 Nov 1891 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

4482. Johannes¹¹ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gengenbach** 17 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Werner. She was born 30 Jun 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Mathilde Jakobi** 13 Jun 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharina Martha Buehler** 13 Jun 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Mar 1851 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1934 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Oehrlich:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Anna Gengenbach:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Mathilde Jakobi:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Buehler:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Oehrlich and Anna Gengenbach are:

- 9336 i. Marie Barbara¹² Oehrlich, born 30 Nov 1874.

- 9337 ii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 15 Oct 1875.
- 9338 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 19 Sep 1876.
- 9339 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 01 Oct 1877.
- 9340 v. baby Oehrlich, born 28 Oct 1878.
- 9341 vi. Wilhelmine Oehrlich.
- 9342 vii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 04 Apr 1881.
- 9343 viii. Regine Oehrlich, twin, born 11 Feb 1882.
- 9344 ix. Katharine Oehrlich, twin, born 11 Feb 1882.
- 9345 x. Katharina Oehrlich, twin, born 09 May 1883.
- 9346 xi. Karoline Oehrlich, twin, born 09 May 1883.

4483. Johann Martin¹¹ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Seeger** 15 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Nov 1847 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christiana Seeger:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Christiana Seeger are:

- 9347 i. Catharina Barbara¹² Oehrlich, born 18 Apr 1877.
- 9348 ii. Christian Oehrlich.
- 9349 iii. Christiane Oehrlich, born 25 Feb 1880.
- 9350 iv. Christine Oehrlich, born 03 Apr 1881.
- 9351 v. Katharine Barbara Oehrlich.
- 9352 vi. baby Oehrlich, born 25 Jan 1884.
- 9353 vii. baby Oehrlich, born 11 Apr 1885.
- 9354 viii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 18 Apr 1888.

4488. Marie Barbara¹¹ Gengenbach (Johanna Christiane¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Baur** 04 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bauer and Maria Jedele. He was born 05 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Baur and Marie Gengenbach:
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gengenbach and Christian Baur are:

- 9355 i. baby¹² Baur, born 28 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9356 ii. baby Baur, born 17 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9357 iii. baby Baur, born 07 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9358 iv. baby Baur, born 17 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9359 v. baby Baur, born 03 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9360 vi. Maria Barbara Baur, born 25 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9361 vii. Christian Baur, born 06 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1934 in Winterthur, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kuhn 17 Jan 1925 in Illnau, Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Baur and Lina Kuhn:
 Marriage: 17 Jan 1925, Illnau, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 9362 viii. Karl Julius Baur, born 13 Apr 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1965 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4503. Johannes¹¹ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1815 in Rottenbuerg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1901 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota. He married **Maria (Regina) Mast** 26 Nov 1839 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Christina Buehler. She was born 28 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Census: 27 Oct 1857, Brown Co, Minnesota page 97 shows: John 42 wife Regina 35, children: Carolina 17, Mary 15, Wilhelmina 13, Fredinand 7, Henry 5 & Cecilia 1

Census 2: 25 Jun 1860, Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota page 272 worth \$700/250 shows: John 40 wife Mary Ann 38 children: Mina 15, Carl 13, Henry 10, Sophie 4 & Mary 1

Census 3: 13 Aug 1870, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota page 975 worth \$3,000/730 shows: John 54 wife Regina 47 children: Fredinand 21, Henry 18, Elisabeth 14, Emily 12 & Bertha 9

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 26 SD 1 sheet 4 shows John 64 children: Ferdinand 29, Henry 27, Bertha 19 and daughter-in-laws Anna 21 & Anna 20

Census 5: 08 Jul 1895, Home, Brown Co, Minnesota page 12

Census 6: 20 Jun 1900, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 37 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Ernest Pickle's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer Brown Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1880, miller Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota

More About Maria (Regina) Mast:

Burial: Jun 1878, Fort Ridgely Cemetery Nicollet Co, Minnesota

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1839, Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mast are:

- + 9363 i. Henry H.¹² Heimerdinger, born 27 Apr 1839 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9364 ii. Carolina Katharina Heimerdinger, born 29 Oct 1840 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1876 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 9365 iii. Maria Regina Heimerdinger, born 25 Jan 1842 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1919 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 9366 iv. Wilhelmina Christina Heimerdinger, born 07 Aug 1843 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1896 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 9367 v. Friederike Heimerdinger, born 18 Jan 1845 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1845 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9368 vi. Carl Heimerdinger, born 1847 in Wurtemberg.
- 9369 vii. Friederike Heimerdinger, born 23 Apr 1847 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1847 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9370 viii. Ferdinand Heimerdinger, born 30 Sep 1850 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1938 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 9371 ix. Heinrich H. (Henry) Heimerdinger, born 03 Apr 1852 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1936 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 9372 x. baby Heimerdinger, born 1854 in Atlantic Ocean; died 1854 in Atlantic Ocean.
- + 9373 xi. Emma Amelia Barbara (Emily) Heimerdinger, born 02 Apr 1854 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota; died 15 Jul 1936 in Piedmont, Alameda Co, California.
- + 9374 xii. Elisabeth Sophia (Lucy) Heimerdinger, born Sep 1856 in Ohio.
- 9375 xiii. Elisabeth Cecelia Louisa Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1856 in Ohio; died 14 Aug 1937 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 9376 xiv. Mary Heimerdinger, born 1859 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 9377 xv. Bertha Heimerdinger, born 18 Jun 1860 in Home, Brown Co, Minnesota; died 12 Dec 1910 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

4525. Marie Barbara¹¹ Gauss (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1836 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 16 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Katharina Sattler. He was born 16 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss:
 Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4441) Johannes Werner.

4528. Marie Regine¹¹ Gauss (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Beerstecher** 25 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beerstecher and Johanna Egeler. He was born 14 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Marie Gauss:
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gauss and Johann Beerstecher are:

- 9378 i. Maria Barbara¹² Beerstecher.
- 9379 ii. Johanne Christiane Beerstecher, born 10 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9380 iii. Regine Beerstecher, born 20 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9381 iv. Barbara Beerstecher.
- 9382 v. Christian Beerstecher, born 08 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9383 vi. Carl Adolf Beerstecher, born 19 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9384 vii. Wilhelmine Beerstecher, born 24 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9385 viii. Wilhelmine Dorothea Beerstecher, born 20 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9386 ix. Maria Louise Beerstecher, born 11 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9387 x. Christian Friedrich Beerstecher, born 06 Mar 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1916 in Stenay, France.

4533. Johann Michael¹¹ Gauss (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Regine Kussmaul** 19 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer. She was born 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Christine Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 19 Dec 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gauss and Christine Kussmaul are:

- 9388 i. Regina¹² Gauss, born 14 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9389 ii. Karl Friedrich Gauss, born 03 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9390 iii. Marie Wilhelmine Gauss, born 23 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Adolf Strobel 23 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Louis Strobel and Marie Gauss:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9391 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Gauss, born 11 Apr 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9392 v. Karl Christian Gauss, born 20 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4538. Christine¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Stocker** 30 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 23 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Christine Katz:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Stocker are:

- + 9393 i. Johann Jakob¹² Stocker, born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9394 ii. Dorothea Barbara Stocker, born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9395 iii. Marie Christine Stocker, born 16 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9396 iv. Christian Stocker, born 19 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1916 in Feldlazarett.
- 9397 v. Friedrich Karl Stocker, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1920 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Stocker and ?:
 Marriage: 1920, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4540. Ernestine¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimer** 27 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Bahlinger. He was born 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Katz and Michael Weimer are:

- 9398 i. Friedrich Christian¹² Weimer, born 16 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9399 ii. Dorothea Ernestine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9400 iii. Marie Ernestine Weimer, born 23 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9401 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9402 v. Marie Dorothee Weimer, born 19 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9403 vi. Christian Weimer, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9404 vii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9405 viii. Karl Wilhelm Weimer, born 23 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9406 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9407 x. Ernestine Weimer, born 13 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4543. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Jacob Dauer** 22 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Josef Dauer and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 9408 i. Marie Ernestine¹² Katz, born 14 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4544. Dorothea¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kussmaul** 25 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 9409 i. baby¹² Kussmaul, born 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9410 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 26 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4545. Johann Jacob¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Mutz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler. She was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Lutz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer. She was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz are:

- 9411 i. Johann Jakob¹² Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9412 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9413 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9414 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz are:

- + 9415 i. Johann Jakob¹² Katz, born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9416 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 28 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9417 iii. Johann Christian Katz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9418 iv. Carl August Katz, born 21 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9419 v. Karl August Katz, born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4546. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Buehler** 30 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 30 May 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christine Buehler are:

- 9420 i. baby¹² Katz, born 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9421 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4559. Marie Katharine¹¹ Mast (Christine Katharine¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Bruckner** 15 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Dupper. He was born 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Marie Mast:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Mast and Christian Bruckner are:

- + 9422 i. Marie Regine¹² Bruckner, born 13 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9423 ii. Christiana Katharina Bruckner, born 14 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9424 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Bruckner, born 31 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9425 iv. Christian Gotthold Bruckner, born 05 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1972 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Pauline Lohrer 27 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Christian Bruckner and Frida Lohrer:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4561. Christine Katharine¹¹ Buehler (Johannes¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Bauer** 24 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Sep 1862 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bauer and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buehler and Johann Bauer are:

- + 9426 i. Georg Adolf¹² Bauer, born 20 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9427 ii. Berta Veronika Bauer, born 28 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9428 iii. Ludwig Albert Bauer, born 12 Jun 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1918 in gefallen near Sorl.
- + 9429 iv. Karl Reinhold Bauer, born 08 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9430 v. Emma Frida Bauer, born 13 Mar 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9431 vi. Karl Theodor Bauer, born 26 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4569. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Christina⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Sauter** 11 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sauter and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Dec 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sauter and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Sauter are:

- 9432 i. Johann Christian¹² Sauter, born 26 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9433 ii. Johannes Sauter, born 15 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9434 iii. Johann Jacob Sauter, born 30 Aug 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9435 iv. Juliane Sauter, born 22 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9436 v. Marie Barbara Sauter, born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9437 vi. Juliane Sauter, born 31 Oct 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9438 vii. Johann Jacob Sauter, born 08 Apr 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4576. Christine¹¹ Seeger (Jacob¹⁰, Maria Salome⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 13 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Maria Werner. He was born 28 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Christine Seeger:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2016) Johannes Mast.

4577. Jacob¹¹ Seeger (Jacob¹⁰, Maria Salome⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Boeckle** 23 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1824 in

Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle are:

- 9439 i. Jacob¹² Seeger, born 23 Aug 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1875 in Wurtemberg.
- 9440 ii. Christian Seeger, born 08 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1925 in Wurmfeld, Wurtemberg.
- 9441 iii. Anna Margaretha Seeger, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Wacker 12 Apr 1883 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1858 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wacker:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Wacker and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1883, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9442 iv. Johannes Seeger, born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4578. Jacob¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Kussmaul** 14 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Regine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Regine Kussmaul are:

- 9443 i. Johann Jacob¹² Bruckner, born 04 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9444 ii. baby Bruckner, born 21 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9445 iii. baby Bruckner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9446 iv. Barbara Catharina Bruckner.
- 9447 v. Maria Katharina Bruckner, born 14 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9448 vi. Johannes Bruckner, born 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9449 vii. Johann Martin Bruckner, born 15 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9450 viii. baby Bruckner, born 08 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4579. Johannes¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Dupper** 21 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Dupper and Maria Hauser. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Marie Werner** 10 May 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaeble. She was born 16 Apr 1844 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Dupper:

Marriage: 21 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bruckner and Christiane Werner:
Marriage: 10 May 1870, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2342) Anna Maria Dupper.

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Christiane Werner are:

- + 9451 i. Christiane Dorothea¹² Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9452 ii. Wilhelmine Katharine Bruckner, born 28 Aug 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9453 iii. Philipp Bruckner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9454 iv. Dorothea Luise Bruckner, born 02 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9455 v. Friedrich Bruckner, born 23 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9456 vi. Philipp Bruckner, born 20 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9457 vii. Wilhem Bruckner, born 22 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9458 viii. Regine Friederike Bruckner, born 01 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9459 ix. Dorothea Bruckner, born 09 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9460 x. Karl Bruckner, born 03 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9461 xi. Karl August Bruckner, born 24 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1915 in gefallen Russia.

4584. Marie Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner (Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Seeger** 08 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar. He was born 09 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Marie Bruckner:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Bruckner and Johann Seeger is:

- 9462 i. Johann Conrad¹² Seeger, born 13 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4586. Jakob¹¹ Bruckner (Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Kussmaul** 27 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler. She was born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Hedwig Renz** 28 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Aug 1850 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Margaretha Kussmaul:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bruckner and Hedwig Renz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Bruckner and Hedwig Renz is:

- 9463 i. Jacob¹² Bruckner, born 16 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4598. Wilhelmine¹¹ Bruckner (Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Rapp** 28 Nov 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rapp and Martha Mueller. He was born 09 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rapp and Wilhelmine Bruckner:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Bruckner and Friedrich Rapp is:

- 9464 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Rapp, born 10 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4607. Marie Katharine¹¹ Bruckner (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Mayer** 24 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mayer and Catharine Kussmaul. He was born 19 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Marie Bruckner:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Bruckner and Johann Mayer are:

- 9465 i. baby¹² Mayer, born 14 Jun 1891.
9466 ii. Johannes Mayer, born 07 Jun 1892.
9467 iii. Katharina Dorothea Mayer, born 20 Jan 1894.
9468 iv. Marie Katharina Mayer.

4617. Christian¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regine Staehle** 22 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staehle and Regine Haehnlen. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Riethmueller** 08 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1856 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Diether** 05 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1863 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Dupper and Regine Staehle:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Dupper and Christine Riethmueller:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Dupper and Philippine Diether:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Dupper and Regine Staehle are:

- 9469 i. Maria Regina¹² Dupper, born 16 Feb 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9470 ii. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 09 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Dupper and Christine Riethmueller are:

- 9471 i. Christine Katharine¹² Dupper, born 27 Jun 1886.
- 9472 ii. Anna Maria Dupper, born 15 Aug 1887.
- 9473 iii. Johann Christian Dupper.
- 9474 iv. Johannes Dupper, born 22 Nov 1890.
- 9475 v. Heinrich Dupper, twin, born 25 Sep 1892.
- 9476 vi. Karl Dupper, twin, born 25 Sep 1892.
- 9477 vii. Anna Maria Dupper, born 18 Aug 1893.

Children of Christian Dupper and Philippine Diether are:

- 9478 i. Wilhelmine¹² Dupper, born 05 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9479 ii. baby Dupper, born 06 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9480 iii. Wilhelm Dupper, born 03 Jun 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9481 iv. baby Dupper, born 04 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9482 v. Karl Dupper, born 11 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9483 vi. baby Dupper, twin, born 26 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9484 vii. baby Dupper, twin, born 26 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4620. Katharine Dorothea¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Oehrlich** 08 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle. He was born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Werner and Christian Oehrlich are:

- 9485 i. Marie Katharine¹² Oehrlich.
- + 9486 ii. Christian Oehrlich, born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9487 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 01 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Genckinger 29 Mar 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Genckinger and Wilhelmine Oehrlich:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9488 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 30 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Kunath 08 Jul 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Kunath:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9489 v. Katharine Oehrlich, born 04 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 9490 vi. Karl Heinrich Oehrlich, born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9491 vii. Regine Katharine Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9492 viii. Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

4622. Johannes¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothea Bruckner** 18 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Christiane Werner. She was born 14 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Christiane Bruckner:
Marriage: 18 May 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Christiane Bruckner are:

- 9493 i. Wilhelmine¹² Werner, born 28 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9494 ii. Johannes Werner, born 13 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9495 iii. Karl Philipp Werner, born 17 Jan 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1964 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9496 iv. Philipp Friedrich Werner, born 12 Jul 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9497 v. Christiane Dorothea Werner, born 01 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9498 vi. Christiane Maria Werner, born 22 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1936 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9499 vii. Heinrich Philipp Werner, born 22 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1909 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4623. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Buehler** 19 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 05 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Werner and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Werner and Maria Buehler are:

- + 9500 i. Christian Heinrich¹² Werner, born 21 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9501 ii. Karl Werner, born 26 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9502 iii. Louise Bertha Werner, born 27 Jan 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9503 iv. baby Werner, born 24 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9504 v. baby Werner, born 15 Apr 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9505 vi. Emma Lina Werner, born 15 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4626. Regine¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Mayer** 15 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and

Wilhelmine Raissle. He was born 16 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Regine Werner:

Marriage: 15 May 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Werner and Johann Mayer are:

- + 9506 i. Wilhelm¹² Mayer, born 22 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9507 ii. Karl Heinrich Mayer, born 08 May 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9508 iii. Wilhelmine Mayer.
- 9509 iv. Karl Christian Mayer, born 28 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9510 v. Karl August Mayer, born 01 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4628. Wilhelmine¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kussmaul** 22 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Werner:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Werner and Christian Kussmaul are:

- 9511 i. Christian Heinrich¹² Kussmaul.
- + 9512 ii. Karl Kussmaul, born 14 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9513 iii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul.
- 9514 iv. Marie Kussmaul.
- 9515 v. Bertha Kussmaul, born 19 Jun 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9516 vi. August Kussmaul.
- 9517 vii. Louise Martha Kussmaul.

4633. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Kayser** 15 Apr 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1845 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser are:

- + 9518 i. Marie Regine¹² Kussmaul, born 17 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9519 ii. Karoline Kussmaul, born 06 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9520 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 26 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9521 iv. Anna Barbara Kussmaul, born 27 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9522 v. Katharine Magdalene Kussmaul, born 04 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9523 vi. Louise Pauline Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9524 vii. Regine Elisabeth Kussmaul, born 18 Jan 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1949 in

- Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9525 viii. baby Kusssmaul, born 24 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9526 ix. Johannes Gottfried Kusssmaul, born 19 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9527 x. baby Kusssmaul, born 10 Sep 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9528 xi. Christian Friedrich Kusssmaul, born 12 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4647. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kusssmaul (Jacob¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **(1) Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kreckman** Bef. 1881. She was born 1855 in New York. He married **(2) Emma ?** Bef. 1910. She was born 1860 in New York.

More About Johann Jakob Kusssmaul:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Wilhelmina Kreckman:
Marriage: Bef. 1881

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Emma ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Children of Johann Kusssmaul and Wilhelmina Kreckman are:

- 9529 i. Lydia¹² Kusssmaul, born 1881 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 9530 ii. Frederick Henry Kusssmaul, born 20 Feb 1883 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

4650. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kusssmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schaefer** 17 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaefer and Anna Rauser. He was born 22 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaefer and Maria Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kusssmaul and Johann Schaefer are:

- 9531 i. Johann Christian¹² Schaefer, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9532 ii. Maria Barbara Schaefer, born 23 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4658. Friedrich Johann¹¹ Kusssmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schaefer** 14 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaefer and Anna Keinath. She was born 21 Aug 1857 in Stockach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kusssmaul and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kusssmaul and Anna Schaefer are:

- 9533 i. Anna Barbara¹² Kusssmaul, born 09 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9534 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 10 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Leopold Kurz 25 May 1905 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 May 1905, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9535 iii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 03 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9536 iv. Martin Adam Kussmaul, born 03 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9537 v. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 03 Aug 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9538 vi. Maria Agnes Kussmaul, born 12 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4660. Dorothea¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Hoeness** 20 Jul 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Andreas Hoeness and Dorothea Kussmaul:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kussmaul are:

- 9539 i. Dorothea¹² Kussmaul, born 04 Jul 1881 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
9540 ii. Christian Friedrich Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1886 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4665. Johannes¹¹ Scheurer (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Maria Barbara Oehrlich** 1828, daughter of Elias Oehrlich and Catharina Weimar. She was born 23 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Salome Harr** 14 Jun 1831 in Kayh, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1803.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Oehrlich:
Friends: 1828

More About Johannes Scheurer and Marie Harr:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1831, Kayh, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Oehrlich is:

- 9541 i. Christina¹² Scheurer, born 10 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4667. Anna Maria¹¹ Scheurer (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 03 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Bartenbach. He was born 02 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Scheurer:
Marriage: 03 May 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Scheurer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- + 9542 i. Maria Barbara¹² Kussmaul, born 25 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
9543 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 12 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1831 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9544 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 16 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9545 iv. Elisabeth Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9546 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 23 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9547 vi. Jakob Kussmaul, born 13 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4668. Anna Maria¹¹ Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Mast** 09 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Johanna Weimar. He was born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2007) Johann Jacob Mast.

4669. Johann Martin¹¹ Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanne Christiane Kussmaul** 17 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. She was born 06 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Regina Weimer** 24 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Urban Weimer and Christina Buehler. She was born 15 Jun 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Johanne Kussmaul:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boeckle and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1846, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4320) Johanne Christiane Kussmaul.

Child of Johann Boeckle and Maria Weimer is:

- 9548 i. Marie Regine¹² Boeckle, born 19 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Gauss 22 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Marie Boeckle:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4670. Jacob Andreas¹¹ Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Werner** 19 May 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. She was born 03 May 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Boeckle and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 19 May 1870, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Boeckle and Anna Werner are:

- 9549 i. Anna Maria¹² Boeckle, born 12 Jun 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9550 ii. Anna Christina Boeckle, born 09 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9551 iii. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 16 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Zinggeler 30 Jun 1862 in Elgg, Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1840.

More About Johann Jacob Boeckle:
Occupation: blacksmith Elgg, Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Zinggeler:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1862, Elgg, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 9552 iv. Marie Barbara Boeckle, born 26 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9553 v. Wilhelmine Boeckle, born 13 Jun 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9554 vi. Wilhelmine Magdalena Boeckle, born 14 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9555 vii. Anna Maria Boeckle, born 16 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4671. Johann Jacob¹¹ Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kussmaul** 22 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kussmaul and Regina Beerstecher. She was born 09 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boeckle and Christine Kussmaul are:

- 9556 i. Catharina¹² Boeckle, born 17 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1866 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? and Catharina Boeckle:
Marriage: 1866, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9557 ii. Wilhelmine Boeckle, born 03 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9558 iii. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 30 Jun 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4680. Anna Maria¹¹ Kuerner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1880 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Lutz** 12 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lutz and Regina Dupper. He was born 13 Aug 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1876 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz:
Emigration: 1851, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Kuerner:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kuerner and Jacob Lutz are:

- 9559 i. Johann Jakob¹² Lutz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Maria Mueller 04 Jun 1867 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1842 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1911 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Lutz and Dorothea Mueller:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1867, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 9560 ii. Johann David Lutz, born 02 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1919 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9561 iii. Christian Lutz, born 18 May 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9562 iv. Barbara Lutz, born 26 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9563 v. Johann Martin Lutz, born 23 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4681. Johann David¹¹ Kuerner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimer** 21 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Weimer. She was born 24 Oct 1816 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuerner and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 21 May 1840, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kuerner and Anna Weimer is:

- 9564 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kuerner, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4683. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kuerner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rapp** 09 Jun 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 10 Jul 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuerner and Elisabetha Rapp:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kuerner and Elisabetha Rapp are:

- 9565 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kuerner, born 11 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Kuerner:
Military service: soldier
- 9566 ii. Marie Catharina Kuerner, born 20 Nov 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9567 iii. Friedrich Kuerner, born 04 Sep 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9568 iv. Johann Michael Kuerner, born 26 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9569 v. Joseph Friedrich Kuerner, born 28 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1923 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9570 vi. Johann David Kuerner, born 10 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9571 vii. Johann Michael Kuerner, born 14 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1903 in

- Dattenhub, Kanton Thurgau.
- 9572 viii. baby Kuerner, born 06 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9573 ix. Christiane Heinrike Kuerner, born 04 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4687. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 11 May 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Margaretha Hofmeister. He was born 25 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 11 May 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 9574 i. Anna Maria¹² Rauser, born 20 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Boeckle 12 Jun 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.
- More About Johannes Boeckle and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1855, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 9575 ii. Margaretha Rauser, born 18 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1897 in Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gwinner 08 Oct 1861 in Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.
- More About Johannes Gwinner and Margaretha Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1861, Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 9576 iii. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 09 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9577 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 08 May 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4692. Johanna¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1840 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Von Hoven** 04 Feb 1836 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jul 1808 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1843 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Von Hoven and Johanna Mast:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1836, Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Mast and Wilhelm Von Hoven is:

- + 9578 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Von Hoven, born 02 Feb 1839 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

4694. Maria (Regina)¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Brown Co, Minnesota. She married **Johannes Heimerdinger** 26 Nov 1839 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Boeckle. He was born 22 Oct 1815 in Rottenbuerg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1901 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota.

More About Maria (Regina) Mast:
Burial: Jun 1878, Fort Ridgely Cemetery Nicollet Co, Minnesota

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Census: 27 Oct 1857, Brown Co, Minnesota page 97 shows: John 42 wife Regina 35, children: Carolina 17, Mary 15, Wilhelmina 13, Fredinand 7, Henry 5 & Cecilia 1

Census 2: 25 Jun 1860, Milfred, Brown Co, Minnesota page 272 worth \$700/250 shows: John 40 wife Mary Ann 38 children: Mina 15, Carl 13, Henry 10, Sophie 4 & Mary 1

Census 3: 13 Aug 1870, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota page 975 worth \$3,000/730 shows: John 54 wife Regina 47 children: Fredinand 21, Henry 18, Elisabeth 14, Emily 12 & Bertha 9

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 26 SD 1 sheet 4 shows John 64 children: Ferdinand 29, Henry 27, Bertha 19 and daughter-in-laws Anna 21 & Anna 20

Census 5: 08 Jul 1895, Home, Brown Co, Minnesota page 12

Census 6: 20 Jun 1900, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 37 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Ernest Pickle's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer Brown Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1880, miller Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1839, Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4503) Johannes Heimerdinger.

4695. Dorothea¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kusssmaul** 27 May 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kusssmaul and Regina Beerstecher. He was born 10 Dec 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kusssmaul and Dorothea Mast:

Marriage: 27 May 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Mast and Friedrich Kusssmaul are:

- 9579 i. Friedrich¹² Kusssmaul, born 30 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9580 ii. Christian Kusssmaul, born 02 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9581 iii. Margarethe Katharine Kusssmaul, born 04 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9582 iv. Katharina Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 22 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Lutz 02 May 1888 in Altingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Katharina Kusssmaul:

Marriage: 02 May 1888, Altingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4696. Johann Jacob¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Katz** 21 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff. She was born 18 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2102) Christine Katharine Katz.

4699. Christian¹¹ Buehler (Christian¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staehle** 11 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Staehle and Anna Mueller. She was born 06 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Buehler and Anna Staehle:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Buehler and Anna Staehle are:

- 9583 i. Anna Maria¹² Buehler, born 11 Aug 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9584 ii. Christian Buehler, born 06 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9585 iii. Jakob Buehler, born 08 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9586 iv. Christine Buehler, born 15 Nov 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9587 v. Christian Buehler, born 17 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9588 vi. baby Buehler, born 14 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9589 vii. Friedrich Adam Buehler, born 08 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4706. Johann Christian¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Weimer** 24 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimer and Christina Boeckle. She was born 26 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer are:

- + 9590 i. Johanne Christiane¹² Lutz, born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9591 ii. Christina Katharina Lutz, born 07 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9592 iii. Johannes Lutz, born 29 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz:

Emigration: US

- + 9593 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 21 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9594 v. Johann Christian Lutz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9595 vi. Christine Katharine Lutz, born 10 Nov 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9596 vii. Marie Regine Lutz, born 12 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Regine Lutz:

Emigration: 1890, US

- 9597 viii. Christine Catharina Lutz, born 19 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
- 9598 ix. Christiane Lutz, born 14 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9599 x. Christiane Lutz, born 01 Mar 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4713. Johannes¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Maier** 29 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jan 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Lutz and Anna Maier is:

9600 i. Anna Maria¹² Lutz.

4714. Maria Barbara¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Lutz is:

+ 9601 i. Johannes¹² Lutz, born 11 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4723. Johannes¹¹ Schaefer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gengenbach** 22 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Rau. She was born 03 Dec 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Anna Gengenbach:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaefer and Anna Gengenbach are:

- 9602 i. Johann Christian¹² Schaefer, born 14 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9603 ii. Christiane Schaefer, born 28 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9604 iii. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 29 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9605 iv. Johannes Schaefer, born 02 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9606 v. Marie Regine Schaefer, born 12 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9607 vi. Maria Catharina Schaefer, born 25 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9608 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 01 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4729. Johann Christian¹¹ Schaefer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 17 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaefer and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4650) Maria Barbara Kussmaul.

4732. Christian¹¹ Seeger (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1885 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Elisabetha Kussmaul** 11 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. She was born 25 Sep 1826 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4348) Marie Elisabetha Kussmaul.

4738. Johann Conrad¹¹ Seeger (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Dorothea Bruckner** 08 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler. She was born 25 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Gauss** 12 Jul 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christine Trueck. She was born 04 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Marie Bruckner:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Marie Gauss:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4584) Marie Dorothea Bruckner.

Children of Johann Seeger and Marie Gauss are:

- + 9609 i. Johann Christian¹² Seeger, born 24 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9610 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Seeger, born 07 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9611 iii. Konrad Wilhelm Seeger, born 16 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9612 iv. Marie Katharina Seeger, born 30 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Johannes Mayer 24 Nov 1892 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Ernst Mayer and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1892, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9613 v. Wilhelmine Katharina Seeger, born 27 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9614 vi. Jacob Carl Seeger, born 05 Jan 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918 in gefallen Beauregard.
- 9615 vii. baby Seeger, born 17 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4739. Anna Maria¹¹ Schaefer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bruckner** 07 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 17 Jan 1812 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2122) Johannes Bruckner.

4742. Johannes¹¹ Schaefer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Broesamle** 09 Feb 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Broesamle and Anna Faist. She was born 10 Jul 1817 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Anna Broesamle:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaefer and Anna Broesamle are:

- 9616 i. Christine¹² Schaefer, born 02 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9617 ii. Christian Schaefer, born 28 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9618 iii. Johannes Schaefer, twin, born 22 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Marquardt 19 Aug 1880 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.
- More About Johannes Schaefer and Karoline Marquardt:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1880, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9619 iv. Jacob Friedrich Schaefer, twin, born 22 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9620 v. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 18 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9621 vi. Marie Catharina Schaefer, born 30 May 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4744. Barbara¹¹ Weimer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kusssmaul** 05 Jul 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Nov 1832 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1913 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kusssmaul and Barbara Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Weimer and Friedrich Kusssmaul are:

- 9622 i. Anna Maria¹² Kusssmaul, born 12 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9623 ii. Johann Friedrich Kusssmaul, born 03 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Leibssle 06 Jul 1882 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.
- More About Johann Kusssmaul and Margaretha Leibssle:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1882, Betzingen, Wurtemberg
- 9624 iii. Johann Jacob Kusssmaul.
 - 9625 iv. Marie Barbara Kusssmaul.
 - 9626 v. Johannes Kusssmaul.
 - 9627 vi. Johann Conrad Kusssmaul, born 25 Nov 1863 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Hellstern 18 Oct 1890 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Hellstern:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1890, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9628 vii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 15 Jul 1865 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1885 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9629 viii. Elisabeth Kussmaul, born 19 Nov 1866 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1868 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9630 ix. Elisabeth Kussmaul.
- 9631 x. Christian Kussmaul, born 19 Feb 1870 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1870 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9632 xi. Christiane Kussmaul.
- 9633 xii. Christian Kussmaul, born 03 May 1875 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1941 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9634 xiii. baby Kussmaul, twin, born 21 Feb 1877 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1877 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9635 xiv. Karl Kussmaul, twin, born 21 Feb 1877 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4745. Johann Jacob¹¹ Weimer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Barbara Ottmar** 02 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 May 1840 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christine Ottmar:
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimer and Christine Ottmar are:

- 9636 i. Christine¹² Weimer, born 01 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9637 ii. Christine Weimer, born 27 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4756. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina (Schwaegler) Lutz** 02 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. She was born 07 Apr 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kirn** 18 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1916 in Talheim near Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christina Lutz:
 Marriage: 02 May 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kirn:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Christina Lutz are:

- 9638 i. Christiane¹² Kussmaul, born 17 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9639 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 10 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9640 iii. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 21 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9641 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 30 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1922 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9642 v. Christine Kussmaul, born 28 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kirn are:

- 9643 i. Christian¹² Kussmaul, born 24 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Sophie Rexer 21 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Louise Rexer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9644 ii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9645 iii. Christiane Katharina Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9646 iv. Christiane Katharina Kussmaul, born 02 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4757. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ulrich Beerstecher** 23 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beerstecher and Christina Beerstecher. He was born 02 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Beerstecher and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Kussmaul are:

- 9647 i. Dorothea¹² Kussmaul, born 17 Jul 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9648 ii. Christine Dorothea Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Friedrich Beerstecher are:

- + 9649 i. Jakob¹² Beerstecher, born 25 Mar 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9650 ii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 15 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4758. Johann David¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 31 Aug 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Scheurer. She was born 25 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 9651 i. Johann David¹² Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9652 ii. Johann David Kussmaul, born 21 Aug 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1883.

4759. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Beerstecher (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 23 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes

Kussmaul and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 09 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Regina Kussmaul** 24 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Katz. She was born 22 Jun 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Beerstecher and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Beerstecher and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4757) Anna Maria Kussmaul.

4763. Christina Friederike¹¹ Schroth (Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1840 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1895 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Kienle** 12 Feb 1861 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Nov 1837 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1899 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Kienle and Christina Schroth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1861, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schroth and Gottfried Kienle are:

- + 9653 i. Christian Gottfried¹² Kienle, born 14 Nov 1859 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9654 ii. Christiane Friederike Kienle, born 02 Nov 1861 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 10 Jan 1884; born 21 Jun 1859 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schmid and Christiane Kienle:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1884

- 9655 iii. Eva Catharina Kienle, born 26 Jan 1864 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1864 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9656 iv. Pauline Katharine Kienle, born 11 Dec 1865 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1931 in Wurtemberg.
- 9657 v. Heinrich Gottlob Kienle, born 07 Sep 1867 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9658 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Kienle, born 26 Jan 1869 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1912 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9659 vii. baby Kienle, born 07 Nov 1870 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9660 viii. Pauline Dorothea Kienle, born 04 Nov 1871 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9661 ix. Christian Gottlob Kienle, born 01 Aug 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9662 x. Gottlob Kienle, born 08 Nov 1874 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1911 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9663 xi. Gustav Kienle, born 12 Sep 1876 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9664 xii. baby Kienle, born 02 Dec 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9665 xiii. Karl Kienle, born 27 Aug 1880 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9666 xiv. Eugen Kienle, born 12 Mar 1883 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan. He married Pauline Karoline Zaiger 09 May 1911 in Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1882.

More About Eugen Kienle and Pauline Zaiger:
Marriage: 09 May 1911, Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 9667 xv. Pauline Karoline Kienle, born 24 Apr 1885 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4764. Gottfried Eberhardt¹¹ Schroth (Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸

Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1844 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1904 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Christine Schuhmacher** 23 Nov 1869 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Feb 1846 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1914 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Wilhelmine Schuhmacher:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Schroth and Wilhelmine Schuhmacher are:

- 9668 i. Gottfried Eberhardt¹² Schroth, born 30 Jul 1870 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1953. He married Agnes Katharina Klaus 22 Apr 1896 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 1869; died 1944.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Agnes Klaus:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1896, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 9669 ii. Wilhelm Christian Schroth, born 10 Dec 1871 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1941.
- + 9670 iii. Johann Christian Schroth, born 03 Jul 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1930 in Lausanne, Vaud, Switzerland.
- + 9671 iv. Maria Friederike Schroth, born 29 Sep 1874 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9672 v. Wilhelmine Luise Schroth, born 14 Jul 1876 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1919 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9673 vi. Friederich Jakob Schroth, born 06 Apr 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9674 vii. Friederike Katherina Schroth, born 26 Apr 1880 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9675 viii. Gottlob Schroth, born 11 Oct 1882 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Mahlsdorf, Berlin, Germany.
- 9676 ix. Karl August Schroth, born 12 Jan 1887 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1887 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4765. Gottlieb¹¹ Stegmüller (Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1851 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1929. He married **Heinricke Mundinger**. She was born 15 Oct 1852 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Stegmüller and Heinricke Mundinger are:

- 9677 i. Christian Eugen¹² Stegmüller.
- 9678 ii. Christiane Friedrike Stegmüller.

4772. Anna Maria¹¹ Beerstecher (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 21 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaeble. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:
Emigration: 1871, US

More About Johannes Werner and Anna Beerstecher:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beerstecher and Johannes Werner are:

- 9679 i. Maria Barbara¹² Werner, twin, born 21 Jul 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9680 ii. Christiane Werner, twin, born 21 Jul 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9681 iii. Johannes Werner, born 07 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9682 iv. Barbara Werner, born 20 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9683 v. Johannes Werner, born 12 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9684 vi. baby Werner, born 24 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9685 vii. baby Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4773. Johann Philipp¹¹ Beerstecher (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Regine Gauss** 25 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 19 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Marie Gauss:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4528) Marie Regine Gauss.

4782. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Beerstecher (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Beerstecher** 25 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Beerstecher and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 15 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanne Christiane Beerstecher:
Emigration: 1882, US

More About Johann Beerstecher and Johanne Beerstecher:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beerstecher and Johanne Beerstecher are:

- 9686 i. Johanna Regina¹² Beerstecher, born 03 Sep 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9687 ii. Dorothea Beerstecher, born 22 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9688 iii. Johanne Christiane Beerstecher, born 22 Mar 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9689 iv. Anna Maria Beerstecher, born 01 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9690 v. Johannes Beerstecher, born 06 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4783. Johann Christian¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1871 in Mannheim, Germany. He married **Maria Barbara Wagner** 21 Jan 1869 in Mannheim, Germany. She was born 16 Aug 1836 in Bodelshausen, Germany.

More About Johann Roll and Maria Wagner:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1869, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Johann Roll and Maria Wagner is:

- 9691 i. Johann Georg¹² Roll, born 05 Aug 1868 in Mannheim, Germany; died 06 Feb 1931.

4786. Johanne Sophie Dorothea¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Werner, twin** 15 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. He was born 30 Nov 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Johanne Roll:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Roll and Johann Werner are:

- 9692 i. baby¹² Werner, born 10 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9693 ii. Johanne Sophie Dorothea Werner, born 14 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9694 iii. baby Werner, born 19 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4787. Johann Michael¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Magdalene Kimmerle** 16 Jul 1871 in Pliezhausen, Germany. She was born 23 Jul 1837 in Pliezhausen, Germany, and died 08 Sep 1884 in Gniebel, Germany.

More About Johann Michael Roll:

Emigration: Mar 1881, US

Occupation: baker

More About Johann Roll and Marie Kimmerle:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1871, Pliezhausen, Germany

Children of Johann Roll and Marie Kimmerle are:

- 9695 i. Katharina¹² Roll, born 19 Jun 1872 in Pliezhausen, Germany.
- 9696 ii. Johann Michael Roll, born 24 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1875 in Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 9697 iii. Maria Magdalena Roll, born 09 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1938 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

4788. Maria Regina Dorothea¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Regina Dorothea Roll are:

- 9698 i. Anna Maria¹² Roll, twin, born 06 Nov 1860.
- 9699 ii. Katharina Dorothee Roll, twin, born 06 Nov 1860.

4791. Johann Georg¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 29 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. She was born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Rosina Werner are:

- + 9700 i. Johann Christian¹² Roll, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9701 ii. Josef Friedrich Roll, born 27 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9702 iii. Marie Catharina Roll, born 18 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9703 iv. Ernestine Rosine Roll, born 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 27 Dec 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Johannes Harr and Ernestine Roll:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9704 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 09 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9705 vi. Carl Friedrich Roll, born 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877.
- 9706 vii. Carl August Roll, born 25 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9707 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 07 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Vogel 06 May 1905 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Friedrich Roll and Anna Vogel:
Marriage: 06 May 1905, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 9708 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 12 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9709 x. Johann Georg Roll, born 16 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Feb 1906 in Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Johann Roll and ?:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1906, Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 9710 xi. Rosine Barbara Roll, born 15 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4794. Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Sauter** 13 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sauter and Anna Maier. He was born 19 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sauter and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1854, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johann Sauter are:

- 9711 i. Johann Christian¹² Sauter, born 04 Oct 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9712 ii. Johann Jakob Sauter, born 07 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Susanna Maria Weiss 08 May 1879 in Winterthur, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About Johann Sauter and Susanna Weiss:
Marriage: 08 May 1879, Winterthur, Wurtemberg
- 9713 iii. Anna Maria Sauter, born 10 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9714 iv. Johannes Sauter, born 20 May 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9715 v. Anna Katharina Sauter, born 10 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9716 vi. Johannes Sauter, born 12 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Sauter:
Emigration: 1881, US
- + 9717 vii. Johann Christian Sauter, born 29 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9718 viii. Johann Friedrich Sauter, born 12 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Sauter:
Emigration: US

- 9719 ix. Anna Maria Sauter, born 28 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Hoellwarth 18 Jan 1890 in Gaisburg near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Johann Hoellwarth and Anna Sauter:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1890, Gaisburg near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9720 x. Regine Sauter, born 28 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Haertter 18 Jan 1890 in Gaisburg near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johann Haertter and Regine Sauter:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1890, Gaisburg near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9721 xi. Ludwig Sauter, born 13 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1897 in Ulm, Germany.

4796. Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Friedrich Nill** 1843. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Friedrich Nill and Maria Weimer:
Friends: 1843

Children of Maria Weimer and Friedrich Nill are:

- 9722 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Nill, born 15 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9723 ii. Anna Maria Nill, born 16 Mar 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4799. Johann Jacob¹¹ Sauter (Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Catharine Sauter** 22 Nov 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Sauter and Anna Breitmaier. She was born 12 Jul 1828 in Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Agnes Sauter** 04 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Sauter and Anna Breitmaier. She was born 19 Mar 1837 in Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sauter and Christine Sauter:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sauter and Marie Sauter:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sauter and Christine Sauter are:

- + 9724 i. Katharina Barbara¹² Sauter, born 24 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1926 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9725 ii. baby Sauter, born 25 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9726 iii. baby Sauter, born 08 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9727 iv. baby Sauter, born 08 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Sauter and Marie Sauter are:

- 9728 i. baby¹² Sauter, born 21 Oct 1865.
- + 9729 ii. Johann Jakob Sautter, born 24 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9730 iii. Maria Sautter, born 08 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9731 iv. Catharina Sauter, born 31 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9732 v. Luise Catharina Sauter, born 25 May 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9733 vi. Katharine Sauter, twin, born 27 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9734 vii. Wilhelmine Sauter, twin, born 27 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9735 viii. Johannes Sauter, born 21 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4802. Anna Maria¹¹ Sauter (Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottfried Haehnle** 1861. He was born Aft. 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Haehnle and Anna Sauter:
Friends: 1861

Child of Anna Sauter and Gottfried Haehnle is:

- 9736 i. Johannes¹² Sauter, born 27 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sauter:
Emigration: 1879, US

4806. Johann Christian¹¹ Denger (Veronika Theresia¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jacobine Rothfuss** 11 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Denger and Jacobine Rothfuss:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Denger and Jacobine Rothfuss are:

- + 9737 i. Katharina Barbara¹² Denger, born 07 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9738 ii. Jacobine Denger, born 02 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9739 iii. Anna Maria Denger, born 26 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1933 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9740 iv. Johann Denger, twin, born 18 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1940 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9741 v. baby Denger, twin, born 18 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9742 vi. baby Denger, born 20 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9743 vii. Christiane Denger, born 03 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9744 viii. Anna Katharina Denger, born 13 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4810. Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer (Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 05 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 08 Mar 1816 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Weimer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- + 9745 i. Johannes¹² Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9746 ii. Christian Ludwig Kussmaul, born 02 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9747 iii. Jacob Kussmaul, born 28 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9748 iv. Anna Barbara Kussmaul, born 14 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9749 v. Johanne Christiane Kussmaul, born 25 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9750 vi. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 19 Apr 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9751 vii. Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul, born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9752 viii. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 16 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9753 ix. Karl Georg Kussmaul, born 12 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9754 x. Adolph Kussmaul, twin, born 08 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9755 xi. Gustav Kussmaul, twin, born 08 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4811. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Weimar (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Sayler** 25 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Sayler and Rosine Eberhardt. She was born 12 Jun 1835 in Koenigsbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ulrich Weimar:
Emigration: Apr 1866, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Occupation: merchant

More About Friedrich Weimar and Wilhelmine Sayler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Weimar and Wilhelmine Sayler are:

- 9756 i. Louise Friederike Marie¹² Weimar, born 07 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1940 in Kirchheim, Wurtemberg.
- 9757 ii. Oscar Friedrich Heinrich Weimar, born 20 Apr 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Julie Rau 02 May 1887 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Oscar Weimar and Klara Rau:
Marriage: 02 May 1887, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

- 9758 iii. Emil Wilhelm Weimar, born 11 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4812. Gustav Conrad Albrecht¹¹ Weimar (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1877. He married **Karoline Margarethe Ehrenfeuchter** 31 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1832 in Engelsbrand, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1874.

More About Gustav Weimar and Karoline Ehrenfeuchter:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1854, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Weimar and Karoline Ehrenfeuchter are:

- 9759 i. Karoline Marie Mathilde¹² Weimar, born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Biedlingsmeyer 04 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.
- More About Jacob Biedlingsmeyer and Karoline Weimar:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9760 ii. Mathilde Pauline Weimar, born 01 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9761 iii. Marie Barbara Weimar, born 17 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9762 iv. Mathilde Pauline Weimar, born 16 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9763 v. Gustav Adolf Weimar, born 18 Jul 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9764 vi. Eugen Otto Wilhelm Weimar, born 14 Aug 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9765 vii. Emma Bertha Klara Weimar, born 06 Oct 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9766 viii. Gustav Emil Weimar, born 24 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9767 ix. Gustav Johannes Weimar, born 07 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9768 x. Karl Albert Weimar, born 27 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9769 xi. Eugen Friedrich Weimar, born 08 Dec 1868 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9770 xii. Emil Oskar Weimar, born 29 Mar 1870 in Zoebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9771 xiii. Otto Paul Weimar, born 15 Apr 1872 in Zoebingen, Wurtemberg.

4820. Christiane Marie Luise¹¹ Weimar (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Daniel Knoll** 03 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jul 1836 in Marbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Knoll and Christiane Weimar:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Weimar and Jacob Knoll are:

- 9772 i. Johanna Maria Luise¹² Knoll, born 15 Oct 1868 in Wertheim, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Haefner 26 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Wilhelm Haefner:
Occupation: merchant

More About Wilhelm Haefner and Johanna Knoll:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9773 ii. Emma Magdalena Julie Knoll, born 27 Feb 1870 in Wurtemberg. She married Richard Rudolf Herzog 21 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Richard Herzog and Emma Knoll:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9774 iii. Frida Amalie Luise Knoll, born 26 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9775 iv. Hermann Jacob Knoll, born 12 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Regine Knapp 15 Sep 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Hermann Jacob Knoll:
Occupation: merchant

More About Hermann Knoll and Luise Knapp:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4824. Marie Emilie¹¹ Weimar (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Gottlob Notter** 04 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Hildrezhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Notter and Marie Weimar:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Weimar and Immanuel Notter are:

- 9776 i. Marie Friederike¹² Notter, born 26 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9777 ii. Emma Johanna Notter, born 04 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4831. Friederike Magdalena¹¹ Kapp (Johanna Christiana¹⁰ Hiller, Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1913 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 11 Jul 1876 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. He was born 20 Oct 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1912 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Friederike Kapp:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1876, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1930) Johann Martin Katz.

4835. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Hiller (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Kussmaul** 22 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Regine Kussmaul are:

- 9778 i. Regine Katharine¹² Hiller, born 05 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schwaegler 29 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9779 ii. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 02 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9780 iii. Johann Jacob Hiller, born 20 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9781 iv. Christiane Dorothea Hiller, born 26 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Braun 12 Jul 1898 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1870 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwaegler and Regine Hiller:
Marriage: 29 May 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1898, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4841. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Hiller (Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1862 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Lehre** 12 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Oct 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hiller and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Hiller and Maria Lehre are:

- 9782 i. Bertha Dorothea¹² Hiller, born 31 Jan 1888.
- 9783 ii. Maria Katharina Hiller, born 05 Mar 1889.
- 9784 iii. Ludwig Adolf Hiller, born 26 Oct 1890.
- 9785 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Hiller, born 28 Sep 1892.
- 9786 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Hiller, born 06 Mar 1896.
- 9787 vi. Erwin Eugen Hiller, born 13 Mar 1898.
- + 9788 vii. Paul Robert Hiller, born 01 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4844. Karl August¹¹ Hiller (Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliane Margaratha Kienzlen** 18 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Feb 1870 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen are:

- + 9789 i. Ludwig Conrad¹² Hiller, born 10 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9790 ii. Mina Dorothea Hiller, born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9791 iii. Dora Johanna Hiller, born 19 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1980 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Gottlieb Maier 31 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Maier and Dora Hiller:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9792 iv. Gustav August Hiller, born 10 Feb 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1970 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Binder 11 Mar 1930 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Gustav Hiller and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1930, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9793 v. Oskar Karl Hiller, born 11 May 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hiller 13 Mar 1933 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Oskar Hiller and Erika Hiller:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1933, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9794 vi. Karl Erich Hiller, born 13 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1980 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Emma Lydia Woern 25 Jul 1935 in Korntal, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Hiller and Elisabeth Woern:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1935, Korntal, Wurtemberg

- 9795 vii. Walter Hiller, born 31 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosa Klein 14 Nov 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Hiller and Sofie Klein:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9796 viii. Margaretha Charlotte Hiller, born 04 Nov 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Adolf Link 31 May 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Link and Margaretha Hiller:
Marriage: 31 May 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4847. Gustav Adolf¹¹ Hiller (Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Maier** 22 Apr 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hiller and Anna Maier:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Hiller and Anna Maier are:

- 9797 i. Louise Katharine¹² Hiller, born 23 Aug 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Schwarz 02 Jul 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Schwarz and Louise Hiller:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1940, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9798 ii. Rudolf Hiller, born 15 Mar 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9799 iii. Lore Marie Hiller, born 26 Sep 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4849. Conrad¹¹ Beutler (Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharina Stanger** 26 Aug 1856 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Stanger. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1856, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger are:

- 9800 i. Johann Georg¹² Beutler, born 22 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9801 ii. Christine Beutler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9802 iii. Conrad Beutler, born 13 May 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9803 iv. Rosine Catherine Beutler, born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9804 v. Maria Beutler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4850. Christian¹¹ Beutler (Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Michigan. He married **Christina Rentschler** 16 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1835 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler:
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ son Jacob

Beutler's family
Emigration: 1897, US
Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler are:

- + 9805 i. Jacob¹² Beutler, born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 9806 ii. Conrad Beutler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9807 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9808 iv. Christian Beutler, born 25 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4851. Katharina¹¹ Beutler (Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Walz** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 9809 i. Catharina¹² Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9810 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9811 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9812 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9813 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9814 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9815 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9816 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9817 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4852. Johann Jakob¹¹ Beutler (Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1872. She was born Nov 1845 in Baden or Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Jakob Beutler:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Cemetery Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 254 SD 3 sheet 31 shown as Jacob Beutler 40 wife Catherine 34, children: Lena 8 Katie 6, John Jacob 5, Albert 4, Emma 2 & Christian 8/12, also nephew Jacob Beutler 20

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 6 sheet 7b

Emigration: US to Milfort

Occupation: 1880, brewer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Catherine ?:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Beutler and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Beutler and Catherine ? are:

- 9818 i. Lena¹² Beutler, born 02 Sep 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9819 ii. Katie Beutler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1895 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9820 iii. Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler, born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9821 iv. Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler, born 1876 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan. He married Mary Greichek 24 Aug 1910 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, 413 Nona; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 798 SD 145 sheet 22a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 10 May 1940, Fenton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 6 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1920, inspector Ford Tractor Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greichek:

Burial: 1956, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bentler and Mary Greichek:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9822 v. Emma Beutler, born 1878 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9823 vi. Christian Beutler, born 1879 in Michigan.
- 9824 vii. John Beutler, born 11 Oct 1880 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1881 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9825 viii. William (Beutler) Bentler, born 31 Oct 1886 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Michigan. He married Sue Anne ?; born 1896 in South Dakota; died 1987 in Michigan.

More About William (Beutler) Bentler:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 27-1 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 9826 ix. Frank Beutler, born Mar 1888 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

4857. Konrad¹¹ Walz (Katharina¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 9827 i. Jacob¹² Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9828 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9829 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9830 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9831 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9832 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4858. Christina¹¹ Walz (Katharina¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 9833 i. Catharina¹² Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 9834 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9835 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9836 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9837 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9838 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9839 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9840 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9841 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9842 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9843 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4869. Friedrich¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as

Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 9844 i. Friedrich Conradt¹² Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich Conradt Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 9845 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9846 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan
- + 9847 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9848 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 9849 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 9850 vii. Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9851 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.
- More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 9852 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 9853 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie C. Schmid:
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 9854 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Leon Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

4870. Johann Konrad¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000

Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

- 9855 i. Frederick Karl¹² Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Fellenberger

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:

Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1900, none

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9856 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9857 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9858 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:
Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9859 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathanel Schmid:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9860 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Schmid:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

- + 9861 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9862 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:
Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger
Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9863 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schmid:
1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan
Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9864 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

Notes for Oskar Schmid:
Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.
He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.
Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oskar Schmid:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

4871. Johann Adam¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 9865 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹² Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9866 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4873. Catharina Dorothea¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Knapp and Anna Nothwang. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/

son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family
Emigration: 1847, US
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jakob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jakob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- 9867 i. Mary¹² Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9868 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9869 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9870 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9871 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9872 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1907, US

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:

Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4874. Johann Peter Christian¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 9873 i. Clara¹² Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9874 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
 Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9875 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
 Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34
 Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
 Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 9876 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both j of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and, nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9877 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9878 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor,

- 9879 vii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edwina Julie Schmid:
1: 1926, vacation in Florida
Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard
Social Security Number: 378-32-6731
- + 9880 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 9881 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:
Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 9882 x. Esther Tabetha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9883 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold George Schmid:
Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 ?th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

4876. Anna Catharina¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 9884 i. John Jacob Ulrich¹² Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9885 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 9886 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9887 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4878. Christina¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: Apr 1875, US

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 9888 i. Edwin William¹² Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 9889 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About George G. Beutler:
Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-48-2720
- More About Clara C. ?:
Social Security Number: 375-48-2724
- + 9890 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4879. Friederika¹¹ Beutler (Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frey** 09 Feb 1873 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Frey and Magdalena Mueller. He was born 10 Dec 1838 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Friederika Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1873, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Beutler and Jakob Frey is:

- 9891 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹² Frey, born 26 Apr 1874 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1875 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4882. Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler (Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave August Gutekunst** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning. He was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:
Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: laborer
Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Gustave Gutekunst are:

- + 9892 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹² Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 9893 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9894 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9895 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

4884. Gottfried (Godfrey)¹¹ Beutler (Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Pickens** 10 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pickens and Cornelia Kendall. She was born 25 Jun 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler:

Burial: 16 Dec 1909, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma angina from omentism

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Pickens:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens is:

- 9896 i. Anna¹² Beutler, born Oct 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4885. Dorothea¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Laudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Laudenberger and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

- 9897 i. Ephraim¹² Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.
- 9898 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9899 iii. Conrad Laudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 9900 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9901 v. Catherine Laudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 9902 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9903 vii. Anna Laudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
- + 9904 viii. Daniel Laudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia,

- Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9905 ix. John H. Loudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
 - + 9906 x. William Loudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 9907 xi. Amanda Loudenberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 9908 xii. Charles Frank Loudenberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
 - + 9909 xiii. George Loudenberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
 - 9910 xiv. Christian Loudenberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
 - 9911 xv. Louis D. Loudenberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

4886. Andreas Daniel¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 9912 i. Daniel M.¹² Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 9913 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 9914 i. Mary Alice¹² Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 9915 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 9916 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 9917 iv. ? Walz.

4889. Katharina¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 9918 i. Anna Margaraet¹² Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 9919 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9920 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 9921 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9922 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9923 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9924 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9925 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9926 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9927 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 9928 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 9929 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9930 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9931 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 9932 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 9933 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
- + 9934 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4896. Christian¹¹ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 9935 i. August¹² Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9936 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9937 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9938 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9939 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 9940 i. Johann Christian¹² Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9941 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9942 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9943 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9944 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 9945 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9946 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9947 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9948 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9949 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4897. Johannes¹¹ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 9950 i. baby¹² Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9951 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 9952 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9953 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9954 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9955 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9956 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9957 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9958 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4900. Rebekka¹¹ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 9959 i. Rosine Katharine¹² Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9960 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9961 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9962 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9963 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9964 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9965 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9966 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4901. Rosine Catharine¹¹ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 9967 i. Hermann¹² Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9968 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9969 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9970 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4904. Michael¹¹ Kaz (Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 9971 i. Rosine¹² Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9972 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9973 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9974 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9975 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9976 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9977 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4906. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Daniel¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 9978 i. Carl Wilhelm¹² Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4908. Karl¹¹ Kaz (Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 9979 i. Friedrich¹² Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9980 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9981 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 9982 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9983 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 9984 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany
- 9985 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4909. Rosina¹¹ Kaz (Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 9986 i. Maria Barbara¹² Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9987 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9988 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 9989 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
- + 9990 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9991 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 9992 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4910. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 9993 i. Eugen¹² Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 9994 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9995 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 9996 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9997 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

4918. Gottliebin Christiane¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 9998 i. Anna Barbara¹² Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4919. Christian¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning

living w/ her
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living
Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 9999 i. John George¹² Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About John George Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
- + 10000 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.
10001 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About John A. Breuning:
Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- More About Cora Alberta McLain:
Adoption: Aft. 1875
- More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 10002 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.
- More About Albert Breuning:
Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 10003 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
10004 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- More About Agnes A. Breuning:
Children: 1910, none
- More About Willard H. Freeland:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
- More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 10005 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

4920. Anna Maria¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2558) Michael Jedele.

4921. Johannes¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz are:

- 10006 i. Luise¹² Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10007 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10008 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10009 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 10010 i. Richard¹² Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02

Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10011 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10012 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4922. Catharine¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 10013 i. Gottlieb¹² Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10014 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10015 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10016 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10017 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10018 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10019 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4923. Magdalena¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2592) Gottfried Walz.

4925. Hedwig¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 10020 i. Magdalene¹² Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10021 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 10022 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10023 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 10024 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10025 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10026 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10027 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10028 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10029 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 10030 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4928. Georg¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17

Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:

Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4901) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

4932. Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz (Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 10031 i. Albert¹² Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10032 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4934. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 10033 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10034 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 10035 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10036 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4944. Johannes¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶,

Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 10037 i. Adolf¹² Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10038 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10039 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10040 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

4948. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 10041 i. John Henry¹² Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California
Cause of Death: diphtheria

4953. Katharina Elisabetha¹¹ Goetsche (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4897) Johannes Mezger.

4956. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Goetsche (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 10042 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹² Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 10043 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10044 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10045 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10046 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10047 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10048 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10049 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 10050 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10051 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10052 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10053 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10054 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4959. Johannes¹¹ Goetsche (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 10055 i. Christine Marie¹² Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10056 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10057 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10058 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10059 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10060 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

4962. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Goetsche (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 10061 i. Marie Pauline¹² Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 10062 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4969. Jakob¹¹ Rauser (Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 10063 i. Katharina¹² Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10064 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10065 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10066 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10067 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10068 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10069 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10070 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 10071 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- + 10072 i. Karl Jakob¹² Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10073 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10074 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10075 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4971. Tobias Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 10076 i. Paul¹² Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10077 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 10078 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10079 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10080 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10081 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10082 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 10083 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10084 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10085 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 10086 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10087 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10088 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4975. Luise Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 10089 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 10090 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹² Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10091 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10092 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 10093 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10094 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 10095 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10096 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 10097 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 10098 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10099 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10100 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10101 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10102 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10103 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4976. Paul¹¹ Rauser (Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 10104 i. Paul Martin¹² Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10105 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10106 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10107 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 10108 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 10109 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 10110 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10111 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10112 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10113 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4977. Johann Christian (John Beeler)¹¹ Buehler (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Christina Barbara⁹, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1916. He married **Christina (Brightmeyer) Bretwaier** 1855. She was born 03 Feb 1835 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1914.

More About Johann Christian (John Beeler) Buehler:
Residence: 1865, Berlin, Rensselaer Co, New York

More About Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier:
Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier are:

- 10114 i. John C.¹² Beeler, born 1856.
- 10115 ii. George A. Beeler, born Apr 1858 in New York.
- 10116 iii. Frederick J. Beeler, born 1860 in New York.
- + 10117 iv. Philip H. Beeler, born Feb 1863 in New York; died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
- 10118 v. Charles A. Beeler, born 1865 in New York; died 29 Apr 1890 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.
- 10119 vi. Annie Christina Beeler, born 1868 in New York; died 17 Dec 1887 in Troy, New York.
- 10120 vii. Josephine P. Beeler, born 1869 in New York.
- 10121 viii. Frank Beeler, born 1873 in New York.

4981. Bertha¹¹ Breining (Pauline¹⁰ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Ludwig** 18 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Ludwig and Maria Nye. He was born Feb 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Nankin, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Ludwig:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 living w/ mother-in-law Paulina Breining
Occupation: 1880, trunk maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Ludwig and Bertha Breining:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Breining and Christopher Ludwig are:

- 10122 i. William Friedrich¹² Ludwig, born 19 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly Mabel Hauser 12 Sep 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ludwig and Dolly Hauser:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10123 ii. Charles A. Ludwig, born Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10124 iii. Lawrence E. Ludwig, born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10125 iv. Jacob H. Ludwig, born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4989. Christian¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3460) Katharina Barbara Vogt.

4990. Maria¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 10126 i. Paul¹² Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
- 10127 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10128 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4995. Elisabetha¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1870** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

- + 10129 i. Anna Maria¹² Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4998. Johann Georg¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

Christine Dorothee Roller 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

- 10130 i. Johann Georg¹² Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10131 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10132 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10133 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.
- 10134 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10135 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10136 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10137 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10138 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10139 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10140 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10141 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10142 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5005. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Friederike¹¹ Luz, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 10143 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10144 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 10145 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabete Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabete Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10146 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Marie Walz:
Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US
- More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:
Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 10147 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 10148 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 10149 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 10150 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg
- + 10151 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5007. Marie¹¹ Walz (Friederike¹¹ Luz, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 10152 i. Friedrich August¹² Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10153 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10154 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10155 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10156 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 10157 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5013. Rosine¹¹ Luz (Michael¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

- 10158 i. August¹² Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10159 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10160 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10161 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10162 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5015. August¹¹ Luz (David¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5007) Marie Walz.

5021. Fannie¹¹ Zuest (Martha¹¹ Lutz, Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:

Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:

- 10163 i. Cornelius Earl¹² Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

5022. John Jacob¹¹ Esch (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 10164 i. George Frederick¹² Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10165 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 10166 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:

Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10167 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:

Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10168 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:

Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the

Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:

Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

5024. Anna Maria¹¹ Esch (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:

Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 10169 i. Roy Frederick¹² Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born

17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5028. Lewis J.¹¹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

+ 10170 i. Amelia Mina¹² Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5030. Mary L.¹¹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 10171 i. Carroll J.¹² Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 10172 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a

Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 10173 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family

Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:

Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

5034. Mary Louise¹¹ Pfeifler (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and withouth any aid save that of his own determination to succeed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on th elittle farm, and he divied his time between that occupation and attending the schools o the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a contruction train furing the building of what is nor the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the firdt mojney he ever had in his leife loading sand on cars at \$1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returing to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedroom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following sumer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at \$5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardware business, with which he had some experieince, on his own account. at that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as theone in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and hisfirst stock of goods did not make a good-sized lad for a wheelbarrow. While in cedar Springs he haad met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she folloed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to thier home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebttness, but he worked so hard thqt th neighbors used to say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business success.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a representative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1907 Mr. Wagar found himself i condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present buniss as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore, Mihcigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine. St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his eduation at the public schools, and the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occuaption and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its beight, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shigle trade, in whih he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is a active memeber of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has beenpresidnet of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has bee for two years chariman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 to 5,927 for Frank J.

Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in 1897, who managed it as a private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Bank. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The original capital stock was placed at \$20,000 and has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the institution he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to the best interests of the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeeded Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-president and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

- 10174 i. Virginia L.¹² Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Anthony Luther:

Burial: 1973, Hillside Entrance Cemetery Entrance, Montcalm Co, Michigan lot 208 space 3

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 10175 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

5035. John William¹¹ Pfeifler (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:

Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petoskey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one sister, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, and moved to Edmore at the age of 22. He was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:

Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died Wednesday August 19, 1994. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington, the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their home in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless worker in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

- + 10176 i. John Henry¹² Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 10177 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida.

5037. Henry J.¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:

- 10178 i. Henry¹² Burch, born 1905.
- + 10179 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5038. Genevieve V. (Jennie)¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:

Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.

Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electrician of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:

- 10180 i. William Fred¹² Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

5039. Martha E. (Mattie)¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:

- 10181 i. Elsie Chrisitna¹² Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

5040. William F.¹¹ Wigand (Friederika¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:
Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:
Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:

- 10182 i. Milton Frank¹² Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

- 10183 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5044. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)¹¹ Wigand (Friederika¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:
Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:
Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 10184 i. Karl Andrew¹² Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
- 10185 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5049. Rufus Frederick¹¹ Katz (Johannes (John W.)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of 51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one sister, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. Since then he was engaged in the meat business in thi city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich officiating.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcena Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 10186 i. Nyle Leo¹² Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10187 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 10188 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5050. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Seeger (Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

- + 10189 i. Cora Esther¹² Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
- + 10190 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10191 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line

Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 10192 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5051. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Seeger (Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 10193 i. Johann Simon¹² Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24

Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 10194 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

5052. Simon Jacob¹¹ Seeger (Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 10195 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹² Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10196 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 10197 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b

Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 10198 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetler 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetler:

Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:

Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10199 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10200 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10201 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:

Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5054. Emanuel¹¹ Sager (Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:

- + 10202 i. Elmer Clarence¹² Sager, born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5055. Henry (Sager)¹¹ Seeger (Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:

Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

- + 10203 i. Ina M.¹² Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10204 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10205 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 10206 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10207 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10208 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10209 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Eslie Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Eslie Davis:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5060. Charles¹¹ Limpert (Catharina¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Jane Walz:

Mrs. Sarah J. Limpert, 90, widow of Charles Limpert, a former Ann Arbor businessman, died early today Sept. 3, 1957 at the home of Mrs. Vincent Walz of Grass Lake, where she had been visiting the past week. Born March 29, 1867, in Jackson County, she was the daughter of Jacob and Fredericka

Koch Walz. She married Mr. Limpert on April 10, 1890. The couple came to Ann Arbor in 1910 and lived here until 1925, when they moved to Lakeland, Florida. Mrs. Walz lived there until recently visiting a daughter, Mrs. Lyle Harvey, in Royal Oak. Mr. Limpert died May 13, 1948. Mrs. Limpert was a member of the Bible Presbyterian Church of Lakeland, Florida.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger of Sterling, Virginia, and Mrs. Harvey; two brothers, George Walz of Ann Arbor and Albert W. Walz of Grass Lake; and a great-granddaughter, Susan L. Allmendinger of Arlington, Virginia.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.J. Soell of Port Huron, a nephew of Limpert, officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:

- + 10210 i. Ina Fredrica¹² Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 10211 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10212 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10213 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5061. Ella Louise¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷,

Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

- + 10214 i. Albert Theodore¹² Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10215 ii. Nina Marie Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10216 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10217 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10218 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5062. William A. (Seeger)¹¹ Sager (Johann Michael¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:

- 10219 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)¹² Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10220 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

5063. Frederick A.¹¹ Sager (Johann Michael¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 30 Mar 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:

- 10221 i. Alza¹² Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:

Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

5064. Jacob Theodore¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:

Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:

Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

- 10222 i. Shirley Marie¹² Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.

More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10223 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 10224 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10225 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10226 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Brian Seeger:

Cause of Death: peritonitis; appendicitis

5066. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Henry Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

- 10227 i. Robert Earl¹² Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10228 ii. Roy Wilbert Dowling, born 05 Jun 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1953. He married Irma Mollenkopf 23 Apr 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Dowling and Irma Mollenkopf:
Divorce: 07 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 10229 iii. Hazel May Dowling, born 16 Jul 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel May Dowling:
Cause of Death: killed by interurdan car

- 10230 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5069. Anna Christina¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:
Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:
Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

- 10231 i. Earl James¹² Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10232 ii. Margaret Minnie Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.
- + 10233 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10234 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:
Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5070. Herman Edward¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer construiotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:

Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

- 10235 i. Doris L.¹² Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:

Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

5071. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:

Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:

- 10236 i. Dorothy¹² Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.
10237 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

5074. Katherine Christina (Katie)¹¹ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur J. Clark** 02 Mar 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Clark. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in England, and died 11 Aug 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer:

Burial: 28 Dec 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur J. Clark:

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Clark and Katherine Kilmer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kilmer and Arthur Clark are:

- 10238 i. Gladys (Gracie)¹² Clark, born 19 Dec 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10239 ii. Elsi Alma Clark, born 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1906 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10240 iii. John Lynn Clark, born 20 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Florence Johnson 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1909 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Lynn Clark:

Census: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Johnson:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10241 iv. Eva M. Clark, born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5077. Lewis Theodore¹¹ Killmer (Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Michigan. He married **Flora L. Hoppe** 02 Nov 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hoppe and Christina Mensing. She was born 28 Mar 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Theodore Killmer:

Burial: 1941, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora L. Hoppe:

Burial: 03 Sep 1919, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: placenta praeha

More About Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe is:

- + 10242 i. Florence V.¹² Kilmer, born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5079. Lydia A. (Litta)¹¹ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Faber** 27 Sep 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Faber and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Aug 1885 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Faber:

Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Faber and Lydia Kilmer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kilmer and John Faber are:

- 10243 i. Thelma R.¹² Faber, born 1919.
- 10244 ii. Howard R. Faber, born 1908.

5093. Marie Regine¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rapp** 16 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 13 May 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Schlayer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schlayer and Jacob Rapp are:

- 10245 i. Regine¹² Rapp, born 26 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10246 ii. Maria Katharina Rapp, born 06 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Steigacker, Wurtemberg.

5094. Maria Elisabetha¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Werner** 01 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaeble. He was born 17 May 1848 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Elisabetha Schlayer:

Emigration: Nov 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Maria Schlayer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schlayer and Johann Werner are:

- 10247 i. Regine Christiane¹² Werner, born 15 Aug 1878.
- 10248 ii. Wilhelm Philipp Werner, born 31 Jan 1880.
- 10249 iii. Johann Jakob Werner, born 01 Feb 1881.
- 10250 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Werner, born 17 Jan 1884.
- 10251 v. Maria Luise Werner, born 11 Jan 1885.
- 10252 vi. Johann Christian Werner, born 09 Feb 1886.
- 10253 vii. Johann Christian Werner, born 22 Aug 1887.
- 10254 viii. Maria Dorothea Werner, born 21 Sep 1888.
- 10255 ix. Karl August Werner, born 17 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5096. Johann Michael¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Werner** 13 Mar 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss. She was born 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2)**

Anna Dorothea Haag 06 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Haag:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner are:

- 10256 i. Maria Regina¹² Schlayer, born 23 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10257 ii. Katharina Barbara Schlayer, born 13 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10258 iii. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10259 iv. Maria Regina Schlayer, born 28 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10260 v. Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1910 in Waldfischbach, Germany; born Aft. 1889.

More About Johannes Schlayer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1910, Waldfischbach, Germany
- 10261 vi. Christian Friedrich Schlayer, born 14 Mar 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1911 in Waldfischbach, Germany; born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Schlayer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Waldfischbach, Germany
- 10262 vii. Carl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1915 in gefallen near Serre.
- 10263 viii. baby Schlayer, born 28 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10264 ix. Marie Regine Schlayer, born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5099. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 06 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaegler. He was born 31 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1866, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Christian Werner is:

- 10265 i. Marie Wilhelmine¹² Werner, born 18 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5101. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Werner** 1876. She was born 07 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Friederike Woessner** 15 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jun 1853 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Johanna Schaeberle** 18 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 May 1860 in

Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Werner:
Friends: 1876

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Katharine Woessner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Johanna Schaeberle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Werner is:

- 10266 i. Johannes¹² Kussmaul, born 28 May 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kussmaul 11 Apr 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Katharine Woessner are:

- 10267 i. Herman Theodor¹² Kussmaul, born 12 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10268 ii. Herman Theodor Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10269 iii. Wilhelmine Pauline Kussmaul, born 31 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10270 iv. Johannes Kussmaul, born 18 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5105. Christine Regine¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 19 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 05 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4533) Johann Michael Gauss.

5111. Gottlob¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Magdalena Junger** 26 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1879 in Weilheim near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schlayer and Christine Junger:
Marriage: 26 May 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Schlayer and Christine Junger are:

- 10271 i. Gottlob¹² Schlayer, born 18 Dec 1903.
10272 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Schlayer.
10273 iii. Alfred Eugen Schlayer, born 24 Jan 1906.
10274 iv. Erwin Jakob Schlayer.
10275 v. Eugen Alfred Schlayer, born 18 Sep 1908.
10276 vi. Lina Katharina Schlayer.

5112. Wilhelm¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Schurer** 08 Nov 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martin Schurer. She was born 28 Oct 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Maria Schurer:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schlayer and Maria Schurer are:

- 10277 i. Martha¹² Schlayer, born 30 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10278 ii. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 01 Jan 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Lotte Lydia Straehle 02 Nov 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Helene Straehle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10279 iii. Karl Schlayer, born 22 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1980 in Backnang, Maubach, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Klaere Lindner 28 Apr 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Schlayer and Johanna Lindner:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10280 iv. Reinhold Schlayer, born 13 Jul 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10281 v. Johnna Schlayer, born 06 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1981 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5117. Johann Philipp¹¹ Werner (Regina¹⁰ Dupper, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Buehler** 22 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Oct 1857 in Neuenstein, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Magdalena Buehler:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Werner and Magdalena Buehler are:

- 10282 i. Johannes¹² Werner, born 14 Nov 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10283 ii. Marie Regine Werner, born 28 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1963 in Neuenstein, Wurtemberg.

5118. Maria Regina¹¹ Werner (Regina¹⁰ Dupper, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Egeler** 08 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Egeler and Anna Bross. He was born 03 Jan 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Werner and Johann Egeler are:

- 10284 i. Johann Jakob¹² Egeler, born 29 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1882 in Bondorf,

- + 10285 ii. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Barbara Louise Egeler, born 27 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5123. Marie Barbara¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Dupper is:

- 10286 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹² Dupper, born 20 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5124. Johann Jacob¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Egeler** 11 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Egeler and Anna Denger. She was born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Dupper:

Emigration: 1880, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: brewer

Occupation 2: 1900, bottling worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 429 W. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 439 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Egeler:

Emigration: 1882, US

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1920, 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Rudolph Kern & Catherine Kern

Children of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler are:

- + 10287 i. Catharina Marie¹² Dupper, born 26 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1949.
- + 10288 ii. Friedrich Dupper, born 06 Sep 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941.
- 10289 iii. Jacob Ludwig Dupper, born 07 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10290 iv. Maria Barbara Dupper, born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10291 v. Lydia Dorothea Dupper, born 29 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Dorothea Dupper:

Burial: 20 Oct 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10292 vi. Wilhelm Eugen Dupper, born Bet. 03 Jul 1893 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1972. He married Amanda Auguste Wagner 07 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Eugen Dupper:

Occupation: 1920, truck driver cigar firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, with mother 448 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1980, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4953

Notes for Amanda Auguste Wagner:

Mrs. Amanda Dupper, formerly of Saline, died Saturday, May 3, 1980, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born June 13, 1893 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amelia Goltz Wagner. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and had resided in Saline and Ann Arbor her entire life. Nieces and nephews survive. She was preceded in death by a sister, Minnie Schafer, February 1, 1980. A graveside service was held May 6 at Lodi Cemetery with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Amanda Auguste Wagner:

Residence: 1951, 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Amanda Wagner:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10293 vii. Christian Dupper, born 25 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5125. Andreas¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1940 in Wildberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Dorothea Eipper** 16 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1863, and died 09 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Dupper and Rosina Eipper:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Dupper and Rosina Eipper are:

- 10294 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Dupper, born 21 Feb 1887.
- 10295 ii. Johannes Dupper, born 18 Apr 1888.
- 10296 iii. Karl Dupper, born 13 Mar 1889.
- 10297 iv. Andreas Dupper, born 21 May 1890.
- 10298 v. Rosine Bertha Dupper, born 17 Nov 1891.
- 10299 vi. Gottlieb Dupper, born 21 Nov 1893.
- 10300 vii. Marie Martha Dupper, born 14 Jan 1896.
- 10301 viii. Johannes Dupper, born 16 Aug 1897.
- 10302 ix. Albert Dupper, born 05 Nov 1898.
- 10303 x. Johanna Ottilie Dupper, born 21 May 1903.

5131. Johannes¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Pauline Luppold** 29 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Luppold and Philippine Dupper. She was born 03 Dec 1860 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1923.

More About Johannes Dupper and Katharina Luppold:

Marriage: 29 May 1884, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Dupper and Katharina Luppold are:

- 10304 i. Johannes¹² Dupper, born 23 Jun 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10305 ii. Andreas Dupper, born 08 Feb 1886 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1886 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10306 iii. Katharine Pauline Dupper, born 08 Feb 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10307 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Dupper, born 08 Feb 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10308 v. Johannes Dupper, born 23 Feb 1889 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 10309 vi. Wilhelm Dupper, born 05 Aug 1890 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1890 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10310 vii. Anna Barbara Dupper, born 13 Dec 1891 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5132. Katharine Pauline¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1954 in Heidenheim, Germany.

Child of Katharine Pauline Dupper is:

- 10311 i. Helene Pauline¹² Dupper, born 04 Sep 1897 in Romanshorn, Germany.

5133. Martha¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martha Dupper are:

- 10312 i. Carl Eugen¹² Dupper, born 13 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10313 ii. Emilie Luise Dupper, born 18 Jul 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5135. Louis¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Wilhelmine Vetter** 10 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1970 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Louis Dupper and Frida Vetter:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louis Dupper and Frida Vetter are:

- 10314 i. Louise¹² Dupper, born 04 May 1908.
- 10315 ii. Karl Ludwig Dupper, born 18 Apr 1909.
- 10316 iii. Frida Rosa Dupper, born 21 Apr 1910.
- 10317 iv. Rudolf Otto Dupper, born 13 Jul 1911.
- 10318 v. Louise Gertrud Dupper, born 17 Nov 1912.
- 10319 vi. Pauline Dupper, born 20 Feb 1914.
- 10320 vii. Mathilde Dupper.
- 10321 viii. Louise Martha Dupper, born 05 May 1916.
- 10322 ix. Maria Dupper.
- 10323 x. Ludwig Eugen Dupper, born 12 Jul 1919.
- 10324 xi. Ludwig Rudolf Dupper, born 09 Nov 1920.
- 10325 xii. Margarethe Dupper, born 12 Jul 1922.
- 10326 xiii. Emma Dupper, born 14 Sep 1923.

5138. Luise¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Friedrich Kussmaul** 07 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kussmaul and Christine Visel. He was born 07 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Kussmaul and Luise Dupper:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Dupper and Hermann Kussmaul are:

- 10327 i. Eugen Hermann¹² Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 10328 ii. Alfred Kussmaul, born 22 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1944 in Kuteija.
- 10329 iii. Pauline Luise Kussmaul.
- 10330 iv. Rosa Helene Kussmaul.
- 10331 v. Emma Anna Kussmaul.
- 10332 vi. Helmut Otto Kussmaul, born 10 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen Wenden, Lettland.
- + 10333 vii. Richard Hermann Kussmaul, born 09 Aug 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10334 viii. Eugen Ulrich Kussmaul, born 16 Jun 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Maria Buehler 29 Oct 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kussmaul and Klara Buehler:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10335 ix. Lotte Kussmaul.

5141. Marie Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Dorothea Bruckner is:

- 10336 i. Marie Dorothea¹² Bruckner, born 10 Apr 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaible 18 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Hermann Schaible and Marie Bruckner:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5143. Jakob¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Regine Kussmaul** 04 May 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser. She was born 17 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Magdalene Kussmaul** 04 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser. She was born 04 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 May 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bruckner and Katharine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1906, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bruckner and Marie Kussmaul are:

- + 10337 i. Johannes¹² Bruckner, born 05 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10338 ii. Maria Bruckner, born 20 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10339 iii. Jakob Friedrich Bruckner, born 25 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10340 iv. Christian Bruckner, born 11 May 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Bruckner and Katharine Kussmaul are:

- 10341 i. Regine Katharine¹² Bruckner, born 10 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Morlok 01 Dec 1938 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Morlok and Regine Bruckner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1938, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 10342 ii. Philipp Bruckner, twin, born 14 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10343 iii. Wilhelm Bruckner, twin, born 14 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5145. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Mast** 15 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Christine Katz. She was born 12 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4559) Marie Katharine Mast.

5152. Katharine¹¹ Dupper (Andreas¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Egeler** 30 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler and Anna Sindlinger. He was born 13 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1923.

More About Christian Egeler and Katharine Dupper:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Dupper and Christian Egeler are:

- + 10344 i. Ernst Rudolf¹² Egeler, born 01 Jun 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1943 in gefallen near Orscha, Russia.
- 10345 ii. Luise Helene Egeler, born 02 Mar 1914.

5157. Wilhelm¹¹ Dupper (Andreas¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimer** 24 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz. She was born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer are:

- + 10346 i. Wilhelm¹² Dupper, born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10347 ii. Emma Maria Dupper, born 23 Feb 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5161. Louise Wilhelmine¹¹ Dupper (Andreas¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Heinrich Braun** 16 Apr 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christine Teufel. He was born 22 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Braun and Louise Dupper:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Dupper and Carl Braun are:

- 10348 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹² Braun, born 18 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10349 ii. Jakob Andreas Braun, born 23 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10350 iii. Karl Wilhelm Braun, born 07 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Luise Schmidt 01 Nov 1947 in Dettenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Karl Braun and Paula Schmidt:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Dettenhausen, Wurtemberg

- + 10351 iv. Lydia Braun, born 13 Oct 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5162. Georg Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Georg Gottlieb¹⁰, Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Buehler** 16 Jul 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 08 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Katz and Regine Buehler:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Regine Buehler are:

- + 10352 i. Pauline Sofie¹² Katz, born 07 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1973 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.
- 10353 ii. Karl Friedrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10354 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10355 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1971 in Zwiefalten.
- + 10356 v. Georg Gottlieb Katz, born 18 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1977 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10357 vi. Karl Katz, born 19 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10358 vii. Elsa Martha Katz, born 09 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10359 viii. Emma Katz, born 28 Apr 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5178. Christine Katharine¹¹ Haller (Johanne Regine¹⁰ Katz, Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christine Katharine Haller is:

- 10360 i. Lousie Karoline¹² Haller, born 09 Mar 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5186. Christine Friederike¹¹ Scheurer (Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Katz, Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz** 16 Jul 1910 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Christine Scheurer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1910, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Scheurer and Wilhelm Kaz is:

- 10361 i. Frida Katharina¹² Scheurer, born 16 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Katharina Scheurer:
Emigration: US

5188. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Scheurer (Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Katz, Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Teufel** 01 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Scheurer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Scheurer and Maria Teufel are:

- 10362 i. Regina Katharina¹² Scheurer, born 01 May 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1950 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
10363 ii. Karl Wilhelm Scheurer, born 13 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1943 in gefallen Podgorodje.
10364 iii. Christian Friedrich Scheurer, born 07 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1941 in Lazarett.

5195. Johann Georg (George)¹¹ Bauer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Mayer, Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1893 in Michigan. She was born Sep 1877 in Missouri.

More About Johann Georg (George) Bauer:
Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 17 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Johann Bauer and Catherine ?:
Marriage: 1893, Michigan

Children of Johann Bauer and Catherine ? are:

- 10365 i. Mary L.¹² Bauer, born Aug 1894.
10366 ii. Anna M. Bauer, born Feb 1896.

5199. William Bernhardt¹¹ Bauer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Mayer, Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1933 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline L. (Carrie) Floto** 1904, daughter of John Floto and Lydia Cress. She was born 21 Oct 1885 in Port Elgin, Bruce, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Bernhardt Bauer:
Property: Section 14 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 acres

More About William Bauer and Caroline Floto:
Marriage: 1904

Children of William Bauer and Caroline Floto are:

- 10367 i. Norman Heinrich¹² Bauer, born 06 Sep 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Heinrich Bauer:

Baptism: 11 May 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: John Horton & William Bauer

Burial: 13 May 1909, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

- + 10368 ii. Florence Maria Rosa Bauer, born 15 May 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10369 iii. Pearl E. Bauer, born 1913.
- + 10370 iv. Eva May Bauer, born 14 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2003 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10371 v. Mary J. Bauer, born 1927.

5204. Maria Katharina¹¹ Katz (Friedrich Christian¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Doll** 25 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jan 1846 in Dorn, Sulz, Germany, and died 09 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Doll and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johannes Doll are:

- 10372 i. Johannes¹² Doll, born 12 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10373 ii. Katharina Doll, born 29 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10374 iii. Marie Doll, born 28 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5208. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Hahn** 28 Feb 1889 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1852.

More About Jacob Hahn and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 10375 i. Karl¹² Katz, born 09 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5209. Katharine¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Helber** 08 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1852.

More About Karl Helber and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1888, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Katz are:

- 10376 i. Wilhelmine Katharine¹² Katz, born 20 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met ? 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Wilhelmine Katz:

Friends: 1910, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10377 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 11 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5210. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hoermann** 05 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Dec 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Hoermann:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Hoermann are:

- 10378 i. Jakob¹² Katz, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1954 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
10379 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5214. Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gruendler** 24 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1873 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1926 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gruendler and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 10380 i. Maria Katharina¹² Katz, born 07 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johannes Gruendler are:

- 10381 i. Wilhelmine¹² Gruendler, born 28 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10382 ii. Maria Martha Gruendler, born 21 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10383 iii. Johannes Gruendler, born 03 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5219. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Kussmaul (Marie Johanne Catharine¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Weimer** 21 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Urban Weimer and Christina Buehler. He was born 15 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Weimer is:

- + 10384 i. Marie Dorothee¹² Weimer, born 07 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5222. Christian Noah¹¹ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothee Kussmaul** 14 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul. She was born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 10385 i. Christian Noah¹² Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10386 ii. Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul, born 01 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10387 iii. Johanne Katharine Kussmaul, born 06 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaefer 29 Nov 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Oct 1851 in Schlaitdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schaefer:
Emigration: Jun 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaefer and Johanne Kussmaul:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10388 iv. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 13 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10389 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 01 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10390 vi. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 27 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10391 vii. Ernst Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 13 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5223. Johann Philipp¹¹ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 13 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul. She was born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 10392 i. Johann Philipp¹² Kussmaul, born 02 Jan 1856.
- 10393 ii. Friedrich Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5224. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 17 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 25 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- + 10394 i. Christiane¹² Kussmaul, born 05 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10395 ii. Regine Kussmaul, born 03 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10396 iii. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 10397 iv. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 13 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10398 v. Christian Noah Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5225. Marie Regine¹¹ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rapp** 09 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Christine Werner. He was born 01 Mar 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 09 Apr 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4437) Jacob Rapp.

5230. Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Noah Kussmaul** 14 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar. He was born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5222) Christian Noah Kussmaul.

5234. Johanne¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ulrich Hiller** 17 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle. He was born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Johanne Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2217) Friedrich Ulrich Hiller.

5236. Christiane¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kussmaul** 13 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar. He was born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5223) Johann Philipp Kussmaul.

5237. Regine¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kussmaul** 22 Jan 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 May 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 10399 i. Johannes¹² Kussmaul, born 20 Oct 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10400 ii. Regine Kussmaul, born 23 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10401 iii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 31 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10402 iv. Adam Friedrich Kussmaul, born 10 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10403 v. Christiane Kussmaul, born 25 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5241. Wilhelmine¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl August Belling** 13 Jan 1863 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1837, and died 19 May 1873.

More About Carl Belling and Wilhelmine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1863, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kussmaul and Carl Belling are:

- 10404 i. Wilhelmine¹² Belling, born 20 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10405 ii. Louise Belling.

5242. Friedrich¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharine Rinkerknecht** 13 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Rosine Rinkerknecht:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Rosine Rinkerknecht are:

- + 10406 i. Friedrich¹² Kussmaul, born 12 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10407 ii. Christine Kussmaul, born 02 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10408 iii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 22 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10409 iv. Christian Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5248. Dorothee Mathilde¹¹ Hofacker (Christiane Dorothee¹⁰ Kussmaul, Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Adolf Hiller** 09 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Hiller and Maria Gauss. He was born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Dorothee Hofacker:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2219) Ludwig Adolf Hiller.

Generation No. 12

5255. Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Gottlob Rauser are:

+ 10410 i. Wilhelm Christian¹³ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10411 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:

Marriage: 1931

10412 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:

Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

10413 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5257. Sophie¹² Gutekunst (Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Gutekunst and Theodor Kaz are:

- + 10414 i. Friedrich¹³ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10415 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 10416 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 10417 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10418 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 10419 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg
- 10420 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5260. Anna¹² Gutekunst (Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Karl Walz are:

- + 10421 i. Lina¹³ Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10422 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10423 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10424 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
10425 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10426 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10427 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10428 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
10429 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5265. Pauline¹² Rauser (Theodosia¹¹ Gutekunst, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 10430 i. Eugen¹³ Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

5276. John Jacob¹² Buchfink (Johann Jakob¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levengood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan,

and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Buchfink:

Census 3: 1950, 1213 S. Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:

Divorce: 22 Mar 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz is:

- 10431 i. Betty Jane¹³ Buchfink, born 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Cleland Joseph Yettaw 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1975 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cleland Yettaw and Betty Buchfink:

Divorce: 29 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 10432 i. John Harold¹³ Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

More About John Harold Buchfink:

Occupation: 1950, apprentice printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5282. Christian¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹² Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 10433 i. Irene Margaret¹³ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 10434 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 10435 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company. She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

5284. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 10436 i. Horace Allan¹³ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10437 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 10438 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

10439 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

5287. Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 10440 i. Madaline Esther¹³ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 10441 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10442 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 10443 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10444 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10445 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

5288. Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 10446 i. Meda Elizabeth¹³ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990.

- She married ? Taney.
- + 10447 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

5289. John Frederick¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 10448 i. John F.¹³ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 10449 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 10450 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 10451 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

5290. Hubert Augustus¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan.11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burholme for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one

can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 10452 i. Emmy Lou¹³ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10453 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10454 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10455 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5292. William Frederick¹² Kaercher (Martha¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 10456 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹³ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 10457 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10458 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10459 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5296. Frederick Emanuel¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 10460 i. Esther Maria¹³ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10461 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 10462 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

5297. Rudolph Edward¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has

established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected

president and city council, filing that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had

fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to

the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors
 Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 10463 i. Christine¹³ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Christine Reichert:
 Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 10464 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Robert John Reichert:
 Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 10465 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10466 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10467 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5298. George Walter Ernst¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert
 Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a
 Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a
 Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81
 Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California
 Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
 Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California
 Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 10468 i. Helen Marie¹³ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 10469 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 10470 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

5302. Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry
 Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge
 Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible
 Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
 Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn
 Marriage license: Number 168
 Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 10471 i. Norman O.¹³ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
 Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months
- 10472 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

 More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
 Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
 Social Security Number: 378-68-7513
- + 10473 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

5303. Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 10474 i. Esther Dena¹³ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 10475 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5304. Albert Emanuel¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 10476 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹³ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 10477 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

5305. Amanda Katharina¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 10478 i. Selma Amanda¹³ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10479 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 10480 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

5306. Johann Georg¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 10481 i. Elton Emmanuel¹³ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 10482 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10483 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

5308. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16, 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 10484 i. Dorothea Katharina¹³ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10485 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 10486 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 10487 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:
Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin. Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: Bef. 2017

5309. Ray Olleton (Roy)¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:
Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:
Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:

Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 10488 i. Maxine Carlyle¹³ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

5312. Rolland Elizer¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 10489 i. Neil Rolland¹³ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10490 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5313. Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger (Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 10491 i. Pauline Lydia¹³ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 10492 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10493 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:

Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 10494 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10495 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 10496 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5314. Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger (Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 10497 i. Marion Lisette¹³ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10498 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10499 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5315. Wilhelm¹² Egeler (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Plaz, Johannes¹⁰, Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1925 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Kegeress** 09 Feb 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1870, and died 20 Jan 1900. He married **(2) Christina Matharina Majer** 09 Jan 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1876 in Kuppiingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Kegeress:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer are:

- 10500 i. Anna Maria¹³ Egeler, born 13 Oct 1904 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1943 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10501 ii. Friedrich Egeler, born 12 Mar 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10502 iii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 21 May 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10503 iv. Luise Egeler, born 03 Sep 1909 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1996 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Wilhelm Donner 26 Aug 1939; born 09 Dec 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1944 in France.

More About Erwin Donner and Luise Egeler:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939

- 10504 v. Freidrich Eugen Egeler, born 05 Jan 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10505 vi. Gotthilf Egeler, born 18 Jun 1915 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in Nowosibirsk, Russia.

5318. Marie Caroline¹² Walz (Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 10506 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹³ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10507 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10508 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5321. Karl August¹² Walz (Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 10509 i. Friederike¹³ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10510 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 10511 i. Karl¹³ Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10512 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10513 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 10514 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10515 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 10516 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10517 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg

- 10518 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10519 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5329. Wilhelmine¹² Walz (Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 10520 i. Paul Friedrich¹³ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
10521 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10522 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10523 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10524 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland

- 10525 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10526 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 10527 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10528 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10529 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10530 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10531 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10532 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 10533 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5348. Lina¹² Katz (Karl Gottlieb¹², Jonathan¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Michael Frank are:

- 10534 i. Klara¹³ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Klara Frank:
Emigration: US
- 10535 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10536 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1928
- 10537 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.
- More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1931
- 10538 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10539 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10540 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10541 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10542 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.

- 10543 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

5351. Sofie¹² Katz (Karl Gottlieb¹², Jonathan¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3490) Paul Katz.

5360. Emilie Luise¹² Gsell (Christian¹¹, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1857 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1924 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Christian Lanz** 27 Jul 1880 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Apr 1848 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Lanz and Emilie Gsell:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1880, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gsell and Karl Lanz is:

- 10544 i. Karl Christian¹³ Lanz, born 11 Feb 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5364. Carl Christian¹² Gsell (Christian¹¹, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1938 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Frick** 25 Apr 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1954 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Christian Gsell:

Occupation: farmer Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gsell and Christine Frick:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1893, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gsell and Christine Frick are:

- 10545 i. Pauline Luise¹³ Gsell, born 24 Mar 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10546 ii. Richard Christian Gsell, born 11 Apr 1895 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10547 iii. Katharina Philippine Gsell, born 26 Mar 1896 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Frank 1923 in Moetingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 1923, Moetingen, Wurtemberg

- 10548 iv. Emilie Pauline Gsell, born 24 Mar 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10549 v. Bertha Frida Gsell, born 01 Apr 1898 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10550 vi. Christian Gsell, born 14 May 1899 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10551 vii. Emil Gsell, born 02 Sep 1900 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep.
- 10552 viii. Bertha Gsell, born 04 Feb 1902 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl ? 23 Jul 1931.

More About Karl ? and Bertha Gsell:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1931

- 10553 ix. Ernst Albert Gsell, born 11 Mar 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov.
- 10554 x. Anna Elsa Gsell, born 14 Nov 1905 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5368. Marie Friedrike¹² Mueller (Luise Caroline¹¹ Gsell, twin, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Mueller and Christian Haizmann are:

- 10555 i. Albert¹³ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10556 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10557 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10558 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 10559 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

- + 10560 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 10561 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10562 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 10563 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5375. Carl Oscar Hugo¹² Brendle (Elisabetha Friederike¹¹ Plaz, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1863. He married **Karoine Luise Lederer**.

Children of Carl Brendle and Karoine Lederer are:

- 10564 i. Emma Julie¹³ Brendle, born 19 Oct 1894 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 10565 ii. Theophil Brendle, born 21 Mar 1896 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 10566 iii. Oskar Brendle, born 26 Apr 1898 in Lviv, Lviv, Ukraine.

5380. William Gustav¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1870 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1937 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Julia Ranscht** 06 Jun 1894 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 05 Jul 1872 in Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died Bet. 11 Jul 1909 - 1910. He married **(2) Bessie Elora Matzke** Aft. 1915. She was born 27 Apr 1900 in Phelps Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Jul 1945 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

Notes for William Gustav Platz:

William G. Platz, 66, former resident of Schuyler, passed away at the Methodist Episcopal hospital in Scottsbluff, Tuesday afternoon Jan. 12, 1937, after an illness of three weeks. About a month ago, Mr. Platz attended the funeral of his siter, the late Mrs. Thomas J. Miller of Humphrey. He was taken ill upon his return home with asthma and attendant complications. Mr. Platz was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Peter Platz, residents of Colfax country county a number of years ago when his father operated the brewery north of Schuyler. He was born at Burlington, Iowa, August 3, 1870. When a young lad, he moved with his parents to Schuyler where his boyhood days were spent. After attending school in Schuyler, he attended college in Chicago. He and Miss Julia Ranscht were united in marriage at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 6, 1894. After residing in Milwaukee a short time, they moved to Schuyler where they lived until 1909 when they moved onto their homestead south of Scottsbluff. Mrs. Platz passed away July 11, 1909.

The surviving children of this union are Miss Ethel Platz of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Mrs. John Baxter of Minature, Mrs. Leonard Way of Scottsbluff, Miss Villa Platz of Sidney, Mrs. H.J.D. Meyer of Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Miss Myrtle Platz of Cheyenne, Wyoming, William Platz of Jr., residing in Nevada and Mrs. Max Lutton of Gillette, Wyoming. Mr. Platz' second marriage was to Mrs. Bessie Matzke Davis at Scottsbluff, April 9, 1919. Mr. and Mrs. Platz moved from their farm to Scottsbluff in 1923 where Mr. Platz was a concrete bridge contractor, having under contract state and county work.

The second wife and the following children: Wilma, Mary, Georgia, John, Bessie, May and Gustav Platz. The deceased is also survived by two step-sons, Frank and Earl Platz, four grandchildren and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Thomas M. Dill of Enterprise, Oregon, Mrs. Bertha A. Rath sack of Omaha, Mrs. Melvin A. Gray of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Anton Odvarka Jr., of Clarkson, Mrs. Vance C. Kibble of Santa Monica, California, Paul P. Platz of David City, Gustav Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, and Grover C. Platz of Los Angeles, California.

Funeral services were held at the Read funeral chapel in Scottsbluff, Friday afternoon, Rev. George

S. Bancroft, pastor of the Presbyterian church, assisted by Rev. F. J. McCaffree, officiating. Burial was made in Fairview cemetery near Scottsbluff.

More About William Gustav Platz:

Census: 1900, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Funston, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 222 SD 6 sheet 17a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 508 W-20; 3rd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 79-26 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Funston, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1930, bricklayer Reed Con. Co. Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Julia Ranscht:

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Platz and Julia Ranscht:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1894, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About William Platz and Bessie Matzke:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of William Platz and Julia Ranscht are:

- 10567 i. Ethel S.¹³ Platz, born 1895 in Wisconsin; died 01 Apr 1971 in Wisconsin.

More About Ethel S. Platz:

Census: 1930, 176 E. Kilbourn Ave; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 1940, Kilbourn Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census 3: 1950, 909 Milwaukee Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1930, chiroprator Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, foot doctor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1950, chiroprator Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 10568 ii. Emily E. Platz, born 17 Aug 1896 in Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married John Alexander Baxter 1921; born 11 Jul 1893 in Minatare, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Oct 1976.

More About Emily E. Platz:

Census: 1950, 520 S. 2nd Street; apartment 3; Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Occupation: 1950, florist retail Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About John Alexander Baxter:

Census: 1930, Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1940, Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About John Baxter and Emily Platz:

Marriage: 1921

- + 10569 iii. Bertha Mildred Platz, born 28 Nov 1897 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died May 1996.
10570 iv. Villa A. Platz, born 25 Nov 1899 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 13 Mar 1976 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married Sydney James Walker Aft. 1930; born 17 May 1893 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1956 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Sydney Walker and Villa Platz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 10571 v. Eula J. Platz, born 23 Jun 1902 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jun 1948 in Fort Lewis, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (1) Henry J. D. Meyer. She married (2) Marvin W. Landes 16 Dec 1924 in Natrona, Wyoming.

More About Eula J. Platz:

Burial: 03 Jul 1948, Fort Lewis, Pierce Co, Washington
Cause of Death: carbon monoxide poisoning; accidentally incurred

More About Marvin Landes and Eula Platz:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1924, Natrona, Wyoming

- 10572 vi. William F. Platz, born 05 Jun 1904 in Nebraska.
- 10573 vii. Myrtle S. Platz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska.
- 10574 viii. Julia Mary Platz, born 08 Jul 1910 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 19 Apr 1950 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming. She married Max Eugene Luton.

Children of William Platz and Bessie Matzke are:

- 10575 i. Frank W.¹³ Platz, born 1916 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Frank W. Platz:

Jan. 31, 1932 - Frank Platz, 16, Scottsbluff, pleaded guilty in district court yesterday to a charge of aiding and abetting a criminal assault of a 15-year-old Scottsbluff girl and was paroled to the Rev. E.C. Raue of this city, for a period of two years.

- 10576 ii. Earl B. Platz, born 1919 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Earl B. Platz:

August 13, 1931 - Judge Lyda yesterday warned Mrs. Walter Gotschall that unless she and her family had left the city by Monday, he would sentence her son, Wayne, to the reform school, as a delinquency charge has been filed against the boy. Earl Platz, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Platz, has had a similar charge filed against him, and is to report to the judge Monday.

- 10577 iii. Wilma Bessie Platz, born 06 Apr 1921 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 1997. She married John Edward Hanley 1941 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; born 08 Nov 1916; died 20 Mar 2001.

More About John Hanley and Wilma Platz:
Marriage: 1941, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

- + 10578 iv. Mary Elizabeth Platz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jun 1988 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 10579 v. Georgia Ann Platz, born 22 Feb 1927 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jun 2012 in Gering, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 10580 vi. Dr. Johnnie W. (John) Platz, born 17 Aug 1929 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 2016 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.
- + 10581 vii. Bessie Mae Platz, born 10 Jun 1932 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 2016 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

5381. Sophia Marie¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1873 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 24 Jul 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Thomas Merrill Dill**. He was born 1859 in Washington, Washington Co, Iowa, and died 15 Mar 1937 in Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Merl O. Grover** 30 Sep 1908 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He was born 05 Jul 1881 in Nebraska, and died 26 Jan 1923 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Thomas Merrill Dill:

Census: 1930, 1514 3rd Street; Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1930, lawyer general practice Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Merl O. Grover:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1410 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 226 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Merl Grover and Sophia Platz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Child of Sophia Platz and Merl Grover is:

10582 i. Julia¹³ Grover, born 1911 in Nebraska.

5383. Paul Peter¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1879 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 27 Aug 1937 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Eliza Williams** 12 May 1908 in Beemer, Cuming Co, Nebraska. She was born 02 Jul 1887 in Nebraska, and died Jan 1969 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Paul Peter Platz:

Sept. 1937 - 'Citizens of David City were greatly shocked and grieved Friday morning at news of the sudden accidental death of Paul P. Platz, druggist In David City for the past 25 years, as a result of falling down the basement stairs at the rear of his store, striking his head. He had gone to the store to open It early, as was his custom. About 7 o'clock W.C. Schaumburg stopped In the store, and finding both doors open and the sweeping partly done, concluded Mr. Platz had stepped out, so he went into the Bennison grocery store and was accompanied back to the Platz store by Lee Smith. The two men looked around the store and called, but receiving no answer, Mr. Schaumburg went on to the post office and Mr. Smith went back to the Bennison store and called Mrs. Platz, still thinking Mr. Platz had gone out, and knowing the store should not be left open with no one in charge. Mrs. Platz and her daughter, Miss Mildred, on arriving at the store, went to the basement and discovered Mr. Platz's lifeless body.

Funeral services were held at the McVay funeral home at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon, conducted by Rev. William Richards of the congregational church. Mrs. Raymond Bock, with Mrs. Frank Maule at the piano, sang "Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me" and "Abide With Me." The pallbearers were Dr. James Albright, D.D. Davis, F.H. Mizera, Troy Eller, Frank Sellhorn and F.W. Trotter. Burial was in the Schuyler cemetery. David City business houses were closed during the hour of the funeral.

Coming from elsewhere to attend the funeral were Mrs. John Weatherly and little daughter and son of Denver, Colorado, Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Anton Odvorka and son, Morris, and Tom Miller of Clarkson, Mrs. Bertha Rath sack and Stanley Greene of Omaha, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Gray and Mrs. Bertha Way of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Dwight Williams of Kearney, Mrs. Harvey Williams of Lincoln, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Bartholomew of Grand Island and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hastert of Shelby.

Mr. Platz was in his 58th year. He was born at Burlington, Iowa, May 17, 1879, a son of William and Mary Platz. When he was four years old his parents moved to Schuyler, where he grew to young manhood. After his graduation from the Schuyler High School, he taught school for two years. When he was 20 years old his father died, and he took charge of his mother's business, later being employed in the Westveer drug store at Schuyler. He then went to Fremont and finished a commercial course and a course in pharmacy, and after passing the state board examinations became a business partner of H.C. Westveer at Fremont. He was married to Nellie Williams at Beemer on May 12, 1908. Two years later they moved to Scottsbluff, and In 1911, Mr. Platz was associated with his father-in-law in the First National Bank at Loup City. In 1912 he purchased the J.J. Frater drug store in David City, and the Platz home has been here since that time.

Four children, three daughters and one son, were born to Mr. and Mrs. Platz and with their mother survive, namely, Mrs. Lorena Weatherly of Denver, Colorado, Perry Platz of David City and Misses Mildred and Phyllis Platz at home. Mr. Platz is also survived by two grandchildren, Margaret Anne and James Arthur Weatherly, two brothers, G.A. Platz, of Lamoni, Iowa, and Grover Platz of Los Angeles, California., and five sisters, Mrs. Sophie Dill and Mrs. Vance Kibbe of Santa Monica, California, Mrs. M. L. Gray of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Bertha Rath sack of Omaha, and Mrs. Anton Odvorka of Clarkson.

Possessed of a cheerful, generous disposition, always looking on the bright side of life and able to greatly encourage and cheer anyone in despondency or need, Mr. Platz was liked and respected by all who knew him, and his pleasant greeting and genial presence at his store and on the streets will be greatly missed. He was always interested in matters for civic good and in school activities, and proud of David City and its Commercial club. His family was very dear to him, and it was his delight to take his wife and children on trips and to concerts, entertainments, etc., as he greatly enjoyed the beauties of

nature and was a lover of good music. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias at Fremont, was a member of the Masonic order for many years, and a member of the Modern Woodmen of America, and lent his support to the Congregational church.

Card of Thanks-We wish to express our sincere appreciation of the great kindness and help shown us at time of the death of our loved one, also for the many beautiful floral offerings. Mrs. Nellie Platz and children, brother and sisters.

Marriage Notes for Paul Platz and Nellie Williams:

Miss Nellie E. Williams and Pual Platz of Fremont were quietly married at half after seven o'clock Tuesday evening May 12, 1908 at the home of the bride at Beemer. It was a quiet service conducted by the Rev. W.H. Buss, pastor of the First congregational church of Freemont, in the presence of near relatives. The bride was charmingly gowned in white. He little sister, Iren, played the wedding march on the piano. Floral decorations lent a beauty to the attractive rooms of the home.

Immediately following a wedding dinner was temptingly served. The couple went east for a brief honeymoon. Returning they have occupied a suite of rooms at 544 North Main Street. The bride is a winsome and accomplished young woman. Her education in the Beemer schools was supplemented by a term at Fremont college, and it was while here that she met Mr. Platz, who is a former student of pharmacy department, now engaged in the drug business for himself in Fremont. She is a favorite in social affairs and a leader in church work. Mr. Platz has made many warm friends in business and social ways and is regarded as a substantial young business man.

More About Paul Platz and Nellie Williams:

Marriage: 12 May 1908, Beemer, Cuming Co, Nebraska

Children of Paul Platz and Nellie Williams are:

- + 10583 i. Nellie Lorena¹³ Platz, born 10 Mar 1909 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1992 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 10584 ii. Paul Perry Platz, born 25 Nov 1910 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1990 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- 10585 iii. Mildred Marie (Milly) Platz, born 02 Jun 1916 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 14 Mar 1991 in Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Mildred Marie (Milly) Platz:

Mildred M. Platz, 74 of Lincoln, died Thursday, March 14, 1991. She was born in David City and graduated from David City High School. A graduate of the University of Nebraska, she was a retired rate clerk Union Pacific Railroad. She was a member of the Unitarian church.

Survivors include two sisters, Phyllis Platz of Lincoln and Lorena Weatherly of Boston; a Sister-in-law, Muff Platz of David City, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Paul and Nellie Platz; and a brother, Perry Platz. Her body was cremated.

- 10586 iv. Phyllis Elizabeth Platz, born 20 Jan 1921 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Phyllis Elizabeth Platz:

Phyllis W. Platz, 75, of Lincoln died Saturday, Nov. 16, 1996, at Lincoln. Miss Platz was born in David City. She was a retired pharmacist at the University of Nebraska at Lincoln. She was a member of Unitarian Church and Kappa Epsilon Sorority and a volunteer at Bryan Memorial Hospital.

Survivors include nephews, James Weatherly of Hermosa Beach, California, Paul Platz of Paris, France, and Charles Platz of Brookfield, Missouri; nieces, Margaret Weatherly of Wellesley, Massachusetts, Patricia Hiller of Tucson, Arizona, and Margaret Pitts of Brookfield, Missouri; nine grand-nieces and nephews; and friend, Gail Linderholm.

Services were held Nov. 19 at Unitarian Church in Lincoln with Pastor Charles Stephen officiating. Burial was at Schuyler. Memorials are to donor's choice. Arrangements by Roper & Sons Mortuary of Lincoln.

5384. Augusta Louise¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1951 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. She married **Melvin Lochiel Gray** 06 Jun 1906 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He was born 31 Oct 1882 in Verona, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Apr 1968.

Notes for Augusta Louise Platz:

Funeral service for Mrs. Melvin L. Gray, 68, who died at her home in Scottsbluff, May 28, 1951, was held there May 31. Burial was in Fairview cemetery, with the Rev. H. Calvin Knock officiating. Graveside rites were conducted by the Eastern Star. Mrs. Gary was born a Burlington, Iowa, May 1, 1883. Before her marriage to Melvin Gray, June 6, 1906, in Schuyler, she was Miss Augusta Louise Platz. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, Eastern Star and Royal Neighbor Lodges. Mr. and Mrs. Gray lived in Scottsbluff 42 years.

Survivors include the husband, Melvin; two sons, Robert Gray of Greenville, Ohio, and Cameron Gray of Scottsbluff; four grandchildren; two brothers and two sisters. One daughter died in 1916. George W. Gray of Schuyler, a brother-in-law, was in Scottsbluff for the funeral.

More About Melvin Gray and Augusta Platz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1906, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Children of Augusta Platz and Melvin Gray are:

- + 10587 i. Robert Melvin¹³ Gray, born 17 Apr 1907 in Silver Creek, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2008.
- + 10588 ii. Cameron Edward Gray, born 10 Jan 1918 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 2006 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- 10589 iii. Thelma Gray.

5385. Gustav Adolphus¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1885 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 06 Jun 1961 in Lamoni, Decatur Co, Iowa. He married **Nellie L. Grover** 1920. She was born Oct 1888 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska, and died Apr 1973.

Notes for Gustav Adolphus Platz:

Dr. Gustav A. Platz has been a member of the Graceland faculty in the science division since the fall of 1920 with the exception of three years for advanced study. Born in Burlington, Iowa, in 1885. Dr. Platz moved with his family to Schuyler, Nebraska, at the age of one and was reared on an acreage about two miles out of Schuyler. He was graduated from high school there in 1904, and then taught in a country school nearby for three years, after which he moved to Scottsbluff County on a homestead and taught school, as well as working at other odd jobs. In 1912 he returned to eastern Nebraska and taught school for another three years before coming to Graceland in 1916 as a student. After graduating from Graceland in 1918, he continued his studies at the University of Iowa and the University of Nebraska, receiving his bachelor's degree in 1920 with a major in education and a minor in science. He received his master's degree from Iowa State College in 1924 and his doctorate in 1928, his major being in the field of plant pathology. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Iowa Academy of Science.

Dr. Platz is a charter member of Graceland's scholastic honor society, Lambda Delta Sigma. While at Iowa State College he became a member of Gamma Sigma Delta, an honorary agriculture society, Phi Kappa Phi, a scholastic honor society and Sigma Xi, an honorary science society. On December 27, 1913, Dr. Platz joined the Reorganized Latter Day Saints Church at Omaha, Nebraska. He was ordained a teacher on November 30, 1919, an elder on February 5, 1922, and a high priest on August 2, 1931. Since 1931 he has been a member of the Lamoni church school. He was superintendent of the church school in 1928-29.

In June of 1920, he married Nellie L. Grover of Omaha, Nebraska. They have two girls, Mary Louise and Amy Grace. Within the last several years Dr. Platz has completed an attractive brick home which he has largely built by himself. His main hobby is gardening.

Lamoni, Iowa – Dr. Gustav A. Platz, 75, professor of science at Graceland college here died Tuesday June 1961 of a heart attack at the home. He was a graduated from Graceland in 1918 and joined the faculty in 192. Dr. Platz was dean of faculty from 1953 to 1956 and a vice-president in 1956.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nellie Grover Platz of the home, and two daughters, Mrs. Mary Louise Waldon, Baker, Oregon, and Mrs. Amy Grace McFarlane, Columbia, Missouri. Services at 2 o'clock

Friday at the R.L.D.S. church in Lamoni.

More About Gustav Platz and Nellie Grover:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Gustav Platz and Nellie Grover are:

- + 10590 i. Mary Louise¹³ Platz, born 09 Aug 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 18 Nov 2005.
- 10591 ii. Amy Grace Platz, born 1934 in Missouri. She married Larry A. McFarlane 21 Sep 1958; born 02 Apr 1934 in Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Amy Platz and Larry McFarlane:

Miss Amy Grace Platz, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. G.A. Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, became the bride of Mr. Larry A. McFarlane, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle McFarlane, September 21, 1958, at the Reorganized Latter-Day Saint church in Lamoni. Dr. Roy A. Cheville read the service. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor length gown of white lace over satin. Her short veil fell from a lace cap. She carried a bouquet of white orchids.

Mrs. Max E. Waldon was matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Marlene Morgan of Clarinda, Iowa, and Miss Marilyn Carl of Independence. They wore pastel gowns and carried bronze chrysanthemums. The best man was Mr. Kenneth Fry of Columbia. Mr. Richard McFarlane and Mrs. Gene Adkins of Independence were the groomsmen. Mr. Lynn Ourth, Mr. William Ayers, Mr. Marvin Sevy, Mr. Randall Ellis and Mr. Lester Kaler ushered.

More About Larry McFarlane and Amy Platz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1958

5386. Marie Rose (Mary)¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1887 in Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Dec 1936. She married **Thomas J. Miller** 17 Oct 1911 in Woodbury, Iowa. He was born 20 Nov 1885 in Nebraska, and died 10 May 1942 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Marie Rose (Mary) Platz:

Mrs. Thomas J. Miller, 49, of Humphrey, died at 1:30 p.a. yesterday Dec. 12, 1936 at St. Mary's Hospital, following a short illness. She was brought to the hospital a week ago Monday, and her death followed a cerebral hemorrhage, suffered on Saturday, Nov. 28. As Miss Marie Rose Platz, she was born in Colfax County on August 12, 1887.

She is survived by her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Marguerite Rausch, of San Francisco, who will come for the funeral; two sons, Donald Miller and Gerald Miller, of Humphrey, and two grandchildren. A brother-in-law, H.B. Miller, lives in Columbus.

Funeral services will be held at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Catholic church in Humphrey, with Rev. Fr. Ben, pastor, officiating. Burial will be made there in the Catholic cemetery. The body is at the McKown Funeral home, and will be taken to Humphrey tomorrow by her brother-in-law, Frank Miller, of Clarkson, who is a mortician.

Notes for Thomas J. Miller:

Thomas J. Miller, former resident of this city, died late Sunday afternoon May 10, 1942 at a hospital in Fremont, where he had been taken a week before. Up until a few weeks ago he operated the Mid-Way Service Station, three miles east of Clarkson and only recently he purchased a beer tavern in Prague. He had just completed remodeling and redecorating the tavern and was to have formally opened the place on May 1, but instead, he became indisposed and his doctor ordered him to bed. His condition became more serious a week ago and his brother, F.J. Miller of Clarkson, took him to the hospital in Fremont.

His death is attributed to "leukemia," a disease of the blood. When death came, at his bedside were his children, Mrs. Edward Rausch and Gerald Miller, both of Los Angeles, California, Donald Miller of Omaha and his brothers and sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay. The deceased, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Vaclay Miller, was born near Dodge on November 20, 1885. He spent his childhood days at Dodge and on Oct. 17, 1911, was united in marriage to Miss Mary Platz of Schuyler, who preceded him in death on December 8, 1936. For five years they resided in Walthill, Nebraska, where he operated a

furniture store and then in 1916, he came to Humphrey, being employed for some time by the McKillip Land company and later going into the real estate business for himself. He remained in Humphrey until after the death of his wife and then for a time operated a sales barn in Atkinson, and then took over the operation of the Mid-Way Filling station east of Clarkson. During the last election he was a candidate for the office of state secretary on the Democratic ticket.

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning at the SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic church in Clarkson, Rev. Father Petlach, pastor, officiating. Interment was made in the Schuyler cemetery where his remains were laid to rest beside those of his life.

Mr. Miller is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Margaret Rausch, of Los Angeles, California, and two sons, Donald of Omaha and Gerald of Los Angeles; four brothers, James in California, John in Texas, Frank J. of Clarkson and Louis J. of Schuyler, and one sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay. He also leaves eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Joseph, August and Herman. His body lay in state at the home of his brother, F.J. Miller in Clarkson until the time of the funeral and a number of his friends from this community drove there to pay their last respects.

Thomas J. Miller, 56, former resident of the Clarkson community and brother of Louis J. Miller of this city, died at the Dodge County hospital in Fremont Sunday afternoon May 10, 1942. Mr. Miller had been a patient at the hospital a week. Mr. Miller was born in Dodge County. He and Miss Marie Rose Platz were married October 17, 1911. Mrs. Miller died at a Columbus hospital December 8, 1936. The family was then living at Humphrey.

Mr. Miller operated the Midway service station 19 miles north of Schuyler at one time. About a month ago he purchased a beer tavern in Prague and was operating it at the time of his death. The children, Donald of Omaha, Gerald of California and Mrs. Edmund Rausch of Los Angeles, California, four brothers, Louis J. Miller of Schuyler, John H. Miller of Corpus Christi, Texas, Frank Miller of Clarkson and James Miller of Los Angeles, California, a sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay and eight grandchildren survive.

Funeral rites were held at the Catholic church in Clarkson Wednesday morning at 9:30, Father Charles Z. Pettach officiating. Burial was made in the Schuyler cemetery.

More About Thomas J. Miller:

Census: 1920, Granville, Platte Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, Humphey, Platte Co, Nebraska

Census 3: 1940, Adams, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1920, real estate operator Granville, Platte Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, realtor Humphey, Platte Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1940, attendant gasoline station Adams, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Marie Platz and Thomas Miller:

Miss Mary Platz was one of the successful teachers in the Clarkson Schools for a number of years and has many friends here who will be interested in learning that she is a bride, having been married last Tuesday Oct. 1911 to Tom J. Miller, who also is well and favorably, known here. The marriage took place at Sioux City, Iowa, and after the ceremony the newly married couple took the train for Walthill, where a reception was given in their honor at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Miller. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.W. Platz of Scotts Bluff, but claimed Colfax County for her home the greater part of her life, the family having resided at Schuyler for a number of years before moving to Scotts Bluff County a few years ago. She is a splendid young lady, capable and accomplished, and the groom is a promising young man of Walthill, where he is engaged in the furniture business with his brother, John Miller, and for some years was in the same line of business at Dodge. He visited here frequently at the home of his brother, Frank, and is very popular among his associates. These young people have the very best wishes of their Clarkson friends for continued happiness and prosperity.

More About Thomas Miller and Marie Platz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1911, Woodbury, Iowa

Children of Marie Platz and Thomas Miller are:

- + 10592 i. Margaret Marie¹³ Miller, born 27 Aug 1912 in Nebraska; died 28 Dec 1997 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10593 ii. Donald Thomas Miller, born 15 Jan 1914 in Walthill, Nebraska; died 08 May 1981.
- 10594 iii. Gerald Francis Miller, born 22 May 1920 in Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5387. Lena Isabel¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1889 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jun 1964 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. She married **Anton Odvarka**. He was born 26 Jul 1889 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Lena Isabel Platz:

Clarkson – Services for Mrs. Anton Odvarka, 75, will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the New Zion Presbyterian Church in Clarkson, with Dr. John E. Filingier officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery. Mrs. Odvarka died suddenly Wednesday June 3, 1964 at her home in Clarkson. She had been a member of the Royal Neighbors of America and Dorcas Aid and the first woman member of the Clarkson School Board. Lean Platz was born April 15, 1889, in Schuyler to William and Marie Platz. She started teaching at Clarkson in 1908 and married Anton Odvarka Jr. in 1912. She helped her husband as a n associate editor of the Clarkson Colfax Conty Press.

Besides her husband, she leaves a son, Morris; brother, Grover C. Platz of Los Angeles, California; and sister, Mrs. V.C. Kibbe of Santa Monica, California

Notes for Anton Odvarka:

Anton Odvarka Jr., 77, Colfax County publisher since 1904, died Wednesday of last week Jan. 23, 1967, at Memorial Hospital in Schuyler, where he had been a patient for 3 weeks. Services was held at 10 a.m. Friday at Miller Funeral Home in Clarkson. Rev. Richard Hovis, pastor of First Presbyterian Church in Schuyler, conducted the service and officiated at the burial in Clarkson National Cemetery.

Active pall bearers were C.A. Moore, A.A. Dusatko, Edward Svik, Joe Vacin, Allan Roether and D. J. Evans. Honorary pall bearers were William and Clyde Karel, Adolph Kuderna, Rudolph Rosicky, G.B. Fayman and C. J. Novotny.

Mr. Odvarka, son of Anton and Josephine Teply Odvarka, was born July 26, 1889, in Clarkson. He started working in his father's newspaper shop in 1904 and in a few years he and his brother, Otto, took over publication of the paper. They consolidated the Clarkson Herald and the Colfax County Press in 1915 and continued under that name. Otto died in 1949 and Anton continued operating the paper until his retirement in 1961.

He married Lena Platz in 1912 at Scottsbluff. She died in 1964. He was a member of the Woodman of the World, Modern Woodmen of America, ZCBJ Lodge, and Nebraska Press Association. He is survived by a son, Morris; 2 grandchildren; and a step-brother, Dr. V.L. Odvarka, all of Clarkson.

Child of Lena Platz and Anton Odvarka is:

- 10595 i. Morris¹³ Odvarka, born 24 Sep 1917 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 2012 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He married Marjorie Eloise Stuller 14 Aug 1944 in Fort Benning, Georgia; born 20 Jul 1921 in Maryland; died 19 Dec 2009 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Morris Odvarka and Marjorie Stuller:

Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss M. Eloise Stuller, Westminster, to Capt. Morris A. Odvarka, U.S. Infantry, which was solemnized at 5 p.m. Monday, August 14, 1944, at the 71st Division Chapel, Fort Benning, Georgia. Chaplain Harold C. Peterson, officiated in the presence of a group of friends and members of the Army personnel there. The bride chose for her marriage outfit a street dress of medium blue, with accessories to match, and wore a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Odvarka is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.L. Stuller, Westminster, Maryland. She is a graduate of Mount Airy High school and for the last few years was employed with the C. & P. Telephone Company in Baltimore. Capt. Odvarka is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Odvarka, Jr., Clarkson, Nebraska. He is a graduate of the University of Nebraska where he majored in journalism and law. He was engaged in the newspaper business with his father. He entered the service in January, 1942.

More About Morris Odvarka and Marjorie Stuller:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1944, Fort Benning, Georgia

5388. Olga Bessie¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1891 in Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Sep 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Vance Clifford Kibbe**. He was born 20 Jan 1892 in Nebraska, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Vance Clifford Kibbe:

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow for Vance C. Kibbe, 58, vice-president and manager of the Frist Federal Savings & Loan Association of Santa Monica, who died Tuesday Feb. 28, 1950 of a heart ailment. A native of Gandy, Nebraska, Kibbe came to Santa Monica 30 years ago, devoting himself to a career in banking and finance.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Olga B. Kibbe of 402 22nd Street, Santa Monica; a son Robert and a sister, Mrs. Arthur K. Brown of Boulder City, Nevada. Dr. Frederick W. Hatch will officiate at the service to be conducted at the Little Chapel of the Dawn in Santa Monica. Interment will follow in Inglewood Park Cemetery.

Child of Olga Platz and Vance Kibbe is:

- 10596 i. Robert Vance¹³ Kibbe, born 18 Jan 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Sep 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5389. Grover Cleveland¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1892 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Maud S. Meixel** Bef. 1918. She was born 02 Feb 1885 in Nebraska, and died 14 Nov 1982 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Elizabeth Dorinda Black** 16 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 16 Sep 1901 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 01 Apr 1998 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Grover Platz and Maud Meixel:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

More About Grover Platz and Elizabeth Black:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1939, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Grover Platz and Maud Meixel are:

- 10597 i. Alfred Earl¹³ Whiston, born 28 Jan 1909 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1954 in Merced Co, California. He married Louise Margaret Coleman; born 16 Nov 1915 in Valentine, Cherry Co, Nebraska; died 06 Dec 2003 in Merced Co, California.
- 10598 ii. Vincent Whiston, born 1912 in Minnesota.
- 10599 iii. Donald Kieth Whiston, born 01 Oct 1912 in Aurora, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 10600 iv. George Alpheus Platz, born 18 Jan 1918 in Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

Child of Grover Platz and Elizabeth Black is:

- 10601 i. William Edward¹³ Platz, born 17 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Aug 2020. He married Barbara A. Smith 20 Apr 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1945.

More About William Platz and Barbara Smith:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1967, Los Angeles Co, California

5395. Christian Siegfried¹² Katz (Karl Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedele** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann are:

- + 10602 i. Karl Erich¹³ Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10603 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

5398. Erich¹² Katz (Karl Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 10604 i. Christian Eugen¹³ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10605 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg

- 10606 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 10607 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

- 10608 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 10609 i. Paul¹³ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10610 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10611 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 10612 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 10613 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5399. Pauline Jacobine¹² Katz (Karl Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Katz and Christian Haizmann are:

- + 10614 i. Frida Maria¹³ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10615 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10616 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 10617 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10618 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5401. Jonathan¹² Kaz (Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 10619 i. Paul¹³ Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10620 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10621 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10622 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10623 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10624 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10625 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10626 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5402. Friedrike¹² Kaz (Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4210) Friedrich Vogt.

5408. Wilhelmine¹² Kaz (Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 10627 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹³ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10628 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10629 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10630 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10631 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10632 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10633 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10634 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10635 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10636 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5412. Julius¹² Kaz (Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

- 10637 i. Hildegard¹³ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10638 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10639 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5414. Luise Friedrike¹² Kaz (August¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 10640 i. Paula¹³ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5426. Anna Maria¹² Katz, twin (Siegfried¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1938. She married **Jakob Leonard Pross** 24 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1914.

More About Jakob Pross and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Pross are:

- 10641 i. Wilhelm Jakob¹³ Pross, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
10642 ii. Erich Pross, born 08 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Gutekunst 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Erich Pross and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10643 iii. Alfred Pross, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1998 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gittinger 23 Feb 1934 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Pross and Emma Gittinger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 10644 iv. Rosa Maria Pross, born 07 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Schultheiss 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Schultheiss and Rosa Pross:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10645 v. Pauline Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1990 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Karl Grieb 13 Apr 1933 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Grieb and Pauline Pross:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1933, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10646 vi. Christine Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5431. Siegfried¹² Katz (Siegfried¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh are:

- 10647 i. Hedwig Berta¹³ Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10648 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10649 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5438. Christina Maria¹² Seeger (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4896) Christian Mezger.

5441. Johannes¹² Seeger (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosetta (Rosa) Lansing** 15 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lansing and Caroline ?. She was born 08 Feb 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

Notes for Johannes Seeger:

Marshall – John Seeger of Fredonia township died Tuesday Jan. 9, 1945 at his home near Ellis Corners where he has lived for the past 50 years. He was born May 17, 1865, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to this country when a boy. He was married Rosa Lansing of Newton township March 15, 1894, in Marshall. He had been a member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners for the past 58 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons, Clarence, Earl, Mearl and Walter; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Murray; three grandchildren and two sisters in Germany. One granddaughter, Arleen Seeger, died Sept. 10, 1944.

Funeral services will be held from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. J.W. Hill. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home.

More About Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1894, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing are:

- + 10650 i. Clarence Edward¹³ Seeger, born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10651 ii. Earl Nelton Seeger, born 03 Oct 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1970 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lucy Annabelle Britten 24 Jun 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Nelton Seeger:

Earl Nelton Seeger, 73, formerly of 55 Summer Street, died Saturday Nov. 7, 1970 in the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dade City, Florida. Born in Fredonia Township, he had lived in Zephyr Hills, Florida, since 1967. He was a retired meat cutter and live-stock buyer and member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Surviving is his widow, Lucy A.; brothers Mearle of Kalamazoo and Clarence of 82 Cliff Street, Battle Creek; and a sister, Mrs. Mildred Murray of Burlington. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Earl Nelton Seeger:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 182 Lathrop; 24 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 12a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 182 Lathrop; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1950, 209 Buchanan; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-76 sheet 80
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, huckster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, cattle buyer live stock business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lucy Annabelle Britten:

Occupation: 1950, clerical live stock exchange Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

At the Brooks' Memorial church at Marshall Thursday June 24, 1926 at night noon occurred the marriage of Miss Lucy Britton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Britton of Marshall, and Earl Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Seeger of Fredonia township. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ and played "Wedding Chimes" by Chaffin; "The Wedding March" from Lohengrin; "Serenade" by Schubert; "Wedding March" by Mendelssohn and "Nocturne" by Ferrate, and at the appointed hour the ceremony was performed by the Rev. G.W. Plews, pastor of the church.

A reception followed in the church parlors, decorations consisting of pink roses and pink unshaded candles. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Seeger, the former a brother of the groom, were the attendants.

More About Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10652 iii. Mildred Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10653 iv. Mearl D. Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Marshall - Mearl D. Seeger, 83, died Monday March 29, 1982 in the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility after a lengthy illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and farmed in the Ellis Corners area with his family until ill health forced his retirement. He formerly was a member of the Ellis Corners Church. He is survived by his twin sister, Mrs. Charles (Mildred) Murray of Burlington. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wedne day at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10654 v. Walter Glenn Seeger, born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5445. Christiana¹² Seeger (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Seeger and Gottlieb Jedele are:

- + 10655 i. Johanna Magdalena¹³ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10656 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10657 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10658 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10659 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10660 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5446. Louise¹² Seeger (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Seeger and Konrad Walz are:

- 10661 i. Heinrich¹³ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10662 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10663 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10664 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10665 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10666 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5448. Engelbert¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman are:

- + 10667 i. Harold William¹³ Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 10668 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 10669 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

5449. Michael¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet

11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 10670 i. Marie¹³ Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 10671 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 10672 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

5452. Katharina¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 10673 i. Anna M.¹³ Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 10674 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living

w/ father-in-law George Scherer's fmaily
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

10675 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

5456. Jakob¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:
Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

10676 i. Jacob Friedrich¹³ Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

+ 10677 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 10678 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

10679 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamerdinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamerdinger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5459. Karl¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

10680 i. Paul Martin¹³ Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

10681 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 10682 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
- 10683 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10684 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10685 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5460. Paul Martin¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 10686 i. Paul¹³ Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10687 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10688 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 10689 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10690 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10691 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10692 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10693 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10694 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10695 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10696 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10697 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5461. Catharina¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 10698 i. Christian¹³ Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelmann 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelmann:

Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 10699 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5462. Christian¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 10700 i. Anna¹³ Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
+ 10701 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 10702 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5464. Karoline¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 10703 i. Wilhelm¹³ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (5321) Karl August Walz.

5468. Friedrich¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz are:

- 10704 i. Friedrich¹³ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10705 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10706 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5471. Maria¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schmidt** 06 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schmidt and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Jedele is:

- 10707 i. Eugen¹³ Jedele, born 21 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5476. Anna Maria¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1938 in Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

- 10708 i. Friedrich¹³ Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa. Hanzmann 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa. Hanzmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5477. Johann Konrad¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 10709 i. baby¹³ Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10710 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10711 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10712 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10713 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10714 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5478. Magdalene Mathilde¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 10715 i. Pauline¹³ Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

5480. Jacob Friedrich¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 10716 i. Hermann Friedrich¹³ Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10717 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10718 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5482. Jacob Reinhold¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz are:

- 10719 i. Jakob Reinhold¹³ Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10720 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10721 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10722 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10723 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10724 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10725 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

5483. Rosine Pauline¹² Katz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Katz and Gottlob Rauser are:

- 10726 i. Reinhold¹³ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10727 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:

Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 10728 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10729 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10730 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10731 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10732 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10733 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefflerle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefflerle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10734 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10735 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5502. William Jacob¹² Jedele (Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedele:

Adrian - William Jedele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedele has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 10736 i. Donald W.¹³ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10737 ii. Pauline Lucile Jedele, born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10738 iii. Max Junior Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:
Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana

5505. Eugene John¹² Jedele (Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadio Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedele and Zadio Ostrander:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:

Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedele and Carmen Pio:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedele and Mildred Bertke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedele and Zadio Ostrander is:

- 10739 i. Richard L.¹³ Jedele, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedele:

Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dorothy Eby:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

5506. Elma (Alma)¹² Jedele (Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:

Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedele and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 10740 i. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹³ Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10741 ii. Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell; born 31 May 1937.

5507. William¹² Jedele (Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b
 Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills
 Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:

Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 10742 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹³ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10743 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10744 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10745 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10746 v. child Jedele, born Unknown.

5508. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹² Jedele (Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a
 Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a
 Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b
 Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a
 Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:

Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 10747 i. Mills Simon¹³ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10748 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10749 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedele, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10750 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedele, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10751 v. David James Jedele, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5511. Anna Christina¹² Jedele (Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 10752 i. Amelia Margretha¹³ Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 10753 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5513. Rosine Christine (Rose)¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jede, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:

Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:

- + 10754 i. Doris¹³ Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5514. Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jede, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Henrietta A.**

Schroeder 17 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 16 Mar 1889 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1971 in Taylor, Waune Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 1445 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 20 May 1940, Section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Henrietta Schroeder:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1916, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 10755 i. Clifford Harris¹³ Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 10756 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 10757 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 10758 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:
Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

5516. Elizabeth¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 10759 i. Nelson V.¹³ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

5517. Andrew James¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in

Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heininger of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 10760 i. Neil James Paul¹³ Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10761 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10762 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

5518. Mathilda¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilda Ernst:

Mrs. Matilda Lutz, 64, of 2019 Devolson Ave., wife of Burt L. Lutz who operates a grocery store at Main St., died suddenly today Jan. 1, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. She was born Sept. 21, 1890, in Bridgewater township, a daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. She married Mr. Lutz on Sept. 10, 1913, and they had lived in Ann Arbor. He survives. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, the ladies auxiliary of the church, the West Side Women's Club and the Royal Neighbors of America.

Surviving besides her husband are one daughter, Mrs. A. A. Besford of Ann Arbor; one son, Burt K. of Ann Arbor; four grandchil- . . .

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Ernst and Burt Lutz are:

- + 10763 i. Weanna Lucille¹³ Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10764 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5520. Jacob George¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Amanda Alber** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber are:

- 10765 i. baby¹³ Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
- + 10766 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10767 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10768 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
- + 10769 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5522. Christina Katherine¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Bihlmeyer and Matthew Ehnis are:

- + 10770 i. Stanley Matthew¹³ Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10771 ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 10772 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10773 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.

5524. Amanda Fredricka¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Traub** 01 Mar 1916, son of Christ Traub and Helena Toth. He was born 27 May 1890 in Lake Odessa, Russia, and died 16 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-9723

More About Edward Traub:

Burial: Apr 1978, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3006

More About Edward Traub and Amanda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916

Children of Amanda Bihlmeyer and Edward Traub are:

- 10774 i. Loren Edward¹³ Traub, born 28 Aug 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2002 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loren Edward Traub:

Burial: 18 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1998, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10775 ii. Helen Marie Traub, born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5525. Mathilda Amelia¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Kuebler** 26 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: teaching certificate Ypsilanti Normal School
Occupation: teacher in Lodi Twp & Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-3959

More About Christian Gottlieb Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Sep 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1972, 9505 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2970

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Chris G. Kuebler, of 9505 Bethel Church Rd., will observe their 50th wedding

anniversary on Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1969. Mr. Kuebler and the former Matilda Bihlmeyer were married by his brother, the Rev. Robert Kuebler, at the home of her parents in Freedom Township. Mr. Kuebler, a retired farmer, has lived his entire life at the present home. The couple are members of the Pleasant Lake Farm Bureau group and are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ.

They will observe the occasion at a family dinner with their children and families; Mrs. Ray (Wilma) Steeb of Lansing; Mrs. Edwin (Alta) Rentschler of Saline; and Mrs. George (Janet) Kirkpatrick of Midland, Tex. The honored couple have four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of Lansing will celebrate their 25th anniversary only two days earlier, on Nov. 24th.

More About Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler are:

- + 10776 i. Wilma Marie¹³ Kuebler, born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10777 ii. Alta Margaret Kuebler, born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10778 iii. Janet Kathleen Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5526. Bertha Emma¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedeled, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt** 17 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 07 Mar 1894 in Guadental, Romania, and died 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Bertha E. Gebhardt, 83, died May 22, 1981, in Ann Arbor. She was born September 28, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedeled Bihlmeyer. On December 17, 1919, she married Gotthiff Gebhardt in Freedom Township; he died April 8, 1921. Mrs. Gebhardt was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors are: a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Anne Gebhardt of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, David, Thomas, Bruce and Julie Anne; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Amanda) Traub of Freedom Township, Mrs. Christian (Mathilda) Kuebler of Saline, Mrs. Andrew (Leora) Keiman of Ann Arbor; one brother, Fred Bihlmeyer; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Jacob, Edwin and Walter Bihlmeyer; two sisters, Rose Bihlmeyer and Mrs. Christine Ehnis.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Apr 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Bertha Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Bihlmeyer and Karl Gebhardt is:

- + 10779 i. Robert Gotthiff¹³ Gebhardt, born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5527. Edwin Simon¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedeled, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann,

Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Nellie Socks** 30 Nov 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 23 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer:

Census 2: 20 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Socks

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0157

More About Gladys Nellie Socks:

Social Security Number: 383-07-3420

More About Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks are:

- + 10780 i. Glenn Edwin¹³ Bihlmeyer, born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 10781 ii. Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer, born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5531. John George¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Julia Hildinger** 20 Mar 1912, daughter of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. She was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Allie (Alice) Hershberger** 03 Jul 1962. She was born Bef. 1942.

More About John George Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Grace Bible Church

Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

More About John Haarer and Allie Hershberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1962

Children of John Haarer and Emma Hildinger are:

- 10782 i. Glenn LeRoy¹³ Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10783 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haarer:

Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 10784 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

5532. Emma Katherine¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Edmund Hildinger** 14 Apr 1915, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reeve Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Emma Haarer and Luther Hildinger is:

+ 10785 i. Doris Jean¹³ Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

5533. Frederick W.¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mary Hashley** 16 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 10 Jun 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Haarer:

Frederick W. Haarer, 73, of 224 S. Ann Arbor Street, died Friday morning Nov. 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a resident of Saline since 1932. He was born February 15, 1894, in Ann Arbor, he married Mable Hashley; the couple celebrated their 50th anniversary a week before he entered the hospital. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, He had been associated for many years with Haarer's Meat Processing; he was semi-retired.

Surviving besides his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Bredernitz, of Saline; a grandson, Earl Bredernitz; and two great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer of Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer of Chelsea, and Mrs. Whitney (Lena) Riedel of Manchester; four brothers, George and Herman of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Saline, and Lawrence of Long Beach, California; and many nieces and nephews. A son, a brother, and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. John Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Frederick W. Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: meat cutter

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mary Hashley:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Marriage Notes for Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

An open house from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday Oct. 15, 1967 will honor Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer, of 224 S. Ann Arbor St., for their Golden Wedding anniversary. The event, to be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, will be put on by their daughter, Helen Bredernitz, and her husband, Walter, and their grandson and his wife, Earl and Verna Bredernitz. The couple also have two great grandchildren, Michael and Marcia Bredernitz. They were married October 16, 1917, in Ann Arbor and lived in Manchester and Ann Arbor before coming to Saline in 1932. Mrs. Haarer is the former Mable Hashley, of Manchester. Mr. Haarer worked as a meat-cutter at Haarer's Market and, though now partially retired, he still works part-time at Haarer's Processing plant. Both are members of St. Paul Church, and Mrs. Bredernitz is active in the Women's Guild of the church.

More About Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley are:

- + 10786 i. Helen M. (Ella)¹³ Haarer, born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10787 ii. Earl Lee Haarer, born 16 Oct 1920; died 19 Oct 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Lee Haarer:

Burial: 21 Oct 1920

5534. Amanda Rose¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace George Widmayer** 24 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Weidmayer and Christina Gieske. He was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rose Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace George Widmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machinist Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 227 Ann Arbor Street; Section 22 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Residence: 1920, 525 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Widmayer and Amanda Haarer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Haarer and Wallace Widmayer are:

- + 10788 i. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹³ Widmayer, born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10789 ii. Lyle Allen Widmayer, born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10790 iii. Richard Lee Widmayer, born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5535. Matilda Louise¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Michael Hinderer** 01 Sep 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. He was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:
Occupation: teacher
Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:
Military service: World War I
Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Haarer and Wilbur Hinderer are:

- + 10791 i. Marcelline Rose¹³ Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.
- + 10792 ii. Donna Caroline Hinderer, born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

5537. Clarence Edwin¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Dorothea Wurster** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Hearer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:
Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorothea Wurster
Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: meat cutter
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster are:

- + 10793 i. Clarence Gerald¹³ Haarer, born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 10794 ii. Neil Frederick Haarer, born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5538. Herman Gottfried¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile C. Aulls** 14 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Aulls and Rose Rochus. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gottfried Haarer:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1966, owner Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Old German Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 805 Mt. Vernon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5678

More About Lucile C. Aulls:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4461

More About Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls are:

- + 10795 i. Nancy Aulls¹³ Haarer, born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10796 ii. Sheridan Gene Haarer, born 27 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheridan Gene Haarer:

Occupation: employed by Dan's River Grill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10797 iii. Cynthia Suzanne Haarer, born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5539. Lawrence Daniel¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedeled, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Jessie Mabel Quick** 13 Apr 1929, daughter of Harry Quick and Stella Hall. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Indiana, and died 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian Stevens** Aft. 1946. She was born 05 Oct 1910 in St. Charles, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

St. Charles, Minnesota, May 27, 1970 - Funeral services for Lawrence D. Haarer, Long Beach, California, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Sellner-Hoff Funeral Home, St. Charles, the Rev. Gary W. Fehring, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, the former Lillian Stevens of St. Charles; two daughters, Mrs. (Jams) Cooley and Mrs. Jerome (Marilyn) Weaver, of the Long Beach area; eight grandchildren; two brothers, George and Herman Haarer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster and Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer, both of Chelsea, Michigan, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer and Mrs. Witney (Lena) Riedel, Manchester, Michigan.

George and Herman Haarer will be honorary pallbearers, active pallbearers being Lyle Widmayer, Clifford, Merrill and Norman Stevens, Charles and David Morris. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

More About Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 612 Portola; Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1052 SD 19 sheet 18a
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 1707 N. Spring Ave; Compton, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-82 SD 18 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, teller bank Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Compton, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 551-24-3165

More About Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

More About Lawrence Haarer and Lillian Stevens:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick are:

- + 10798 i. Marilyn Ann¹³ Haarer, born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10799 ii. Janis Ardienne Haarer, born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

5540. Harold Ernst¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedeled, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Faye Balmer** 19 Sep 1952 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Austin Balmer and Grace Garlinger. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Oakwood, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Ernst Haarer:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1955 - 1967, owner Stix Bar & Restaurant Ludington, Michigan

Residence: Ludington, Michigan

More About Elsie Faye Balmer:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Harold Haarer and Elsie Balmer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Ernst Haarer is:

+ 10800 i. Harley¹³ Haarer, born 15 Nov 1946.

5545. Katharine Marie¹² Walz (Joachim¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Johann Jedele are:

- 10801 i. Gotthilf¹³ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10802 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10803 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10804 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10805 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 10806 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10807 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10808 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5552. Gustav¹² Walz (Ernst¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 10809 i. Friedrich¹³ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10810 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10811 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10812 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10813 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10814 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10815 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10816 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10817 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10818 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5565. Anna Maria¹² Walz (Johannes Lorenz¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- 10819 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹³ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10820 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 10821 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10822 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany

- 10823 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10824 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10825 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5569. Konrad¹² Walz (Johannes Lorenz¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5446) Louise Seeger.

5570. Hedwig¹² Walz (Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3725) Karl Jakob Kaz.

5575. Anna Barbara¹² Walz (Heinrich¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 10826 i. Elsa¹³ Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

5580. Friederike¹² Walz (Johann Wilhelm¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 10827 i. Emilie¹³ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

- + 10828 i. Lina¹³ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10829 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10830 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10831 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10832 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10833 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10834 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5582. Gottfried¹² Walz (Johann Wilhelm¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 10835 i. Marie Friederika¹³ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10836 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10837 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10838 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 10839 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10840 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10841 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5593. Anna Maria¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 10842 i. Lina¹³ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 10843 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 10844 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10845 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10846 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10847 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10848 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:
Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5594. Gustav Adolph¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 10849 i. Karl¹³ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10850 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10851 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10852 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10853 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 10854 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10855 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:
Marriage: 1947

5599. Sofie¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 10856 i. Luise¹³ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5605. Johannes¹² Katz (Joseph¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank are:

- 10857 i. Richard¹³ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10858 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10859 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10860 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
10861 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
10862 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5613. Anna Karoline¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

+ 10863 i. Gotthilf¹³ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

5622. Emma¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:
Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

10864 i. Karoline¹³ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

10865 i. Anna Maria¹³ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
10866 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5624. Wilhelmine¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Bachmann and Hermann Katz are:

10867 i. Theodor¹³ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

10868 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10869 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

5626. Reinhold¹² Plaz (Johann¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 10870 i. Karl¹³ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5629. Anna Barbara¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 10871 i. John Paul¹³ Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 10872 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.
- 10873 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:
Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

5630. Martha B.¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 10874 i. Emma Grace¹³ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10875 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5631. Mary K.¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15

grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.
Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 10876 i. Edna¹³ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10877 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10878 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10879 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 10880 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10881 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

5632. Herman Frederick¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our

Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin are:

- + 10882 i. Norval Grant¹³ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10883 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5633. William Clem¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabelle Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Marjorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Marjorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Marjorie Sailer is:

- + 10884 i. Bruce William¹³ Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

- 10885 i. Catherine Gay¹³ Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

5634. Pearl Louise¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 10886 i. Douglas Duane¹³ Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

- + 10887 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 10888 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- + 10889 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10890 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

5637. Pauline¹² Platz (Reinhold¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Platz and Oskar Haizmann is:

- 10891 i. Wilhelm¹³ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

5642. Luise Karoline¹² Katz (Katharina¹¹ Schuh, Jakobina¹⁰ Platz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Katz and Konrad Walz is:

- 10892 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹³ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5643. August Willy¹² Katz (Katharina¹¹ Schuh, Jakobina¹⁰ Platz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1898 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Katz and Bertha Katz are:

10893 i. Marianne Katharine¹³ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

10894 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

10895 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5644. Elsa Elisabeth¹² Katz (Katharina¹¹ Schuh, Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

10896 i. baby¹³ Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5653. Eugen¹² Haizmann (Marie Caroline¹¹ Schuh, Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

10897 i. Eleonore Elsa¹³ Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

10898 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10899 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10900 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5665. John Philip¹² Yetley (John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Annie Eliza Harman** Bet. 1884 - 1890. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1941 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Philip Yetley:

Burial: Nov 1937, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Annie Eliza Harman:

Burial: 25 Feb 1941, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About John Yetley and Annie Harman:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1890

Children of John Yetley and Annie Harman are:

- 10901 i. Everett Austin¹³ Yetley, born 05 Jul 1892 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 09 Sep 1983 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married Ethel Vay Richards 1920; born 19 Oct 1896 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 1976 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Everett Austin Yetley:

Burial: Sep 1983, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 485-34-0283

More About Ethel Vay Richards:

Burial: Jul 1976, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 481-56-0430

More About Everett Yetley and Ethel Richards:

Marriage: 1920

- + 10902 ii. Lawrence Elbert Yetley, born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

5669. Oliver Leroy¹² Yetley (John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Frances Estal** 1899 in Iowa. She was born 28 Apr 1878 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 09 Nov 1959.

More About Oliver Leroy Yetley:

Burial: Jan 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 64-22 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Grace Frances Estal:

Burial: Nov 1959, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal:
Marriage: 1899, Iowa

Children of Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal are:

- 10903 i. Lee L.¹³ Yetley, born 1901 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 10904 ii. Donald Yetley, born 1902 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 10905 iii. Cora Yetley, born 04 Feb 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2006 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Cora Yetley:
Burial: Jan 2006, Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 478-58-0030

- 10906 iv. Ina Yetley, born 1906 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

5672. David Frederick¹² Yetley (George J.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Manz** Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Sep 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Apr 1956.

More About David Frederick Yetley:
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz:
Marriage: Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz are:

- 10907 i. Caroline L.¹³ Yetley, born 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 10908 ii. George W. Yetley, born 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

5679. Charles Leroy¹² Yetley (Jacob C.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa. He married **Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston** 02 Aug 1905. She was born 31 Jan 1881 in Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 22 Nov 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Leroy Yetley:
Burial: May 1967, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Residence: Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 482-42-6526

More About Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston:
Burial: Nov 1962, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1905

Children of Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston are:

- + 10909 i. Lucille Alice¹³ Yetley, born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 10910 ii. Clarence L. Yetley, born 17 Aug 1917 in Iowa.

5684. Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹² Zink (Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa. She married **Edwin Ray Libby** Nov 1883 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Apr 1861 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1926 in Valley Ford, Washington.

More About Edwin Libby and Catherine Zink:

Marriage: Nov 1883, Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Catherine Zink and Edwin Libby are:

- + 10911 i. Uriah Gordon¹³ Libby, born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 10912 ii. Edna May Libby, born 17 Mar 1890; died Apr 1981 in Limon, Lincoln Co, Colorado. She married Earnst Stone Aft. 1909 in Colorado; born Aft. 1883.

More About Earnst Stone and Edna Libby:

Marriage: Aft. 1909, Colorado

- + 10913 iii. Charlotte Lou Libby, born 31 May 1892 in Iowa; died 31 Aug 1970.
- + 10914 iv. Lura Melvina Libby, born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

5687. Lou C. (Lucy)¹² Zink (Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Ellsworth Nason** Aft. 1916. He was born 10 Aug 1898 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1944 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Nason and Lou Zink:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Lou Zink and Charles Nason is:

- 10915 i. Charles Clarence¹³ Nason, born Aft. 1916; died 09 Dec 1976.

5693. Samuel Oliver¹² Yetley (Christian J.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas. He married **Clara F. Nelson** 1901. She was born 1883 in Berlin, Germany.

More About Samuel Oliver Yetley:

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson:

Marriage: 1901

Children of Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson are:

- + 10916 i. Glen C.¹³ Yetley, born 1908 in Iowa.
- 10917 ii. Jeannette A. Yetley, born 1910 in Iowa.
- 10918 iii. Elizabeth A. Yetley, born 1920 in Kansas.

5695. Judson Frederick¹² Yetley (Christian J.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ada Blanche Jerome** 23 Apr 1901. She was born 28 May 1877 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1901

Children of Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome are:

- + 10919 i. Howard Jerome¹³ Yetley, born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 10920 ii. ? Yetley, born Aft. 1903.

5703. Helen Myriah (Ella)¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **Clyde Howard Harman** 01 Jul 1882 in Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Harman and Frances Pepperman. He was born 10 May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1932 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Helen Myriah (Ella) Cochran:
Burial: Dec 1928, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Howard Harman:
Burial: Jun 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Harman and Helen Cochran:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Cochran and Clyde Harman are:

- + 10921 i. Etta May¹³ Harman, born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 10922 ii. Pearl Clara Harman, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- + 10923 iii. William Frederick Harman, born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 10924 iv. Amy Elizabeth Harman, born 02 Oct 1893 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1974 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa. She married Arlie Deniz Allen 21 Feb 1922 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 08 Aug 1888 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1968 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Arlie Allen and Amy Harman:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 10925 v. Cora Emma Harman, born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died Feb 1985.
- 10926 vi. Edith Marie Harman, born 11 Nov 1898 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 02 Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Otto Joe (Dode) Overholser 07 Apr 1928 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 06 Oct 1889; died Dec 1981 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

More About Otto Overholser and Edith Harman:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- 10927 vii. Harry Lee Harman, born 10 Jan 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 1990 in Ames Story Co, Iowa. He married ? Swanson Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

More About Harry Harman and ? Swanson:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

5704. John Henry¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1934 in California. He married **Maggie W. Wittinger** 16 Nov 1886 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Jul 1868 in Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1912.

More About Maggie W. Wittinger:
Burial: Oct 1912, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Child of John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger is:

- 10928 i. Clodie (Claud)¹³ Cochran, born 1894 in Lyon, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1895.

5707. Charles Ellis¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota. He married **Della Mae Richie** 25 Jan 1899 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 16 Dec 1877 in Iowa, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.

More About Charles Cochran and Della Richie:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1899, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Cochran and Della Richie are:

- 10929 i. Helen Marie¹³ Cochran, born 1901 in Iowa. She married ? Newbert Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Newbert and Helen Cochran:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 10930 ii. Ione Adele Cochran, born 1902 in Iowa.
10931 iii. Lyle Raymond Cochran, born 30 Dec 1904 in Iowa; died 01 Apr 1987 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
10932 iv. Leo Ellis Cochran, born 26 Sep 1908; died 06 Oct 1908.
10933 v. Arlo Lloyd Cochran, born 21 Aug 1911; died 25 Aug 1912.
10934 vi. ? Cochran.
10935 vii. ? Cochran.

5708. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married **William Andrew McElvain** 13 Jul 1898 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jul 1868 in Denver, Worth Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1942 in Carson, North Dakota.

More About William McElvain and Charlotte Cochran:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1898, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Cochran and William McElvain are:

- 10936 i. Merle Rodney¹³ McElvain, born 18 Jun 1899 in Ellsworth, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1955 in Everson, Washington. He married Flora Delena Morisette 16 Oct 1920 in Sykeston, North Dakota; born 06 Mar 1902 in Tower City, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 1972 in Bellingham, Washington.

More About Merle McElvain and Flora Morisette:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Sykeston, North Dakota

- + 10937 ii. Lova Clydene McElvain, born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington.
+ 10938 iii. Glee Ellen McElvain, born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

5709. Irvin Howard¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota. He married **Emma House** 25 Feb 1909 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 1891 in Iowa.

More About Irvin Cochran and Emma House:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1909, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Irvin Cochran and Emma House are:

- 10939 i. Ruth Leone¹³ Cochran, born 03 Dec 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1997 in Slayton, Minnesota.
- 10940 ii. Eva Pearl Cochran, born 30 Jun 1915; died 27 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.

5711. Gottlieb¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5445) Christiana Seeger.

5712. Johann Friedrich¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5545) Katharine Marie Walz.

5716. Carl¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 10941 i. baby¹³ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

5720. Richard¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:
+ 10942 i. Helmut¹³ Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

5722. Minnie B.¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Gustav Marx** 15 Oct 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Marx and Christina Schaible. He was born 21 Feb 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie B. Fausel:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Gustav Marx:
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 116 Robinson Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 1a
Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith machine shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Marx and Minnie Fausel:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Fausel and George Marx are:

- 10943 i. Gustav Georg¹³ Marx, born 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Georg Marx:
Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10944 ii. Hermann Friedrich Marx, born 05 Jul 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1984 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married (1) Mary Sanger; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) May Ward (Myra) Eichors Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894; died 1956.

Notes for Hermann Friedrich Marx:
Tampa, Florida – Herman F. Marx, 89, of 5001 Tahitian Drive, Holiday, died Tuesday March 6, 1984. Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, and was retired district manager for Western and Southern Life Insurance. He was a member of the Elks Club in Jackson, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Mary. North Funeral Home, Holiday, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Hermann Friedrich Marx:
Occupation: 1930, wholesale paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-8963

More About Hermann Marx and May Eichors:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

- + 10945 iii. Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx, born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 10946 iv. Arthur Gustavus Marx, born 23 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Gustavus Marx:

Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10947 v. Gaynell A. Marx, born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1958.

5723. Rosa Mary (Rose)¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Othmar Martty** 03 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Martty and Margaret Haelfecker. He was born Jun 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur K. Brittain** Bef. 1920. He was born Jun 1853 in New York, and died 1928 in Michigan.

Notes for Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Died in Riverside, California, Feb. 28, 1958, Mrs. Rose Mary Brittain, 2500 Barton Road, Riverside, aged 88 years, native of Michigan and resident of Riverside for 11 years. Deceased is survived by one daughter, Celesta Martty, Riverside and two sisters and three brothers all in the, East. Funeral services were held Saturday, 1:00 p.m. at the Emmerson's Valley chapel, Rev. Roy E. Nichols, pastor of the Church of Religious Science, officiating. Cremation at Montecito Memorial Park cemetery, Emmerson's Valley Mortuary in charge.

More About Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 13994 Freeland Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 6b name shown as Rose M. Brittain

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick Othmar Martty:

Detroit – July 2, 1912, at his residence, 710 Fort Street West, Fred O., aged 47 years, beloved husband of Rose Martty. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from residence and 2:30 to St. Stephen's church.

More About Frederick Othmar Martty:

Burial: 05 Jul 1912, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 699 Champlain Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 116 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 E. Fort Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 1 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist whole drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1912, pharmaceutical laboratory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 710 Fort; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Martty and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: 03 May 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur K. Brittain:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Grand Rapids,, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 145 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, telegrapher railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Brittain and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Rosa Fausel and Frederick Martty are:

- 10948 i. Celesta R.¹³ Martty, born 23 Apr 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Clifton Benjamin Knight 04 Dec 1926 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York; born 22 Jul 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ? Ketchersid Bef. 1975; born Aft. 1895.

More About Celesta R. Martty:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Knight and Celesta Martty:
Divorce: 19 Oct 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Dec 1926, Buffalo, Eric Co, New York

More About ? Ketchersid and Celesta Martty:
Marriage: Bef. 1975
- + 10949 ii. Frank Othmar Samuel Martty, born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

5724. Emma M.¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich George Widmayer** 01 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widmaier and Christina Fritz. He was born Mar 1860 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Emma M. Fausel:

Burial: 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Friedrich George Widmayer:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Widmayer and Emma Fausel:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Fausel and Friedrich Widmayer are:

- 10950 i. Rolland Frederick¹³ Widmayer, born 16 Nov 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married Hazel Inice McEntire 29 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1901 in Spencerville, Allen Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Frederick Widmayer:
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, salesman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Widmayer and Hazel McEntire:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 10951 ii. Herbert A. Widmayer, born 12 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Isabel A. Allan Aft. 1923; born 28 Mar 1905 in New Jersey; died 14 Aug 1983 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert A. Widmayer:
Widmayer Hardware

Herbert Widmayer has followed in the footsteps of his father and operates the Widmayer Hardware store on West Main. His father, the late Fred Widmayer, was born in Adrian and came to Manchester with his parents, the George Widmayers after the Civil War. They lived on the present William Grossman farm south of town first. Then the family moved to the Wm. Weinhardt farm in Sharon before coming to the village to live.

Fred Widmayer started his career in the hardware business in 1882. He worked for Charles Norton in the building now occupied by the Gamble Store. That same year the business was sold to J. H. Kingsley who moved the hardware store across the street to the brand new brick building known as the Rehfuß & Kapp block which they had just completed. Widmayer went into business for himself in 1892 in that same location and stayed until 1930. This building is owned by D. E. Limpert and is located next to the present Widmayer Hardware. Then the Widmayer Hardware moved across the street to the building now occupied by Widmayer Furniture.

Widmayers bought the old Bessac store, razed it, and put up a new building on the location of their present store. March 12, 1941 Fred Widmayer and two of his sons, Herbert and Rolland, held grand opening in their new hardware store. The occasion marked Fred's 59th year in business and was also the occasion of his 81st birthday. Fred's wife, the former Emma B. Fausel had died December 10, 1939. Mr. Widmayer passed away in 1950. Herbert and his wife, Isabel, operate the hardware store and across the street the widow of Rolland Widmayer has the furniture store. Herbert recalls that his uncle Bill Widmayer, who worked in the store, used to say, "We do everything—from the top of the chimney to the bottom of the well."

More About Herbert A. Widmayer:
Burial: Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Social Security Number: 377-34-5767

More About Isabel A. Allan:
Burial: 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Social Security Number: 373-22-1250

More About Herbert Widmayer and Isabel Allan:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 10952 iii. Russell Herman Widmayer, born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5730. William Frederick¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Stringham** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stringham and Emma Horning. She was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Fausel:
Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b
Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Stringham:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Fausel and Jennie Stringham are:

- + 10953 i. Mildred Bertha¹³ Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10954 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5731. Herman Rudolf¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Clara (Nellie) Jenness** 01 Jun 1911. She was born 14 May 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolf Fausel:

Burial: Apr 1960, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, shop hand Hayes Wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1817, 1109 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1911

Children of Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness are:

- 10955 i. Ethel Alberta¹³ Fausel, born 23 Apr 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She married Raynard Arthur Ward 21 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Raynard Ward and Ethel Fausel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10956 ii. Barbara H. Fausel, born 10 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5734. Anna Maria¹² Staiger (Christiane¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer** 05 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Schaffer and Josephine Walter. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staiger:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer:

Census 2: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Tecumseh Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schaeffer and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staiger and Elmer Schaeffer are:

- 10957 i. Lula Mae¹³ Schaffer, born 24 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Dec 1913 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York.
- 10958 ii. John George Schaffer, born 03 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983 in

Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Anna Bertha Sept 21 Nov 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Aug 1909 in Walsh, Alberta, Canada; died 30 Jul 1997 in Washington Co, Oregon.

More About John Schaffer and Anna Sept:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 10959 iii. Leona Schaffer, born 11 Nov 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Schaffer:

Clinton - An automobile struck and killed Miss Leona Schaffer, 28, of Clinton, as she walked on US-112 near here Sunday May 19, 1940.

More About Leona Schaffer:
Cause of Death: broken neck; struck by automobile while crossing M-112

5739. Emma May¹² Staiger (Christiane¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Charles Sweet** 30 Jun 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Emma Deline. He was born 13 Dec 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Staiger:

Burial: 13 Jun 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, hotel assistant manager Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Charles Sweet:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 36 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 203 N. Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, salesman bakery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manager bottling department brewery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, hotel proprietor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Sweet and Emma Staiger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staiger and Rollin Sweet is:

- 10960 i. Margaret¹³ Sweet, born 30 May 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Sweet:

Occupation: 1920, hotel waitress Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

5745. Christian Benjamin¹² Waltz (Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Braun** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family
 Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Waltz and Edna Braun is:

10961 i. Kenneth N.¹³ Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5752. Jacob John¹² Jedele (Johann Frederich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

- 10962 i. Martha Marie¹³ Jedele, born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 10963 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedele, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 10964 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedele, born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 10965 iv. Beda Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10966 v. Aaron Eugen Jedele, born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Eugen Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 10967 vi. Esther Louise Jedele, born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 10968 vii. Norman Jacob Jedele, born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 10969 viii. Herbert Harold Jedele, born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing

Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Harold Jedele:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 384-38-6403

- 10970 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedele, born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

5753. John Peter¹² Jedele (Johann Frederick¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedele:
Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel are:

- + 10971 i. William Friedrich¹³ Jedele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 10972 ii. Clara Beate Jedele, born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

5763. Christina Barbara¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:
Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arterio sclerosis
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing

his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here lie keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:
Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 10973 i. Emma Rosina¹³ Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 10974 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5764. Johann Martin¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:
Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family
Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 10975 i. Clarence Post¹³ Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating.

Burial will be In Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may' call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chanel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Reinzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

5767. Rosina Maria¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also in Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 10976 i. Rudolph Friedrich¹³ Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 10977 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served

as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1826. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A. M. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'

Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member of the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a time to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:

Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

5769. Emanuel G.¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p.m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a.m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co,

Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit – Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

- + 10978 i. Walter Edgar¹³ Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 10979 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10980 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10981 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 10982 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
- 10983 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

5770. Martha¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b

Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 10984 i. Karl George¹³ Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 10985 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 10986 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Rozena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the late home with the Rev. William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

5771. Lydia Wilhelmina¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:

Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

- 10987 i. Ruth Florence¹³ Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10988 ii. Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
- + 10989 iii. Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5775. Johann Jacob¹² Visel (Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and

family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVorant" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 10990 i. Emma Maria¹³ Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10991 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 10992 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10993 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10994 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10995 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10996 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family

Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 10997 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5778. Johann Georg (Braun)¹² Brown (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 10998 i. Edwin George¹³ Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 10999 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 11000 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 11001 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in

- Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11002 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
 - 11003 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
 - 11004 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

5780. Christian¹² Braun, Jr. (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lymphocytic meningitis encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 11005 i. Esther C.¹³ Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5781. August¹² Braun (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcic throat
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres
Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 11006 i. Olive Marie¹³ Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernst & Hermine Reimold
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5782. Rosina Maria¹² Braun (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana,

California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

11007 i. Elsa¹³ Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.

11008 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

11009 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

11010 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

5784. Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick

Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:

Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 11011 i. Jacob Fredrick¹³ Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11012 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11013 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11014 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11015 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:

Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11016 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 11017 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11018 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11019 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5789. Emma Elisabeth¹² Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 11020 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹³ Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11021 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5791. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹² Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:

Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 11022 i. Mark¹³ Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11023 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5793. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)¹² Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedelee, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:
Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

- 11024 i. Glenn G.¹³ Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

- 11025 i. Glenn G.¹³ Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

5794. George (Jedelee)¹² Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedelee, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedelee) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

- 11026 i. baby¹³ Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

- 11027 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Frank W. Yedely of 1217 Hutchins Ave., Ann Arbor, age 84, died Wednesday, November 30, 1988, after an extended illness. He was born April 27, 1904, in Ann Arbor, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Yedely. He was a life-long Ann Arbor resident and was married to Florence L. Schwerdt on May 16, 1925 and she preceded him in death July 26, 1980. He was a retired plumber and had been employed at the University of Michigan. He was a member of the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Local #190, a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #159 F&AM, Ann Arbor Chapter, the Order of the Eastern Star #122, Arbor Shrine #54, and the Zal Gaz Grotto.

He is survived by three sisters-in law, Mrs. Karl (Helen) Hafner of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul (Anna) Schneider of Catskill, New York and Mrs. Lenore Fant of Grayling, Michigan. Several nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews and great- great-nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Radio Fund of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Friends may can at the Muehlig Chapel Friday, 7-9 p.m. where a Masonic Service will be held at 7 p.m. Further visitation will be 7-9 p.m. on Saturday and from noon until 4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. on Sunday.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11028 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 11029 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 11030 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 11031 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5795. Karolina (Carrie)¹² Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

- 11032 i. John Edward¹³ Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11033 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5798. Flora¹² Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:
Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

+ 11034 i. Clifford Jay¹³ Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

11035 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:

Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

11036 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:

Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 11037 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

11038 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:

Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

+ 11039 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

5799. Emma Lydia¹² Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:

Burial: 29 Jan 1920

Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza

Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 11040 i. Ellen Mary¹³ Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11041 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:

1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11042 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5800. John (Jedele)¹² Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 11043 i. Gifford John¹³ Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5805. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)¹² Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 11044 i. Josephine Agatha¹³ Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

5806. Ameila Louise¹² Eiting (Michael Philipp¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgeway, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

- 11045 i. Avery¹³ Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

5808. Henry Willard¹² Schwab (Barbara¹¹ Jedeke, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30

Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 11046 i. Walter Willard¹³ Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 11047 ii. Lillian Mary Schwab, born 23 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 11048 iii. Rose Ida Schwab, born 03 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lewis G. Christman 19 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Mar 1888 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 29 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Ida Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rose Schwab and Lewis Christman:

Wedding bells rang out Saturday April 1952 when an Ann Arbor ceremony united State Rep. Lewis G. Christman and Miss Rose I. Schwab, who had been his secretary for 10 years. The Rev. Dr. William Lemon officiated at 4 p.m. in the Ann Arbor Presbyterian Church. The lawmaker's first wife died three years ago. It is the first matrimonial venture for the bride, an Ann Arbor native.

More About Lewis Christman and Rose Schwab:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11049 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5816. Hattie¹² Schwab (Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 11050 i. Leola Evelyn¹³ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11051 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
11052 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

5818. Jacob John (Koch)¹² Cook (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

11053 i. Roscoe John¹³ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

5820. Julia Katherine¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedelev, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planing mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery. The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzler, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planning mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the

creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906–1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

+ 11054 i. Nola Orel¹³ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

11055 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

+ 11056 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

+ 11057 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5821. Emma C.¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and

Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 11058 i. Otto William¹³ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:

Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 11059 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11060 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

5822. Edward T. (Cook)¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York
Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 11061 i. Ruth Orra¹³ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 11062 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

5823. Frederick Aaron¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 11063 i. Richard W.¹³ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 11064 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:
Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11065 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:
Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

5824. Amelia Elisabetha¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 11 monument 9 lot 15
Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 11066 i. Amelia¹³ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

5826. Martha Maria¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

- 11067 i. Albert¹³ Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 11068 i. Johann Jacob¹³ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11069 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 11070 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11071 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11072 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11073 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 11074 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

5827. Lydia¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedelev:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukelev:
Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/
step-father Edward Steeb's family
Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet
7b
Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukelev and Lydia Jedelev:
Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelev and John Eberlev are:

- + 11075 i. George John¹³ Eberlev, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11076 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberlev, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 11077 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberlev, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11078 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberlev, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberlev:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Robert & Amanda Jedelev
Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 11079 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberlev, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 11080 vi. Julia Caroline Eberlev, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11081 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberlev, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 11082 viii. Evelyn Eberlev, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberlev:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedelev and Otto Ukelev are:

- + 11083 i. Edwin Herman Frederick¹³ Ukelev, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 11084 ii. Otto Carl Ukelev, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

5829. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)¹² Jedelev (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedelev:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedelev and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedelev and Pauline Nagel are:

- 11085 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)¹³ Jedelev, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedelev:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedelev and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11086 ii. Ruth Olive Jedelev, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedelev:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

5830. Louise Amanda¹² Jedelev (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedelev:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedele, and his wife. Mrs. Jedele, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 11087 i. Gertrude Amelia¹³ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11088 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 11089 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, Arizona

Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

5832. Julia Katherine¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 11090 i. Norman¹³ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convulsion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5834. Albert Ludwig Jedgele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedgele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedgele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedgele and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedgele and Elsa Baur are:

- + 11091 i. Vera Elsa¹³ Jedgele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 11092 ii. Emerson Albert Jedgele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 11093 iii. Alice Catherine Jedgele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedgele:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

5837. Caroline Anna¹² Jedgele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Anna Jedgele:

Ann Abror, Michigan, June 18, 1941 – Funeral services will be Thursday afternoon at 1:30 in the Muehlig Chapel and at 2 o'clock in St. John's Church, Northfield, for Mrs. Caroline A. Wurster, Whitmore Lake. Mrs. Wurster passed away Monday afternoon in St. Joseph Hospital. Rev. Alfred Mass will officiate at the services and interment will be in St. John's Cemetery. Mrs. Wurster was born in Ann Arbor Township, April 6, 1880, the daughter of the late George and Christina Jedelev. Her marriage to Martin Wurster took place in June, 1905.

Besides her husband she leaves four daughters, Mrs. Walter Koernke, Rock Island, Illinois, Mrs. Gottlob Gaiser, Ann Arbor, and the Misses Milfred and Betty Jane Wurster, Whitmore Lake; two sons, Elmer and Ralph Wurster, Whitmore Lake; and two grandchildren. Also surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Julia Schneider, Scio Township, Mrs. George Hinderer, Freedom Township, and Mrs. John Wurster and Mrs. Ida Seitz, Ann Arbor; and two brothers, Otto Jedelev, Northfield, and Walter Jedelev, Ann Arbor.

More About Caroline Anna Jedelev:

Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:

1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July

Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedelev:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedelev and Martin Wurster are:

- 11094 i. Frieda¹³ Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Wurster:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Wurster & Julie Jedelev

Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter G. Koernke:

Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster

- + 11095 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11096 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Wurster:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider
Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rhoda Gansle:
Burial: 24 Oct 1996

More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1948

- 11097 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:
Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection
- + 11098 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11099 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 11100 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About Betty Jane Wurster:
Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter:
Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

5838. Charlotte E.¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedele and Johann Hinderer are:

- 11101 i. Elsie Julia¹³ Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11102 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.
+ 11103 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
11104 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrasive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11105 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5839. Julia R.¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Julius Schneider** 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto

Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:

Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:

Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

- 11106 i. Esther Ida¹³ Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:

Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:

Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:

Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11107 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11108 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11109 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen C. Schneider:
Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: empyema

- 11110 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schneider:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

- + 11111 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

5841. Luella¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Jedele:
Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:
Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a
Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York
Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, painter
Occupation 5: carpenter
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedele:
Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedele and Johannes Wurster are:

- 11112 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)¹³ Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.
- More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner
- More About Milton Leimenstoll:
Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
- More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber
- + 11113 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 11114 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster
Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7
- Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:
Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.
- In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.
- Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.
- More About Norman Julius Stierle:
Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun
Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8
Occupation: farmer
Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road
- More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll
- + 11115 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11116 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.
- + 11117 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.
- + 11118 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5842. Ida¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Jedelev and Philipp Seitz are:

- + 11119 i. Della Louise¹³ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11120 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11121 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

5843. Otto¹² Jedelev (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Carraher** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carraher and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedelev:

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John Hanselmann's family

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Carraher:

Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedelev and May Carraher:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedelev and May Carraher are:

- 11122 i. Rita Irene¹³ Jedelev, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis 06 Apr 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 23 Nov 1909 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2001.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedelev:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 11123 ii. Marie Jedelev, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5846. Emma Maria¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedelev, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel** 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedelev & Immanuel & Maria Frei

Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

- + 11124 i. Arthur Christian¹³ Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11125 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas.
- 11126 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17

Cause of Death: auto accident

Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

5848. Adolph Freidrich¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel

Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

- + 11127 i. Ruth Emma¹³ Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11128 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 11129 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

5850. Ruben Samuel¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel

Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Ciporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:

- 11130 i. Mary Ann¹³ Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:

Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

5854. Eugene Theophil¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888 in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b
 Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:

Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun

Baptism: Neillville, Wisconsin

Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

- + 11131 i. Almeta Elisabeth¹³ Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11132 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.
- 11133 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:

1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date

Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures

Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital

Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11134 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5856. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)¹² Frey, twin (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:

- + 11135 i. Lillian Katharina¹³ Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5857. Martha Christine¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Seitz** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Martha Frey and Wilhelm Seitz are:

- + 11136 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹³ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11137 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

5858. Olive Mathilde¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian

Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Frey and Paul Seitz are:

- + 11138 i. John Frederick¹³ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11139 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11140 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:

Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis

- + 11141 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

5860. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹² Laubengayer (Louisa¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 11142 i. Esther Louise¹³ Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 11143 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

5866. Rev. Christian Oscar¹² Laubengayer (Louisa¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College

Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ

Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 11144 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)¹³ Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:

Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

- + 11145 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
- 11146 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish,

Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:
Social Security Number: 439-09-6707

More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:
Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 11147 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

5870. Edwin Daniel¹² Laubengayer (Louisa¹¹ Jedelee, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family

Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz are:

- 11148 i. Norman Victor¹³ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth

- + 11149 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5873. Norma M.¹² Laubengayer (Louisa¹¹ Jedelee, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl___ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:
Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

- + 11150 i. Hollis Allen¹³ Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

5874. Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b

Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:

Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle

Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Ziefle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedele and Edward Nissle are:

- + 11151 i. Dr. Roland Oswald¹³ Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.
- 11152 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:

Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5876. Clara Maria¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer** 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

Notes for Clara Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedele. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and

Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the BahnMiller Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Clara Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Jedele and Jacob Theurer are:

- + 11153 i. Lucile¹³ Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11154 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Theurer:

Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

More About Willoughby B. Dell:

Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:

On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11155 iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:

Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:

The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered with white bebe mums and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owen is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5877. Emma Fredericka¹² Jedeled (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedeled:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedeled. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedeled of Saline and Alfred Jedeled of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedeled:

Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedelev and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the weeding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedelev and Julius Walker are:

- 11156 i. Erwin E.¹³ Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 11157 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

5878. Edward Friedrich¹² Jedelev (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedelev:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedelev and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess are:

- + 11158 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹³ Jedele, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11159 ii. Loretta Emma Jedele, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11160 iii. Alwin Julius Jedele, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11161 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedele, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5879. Alfred Joseph¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedele:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth are:

- + 11162 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹³ Jedele, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11163 ii. Velma Maria Jedele, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5880. Rudolph Imanuel¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel

Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

- 11164 i. Lauren Jos.¹³ Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions
- 11165 ii. Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George Jedele, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septicemia
- + 11166 iii. Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11167 iv. baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 11168 v. Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927.

5881. Mathilde (Matilda)¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedelev:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedelev. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedelev:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedelev of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedele and Ernst Mayer are:

- + 11169 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹³ Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11170 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

5882. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:
Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedele and Otto Blaess is:

- + 11171 i. Alton Otto¹³ Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

5883. Eliesa (Elizabeth)¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Eliesa Jedele and Frederick Renz are:

- + 11172 i. Luella Frieda¹³ Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 11173 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11174 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:
Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church
Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bogner of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:
Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

5884. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹² Jedele (Johannes F.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881
Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b
Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

- 11175 i. Hilmar Kurt¹³ Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:
Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin
- + 11176 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York.
- 11177 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Soloman Jedele:
Social Security Number: 394-22-8950

More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

5886. Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele (Johannes F.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1884

Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:

Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/
brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

- + 11178 i. Johann Georg¹³ Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 11179 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 11180 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in

Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5888. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedele (Johannes F.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R.

Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 11181 i. Charollette Hellen (Charlotte)¹³ Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11182 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 11183 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 11184 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5889. Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedele (Johannes F.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedelev:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedelev's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedelev:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedelev and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 11185 i. Karl Edwin¹³ Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 11186 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11187 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11188 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5894. Bertha Clara¹² Jedelev (Christian William¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedelev, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedelev and Heinrich Goeltz are:

- + 11189 i. Edwin C.¹³ Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11190 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5896. Lydia O.¹² Jedelev (Christian William¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedelev:

Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few years. Mr. Scherdt was born November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt. He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedelev, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941. He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedelev:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelev and Ludwig Scherdt are:

- + 11191 i. Elmer Ludwig¹³ Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11192 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5904. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss
Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20
Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24
Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25
Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living
Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis
Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:
Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility
Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

- + 11193 i. Clarence Martin¹³ Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 11194 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Maria Braun:
Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 11195 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11196 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.
- 11197 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.

More About Margaret Christine Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 11198 vi. Harold John Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1965.
- + 11199 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5905. Edward¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Margaret Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Margaret Aichele:

Children: 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

- 11200 i. Raymond Edmund¹³ Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11201 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

- 11202 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 11203 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:

Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsion

- 11204 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

5906. Karl (Charles)¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:

Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

- + 11205 i. Carl Federick¹³ Braun, born 12 Mar 1892 in Staunton, Virginia; died 23 Sep 1958.
- + 11206 ii. Erwin Helmuth Braun, born 27 May 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1957.
- + 11207 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5907. Wilhelmine¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

- 11208 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington¹³ Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:
Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

5908. Ella Louise (Helene)¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettl** 02 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schoettl and Eva Ottmar. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettl:

Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettl:

Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1880, Lutheran preacher Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1900, Lutheran minister Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, minister German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schoettl and Ella Braun:

Marriage: 02 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettl are:

- 11209 i. Elouise T.¹³ Schoettl, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 11210 ii. Oswald E. Schoettl, born 1908 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

5909. Martin¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Katherine Charlotte Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz. She was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitteck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

- + 11211 i. Georgia K.¹³ Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11212 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hindes; born Aft. 1898.

Children of Martin Braun and Laura Taepke are:

- + 11213 i. Robert Martin (Bob)¹³ Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 11214 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5910. Katharina Dorothea¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Charles William Walz** 20 Jun 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Charles William Walz:

Census 2: 1910, 241 Pringle Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 215 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 223 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, foreman brake shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist steam railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, air brake man steam railroad company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walz and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Braun and Charles Walz are:

- 11215 i. Wilhelmine M.¹³ Walz, born 1899 in Michigan; died 1957.

More About Wilhelmine M. Walz:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer lawyer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 11216 ii. Dorothy Ella Walz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Aug 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5911. Anna¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur James Gildersleeve** 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:

Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

- + 11217 i. Ruth Helen¹³ Gildersleeve, born 04 Feb 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2007 in Naples, Florida.
- 11218 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5913. Emmanuel (Brown)¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

- 11219 i. Donald Edwin¹³ Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:

Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

5914. Lydia Lucille¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufy** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufy and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufy and Lydia Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufy is:

- 11220 i. Betty Ann¹³ Chaufy, born Aft. 1900.

5918. Emma Mina¹² Sturm (Anna Maria¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service

and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:

Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:

- 11221 i. George Dwight¹³ Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.

More About George Dwight Service:

Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 11222 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

5920. Walter Louis¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. Wilds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larned Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds are:

- 11223 i. Walter Leland¹³ Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11224 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:

Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5921. Albert Frederick¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Ida Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:

Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Ida Engel:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

- 11225 i. Victor Albert¹³ Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Victor Albert Esslinger:

Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11226 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

5922. George William¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:

Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

- 11227 i. Cyril Rexford¹³ Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.
- + 11228 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11229 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

5926. Louis Joseph¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

- 11230 i. Louis A.¹³ Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:

Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

- 11231 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5927. Mamie¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

- 11232 i. Lela Marie¹³ Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11233 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5934. Cora Lena¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth

Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

- + 11234 i. Edna Marie¹³ Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 11235 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 11236 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 11237 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 11238 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 11239 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Social Security Number: 299-07-7486

- 11240 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:

Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II

Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 278-01-2812

More About Donna Gene Kramp:

Social Security Number: 281-18-7901

More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 11241 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

5935. Alfred Joseph¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1956.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

- + 11242 i. Philip Daniel¹³ Gauss, born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 2009.
- 11243 ii. Alfred J. Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. Gauss:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

- 11244 iii. Barbara Mary Gauss, born 20 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Martin Douglas Trombley 06 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Trombley and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5936. Martha Christina¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:
Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family
Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

- 11245 i. Ruth M.¹³ Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth M. Patterson:
Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 11246 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5938. Edwin William¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. Schropp** 29 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1900 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a
Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16
sheet 28b
Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp are:

- 11247 i. Anna M.¹³ Gauss, born 11 Nov 1920 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Eugene Leinhart; born 05 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11248 ii. Martha C. Gauss, born 03 Jan 1923 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Garold Devon Silveus Aft. 1950; born 20 Apr 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Garold Silveus and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

5939. Lloyd Friedrich Philip¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:
Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

- 11249 i. Frederick C.¹³ Gauss, born 1922.
- 11250 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.
- 11251 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:
Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

5941. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)¹² Gauss (Joseph (Josef)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss
Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:

Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (4273) John Carl Schleh.

5944. Reuben Joseph¹² Gauss (Joseph (Josef)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Kathryn Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold
Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres
Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia Kathryn Boettger:

Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omea Haworth of Caro,

Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:
 Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

- + 11252 i. Doris Reubena¹³ Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 11253 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.
- + 11254 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.
- 11255 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:
 Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:
 Marriage: 1935

- + 11256 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5946. George Immanuel¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jedele:

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedele and Emma Guenther are:

- + 11257 i. Melinda Clara¹³ Jedele, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11258 ii. Lorrin George Jedele, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11259 iii. Paul Frederick Jedele, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11260 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedele, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedele, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedele Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedele, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 11261 v. Helene Amanda Jedele, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11262 vi. Alma Johanna Jedele, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11263 vii. Lillian Elizabeth Jedele, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elizabeth Jedele:

E. Lillian Jedele of Saline, Michigan, age 81, died Tuesday, March 2, 2005 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. Lillian was a life member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and had been employed by Argus Camera (now known as General Scientific Corp.) in Ann Arbor for over 55 years. Survivors include one sister Helen (Walter) Herter of Saline; three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen, and Mable Jedele; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Joann Steiner. She was preceded in death by three sisters, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach, and Luetta Egeler; four brothers; Lorrin, Paul, George, and Aldean Jedele.

Funeral service will be held Monday, March 7, 2005 at 1 P.M. from Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling Monday, March 7 from 9 A.M. until time of service at 1 P.M. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

More About Lillian Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11264 viii. George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

George Jedele Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jedele Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girbach, and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 11265 ix. Aldean Robert Jedele, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5947. Amanda Elisabetha¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Anna Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther

Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack are:

- + 11266 i. Leon Friedrich¹³ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11267 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George

Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11268 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 11269 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11270 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/
brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family
Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida
Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 11271 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11272 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5948. Mehita Barbara (Melita)¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

- + 11273 i. Florence Katherine¹³ Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 11274 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11275 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5949. Bertha Christine¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Anna Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedele:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedele on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedele and Johannes Hack are:

- 11276 i. Raymond G.¹³ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

- 11277 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: simple meningitis

- 11278 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:

Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5951. Laura C. (Lora)¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a. wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedeled, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedeled:
Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedeled and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 11279 i. Owen Albert¹³ Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11280 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11281 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5952. Emma Magdalena¹² Jedeled (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Anna Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedeled:
Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:
Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2

sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack

Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedele and Karl Hack are:

- + 11282 i. Donald Otto¹³ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11283 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 11284 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

5959. Martha Clara¹² Kern (Rosine¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:
Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 11285 i. baby¹³ Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:
Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

5961. Emanuel¹² Kern (Rosine¹¹ Jedelev, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladwin Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 11286 i. John Frederick¹³ Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11287 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

5963. Elizabeth Barbara¹² Ehnis (Lydia (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedelev, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5292) William Frederich Kaercher.

5965. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)¹² Kern (Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

- 11288 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹³ Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11289 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

5969. Amanda Martha¹² Kern (Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸

Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

- + 11290 i. Arlene Elizabeth¹³ Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11291 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5970. Lucy Edna (Etna)¹² Jedeled (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedeled:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph

Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedele in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedele and Rudolf Vogel are:

- 11292 i. baby¹³ Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11293 ii. Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11294 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11295 iv. Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 11296 v. Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11297 vi. William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5971. Alfred Julius¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:

- + 11298 i. Carol Lucille¹³ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11299 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5972. Ida Laura¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie

Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedele, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedele:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedele in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedele and Paul Gensley is:

+ 11300 i. Ruth Marie¹³ Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5973. Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Regina Henes** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedele, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedele died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedele was born February

6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedeled. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedeled:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedeled & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedeled, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedeled in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedeled was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedeled, all of Saline, Harold Jedeled, James (Mary) Jedeled, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedeled of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and; nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedeled; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedeled.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Jedeled and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedelev and Bertha Henes are:

- + 11301 i. LeRoy Herman¹³ Jedelev, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11302 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedelev, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11303 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedelev, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2024.
- + 11304 iv. Harold Frederick Jedelev, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11305 v. James William (Jim) Jedelev, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11306 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedelev, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5974. Alma Hilda¹² Jedelev (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Genslev** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Genslev and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinslev. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedelev:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Genslev:

Berthold F. Genslev, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Genslev:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Genslev and Alma Jedelev:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur and Clara Lucinda (Kinslev) Drake. Harold had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married Alma H. Jedelev, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24, 1987. He was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township., and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member of the M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for

many years and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Berthold Gensley are:

- 11307 i. baby¹³ Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:
Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32
- + 11308 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11309 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedele and Harold Drake are:

- + 11310 i. Donald Harold¹³ Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11311 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.
- + 11312 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

5976. Raymond John¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

- 11313 i. Dorene Louise¹³ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11314 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5977. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two

days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedeled in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedeled and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedeled homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedeled:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Jedeled and Reuben Marion are:

- + 11315 i. David Reuben¹³ Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11316 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

5978. Paul Albert¹² Jedeled (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedeled:

Paul A. Jedeled, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedeled. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she preceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedeled and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob

and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Albert Jedele:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

- + 11317 i. Joanne Grace¹³ Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.
- + 11318 ii. John Edward Jedele, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5979. Selma Clara¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Elmer Wenk** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedelev:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelev. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedelev:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedelev and Edgar Wenk are:

- + 11319 i. Nancy Ann¹³ Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11320 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11321 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11322 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5983. Cora Hilda¹² Jedelev (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedelev:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jede's family
Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jede:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jede and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 11323 i. Roy Carl¹³ Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11324 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 11325 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5984. Olga Dorothea¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jede, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 11326 i. Rubena Martha Caroline¹³ Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11327 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11328 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11329 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5985. Frederick Simon¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great-grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedele's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 11330 i. David Frederick¹³ Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 11331 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5986. Eugene Henry¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedelev, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 11332 i. Gertrude¹³ Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 11333 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee
Cause of Death: drowned
Military service: World War II

- + 11334 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11335 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 11336 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:

Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11337 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5987. George Alfred¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedelev, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
 Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy
 Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:
 Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:
 Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 11338 i. John George¹³ Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.
- + 11339 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11340 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About John George Hirth:
 Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:
 Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth
 Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church
 Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:
 In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

5988. Clara Elisabetha¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedelev, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedelev Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfizenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 11341 i. Alton Georg¹³ Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11342 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11343 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11344 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11345 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5989. Frieda Mareitta¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 11346 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹³ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11347 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2000

5990. Helen Katharina¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedelev, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedelev) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:

Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav

and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 11348 i. Charles Adolph¹³ Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfizenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfizenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 11349 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5992. Leon Wilhelm¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:

Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 11350 i. Lee William¹³ Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11351 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11352 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5993. Oskar Adolf¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 11353 i. William Frederick¹³ Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11354 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2021.
- + 11355 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11356 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

5994. Erwin John¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be in Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 11357 i. John Albert¹³ Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

5997. Paul Walter¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1913 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina

Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Poullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Poullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal

services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedeled may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedeled and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedeled, son of John Jedeled, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin applique on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonias and bouvardias, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedeled, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedeled was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedeled leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedeled and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedeled and Helen Springer are:

- + 11358 i. Janet Marie¹³ Jedeled, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11359 ii. Thomas Paul Jedeled, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedeled:
Occupation: American School Athens, Greece
Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedeled and Nancy Skon:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

5998. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹² Jedeled (Albert Julius¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedeled:

Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Louis George Walquist:

Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedelev:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedelev and Charles Walquist is:

- 11360 i. Alice Carrie¹³ Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:
Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

6006. Sophie¹² Ackermann (August¹², Christina Katharina¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

- 11361 i. Eugen Christian¹³ Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6007. Maria¹² Ackermann (August¹², Christina Katharina¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

- 11362 i. Erwin¹³ Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6025. Christian¹² Seeger (Conrad¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedelev** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedelev and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedelev:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele are:

- 11363 i. Heinz Karl¹³ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11364 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

6032. Jacob Friedrich¹² Seeger (Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegeress** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress are:

- 11365 i. Christian Eugen¹³ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
11366 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 11367 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11368 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 11369 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11370 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6041. Carl¹² Seeger, twin (Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 11371 i. Alfred Christian¹³ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11372 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6057. Christian¹² Katz (Anna¹² Seeger, Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:
Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 11373 i. Johann Christian¹³ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 11374 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11375 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11376 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11377 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:
Marriage: 1963

- 11378 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6066. Georg Wilhelm¹² Vogt (Maria Barbara¹² Seeger, Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 11379 i. Sophie¹³ Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 11380 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11381 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

6067. Emil¹² Vogt (Maria Barbara¹² Seeger, Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- 11382 i. Emilie¹³ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11383 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11384 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6083. Rudolf Otto¹² Walz (Karoline¹² Seeger, Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna

Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz are:

- 11385 i. Elsa Maria¹³ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11386 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:

Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6096. James Allen¹² Deal (Sarah¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1859 in Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Lucinda Frukles** 14 Oct 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Deal and Lucinda Frukles:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1883, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Deal and Lucinda Frukles are:

- 11387 i. Floyd Andrew¹³ Deal, born 18 Feb 1889 in Illinois.
- + 11388 ii. Anna Elizabeth Deal, born 22 Nov 1900 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died Sep 1995 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

6101. Ivy¹² Catt (Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1881 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Doane** 24 Apr 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Feb 1879 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Doane and Ivy Catt:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1901, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ivy Catt and Charles Doane are:

- + 11389 i. Hazel¹³ Doane, born 29 Aug 1899 in Wheatland, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1990 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 11390 ii. Mary Etta Doane, born 03 Sep 1902 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11391 iii. Maggie May Doane, born 17 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1976 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11392 iv. Lizzie Doane, born 26 Sep 1907 in Illinois; died 28 Nov 1985 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida.
- + 11393 v. Wilbur F. Doane, born 11 Sep 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 11394 vi. Olive Doane, born 01 Oct 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1977 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida.

6102. John William¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1937 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Sarah Ann Isabel**

Humphreys 26 Feb 1888 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 21 Jan 1873 in Baxter, Arkansas, and died 24 Jul 1925 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About John Brodie and Sarah Humphreys:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1888, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of John Brodie and Sarah Humphreys are:

- + 11395 i. Grover Wayne¹³ Brodie, born 09 Mar 1889 in Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 12 Apr 1955 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 11396 ii. Stella Brodie, born 19 Apr 1891 in Arkansas; died 18 Jul 1975 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- + 11397 iii. Nora Brodie, born 19 Aug 1893 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 31 May 1936 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 11398 iv. Allen Brodie, born 09 Jan 1894 in Missouri; died 12 Jan 1896 in Missouri.
- 11399 v. Fred O. Brodie, born 01 Dec 1895 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 21 Mar 1964 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 11400 vi. Pearl Verna Brodie, born 30 Aug 1900 in Missouri; died 06 Jun 1942 in Missouri. She married (1) William Alonzo Rentfro 28 Aug 1917 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 20 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 26 Jun 1933 in Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married (2) William S. Duncan Bef. 1930; born 1899 in Missouri.

More About William Rentfro and Pearl Brodie:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1917, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

More About William Duncan and Pearl Brodie:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 11401 vii. Irvin DeWitt (Pete) Brodie, born 13 Mar 1904 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1980 in Granby City, Newton Co, Missouri. He married Mary Keslie Tuggle 26 Feb 1931 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 29 Mar 1910 in Missouri; died 01 Sep 1992 in Granby City, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Irvin Brodie and Mary Tuggle:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1931, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

- + 11402 viii. Wilson Woodson (Ike) Brodie, born 12 Oct 1906 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 02 Sep 1958 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 11403 ix. Mary Ellen Brodie, born 12 Aug 1909 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 06 Jun 1942 in Missouri. She married Floyd J. Stanbery 19 Jan 1942 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 04 Jul 1899 in Missouri; died 15 Jan 1977 in Butte Co, California.

More About Floyd Stanbery and Mary Brodie:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

6103. Wilson Currie¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie Sara Hager** 21 Jan 1891 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 09 Mar 1874 in Paintsville, Johnson Co, Kentucky, and died 11 Feb 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Wilson Currie Brodie:
Census 3: 1920, Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, 2849 FOrest Ave; Trowbridge Training School; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1930, manager lodging house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Brodie and Minnie Hager:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1891, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of Wilson Brodie and Minnie Hager are:

- 11404 i. Clarence Elmer¹³ Brodie, born 17 Sep 1892 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 30 Apr 1976 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married (1) June Neff 29 Mar 1916 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (2) Clara E. Dehn 19 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1897 in Missouri; died 26 Oct 1984. He married (3) Florence Mae Armbruster 20 Dec 1944 in Montgomery Co, Texas; born 29 Oct 1901 in Houston, Harris Co,

Texas; died 22 Jan 1992.

More About Clarence Brodie and June Neff:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1916, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Clarence Brodie and Clara Dehn:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1922, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Clarence Brodie and Florence Armbruster:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1944, Montgomery Co, Texas

- 11405 ii. Ava Letitia Bolton Brodie, born 28 Apr 1895 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas.

6104. Lewis Crigger¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1957 in San Diego, San Deigo Co, California. He married **Phoebe Jane McFarren** 06 Sep 1891 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 19 May 1874 in Avoca, Cass Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1964 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.

More About Lewis Brodie and Phoebe McFarren:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1891, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of Lewis Brodie and Phoebe McFarren are:

- 11406 i. Beulah Madeline¹³ Brodie, born 12 Jul 1893 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 26 Mar 1967. She married Ellis Clark Cline, Jr. 22 Mar 1913 in Cleveland, Oklahoma; born 19 Feb 1895 in Oklahoma; died 09 Jan 1964.
- More About Ellis Cline and Beulah Brodie:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1913, Cleveland, Oklahoma
- + 11407 ii. Blanche Mayfield Brodie, born 10 Aug 1896 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1982 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 11408 iii. Norman Charles Brodie, born 24 Jul 1901 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 19 May 1979 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.
- 11409 iv. Beatrice May Brodie, born 20 Sep 1903 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jun 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Harry Laughlin. She married (2) Ercell M. Metherell 1924; born 23 Dec 1900 in California; died Feb 1986 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Ercell Metherell and Beatrice Brodie:
Marriage: 1924
- 11410 v. Anna Belle Brodie, born 10 Nov 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 1993 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married Edward Ziniker, Jr. 12 Feb 1940 in Yuma, Arizona; born 30 Mar 1899 in Lane Co, Oregon; died 03 Jul 1997 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- More About Edward Ziniker and Anna Brodie:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1940, Yuma, Arizona
- + 11411 vi. Eugene Victor Brodie, born 26 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Nov 1994 in Lakeside, San Diego Co, California.
- 11412 vii. Milton Everett Brodie, born 03 Aug 1910 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 08 Jun 1990 in San Diego Co, California. He married Hazel Almira Drysdale Bef. 1950; born 07 Nov 1914 in Missouri; died 21 Oct 1977 in San Diego Co, California.
- More About Milton Brodie and Hazel Drysdale:
Marriage: Bef. 1950
- + 11413 viii. Lewis Cecil Brodie, born 28 Aug 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Feb 1980 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California.

6105. Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1957 in Missouri. She married **David Savannah**

Link 11 Oct 1891. He was born 30 Mar 1863 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 10 Apr 1938 in Elk Horn Twp, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About David Link and Margaret Deal:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1891

Children of Margaret Deal and David Link are:

- + 11414 i. Acie Alfred¹³ Link, born 05 Oct 1885 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 10 Apr 1971 in Stella, Missouri.
- 11415 ii. Virgil Edgar Link, born 10 Dec 1894 in Simcoe, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1918 in Hericourt, Departement de la Haute-Saone, Franche-Comte, France.
- 11416 iii. Gladys Pearl Link, born 20 Mar 1897 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 10 Jun 1912 in Elk Horn Twp, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About Gladys Pearl Link:
Cause of Death: pyaemia

- + 11417 iv. Willard Lionel Link, born 05 Aug 1901 in Simcoe, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 08 Feb 1945 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 11418 v. Lola Ann Link, born 27 Aug 1908 in Rocky Comfort, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1991.

6106. Wilson Morton (Wils)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1927. He married **(1) Charlotte Edith Williams** 04 Jul 1894 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Jul 1879 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Nancy W. Rice** 25 Oct 1901 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **(3) Laura Etta Tichnor** 18 Feb 1904 in Newton Co, Missouri. She was born 1875 in Missouri.

More About Wilson Deal and Charlotte Williams:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1894, Golden, Barry Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Deal and Nancy Rice:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1901, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Deal and Laura Tichnor:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1904, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Wilson Deal and Charlotte Williams are:

- 11419 i. James Morton¹³ Deal, born 15 May 1895 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920 in Oklahoma.
- + 11420 ii. Sarah Alice (Sary) Deal, born 04 Apr 1897 in Monett, Barry Co, Missouri; died 18 Mar 1980 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 11421 iii. Mary Deal, born 1898 in Missouri; died Bef. 1900 in Missouri.

Children of Wilson Deal and Laura Tichnor are:

- 11422 i. Bessie Ethel¹³ Deal, born 15 Jul 1908 in Mounds Creek, Oklahoma; died 06 Nov 1993. She married Thomas Arnold Ferrall Bef. 1930; born 05 Apr 1905 in Ridgeway, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1971.

More About Thomas Ferrall and Bessie Deal:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 11423 ii. Hazel Juanita Deal, born 08 Nov 1910 in Mounds, Oklahoma; died 27 Jun 1966 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 11424 iii. Pauline Jewell Deal, born 25 Nov 1914 in Oklahoma; died 19 Feb 1982 in Selma, Fresno Co, California.

6107. Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1872 in Boston Mountians, Boone Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Aug 1957 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Orpha May Sanders** 31 Jan 1901 in Cassville, Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 07 Nov 1879 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died 05 Aug 1947 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About Andrew Deal and Orpha Sanders:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1901, Cassville, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of Andrew Deal and Orpha Sanders are:

- + 11425 i. Loy Andrew¹³ Deal, born 10 Mar 1902 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Nov 1972 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 11426 ii. Clinton Ormel Deal, born 26 Sep 1903 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1968 in Richmond, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 11427 iii. Charles Lester (Charlie) Deal, born 08 Sep 1905 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 01 Oct 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 11428 iv. Lavina Mildred Deal, born 24 Sep 1907 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 12 Nov 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 11429 v. Robert Shelly Deal, born 08 Jan 1911 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 2007.
- 11430 vi. Gladie Burnis Deal, born 20 Mar 1913 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1997. He married Fannie D. Rayner; born 18 May 1915 in Mississippi; died 19 Sep 1975.

More About Gladie Burnis Deal:
Occupation: 1950, mill saw farmer Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas

- + 11431 vii. Elvie Clarence Deal, born 10 Aug 1916 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 20 Sep 1994.
- 11432 viii. Montie Deal, born 03 Aug 1920 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 02 Oct 1936 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co, Missouri.

More About Montie Deal:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

6108. John Tecumseh¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Jessie Larkin Chamberlain** 14 Oct 1900 in Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 14 Aug 1881 in Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1948.

More About John Deal and Jessie Chamberlain:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1900, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of John Deal and Jessie Chamberlain are:

- + 11433 i. Pearl Gladys¹³ Deal, born 12 Oct 1901 in Oklahoma; died Dec 1984 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- + 11434 ii. Lois Hildred Deal, born 20 Jun 1903 in Oklahoma; died 18 Feb 1970 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 11435 iii. Floyd Russell Deal, born 30 Apr 1905 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jul 1951 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 11436 iv. Jewell Maud Deal, born 07 Feb 1908 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jul 1946 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 11437 v. Treva Marie Deal, born 05 Mar 1910 in Ponca City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Jul 1991 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 11438 vi. Frances Vaun Deal, born 16 Jul 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 19 Sep 1980 in Marin, California.
- 11439 vii. Majorie Jeanne Deal, born 19 Jun 1925 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1960 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Jerry Vincent (Jeremiah) Metzger 07 Apr 1942 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 05 Jun 1923 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois; died 22 Jan 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jerry Metzger and Majorie Deal:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1942, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

6109. Julie Belle¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1877 in Missouri, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Charles M. Reading** 16 Oct 1898 in Golden City, Barry Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Sep 1872 in Missouri, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Mounds Creek Co, Oklahoma.

More About Charles Reading and Julie Deal:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1898, Golden City, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of Julie Deal and Charles Reading are:

- 11440 i. Bertha N.¹³ Reading, born 06 Dec 1894 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 12 Mar 1964 in Lamesa, Dawson Co, Texas.
- + 11441 ii. William David (Willie) Reading, born 29 Nov 1899 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1961 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 11442 iii. Bessie Lavina Reading, born 15 Nov 1904 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 12 May 1986 in Odessa, Exton Co, Texas.
- 11443 iv. Edward Earl Reading, born 12 Nov 1897 in Golden, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married (1) Millie B. Keller 1918. He married (2) Helen Seibert Bef. 1940; born 20 Mar 1906 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas; died Nov 1986 in Cherokee, Crawford Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Reading and Millie Keller:
Marriage: 1918

More About Edward Reading and Helen Seibert:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 11444 v. Minnie Ann Reading, born 18 Dec 1901 in Oklahoma; died 04 Jun 1994 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.
- + 11445 vi. Evelee Jewell Reading, born 22 Jan 1913 in Oklahoma; died 12 Jan 1997 in Hempill, Sabine Co, Texas.

6110. Alvin Elca¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1879 in Auroa, Lawrenee Co, Missouri, and died 05 Jul 1965 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mandy May Williams** 12 Mar 1905 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She was born 06 Sep 1887 in Missouri, and died 31 Mar 1963 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Alvin Deal and Mandy Williams:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1905, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

Children of Alvin Deal and Mandy Williams are:

- 11446 i. George Allan¹³ Deal, born 1910 in Oklahoma.
- 11447 ii. Thearn Elmer Deal, born 1907 in Oklahoma.

6113. Peter Bart¹² Catt (John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1964. He married **(1) Julia Willis** 02 Dec 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Feb 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Florence P. Decker** 13 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Amy Florence Gowen** 21 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Catt and Julia Willis:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1888, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Amy Gowen:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Peter Catt and Amy Gowen are:

- 11448 i. Alice¹³ Catt, born Oct 1881.
- 11449 ii. Everett Catt.

6114. William Henry¹² Catt (John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co,

Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956. He married **(1) Florence P. Decker** 12 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mayme Pearl Catt** 04 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Melvin Catt and Ellen Routt. She was born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1936. He married **(3) Zenobia Stradner** 07 Jan 1919 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Feb 1886 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(4) Stella Mae Potts** 27 Sep 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jan 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Jefferson, Kentucky.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Mayme Pearl Catt:

Census: 1920, 5th Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Mayme Catt:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 04 Apr 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Zenobia Stradner:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1919, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Stella Potts:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1934, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Mayme Catt are:

- 11450 i. Doris¹³ Catt, born 1917.
- + 11451 ii. Hilda Pearl Catt, born 28 Feb 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2001 in Stow, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 11452 iii. Claude Melvin Catt, born 21 Aug 1912 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1996 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
- + 11453 iv. Louise N. Catt, born 28 Mar 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1971 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

6115. Sarah Ellen¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ulysses Grant Cook** 18 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1867 in Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ulysses Cook and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Ulysses Cook are:

- 11454 i. Willis A.¹³ Cook, born 05 Oct 1893; died 23 Sep 1965. He married Vivian White 07 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Apr 1897; died 28 Oct 1967.
- More About Willis Cook and Vivian White:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1948, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 11455 ii. Della E. Cook, born 19 Mar 1896; died 07 May 1959 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 11456 iii. Virgil Cook, born 1900.
 - 11457 iv. Estelle D. Cook, born 1908.
 - 11458 v. Charlie Cook, born 28 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1910 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
 - 11459 vi. Louease Cook, born 1913.

6116. Laura Bell¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1903 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Anthony D. Troxler** 28 Jun

1892 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1874 in St. Anthony, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1954.

More About Anthony Troxler and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1892, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and Anthony Troxler are:

- + 11460 i. Teresa Gertrude¹³ Troxler, born 12 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1956 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 11461 ii. Lester Joseph Troxler, born 07 Aug 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1959 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11462 iii. Lucy Troxler, born 12 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6117. Thomas R.¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1916 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Bell Miley** 09 Jan 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1976 in Kermit, Winkler Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Catt and Laura Miley:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Laura Miley are:

- + 11463 i. Fern Alberta¹³ Catt, born 19 Sep 1904 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 2001.
- + 11464 ii. Arthur Virgil Catt, born 12 Feb 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6118. Benjamin Harrison¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1963. He married **Nellie Mae Carr** 23 May 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Jul 1896 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1960.

More About Benjamin Catt and Nellie Carr:

Marriage: 23 May 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Benjamin Catt and Nellie Carr are:

- + 11465 i. Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, born 22 Sep 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11466 ii. Charles Norman Catt, born 04 Feb 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11467 iii. Joseph Morris Catt, born 03 Sep 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11468 iv. Helen C. Catt, born 20 Mar 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 2002 in Knox Co, Indiana.

6119. Rosa Florence¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1952 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Harrison Sappenfield** 25 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1945 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Sappenfield and Rosa Catt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1897, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rosa Catt and William Sappenfield are:

- 11469 i. Floyd Russell¹³ Sappenfield, born 05 Oct 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1947.
- 11470 ii. Claude Roscoe Sappenfield, born 22 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1973 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 11471 iii. Elma Maude Sappenfield, born 05 Sep 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1983 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.

- + 11472 iv. Clyde Franklin Sappenfield, born 05 Dec 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1974 in Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 11473 v. Edna Pearl Sappenfield, born 22 Mar 1907 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1971 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico.
- 11474 vi. Thelma Iris Sappenfield, born 05 Dec 1909 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1945 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico. She married Roy John Oliver Belding 19 Apr 1930 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma; born 11 Nov 1906 in Hobart, Oklahoma; died 15 Jul 1961.

More About Roy Belding and Thelma Sappenfield:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

- + 11475 vii. Ora Ottis Sappenfield, born 16 Mar 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1959 in Yakutat, Alaska.

6120. Franklin B.¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Riggle** 18 Dec 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 May 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Catt and Maude Riggle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Franklin Catt and Maude Riggle are:

- 11476 i. Blanche Audrey¹³ Catt, born 26 Jun 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1985 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. She married (1) Claude Earl Rumble 12 Jun 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 09 Oct 1897 in Glezen, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (2) Clarence Lee Moser Bet. 27 Nov 1935 - 07 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 20 Feb 1906 in Scottsburg, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1974 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Claude Rumble and Blanche Catt:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1924, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Clarence Moser and Blanche Catt:
Marriage: Bet. 27 Nov 1935 - 07 Sep 1939, Indiana

- 11477 ii. James Robert Catt, born 16 Aug 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6122. Minnie Viola¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Urban Ivan Gowen** 03 Mar 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Mar 1883 in Gyro, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1941 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Urban Gowen and Minnie Catt:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Minnie Catt and Urban Gowen is:

- + 11478 i. Velma Ruth¹³ Gowen, born 17 Sep 1922 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6123. Grace Agnes¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Sidney McKinder Upton** 11 Dec 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Nov 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Sidney Upton and Grace Catt:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Grace Catt and Sidney Upton are:

- 11479 i. Hazel Melba¹³ Upton, born 20 Apr 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Henry Gracian 26 Jul 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 12 Feb 1907 in McDonald, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Henry Gracian and Hazel Upton:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1929, Daviess Co, Indiana
- 11480 ii. Kathryn Ruth Upton, born 01 Dec 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1995 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Kenneth McClure; born 17 Dec 1914 in Augusta, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1965 in Poseyville, Posey Co, Indiana.
- + 11481 iii. Edith Pearl Upton, born 25 Mar 1920 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 2005 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 11482 iv. Virgil Joseph Upton, born 12 Nov 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11483 v. Floyd Eugene Upton, born 01 Aug 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1956 in Indiana. He married Martha Jane Jones; born 03 Feb 1924 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1995.
- 11484 vi. William Fred Upton, born 17 Jan 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11485 vii. John Robert Upton, born 03 Feb 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Luella Jane Stafford; born 15 Feb 1932 in Washington Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2000.
- 11486 viii. Harold Richard Upton, born 04 Dec 1932 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 11487 ix. Edward Leon Upton, born 18 Jan 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 2021 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Donna B. Butrum 25 May 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 29 Aug 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1996 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Leon Upton:

Edward Leon Upton, age 83, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away at 4:30 a.m. on Saturday, May 22, 2021, at Deaconess Midtown Hospital. Edward was born January 18, 1938, in Petersburg, Indiana, to Sidney and Grace (Catt) Upton. He graduated from Petersburg High School and McNiese State University with a degree in Mortuary Science. Edward completed 25 years of service as a Funeral Director with Hixson Funeral Homes. After the death of his wife in 1978, he worked for Zapata Drilling Co. of Houston, Texas in offshore operations in the Gulf of Mexico for 15 years. Edward enjoyed attending auctions and playing the organ. He was a member of the Southern Gospel Music Association and attended the National Quartet Convention in Louisville, Kentucky every year. Edward was a born again Christian and observed over 50 years in church activities and attendance. He was a member of Central United Methodist Church in Evansville.

Edward is survived by his nieces, Cathy Cannon and Alycia Church. Edward is preceded in death by his parents; wife, Donna Upton; sisters, Hazel, Edith, and Kathryn; and brothers, Joseph, Eugene, Fred, Richard, and John.

Private burial will be in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Petersburg, Indiana. Arrangements are being handled by Boone Funeral Home East Chapel – A Family Tradition Funeral Home, 5330 Washington Avenue, Evansville, Indiana.

More About Edward Upton and Donna Butrum:

Marriage: 25 May 1957, Pike Co, Indiana

6124. Ruth Odessa¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1966 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **William (Willie) Evans** 26 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About William Evans and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Catt and William Evans are:

- + 11488 i. William Franklin (Frank)¹³ Evans, born 23 Oct 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1959 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11489 ii. Joseph Paul Evans, born 11 Nov 1925 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 11490 iii. Leona Mae Evans, born 16 Oct 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11491 iv. Edna Ruth Evans, born 19 Mar 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2018.

6125. Montgomery Bart¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Eckley M. Catt** 05 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee. She was born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt are:

- 11492 i. DeForest Charles¹³ Gladish, born 03 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11493 ii. Cleo Louise Gladish, born 06 Sep 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 2001 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6126. Richard L.¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Anna S. Hillman** 09 Jan 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1885 in Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1958 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Gladish and Anna Hillman:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Richard Gladish and Anna Hillman are:

- + 11494 i. Mabel Julia¹³ Gladish, born 11 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2003 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 11495 ii. Helen June Gladish, born 01 Jun 1919 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Glen C. Richardson; born 06 May 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1997 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6128. Daniel Voorhes¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Estelle Marshall Wear** in Santa Monica, California. She was born 10 Oct 1892 in Kentucky, and died 02 Nov 1980 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(2) Edith G. Carter** 18 Oct 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1887 in Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Daniel Gladish and Estelle Wear:
Marriage: Santa Monica, California

More About Daniel Gladish and Edith Carter:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Gladish and Edith Carter are:

- 11496 i. Jennetta Ellen¹³ Gladish, born 07 Jul 1908 in Indiana; died 14 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11497 ii. Emma Ardis Gladish, born 17 Oct 1910 in Indiana; died 06 Feb 1985 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

6130. Mabel Georgia¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1990. She married **Herschel Edward Ashby**. He was born 23 Oct 1891 in Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1983 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Mabel Gladish and Herschel Ashby are:

- 11498 i. Martha¹³ Ashby, born 1922 in Indiana.
- 11499 ii. Mary Ashby, born 10 Mar 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Arthur Giliotti 09 Apr 1949 in

Damascus, Syria; born 16 Feb 1918 in New York City, New York; died 20 Dec 1994.

More About Arthur Giliotti and Mary Ashby:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Damascus, Syria

- 11500 iii. Virginia Ashby, born 10 Mar 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1983 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married Virgil Armstrong Postlethwait 23 Dec 1947 in Arlington, Virginia; born 10 Apr 1923 in Wheeling, Marshall Co, West Virginia; died 27 Feb 2008 in Sedona, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Virgil Postlethwait and Virginia Ashby:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1947, Arlington, Virginia

- 11501 iv. Herbert E. Ashby, born 01 Apr 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1926 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
11502 v. Catherine Marguerite Ashby, born 01 Apr 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6131. Charles Wesley¹² Catt (Amos Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1957. He married **Dora May Riggle** 15 Dec 1901. She was born 09 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Catt and Dora Riggle:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1901

Child of Charles Catt and Dora Riggle is:

- 11503 i. Roy B.¹³ Catt, born 22 Oct 1902; died 22 Oct 1902.

6132. Edgar Everett¹² Catt (Amos Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 1965 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Tillie M. Senning** 09 Jun 1906 in Indiana. She was born 19 Jul 1886 in Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1974 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Catt and Tillie Senning:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1906, Indiana

Child of Edgar Catt and Tillie Senning is:

- 11504 i. Thelma Irene¹³ Catt, born 04 Aug 1922 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1988 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

6134. Alvin Traylor¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1913 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Lou Evans** 13 Apr 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Mar 1861 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Alvin Selby and Sarah Evans:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1884, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Alvin Selby and Sarah Evans are:

- + 11505 i. William Downy¹³ Selby, born 26 Aug 1891 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
11506 ii. Rosa Z. Selby, born 29 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
11507 iii. Mellinda A. Selby, born May 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6135. Ellender (Ellen)¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1858 in

Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Templin** 13 Jan 1878 in Indiana. He was born 17 May 1846, and died 26 Feb 1898.

More About William Templin and Ellender Selby:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1878, Indiana

Child of Ellender Selby and William Templin is:

- + 11508 i. Florence Anna¹³ Templin, born 23 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1918 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

6136. Theodore Perry¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Indiana Willis** 06 Oct 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah E. Bullard** 23 Oct 1892 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She was born 1876 in Indiana, and died 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Theodore Selby and Indiana Willis:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Theodore Selby and Sarah Bullard:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1892, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Theodore Selby and Indiana Willis are:

- + 11509 i. Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby, born 10 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11510 ii. Flora Belle Selby, born 13 Jul 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11511 iii. James Gillespie Selby, born 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11512 iv. Nora Maude Selby, born 11 Sep 1891 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Elsworth Miley 28 Nov 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 11 Jan 1872 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (2) James Loren Armstrong Aft. 1950; born 12 Apr 1883 in Indiana; died 24 Mar 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Miley and Nora Selby:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

More About James Armstrong and Nora Selby:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- + 11513 v. Charles Franklin Selby, born 18 May 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11514 vi. Sally Etta Selby, born 24 Nov 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11515 vii. Myrtle Marie Selby, born 23 Apr 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1981 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11516 viii. Howard Arthur Selby, born 21 Dec 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Jun 1974 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6137. Sarah Mary¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana. She married **John Smith Catt** 06 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart. He was born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Selby:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1886, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2825) John Smith Catt.

6138. William O.¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1867 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maggie**

Curtis. She was born Dec 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah E. Bullard** 22 Oct 1892 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Sarah Bullard:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1892, Indiana

Children of William Selby and Maggie Curtis are:

- + 11517 i. Orlie G.¹³ Selby, born 23 Feb 1887 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11518 ii. Oscar Marion Selby, born 21 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11519 iii. Myrtle Frances Selby, born 08 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1987 in Hartford, Ohio Co, Kentucky.
- + 11520 iv. Onus Oren Selby, born 29 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11521 v. Everett Ozro Selby, born 06 Nov 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1973 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.

6139. Daniel Webster¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1907. He married **Clara Hettie Catt** Bef. 1897, daughter of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick. She was born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Selby and Clara Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1897

Children of Daniel Selby and Clara Catt are:

- + 11522 i. Clarence¹³ Selby, born 28 Dec 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1975 in Orange Co, Florida.
- 11523 ii. Ruby Esta Selby, born 25 Feb 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Amel James Davey 31 Jan 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 16 May 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (2) Joseph Alonzo Kelley 29 Jan 1928 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 05 May 1905 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1994.

More About Amel Davey and Ruby Selby:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1923, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Alonzo Kelley:
Census: 1930, 903 W. South Street; 3rd ward Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, laborer saw mill Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Kelley and Ruby Selby:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1928, Daviess Co, Indiana

6141. Malinda¹² Traylor (Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Amos Burkhart** 27 Feb 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jan 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Burkhart and Malinda Traylor:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1873, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Malinda Traylor and Amos Burkhart are:

- + 11524 i. Prentice Martin¹³ Burkhart, born 13 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11525 ii. Everett Clinton Burkhart, born 11 Oct 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6143. Eveal Alzada¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James P. Coleman** 1882. He was born 17 Mar 1860 in Kentucky, and died 16 Jan 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Coleman and Eveal Traylor:
Marriage: 1882

Child of Eveal Traylor and James Coleman is:

- + 11526 i. Evert Hurley¹³ Colman, born 11 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1942 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana.

6144. Sarah Emma¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Eisele** 23 Jan 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Nov 1861 in Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Eisele and Sarah Traylor:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1889, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Traylor and Charles Eisele are:

- + 11527 i. George Lucius¹³ Eisele, born 28 Feb 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1976 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11528 ii. Mayme Elizabeth Eisele, born 25 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11529 iii. Nettie Missouri Eisele, born 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1965.
- 11530 iv. Mamie Eisele, born 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11531 v. Edna Feriel Eisele, born 23 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6146. Lucius Gideon¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1873 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Elizabeth Stradtner**. She was born 01 May 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Brentwood, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Child of Lucius Traylor and Emma Stradtner is:

- + 11532 i. Eva M.¹³ Traylor, born 17 Feb 1909 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1994 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

6147. William Franklin¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Hubb Toler**. She was born 13 Sep 1883 in Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1960.

Children of William Traylor and Stella Toler are:

- + 11533 i. Jewel Christine¹³ Traylor, born 01 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 11534 ii. Stanton Gilbert Traylor, born 29 Sep 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11535 iii. Dall Franklin Traylor, born 28 Apr 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1984.

6148. Rose E.¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1961 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George A. Beck** 16 Jan 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Oct 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Beck and Rose Traylor:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Traylor and George Beck are:

- 11536 i. Forest Raymond¹³ Beck, born 08 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1964. He married Pauline C. Akers 1933; born 24 Jul 1910 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Aug 1993.

More About Forest Beck and Pauline Akers:
Marriage: 1933

- + 11537 ii. Kenneth Clark Beck, born 13 Sep 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1988 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 11538 iii. Edgar Franklin Beck, born 19 Jul 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Apr 1964 in Sarasota Co, Florida.
+ 11539 iv. Thelma Opal Beck, born 26 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Sep 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6152. Eva Erdine¹² Traylor (George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Daniel Selby** 1896. He was born 01 Dec 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Selby and Eva Traylor:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Eva Traylor and George Selby are:

- 11540 i. Emmitt Elmer¹³ Selby, born 28 Mar 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1969 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.
+ 11541 ii. Esther Pearl Selby, born 02 Feb 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
+ 11542 iii. Hester Ruth Selby, born 20 Apr 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1980 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6157. William Ross¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Anna Templin** 22 Jul 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Templin and Ellender Selby. She was born 23 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1918 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Florence Templin:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1896, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Selby and Florence Templin are:

- + 11543 i. Hurshel Roy¹³ Selby, born 22 May 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
11544 ii. Edna Esther Selby, born 17 Jan 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1921 in Peoria, Illinois.
11545 iii. Edith Selby, born 15 Jul 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1920 in Effingham, Illinois.
+ 11546 iv. Ruth Ann Selby, twin, born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1961 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
+ 11547 v. William Russell Selby, twin, born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6158. Henry Franklin¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Arvilla Robling** 09 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Selby and Arvilla Robling:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Selby and Arvilla Robling are:

- 11548 i. Lesley H.¹³ Selby, born 09 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1971.
11549 ii. Arfie Ellen Selby, born 09 Feb 1902; died 28 Mar 1902 in Missouri.
11550 iii. Eva Adell Selby, born 29 May 1903 in Dexter, Stoddard Co, Missouri; died 1990.

- 11551 iv. Ethel Gladys Selby, born 18 Jun 1906 in Indiana; died 1999.
- 11552 v. Earl Selby, born 1913 in Indiana.

6159. Thomas Edman¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana. He married **Lillian P. Ham** 11 Feb 1906 in Dunklin Co, Missouri. She was born 03 Jan 1888 in Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Selby and Lillian Ham:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1906, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Thomas Selby and Lillian Ham are:

- + 11553 i. Wyman McKay¹³ Selby, born 13 Dec 1906 in Missouri; died 14 Jan 1980 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- 11554 ii. Byron Edmon Selby, born 08 Sep 1911 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 30 Sep 1914 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- + 11555 iii. Jewell Bernice Selby, born 28 Nov 1912 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 2005 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- + 11556 iv. Nell Louise Selby, born 26 May 1915 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died Jun 1993 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana.

6160. Emma Effice¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Alva Wilkison** 08 Sep 1907 in Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was born 06 Feb 1887 in Warrick, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Illinois.

More About Alva Wilkison and Emma Selby:
 Marriage: 08 Sep 1907, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Child of Emma Selby and Alva Wilkison is:

- 11557 i. Edward Bond¹³ Wilkison, born 10 Mar 1911 in Hornersville, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 27 Apr 1974.

6161. Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Teresa Gertrude Troxler** 09 Mar 1911 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Anthony Troxler and Laura Catt. She was born 12 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1956 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler:
 Marriage: 09 Mar 1911, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler are:

- 11558 i. Leona R.¹³ Catt, born 11 Jul 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1995. She married Floyd Mounts 13 May 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 21 Dec 1896 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Mounts and Leona Catt:
 Marriage: 13 May 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 11559 ii. Mabel Florence Catt, born 15 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 11560 iii. Anna Elizabeth Catt, born 13 Jan 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2013 in Flora, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 11561 iv. Anthony Catt, born 26 Aug 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1979 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11562 v. Mary Jane Catt, born 01 Dec 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 11563 vi. Frances Lucille Catt, born 20 Feb 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2014.
- + 11564 vii. Robert Logan Catt, born 20 Oct 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 11565 viii. Melvin Catt, born 01 Apr 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 2013 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 11566 ix. Joseph Edward Catt, born 09 Jun 1932 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2014.

6162. Jesse Monroe¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Olive Mae Frederick**. She was born 10 Aug 1887 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mildred Lucile Hayes** 13 Aug 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1981.

More About Jesse Catt and Mildred Hayes:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Catt and Mildred Hayes are:

- + 11567 i. Walter Monroe¹³ Catt, born 02 May 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2002 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 11568 ii. Robert Joseph (Bobby) Catt, born 15 Feb 1928 in Winter Haven, Florida; died 23 Oct 1988 in Summit.
- 11569 iii. Gerald Norman Catt, born 17 Sep 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2001 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Rose Morgan; born 08 Dec 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Jan 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6163. Eva Gertrude¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Elza Bayard Hicks**. He was born 24 Dec 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1959 in Boone Co, Indiana.

Children of Eva Catt and Elza Hicks are:

- 11570 i. Claude Edmund¹³ Hicks, born 10 Sep 1914 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1988 in Ocala, Florida. He married (1) Ruth Blanche Franklin 24 Dec 1939 in Johnson Co, Indiana; born 20 Dec 1921 in Hardin Co, Kentucky; died 1960. He married (2) Gertrude Miller 26 Jul 1952 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Apr 1897 in Bracken Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married (3) Lavina Lilian Baulderson 18 Oct 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1906 in Meigs Co, Ohio; died 07 Nov 1973 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married (4) Rose Marie Cottingham 28 Nov 1975 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1917 in Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 11571 ii. Floyd Elwood Hicks, born 23 Jun 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1999 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana.
- 11572 iii. Paris Elva Hicks, born 05 Dec 1918 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1945 in Bologna, Italy.
- + 11573 iv. Delmar Arthur Hicks, born 21 Jun 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1999 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 11574 v. Dorris Ottis Hicks, born 04 Nov 1922 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2005 in Indiana. He married Lillie Mae Lumsden 25 Aug 1946 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 26 Jan 1927 in Mt. Vernon, Indiana; died 25 Jan 2010 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dorris Ottis Hicks:

Dorris Ottis Hicks 82, Lebanon, died Fri., July 8, 2005. Services: 10:30 a.m. Tues., July 12 in Russell & Hitch Funeral Home, Lebanon, where calling is 4 to 8 p.m. Mon., July 11, 2005. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Dorris Hicks and Lillie Lumsden:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1946, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana

- + 11575 vi. Grover Paul Hicks, born 22 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co,

- Indiana.
- 11576 vii. Charles Gilbert Hicks, born 19 Oct 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2009 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married ? 20 Aug 1950 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Hicks and ?:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 11577 viii. Wanda Geneva Hicks, born 26 Mar 1933 in Johnson Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1995 in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

6164. Emmet¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1980 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Jane Murray**. She was born 01 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 1985 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Children of Emmet Catt and Edna Murray are:

- + 11578 i. Mary Evleyn¹³ Catt, born 19 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
11579 ii. James Arthur Catt, born 15 Aug 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1926.
11580 iii. Ruthabelle Catt, born 11 Dec 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1930.
+ 11581 iv. Charles Everett Catt, born 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2026 in Jackson, Tennessee.

6165. William Alexander¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Pearl McNeece** 04 Mar 1913 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1990 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Sarah McNeece:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1913, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Sarah McNeece are:

- 11582 i. Naomi Maggie¹³ Catt, born 22 Jan 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1921 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 11583 ii. Carroll Gordon (Ted) Catt, born 01 Apr 1916 in Indiana; died 06 Dec 1979 in Woodbridge, Prince William Co, Virginia.
+ 11584 iii. Kenneth Alexander Catt, born 15 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 07 Sep 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 11585 iv. Helen Catt, born 24 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6166. George Everett¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Donella Taylor**. She was born 26 Oct 1905, and died 28 Apr 1993.

Child of George Catt and Donella Taylor is:

- 11586 i. Betty Ruth¹³ Catt, born 23 Dec 1929 in Liberty, Crawford Co, Indiana. She married Owen E. Stroud 1947.

More About Owen Stroud and Betty Catt:
Marriage: 1947

6167. Minnie Alice¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar Roy Kirk** 25 Nov 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Feb 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Kirk and Minnie Catt:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Catt and Oscar Kirk are:

- 11587 i. Susie¹³ Kirk, born 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.
- 11588 ii. Roy Kirk, born 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

6168. John Marshall¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jewell L. (Julia) Grider** 01 Aug 1910 in Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1892 in Hiseville, Barren Co, Kentucky, and died 23 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Jewell Grider:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1910, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Jewell Grider are:

- + 11589 i. Everett Lloyd¹³ Catt, born 16 Mar 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1974.
- 11590 ii. Esther M. Catt, born 1916.
- + 11591 iii. William Arthur Catt, born 14 Dec 1919 in Hazelton, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11592 iv. Lester Marshall Catt, born 09 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1998 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11593 v. Cecil Ottis Catt, born 11 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 2012 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Indiana.

6170. Rosanna¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1972. She married **Noah Everett Burkhardt** 29 Mar 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1879 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1941.

More About Noah Burkhardt and Rosanna Catt:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1903, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rosanna Catt and Noah Burkhardt are:

- + 11594 i. Leora Ruth¹³ Burkhardt, born 02 Sep 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11595 ii. Alma Josphine Burkhardt, born 07 Apr 1911 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2001 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.
- + 11596 iii. Edward Levi Burkhardt, born 08 Jun 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1994 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6171. James Roscoe¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1967 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lelah McRoberts** 16 Mar 1906 in Indiana. She was born 17 Apr 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1959 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Velma Lee Baldwin** 23 Sep 1938 in Washington, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Lelah McRoberts:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1906, Indiana

More About James Catt and Velma Baldwin:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1938, Washington, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Lelah McRoberts are:

- 11597 i. Hassal Franklin¹³ Catt, born 18 Jul 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Hassal Franklin Catt:

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 11598 ii. Virgil Edward Catt, born 23 Sep 1908 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Garnett Sanders 20 Nov 1927.
- More About Virgil Edward Catt:
Cause of Death: shock 1, 2, 3 degree burns over 80 % of body; accidentally caught clothes on fire
- More About Virgil Catt and Garnett Sanders:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1927
- + 11599 iii. Adna Pauline Catt, born 22 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 11600 iv. Randolph Ellsworth Catt, born 04 Feb 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Lois Pennington 01 Dec 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1919 in Wheatland, Indiana; died 02 Aug 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- More About Randolph Catt and Lois Pennington:
Divorce: 29 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Dec 1936, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 11601 v. Ruby Louise Catt, born 01 May 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1986 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11602 vi. James Arthur Catt, born 05 May 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1944 in Italy. He married Helen Bernice Russ 01 Dec 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1922 in Indiana; died 10 Jan 1984 in Paramount, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About James Catt and Helen Russ:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1943, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 11603 vii. Garnett Lois Catt, born 11 Oct 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 2009 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6173. Lula Adna¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Richard Murray** 1928. He was born 28 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 1969.

More About Harold Murray and Lula Catt:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Lula Catt and Harold Murray is:

- 11604 i. Betty Eloise¹³ Murray, born 28 Sep 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 2016 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana. She married Wayne Ralph Rinehart 18 Aug 1953 in Indiana; born 26 Feb 1926 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2011.

More About Wayne Rinehart and Betty Murray:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1953, Indiana

6174. Nancy Ann¹² Catt (Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Jasper Potts** 06 Apr 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1883 in Waco, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1949 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Potts and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Charles Potts are:

- 11605 i. Athur Ellsworth¹³ Potts, born 23 May 1903 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1968 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia. He married Nancy E. Oney 21 Jun 1952 in Wayne, Indiana; born 1914; died 1981.

More About Athur Potts and Nancy Oney:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Wayne, Indiana

- + 11606 ii. Cecil Maleta Potts, born 13 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11607 iii. Edgar Rudolph Potts, born 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1981 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11608 iv. Franklin Mason Potts, born 19 Jun 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 11609 v. Olive Doreen Potts, born 02 Dec 1912 in Indiana; died 04 Mar 1995 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 11610 vi. Charles Jasper Potts, Jr., born 28 Jan 1918 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1967 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

6177. Inez Ethel¹² Catt (Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1987 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Glendon Hayes**. She married **(2) Oliver Burton** 14 Apr 1920 in Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Oliver Burton and Inez Catt:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1920, Indiana

Child of Inez Catt and Oliver Burton is:

- 11611 i. James Elwood¹³ Burton, born 22 Apr 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6179. Melvina¹² Burkhardt (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Emanuel Willis**. He was born 18 Oct 1865 in Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Harvey Furman** 26 Dec 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Apr 1863, and died 18 Nov 1921 in Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Harvey Furman and Melvina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Melvina Burkhardt and Emanuel Willis are:

- + 11612 i. Lettie Viola¹³ Willis, born 28 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11613 ii. Grace Willis, born 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6181. Perry¹² Burkhardt (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rosetta E. (Rose) Willis** 28 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1954 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Perry Burkhardt and Rosetta Willis:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Perry Burkhardt and Rosetta Willis are:

- + 11614 i. L. Murneth¹³ Burkhardt, born 25 May 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11615 ii. Goldie Burkhardt, born 06 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11616 iii. Gladys Cleo Burkhardt, born 04 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6182. George Franklin¹² Burkhardt (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1942 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He married **Nettie May Bewley** 06 May 1920 in Clark Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Nov 1886 in Hardin Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Aug 1954 in Breckinridge Co, Kentucky.

More About George Burkhart and Nettie Bewley:
Marriage: 06 May 1920, Clark Co, Indiana

Children of George Burkhart and Nettie Bewley are:

- + 11617 i. Edith May¹³ Burkhart, born 30 Dec 1923 in Whiting, Lake Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1995 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- 11618 ii. William M. Burkhart, born 1922 in Kentucky.

6183. James¹² Burkhart (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1943 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Neitz** 03 Oct 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Mar 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1955 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About James Burkhart and Lillie Neitz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of James Burkhart and Lillie Neitz are:

- 11619 i. Eleanor¹³ Burkhart. She married ? Tromley.
- 11620 ii. Ralph Burkhart, born 1906.
- + 11621 iii. Raymond Burkhart, born 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1992 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 11622 iv. Rudolph Eugene Burkhart, born 16 Jan 1909 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 11623 v. Rachel Bernie Burkhart, born 23 Jan 1911 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1986 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married Micha Raque.
- + 11624 vi. Ruby Pearl Burkhart, born 31 May 1913 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1983 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 11625 vii. Ruth Opal Burkhart, born 28 Oct 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11626 viii. Roberta Burkhart, twin, born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 2001 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Morris Perry Johnson; born 20 Jun 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1984 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 11627 ix. Robertine Burkhart, twin, born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1988. She married Ralph Junior Dillion 16 Jan 1948 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 30 Sep 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2010 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Dillion and Robertine Burkhart:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1948, Gibson Co, Indiana

6184. William Luther¹² Burkhart (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mamie Robertson** 18 Jun 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jan 1887 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Estella Glass** 21 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan. She was born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Burkhart and Mamie Robertson:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Burkhart and Estella Glass:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Burkhart and Mamie Robertson are:

- 11628 i. Helen¹³ Burkhart, born 29 Aug 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 2010 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married Ellis James Rice 27 Feb 1942 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 22 Mar 1906; died 20 Aug 1981.

More About Ellis James Rice:
Census: 1950, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, sales manager laundry Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Rice and Helen Burkhart:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1942, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 11629 ii. Harold Frederick Burkhart, born 10 Dec 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1986.

Children of William Burkhart and Estella Glass are:

- + 11630 i. Norma Belle¹³ Burkhart, born 09 Apr 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11631 ii. Virginia Maxine Burkhart, born 08 Oct 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6185. Rufus Kime¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Augusta V. Potts** 28 Apr 1901 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1884 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Rufus Lynch and Augusta Potts:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1901, Indiana

Children of Rufus Lynch and Augusta Potts are:

- 11632 i. Esta Glades¹³ Lynch, born 23 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Franklin Wheeler 11 Jul 1919 in Indiana; born 29 Jan 1901 in Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Wheeler and Esta Lynch:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1919, Indiana
- + 11633 ii. Herbert Harrison Lynch, born 01 Jan 1904 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 11634 iii. Merle Lynch, born 21 Apr 1906 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Merle Lynch:
Cause of Death: valvuler insufficiency; typhoid fever
- 11635 iv. Adrian Aldon Lynch, born 24 Sep 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married Mildred Louise ?; born 19 May 1913 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1986.

6186. Joseph Emery¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1972. He married **(1) Una Emeline Clark** 26 Mar 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Sep 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lura E. Liggett** Bef. 1921. She was born 14 Mar 1892 in Illinois, and died Jun 1979.

More About Joseph Lynch and Una Clark:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1906, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Lynch and Lura Liggett:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

Child of Joseph Lynch and Lura Liggett is:

- + 11636 i. Betty Lou Patricia¹³ Lynch, born 01 Oct 1921 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington; died 23 Sep 1988.

6187. Frederick Herschell¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip

(Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1920 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Schell Milton** 08 Jun 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Oct 1890 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Lynch and Edna Milton:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1912, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lynch and Edna Milton are:

- + 11637 i. Lenore Louise¹³ Lynch, born 03 Apr 1913 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11638 ii. Jeanne Winifred Lynch, born 31 Jan 1915 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 Jul 1991 in Orange Co, Florida. She married Othwin Linwood Wilcox 08 May 1937; born 24 Aug 1910 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois; died 21 Mar 1993 in Orange Co, Florida.

More About Othwin Wilcox and Jeanne Lynch:

Marriage: 08 May 1937

- + 11639 iii. Ralph Herschel Lynch, born 30 Dec 1916 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 02 Oct 2004 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- 11640 iv. Inez Maxine Lynch, born 02 Jul 1919 in Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1980 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York. She married Stanley Anthony Kaminski; born 04 Sep 1921 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York; died 15 Mar 2000 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York.

6188. Della Golden¹² Catt (William Perry¹¹, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Claud Elmer Loveless** 20 Sep 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Dec 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Claud Elmer Loveless:

Census 2: 1930, Hazelton Road; Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Claud Loveless and Della Catt:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Della Catt and Claud Loveless is:

- + 11641 i. Vonnie Louise¹³ Loveless, born 28 Aug 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1944 in Indiana.

6190. Laura Edna¹² Kirk (Mary Alice¹¹ Catt, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1887 in Dexter, Crowley Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Commodore Perry Temple** 06 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 15 Jun 1879 in Saline Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1952 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma.

More About Commodore Temple and Laura Kirk:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Laura Kirk and Commodore Temple is:

- + 11642 i. Bonnie Beatrice¹³ Temple, born 08 Jul 1909 in Blaine Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Mar 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

6191. James Albert¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1888 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Alice May Lewis**

16 Feb 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 May 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Dunn and Alice Lewis:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of James Dunn and Alice Lewis are:

- + 11643 i. Claude Atwood¹³ Dunn, born 27 Oct 1910 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1954 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 11644 ii. Bernice Aliene Dunn, born 11 Sep 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1915 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11645 iii. baby Dunn, born 03 Oct 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11646 iv. Beatrice Pauline Dunn, born 10 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 11647 v. Floyd James Dunn, born 12 Feb 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1983 in West Virginia.
- + 11648 vi. Emma Jean Dunn, born 28 Nov 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1998 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 11649 vii. Doris Opal Dunn, born 22 Oct 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 2022 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6192. Margaret Elizabeth (Bessie)¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1891 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Thomas Dunning** 16 Dec 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Dunning and Margaret Dunn:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Dunn and Samuel Dunning are:

- 11650 i. Elsie Ruth¹³ Dunning, born 13 Mar 1912 in Indiana; died 02 Oct 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Milton Silas Hall 28 Sep 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Hall and Elsie Dunning:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1931, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 11651 ii. Inez L. Dunning, born 03 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6193. Bertha Virginia¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Scott Wendell Collins** 09 Feb 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Oct 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Scott Collins and Bertha Dunn:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1910, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Dunn and Scott Collins are:

- + 11652 i. Grace Virginia¹³ Collins, born 10 Sep 1910 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11653 ii. Ottis Alonzo Collins, born 15 Jun 1912 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11654 iii. Lulu Martha Collins, born 07 Sep 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Frank M. Crecelius; died 16 Aug 1983.
- 11655 iv. Doris William Collins, born 11 Aug 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Hazel B. ?.
- 11656 v. Hazel Pearl Collins, born 27 Jul 1919 in Indiana; died 26 Dec 2018 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hazel Pearl Collins:

Hazel P. Collins, 99, of Hazleton, passed away Wednesday, December 26, 2018 at the Gibson General

Hospital SNF in Princeton, Indiana. She was born July 27, 1919 in Gibson County to Scott and Bertha (Dunn) Collins. She was a lifelong resident of Gibson County. She retired from North Gibson School Corp., where she had worked at Lowell School in 2001, after 23 years. She also worked for the Green Thumb. She joined the Hazleton General Baptist Church 1951 and was baptized in the White River down by the old Town Hall in July of 1951. She later became a member of the Hazleton United Methodist Church.

She is survived by 7 nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents, 2 sisters, Grace McDaniels and Lula Crecelius; and 3 brothers, Otis, Doris and David Collins.

A funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, January 2, 2019 at Hazleton United Methodist Church, officiated by Pastor Sam Polito and Evelyn Owens. Burial will follow in Davidson Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until 1 p.m. Wednesday at the church. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton has been entrusted with arrangements for Hazel. The Colvin Funeral Home is honored to serve the family Ms. Collins.

11657 vi. Davis Sylvester Collins, born 10 Aug 1924 in Indiana; died 21 Jan 1943 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6194. Mary Frances¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1971. She married **Herbert G. Jackson**. He was born 1892 in Indiana.

Child of Mary Dunn and Herbert Jackson is:

11658 i. Mary Frances¹³ Jackson, born 16 Apr 1966 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1966 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana.

6196. Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Erusstus Lewis** 04 Aug 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Feb 1879 in Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Lewis and Mary Boyles:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Boyles and Clarence Lewis are:

- 11659 i. Joseph A.¹³ Lewis, born 30 Sep 1902 in Indiana; died 25 Feb 1908 in Indiana.
- + 11660 ii. Alice Emily Lewis, born 19 Jan 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1969 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 11661 iii. Raymond E. Lewis, born 18 Mar 1907 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Jane Allie Lett 12 Oct 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 03 Oct 1909 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 2000 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Lewis and Jane Lett:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1963, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 11662 iv. Minnie Blanche Lewis, born 03 Jun 1909 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1986 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11663 v. Carl William Lewis, born 17 Oct 1911 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1974 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 11664 vi. Lawrence Jerome Lewis, born 04 Mar 1914 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1974 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana.
- + 11665 vii. Charles Phillip Lewis, born 09 Apr 1916 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 11666 viii. Chester Eugene Lewis, born 20 Feb 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11667 ix. Samuel Albert Lewis, born 29 Sep 1923 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6197. Albert Lawrence¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **Fannie Mae Hager** 07 May 1919 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Boyles and Fannie Hager:
Marriage: 07 May 1919, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Boyles and Fannie Hager are:

- + 11668 i. Albert Lawrence¹³ Boyles, Jr., born 24 Apr 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 11669 ii. Charles Lafayette (Pete) Boyles, born 23 Jan 1922 in Indiana; died 10 Dec 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11670 iii. Gilbert Earl Boyles, born 22 Jul 1923 in Indiana; died 15 Apr 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

6198. Noah Stevens¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1888 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Lorena Margaret Kunkel** 19 Nov 1913 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Nov 1896 in Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Boyles and Lorena Kunkel:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1913, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Noah Boyles and Lorena Kunkel are:

- + 11671 i. Armentia M.¹³ Boyles, born 07 Nov 1914 in Indiana; died 25 Jan 1993.
- 11672 ii. Samuel Andrew Boyles, born 30 Jan 1918 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2009 in Cunningham, Kingman Co, Kansas. He married Evon Pearl Banta Bef. 1950; born 03 Jun 1924; died 04 Jul 2012.

More About Samuel Boyles and Evon Banta:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 11673 iii. Gilbert Maurice (Gib) Boyles, born 04 May 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11674 iv. Dorothy Mae Boyles, twin, born 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 11675 v. Norman Ray Boyles, twin, born 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 11676 vi. Roger Allen Boyles, born 05 Dec 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1976.

6204. Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Everett Green Durham** 27 Aug 1907 in Indiana, son of James Durham and Armazella Selby. He was born 18 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Durham and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Everett Durham are:

- + 11677 i. Edward Larkin¹³ Durham, born 10 Jul 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11678 ii. Elthia Tincie Durham, born 02 Oct 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) Robert Bateman. She married (2) Lloyd Ditsler 13 May 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Ditsler and Elthia Durham:
Marriage: 13 May 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 11679 iii. Ernest James Durham, born 23 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1977 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11680 iv. Elestia Elisha (Bird) Durham, born 22 Dec 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11681 v. Elnora Mable Durham, born 15 Dec 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married Merlin Douglas (Pood) Perry 1940 in Henderson Co, Kentucky; born 11 Jul 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Merlin Perry and Elnora Durham:
Marriage: 1940, Henderson Co, Kentucky

- + 11682 vi. Ermile Deloris Durham, born 24 Apr 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

6205. William Alvin¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Florence J. Decker** 04 May 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1918 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Cecil Pearl Bailey** 20 Aug 1923 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Jun 1904 in Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 04 May 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Cecil Bailey:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1923, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of William Catt and Florence Decker are:

- + 11683 i. Carl Leroy¹³ Catt, born 11 Nov 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 11684 ii. William Catt, born 12 Nov 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11685 iii. Francis Lucille Catt, born 05 Nov 1916 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1918 in Harrison Twp, Indiana.

Children of William Catt and Cecil Bailey are:

- + 11686 i. Evelyn Lucille¹³ Catt, born 09 Oct 1924 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2019 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 11687 ii. Delores Fern Catt, born 22 May 1926 in Glendale, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Rafael Lopez Fuentes 04 Feb 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Dec 1923 in Dimmitt, Texas.

More About Rafael Fuentes and Delores Catt:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1972, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 11688 iii. Margaret Juanita Catt, born 01 Jun 1928 in Glendale, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11689 iv. William Donald Catt, born 07 Apr 1930 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 2019 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- 11690 v. Marcella Ruth Catt, born 28 Feb 1932 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1984 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Jack Joe Morrison 1965 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 10 Jun 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1968 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Jack Morrison and Marcella Catt:
Marriage: 1965, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 11691 vi. Elden Arthur Catt, born 01 Dec 1933 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 2018. He married Elsie Christine Farrington 19 Mar 1955 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born 07 Aug 1934.

More About Elden Catt and Elsie Farrington:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1955, Hillsborough Co, Florida

- 11692 vii. Marion Lee Catt, born 20 Feb 1937 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Victoria S. Strode; born 30 Jun 1947.
- + 11693 viii. Eldeana Kay Catt, born 04 Jul 1941 in Washington, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2021.

6206. Theodore Daniel Adam¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jemma LaGard** 22 Aug 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Feb 1898 in Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1990 in Indiana.

More About Theodore Catt and Jemma LaGard:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Theodore Catt and Jemma LaGard are:

- 11694 i. Gladisa Larina¹³ Catt, born 31 May 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11695 ii. Walter Adolph Catt, born 28 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1994 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11696 iii. Helena Lenora Catt, born 29 Dec 1918 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Apr 2008 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 11697 iv. Minne Leanna Catt, born 08 Jul 1921 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2007 in California.
- 11698 v. Esco Leonard Catt, born 12 Dec 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1946 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 11699 vi. Theodore Levail Catt, born 28 Apr 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11700 vii. Anna Mae Catt, born 09 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 2010 in Searcy, Cross Co, Arkansas.

6212. Tollies F.¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1979. He married **Flossie Fern Twitty** 09 Aug 1916 in Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1995 in Glenpool, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Tollies Catt and Flossie Twitty:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Indiana

Children of Tollies Catt and Flossie Twitty are:

- + 11701 i. Kathryn Lucille¹³ Catt, born 10 Nov 1917 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 2012 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11702 ii. Franklin LeRoy Catt, born 11 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1990 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana.

6213. Raymond H.¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Alma Marie Hobson** 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 May 1993 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gertrude Haper** 1943. She was born 21 Apr 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2010 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Catt and Alma Hobson:
Marriage: 1925, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Raymond Catt and Gertrude Haper:
Marriage: 1943

Children of Raymond Catt and Alma Hobson are:

- + 11703 i. Norma Lee¹³ Catt, born 23 Jul 1926 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11704 ii. Donna Sue Catt, born 12 Jun 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11705 iii. Lou Anne Catt, born 02 Oct 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11706 iv. Donna Laverne Catt, born 30 Dec 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6214. Flora Agnes¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Indiana. She married **Earl Clifford Dooley** 26 Apr 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Aug 1889 in Portersville, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Dooley and Flora Catt:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Catt and Earl Dooley are:

- + 11707 i. Jean E.¹³ Dooley, born 12 Sep 1921; died 08 Feb 1982.
- + 11708 ii. Violet Grace Dooley, born 27 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11709 iii. Maxford Earl Dooley, born 07 Jan 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6215. Muriel May (Burl)¹² Catt (Nathan Lawrence (Babe)¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1915 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Sterling Robert (Chick) Briner** 12 Apr 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Apr 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Sterling Briner and Muriel Catt:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Muriel Catt and Sterling Briner are:

- 11710 i. Robert Lee¹³ Briner, born 17 Sep 1932 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2017 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Eddeania Fae Davis; born 18 Jul 1933 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 2019 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Lee Briner:

Robert L. Briner, Retired USPS postman, passed away Saturday, April 8, 2017. He is survived by his wife, Eddeania Briner; daughter, Sharon Dolton (Ron Messinger); son, Robert S. (Jo Ann) Briner; four grandchildren, James, Christopher Dolton, Joshua, Jonathan (Angela) Briner; sisters, Dacy A. Wampler, Dixie H. Miller; 3 great-grandchildren, Imoen Dolton, Joey and Isaac Bader. He is preceded in death by his parents and grandson, Jordan Briner.

Family will be greeting friends from 2:00-3:00p.m. with memorial service beginning at 3 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul, Wichita, Kansas 67203. In lieu of flowers, memorials have been established with Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul, Wichita, 67203 and/or Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, 313 S. Market St., Wichita, 67202.

Notes for Eddeania Fae Davis:

Eddeania Fae Davis was born on July 18, 1933 in Wichita, Kansas to Lawrence and Thelma (Wagoner) Davis. She was the big sister of four children and aunt to many nieces and nephews. Edie was saved when she was 5 years old, and filled with the Holy Spirit at 11 years old. She always said how God has been faithful to her all of these years. Edie met Bob Briner in July of 1953 and knew right away that they would be husband and wife. She was actually on a blind date with another young man, but quickly set her eyes on Bob and proclaimed that evening that she would marry him. She was very taken with his thick black hair and his tattoo.

Bob and Edie married in December of 1954 and had two children: Sharon Fae and Robert Sterling. They also had five grandsons, two great grandsons and one great granddaughter, of which she was proud. Bob was taken from Edie in 2017 and she never fully recovered. She thanked the Lord for a wonderful husband of 63 years. Bob was the love of her life. He always encouraged her when she was down and prayed for her when she was ill. In her own words, "Love you sweetie." Edie prayed for her family right up until the time that she could no longer speak. She responded with rapid breaths when she could no longer speak – we just knew that she wanted to jump into the conversation.

Edie always professed God had been faithful to answer whenever she called on Him, maybe not her way, but He always knew what was best for her and it was more wonderful than she could imagine. She always said her Lord was so wonderful. He was her best friend, her Savior, and beloved Bridegroom. She was looking forward to seeing Him face to face and praised Him for everything He had ever done for her. Words cannot express how much she loved Him. Edie never stopped witnessing. One nurse in particular said that she wished she had known Edie five years ago because Edie's faith was so strong and contagious that the nurse would have been truly blessed by her. The family thanks Grace Assembly for keeping her in their prayers, and appreciates the visits she received while she was in the last days of her life. The family also wants to thank Serenity Hospice for their loving care – the nurses were so kind and loving to her.

A celebration of life will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 13, 2019 at Grace Assembly Church. Her final resting place will be next to her husband in the Kechi Township Cemetery. Memorials have been established with Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul St., Wichita, Kansas 67203 and Serenity Hospice, 9415 E. Harry, Suite 306, Wichita, Kansas 67207.

- + 11711 ii. Darcy Ann Briner, born 05 May 1934 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2025.

6218. John George¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Vietta Louise Heacock**. She was born 19 Mar 1888, and died 16 May 1965. He married **(2) ?** 29 Jun 1902 in Indiana.

More About John Johnson and ?:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1902, Indiana

Children of John Johnson and Vietta Heacock are:

- 11712 i. Jean¹³ Johnson.
- 11713 ii. June Johnson.
- + 11714 iii. Doris Louise Johnson, born 03 Apr 1907 in Indiana; died 06 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 11715 iv. Dot Marie Johnson, born 03 Oct 1909 in Indiana; died 03 Aug 2001.
- + 11716 v. Emma J. Johnson, born 19 Jan 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 11717 vi. Carl Leo Johnson, born 24 Jan 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Margaret Frances MacGregor 08 Dec 1942 in Grant Co, Indiana; born 17 Nov 1920 in Little Falls, Morrison Co, Minnesota; died 10 May 2017 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Johnson and Margaret MacGregor:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1942, Grant Co, Indiana

- + 11718 vii. Pascal H. Johnson, born 08 Dec 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11719 viii. Carol Lee Johnson, born 04 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6219. Oscar Logan¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 26 May 1882 - 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Della C. Heacock** 26 Jun 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 May 1887 in Illinois, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Johnson and Della Heacock:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Oscar Johnson and Della Heacock is:

- + 11720 i. Nile¹³ Johnson, born 13 Jun 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1988.

6220. Mary Ann¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John William Hunley**. He was born 21 Dec 1880 in Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Mary Johnson and John Hunley are:

- + 11721 i. Edith Louise¹³ Hunley, born 29 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11722 ii. Iva Leota Hunley, born 16 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1996 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11723 iii. Wilma Kathryn Hunley, born 03 Jan 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11724 iv. Clark Maurice Hunley, born 06 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11725 v. Ronald Wade Hunley, born 08 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6221. Bessie Mae¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Alonzo Tewalt** 01 Sep 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 May 1882 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1962.

More About William Tewalt and Bessie Johnson:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Johnson and William Tewalt are:

- 11726 i. Evelyn Pearl¹³ Tewalt.
- 11727 ii. Donald Alonzo Tewalt.
- 11728 iii. Lawrence Norman Tewalt.
- 11729 iv. Jewell Elizabeth Tewalt.

6222. Victoria¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Phillip Admiral Conn** 12 Oct 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Oct 1892 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Conn and Victoria Johnson:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1911, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Victoria Johnson and Phillip Conn are:

- 11730 i. Lucile¹³ Conn, born 1916.
- + 11731 ii. Helen Lorene Conn, born 02 Sep 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 11732 iii. Ralph Lee Conn, born 1922.
- 11733 iv. Norman D. Conn, born 1926.

6237. Bryant¹² Johnson (Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Lenora Rosenberg** 14 Dec 1929 in Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Bryant Johnson and Thelma Rosenberg:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1929, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Bryant Johnson and Thelma Rosenberg are:

- 11734 i. Virginia Lee¹³ Johnson, born 1931.
- 11735 ii. Byron Bret Johnson, born 1939.

6239. Gertrude¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1970 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Louis O. Bateman** 29 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1896 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1986.

More About Louis Bateman and Gertrude Johnson:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gertrude Johnson and Louis Bateman are:

- + 11736 i. Ralph William¹³ Bateman, born 21 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1982 in Ellington, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 11737 ii. Bertha Evelyn Bateman, born 18 Aug 1920 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11738 iii. Hubert Dale Bateman, born 27 Oct 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1944 in Webster Co, Kentucky.
- 11739 iv. Virginia Lee Bateman, born 09 Apr 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Abrams.

6240. Ralph Commodore¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George

W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Marie Devine**. She was born 17 Jun 1906 in Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1959 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Ralph Johnson and Ruth Devine is:

- 11740 i. Ralph G.¹³ Johnson, born 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

6241. Thomas C.¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jewell B. Bullard** 18 Oct 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 08 Aug 1903 in Indiana, and died 04 May 1989.

More About Thomas Johnson and Jewell Bullard:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Thomas Johnson and Jewell Bullard is:

- 11741 i. Marjorie Lee¹³ Johnson, born 15 Jun 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

6242. Raymond Roscoe¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1905 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Eulalah Pearl Wagoner** 12 Jan 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1911 in Indiana Springs, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 2003 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Johnson and Eulalah Wagoner:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1929, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Raymond Johnson and Eulalah Wagoner is:

- 11742 i. Robert Lee¹³ Johnson, born 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana.

6244. Elsie Erma¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1910 in Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Curry**. He was born 20 Aug 1909 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Elsie Johnson and Charles Curry are:

- 11743 i. Patricia¹³ Curry, born 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11744 ii. Peggy Curry, born 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.

6245. Catherine Frances¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Norman N. Redfern** 1934. He was born 27 Aug 1911 in Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Norman Redfern and Catherine Johnson:

Marriage: 1934

Children of Catherine Johnson and Norman Redfern are:

- + 11745 i. Michael Norman¹³ Redfern, born 11 Jul 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 2020 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11746 ii. Morris Nelson Redfern, born 27 Sep 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 2006.
- 11747 iii. Stephen Bradley Redfern, born 19 Oct 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6247. Della G.¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1881 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1926. She married **Clifford E. Moore** Bef. 1903. He was born 22 Jul 1885 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1972.

More About Clifford Moore and Della Frederick:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

Children of Della Frederick and Clifford Moore are:

- 11748 i. Fredrick Claude¹³ Moore, born 27 Jun 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1972.
- 11749 ii. Mildred M. Moore, born 22 Apr 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1971. She married (1) ? Metz. She married (2) Virgil E. Faust 23 Apr 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 16 Jun 1903 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1964 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Mildred M. Moore:
Occupation: 1940, school teacher Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1950, librarian public library Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Virgil Faust and Mildred Moore:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

6248. Carlton Travis¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1971 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Bessie J. Riggle** 20 Dec 1905 in Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1887 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1965. He married **(2) Naomi Ellen Murry** 22 Jun 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jan 1892 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carlton Frederick and Bessie Riggle:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1905, Indiana

More About Carlton Frederick and Naomi Murry:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carlton Frederick and Bessie Riggle are:

- + 11750 i. Catherine Alice¹³ Frederick, born 08 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1964 in Princeton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11751 ii. Maud Frederick, born 11 Dec 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Carlton Frederick and Naomi Murry are:

- + 11752 i. Genevieve Mae¹³ Frederick, born 05 Sep 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2017 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois.
- 11753 ii. Geraldine Frederick, born 27 Jul 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11754 iii. Carlton Travis Frederick, Jr., born 28 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2014 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

6249. Edith Blanche¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **William Downey Selby** 08 Nov 1910 in Indiana. He was born 12 Oct 1891 in Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Edith Frederick:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1910, Indiana

Children of Edith Frederick and William Selby are:

- 11755 i. Wayne Nelson¹³ Selby, born 15 Aug 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1972.
- 11756 ii. Kenneth Selby, born 1960 in Brooklyn Heights, Kings Co, New York; died 26 Jun 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Cynthia Raiford 05 Feb 2000 in Pierceton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth Selby and Cynthia Raiford:

Marriage: 05 Feb 2000, Pierceton, Gibson Co, Indiana

6250. Mary Ann¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Hugh Hyacinthe Joyce** 07 Apr 1888 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Dec 1868 in Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hugh Joyce and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1888, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Hugh Joyce are:

- + 11757 i. Eulalie (Lula)¹³ Joyce, born 23 Sep 1890 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11758 ii. Cyril Paul Joyce, born 28 Apr 1893 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1983 in Clayton, Adams Co, Illinois. He married (1) Betty Marjorie Wood. He married (2) Yula Foreman 21 Oct 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Cyril Joyce and Yula Foreman:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
- 11759 iii. Joseph Leonidas (Joyeuse) Joyce, born 23 May 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Joseph Leonidas (Joyeuse) Joyce:
Cause of Death: double metastatic; pneumonia & septiciuomia
- + 11760 iv. Alphonso Hugh Joyce, born 30 Mar 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1983 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 11761 v. Henry Anthony Joyce, born 08 Feb 1898 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1992 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.
- + 11762 vi. Louis Herschel Joyce, born 18 Jan 1902 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1951 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 11763 vii. Edward Francis Joyce, born 08 Oct 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married Reba Tomlinson 31 Jul 1935 in Bountiful, Davis Co, Utah; born 24 Jun 1908 in Heber, Wasatch Co, Utah; died 10 Sep 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- More About Edward Joyce and Reba Tomlinson:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1935, Bountiful, Davis Co, Utah
- + 11764 viii. Mabel Elizabeth (Betty) Joyce, born 04 May 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11765 ix. Arnold Bernard Joyce, born 25 Jan 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 2007 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6251. Josephine¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John William Clemmons** 11 Nov 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John William Clemmons:

Census 3: 1920, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 4: 1930, 648 Lower Mr. Carmel Road; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Clemmons and Josephine Catt:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Josephine Catt and John Clemmons are:

- 11766 i. Alfred (Fred)¹³ Clemmons, born 13 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Alfred (Fred) Clemmons:

Cause of Death: epilepsy; turned on face and smotherd with face on pillow

- + 11767 ii. Ethel Clemmons, born 23 Mar 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
+ 11768 iii. Bessie Marie Clemmons, born 13 Apr 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6252. Joseph Edward¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Christine E. Messel** 24 Apr 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 May 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Christine Messel:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Christine Messel are:

- + 11769 i. George William¹³ Catt, born 08 Oct 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 11770 ii. Florence Catt, born 03 Dec 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1991 in Indiana.
+ 11771 iii. Elsie S. Catt, born 22 Feb 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
11772 iv. Virgil N. Catt, born 13 Sep 1903 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 11773 v. Esther A. Catt, born 24 Oct 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1944 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
+ 11774 vi. Irene Josephine Catt, born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1966 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
+ 11775 vii. Joseph Edward Catt, Jr., born 04 Jan 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
11776 viii. Marlin Anthony Catt, born 14 Oct 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1980. He married Callista Marie Bilskie 27 Oct 1950 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Marlin Anthony Catt:

Census: 1940, painter and paper hanger Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Marlin Catt and Callista Bilskie:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 11777 ix. Alvin Benard Catt, born 09 Nov 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1987. He married Mary Pauline Newkirk 16 Dec 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 02 Aug 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Alvin Catt and Mary Newkirk:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1967, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

6254. Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Anthony Lawrence Messel** 16 Jul 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 30 May 1871 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Anthony Messel and Oma Catt:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oma Catt and Anthony Messel are:

- + 11778 i. Gertrude Helen¹³ Messel, born 07 Dec 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1977 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
 - + 11779 ii. Bonnie Mary Messel, born 20 Mar 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 11780 iii. Joseph Leo Messel, twin, born 22 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Joseph Leo Messel, twin:
Cause of Death: acute cp;otos; meningitis
- + 11781 iv. Cletus Henry Messel, twin, born 22 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1974 in Dubois Co, Indiana.
 - + 11782 v. William Theodore Messel, born 04 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1982 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana.
 - 11783 vi. Julius Edward Messel, born 20 Nov 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 11784 vii. Anna Lucille Messel, born 08 Aug 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1973.
 - + 11785 viii. Mary Margaret Messel, born 04 Oct 1910 in Brandon, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 29 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 11786 ix. Lawrence Anthony Messel, born 21 Dec 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 11787 x. Jess Lorenzo Messel, born 12 Jun 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 11788 xi. Maurice Eugene Messel, born 17 May 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1944 in Italy.

More About Maurice Eugene Messel:

Burial: grave 60 Sicily-Rome American Cemetery, Nettuno, Citta, Lazio, Italy

Military service: Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II 514th Bomber Squadron, 376th Bomber Group, Heavy

6256. Rose¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1882 in Cain Ridge, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Fred Carie** 29 Oct 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Carie:

Census 2: 1920, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Fred Carie and Rose Catt:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Catt and Fred Carie are:

- + 11789 i. Hershel Joseph¹³ Carie, born 30 Oct 1902 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11790 ii. Herbert Frederick Carie, born 10 Jun 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11791 iii. Willis Carie, born 04 Dec 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Carie:

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

- 11792 iv. Robertine (Roberta) Carie, born 24 Sep 1909 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Frederick Schultz 15 Sep 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 28 Aug 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest Frederick Schultz:

Census 2: 1940, Washington, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, farmer Washington, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Schultz and Robertine Carie:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 11793 v. Velma Bernidine Carie, born 02 Sep 1914 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2001 in Vincennes,

- Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11794 vi. Paul Pershing Carie, born 10 Sep 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1977.

6257. Edward¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1963 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana. He married **Eva Estella Mull** 07 Aug 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Dec 1887 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1938 in Martin Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Catt and Eva Mull:
 Marriage: 07 Aug 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Catt and Eva Mull are:

- + 11795 i. Leottia Levenia¹³ Catt, born 18 Jun 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1989 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- 11796 ii. Jennie Syretha Catt, born 14 Nov 1908 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1908 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11797 iii. Cleofist Arnold Catt, born 25 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1991 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 11798 iv. Orval E. Catt, born 04 Feb 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 2001 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 11799 v. Selma Cleona Catt, born 20 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1995 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 11800 vi. Donald Clifford Catt, born 26 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1986 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 11801 vii. Loren Richard Catt, born 01 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 11802 viii. Edna Ruth Catt, born 17 Mar 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2006 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana.
- + 11803 ix. Rosie Irene Catt, born 15 Oct 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11804 x. Martha Lee Catt, born 16 Aug 1926 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2006 in Westfield, Indiana.

6258. Emma Sarah¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **James William Chambers** 25 Apr 1892 in Indianola, Nebraska. He was born Bet. 1870 - 1878 in Missouri.

More About James Chambers and Emma Catt:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Indianola, Nebraska

Children of Emma Catt and James Chambers are:

- 11805 i. Glenn Chauncey¹³ Chambers, born 22 Mar 1904 in Longmont, Colorado; died 26 Nov 1957 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 11806 ii. Irma Alphonine Chambers, born 06 Mar 1900 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 13 Sep 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

6259. Rosa Bella¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Freeman Moore**. He was born 02 Oct 1856 in Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1921 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Children of Rosa Catt and Albert Moore are:

- 11807 i. Vashti¹³ Moore, born 22 Sep 1895 in Nebraska; died 17 Jun 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11808 ii. Charles G. Moore, born 1898.
- 11809 iii. Albert F. Moore, born 1900.

6260. Noreen Ann¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 1948 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Alexander Munro**. He was born 29 Aug 1876 in Paris, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Jan 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Alexander Munro:

Census: 1910, Sheridan, Sherixan Co, Wyoming

Census 2: 1921, 636 Dundas Street; London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: 1910, carpenter railroad Sheridan, Sherixan Co, Wyoming

Occupation 2: 1921, carpenter London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Noreen Catt and Robert Munro are:

- + 11810 i. Herbert Alexander¹³ Munro, born 17 Nov 1903 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 23 Oct 1975 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- + 11811 ii. Albert Ross Munro, born 04 Aug 1905 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 12 Sep 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 11812 iii. Ruth Adeline Munro, born 24 Mar 1908 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming; died 18 Apr 1960 in Bottineau, Bottineau Co, North Dakota.
- + 11813 iv. Irma Faith Munro, born 11 Oct 1921 in London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 01 Dec 2007 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

6261. Mary Eva¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1882 in McCook, Nebraska, and died 02 May 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Ernest E. Harvey** 04 Sep 1905 in Falls River, South Dakota. He was born 1880. She married **(2) Edward Morton Young** 06 Feb 1907 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. He was born 21 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Ernest Harvey and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1905, Falls River, South Dakota

More About Edward Young and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1907, Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado

Children of Mary Catt and Edward Young are:

- 11814 i. Mae Alice¹³ Young, born 07 Dec 1903 in Colorado; died 18 Dec 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Harry Theodore Judson 20 Aug 1929 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington; born 01 Dec 1903 in Antelope, Oregon; died 14 Sep 1980 in Washington. She married (2) Robert Ingersoll Polhamus 18 May 1975 in Clallam Co, Washington; born 05 May 1891 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 29 Nov 1987 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Harry Judson and Mae Young:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 20 Aug 1929, Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington

More About Robert Polhamus and Mae Young:
Marriage: 18 May 1975, Clallam Co, Washington
- 11815 ii. Edward Catt Young, born 22 Jun 1908 in Auburn, King Co, Washington; died 02 May 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Rose Maureen Bachlund 13 Jan 1937 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 20 Sep 1912 in Snohomish Co, Washington; died 22 May 1996 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Edward Young and Rose Bachlund:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1937, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington
- + 11816 iii. John Grey Young, born 30 May 1910 in Auburn, King Co, Washington; died 11 Jun 1967 in Merritt, British Columbia, Canada.

6262. Elmer Bartholmew¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1876 in Patoka, Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Lindy** 26 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1875 in Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Catt and Lillie Lindy:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1897, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Catt and Lillie Lindy are:

- + 11817 i. Virgil Lindy¹³ Catt, born 23 May 1905 in Indiana; died 21 Nov 1954 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 11818 ii. Hazel E. Catt, born 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana; died Jul 1977.

6263. Cora Ethel¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Louis Hiram Frederick** 14 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt. He was born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Louis Frederick and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Cora Catt and Louis Frederick are:

- 11819 i. Frank¹³ Fredrick, born 12 Mar 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11820 ii. Yetta Fredrick, born 28 Dec 1910 in Indiana; died 1981.
- 11821 iii. Edward Fredrick, born 1913 in Indiana.
- 11822 iv. Dolie Fredrick, born 1915 in Indiana.

6264. Melissa Jane (Janie)¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Perry Frederick** 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt. He was born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Frederick and Melissa Catt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1907, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melissa Catt and Joseph Frederick are:

- + 11823 i. Eliva Ardith¹³ Frederick, born 13 Dec 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11824 ii. Harold Landis Frederick, born 13 Jul 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11825 iii. Gail Frederick, born 08 Jan 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1987 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida.

6265. Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Alcie Ready** 16 Dec 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Oct 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Wilson Catt and Nellie Ready:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Wilson Catt and Nellie Ready are:

- + 11826 i. Helen Olivia¹³ Catt, born 01 Sep 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11827 ii. Marlon Glenn Catt, born 11 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1979 in Labanon, Laclede Co, Missouri.
- + 11828 iii. Dorothy Catherine Catt, born 19 Jan 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2006 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 11829 iv. Dowell Ready Catt, born 04 Jan 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2003 in East Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 11830 v. Betty Lou Catt, born 22 Mar 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6267. Laura Ann¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Noah A. Catt** 08 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart. He was born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Catt and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2827) Noah A. Catt.

6268. Clara Hettie¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Daniel Webster Selby** Bef. 1897, son of James Selby and Nancy Traylor. He was born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1907. She married **(2) Samuel A. Kauble** 09 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1872 in Illinois, and died 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Joseph William Silvers** 11 Oct 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Oct 1874 in Staunton, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1959 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(4) William M. Crays** 23 Dec 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Selby and Clara Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1897

More About Samuel A. Kauble:
Census: 1920, 1511 W. Walcutt Street; 3rd ward Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, laborer store department railroad Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Samuel Kauble and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Silvers and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1921, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About William Crays and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children are listed above under (6139) Daniel Webster Selby.

6270. Martha Jane¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Edward L. Hughes** 14 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Oct 1886 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jan 1948.

More About Edward L. Hughes:
Census: 1920, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, miner coal mine Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Edward Hughes and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Martha Catt and Edward Hughes is:

+ 11831 i. Bernice¹³ Hughes, born 07 Jun 1910 in Indiana; died 21 Jul 1985 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6272. Estella¹² Glass (Jacob¹¹, Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Luther Burkhart** 21 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of George Burkhart and Mary Catt. He was born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Burkhart and Estella Glass:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (6184) William Luther Burkhart.

6273. Eli Forb¹² Glass (Jacob¹¹, Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Robertine Bible** 29 Jan 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Eli Glass and Robertine Bible:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Glass and Robertine Bible are:

- 11832 i. Roger Lincoln¹³ Glass, born 12 Feb 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11833 ii. Harold Lee Glass, born 04 Jul 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11834 iii. Mary Ellen Glass, born 24 Oct 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Charles L. Johnson 28 Aug 1971 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 1916 in Indiana.

More About Charles Johnson and Mary Glass:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1971, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 11835 iv. Marlin Keith Glass, born 22 Nov 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11836 v. Betty Jean Glass, born 09 Sep 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 2025. She married Monroe Ine Smith 23 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 07 Sep 1921 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2003 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Monroe Smith and Betty Glass:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1954, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

6277. Ellis Hiram¹² Glass (Jacob¹¹, Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1884 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lillian Reel** 1907. She was born 01 Sep 1885, and died 07 Oct 1934 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ella Irene Knight** 1936. She was born 21 Jul 1895 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1973 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Ellis Glass and Lillian Reel:

Marriage: 1907

More About Ellis Glass and Ella Knight:

Marriage: 1936

Children of Ellis Glass and Lillian Reel are:

- + 11837 i. Helen May¹³ Glass, born 19 Aug 1912 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1966 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

- + 11838 ii. Edward Irvan Glass, born 19 May 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6278. Raymond J.¹² Glass (Jacob¹¹, Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Kirk** 15 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Nov 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Glass and Maude Kirk:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Raymond Glass and Maude Kirk are:

- 11839 i. Edna Jeanette¹³ Glass, born 27 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2001 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married Edward T. Devlin 25 May 1943; born 02 May 1902 in Ohio; died 07 May 1989 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Devlin and Edna Glass:
Marriage: 25 May 1943
- + 11840 ii. Raymond Keith (Jack) Glass, born 10 Jul 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11841 iii. Norman M. Glass, born 28 Feb 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1990.
- + 11842 iv. Ruby Mae Glass, born 18 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1981 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11843 v. Opal L. Glass, born 27 Feb 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 11844 vi. John K. Glass, born 26 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11845 vii. Esther T. Glass, born 28 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 2018 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6279. Mary Buena Vista¹² Glass (John P.¹¹, Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar Carl Frederick Klemann** 11 Jul 1907 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1883 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Carl Frederick Klemann:
Census 2: 1920, E. Franklin Street; 6th ward Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, machinist gas engine plant Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Klemann and Mary Glass:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1907, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Glass and Oscar Klemann is:

- + 11846 i. George Norman Donovan (Henry)¹³ Klemann, born 17 Feb 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6280. Ruby E.¹² Glass (John P.¹¹, Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1890 in Indiana. She married **Hugh Collard Brennan** 03 Oct 1910 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Sep 1884 in New York.

More About Hugh Brennan and Ruby Glass:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1910, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Ruby Glass and Hugh Brennan are:

- + 11847 i. Robert Leslie¹³ Brennan, born 09 Feb 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 22 Mar 1999.
- + 11848 ii. Mary Jane Brennan, born 08 Aug 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 06 Sep 2005.

6281. Joanna¹² Robinson (Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1881 in Indiana. She married **(1) Everett D. Potter**. He was born 19 Sep 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1964. She married **(2) William David Midkiff** 1897. He was born 1872 in Monroe, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Midkiff and Joanna Robinson:
Marriage: 1897

Children of Joanna Robinson and William Midkiff are:

- + 11849 i. Jesse Florence¹³ Midkiff, born Mar 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11850 ii. Helen Grace Midkiff, born 02 Feb 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1982 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 11851 iii. John Frank Midkiff, born 24 Apr 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1965.
- + 11852 iv. Novella Delores Midkiff, born 30 Jan 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

6282. Thomas¹² Mahoney (Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1918. He married **Elizabeth Samples** 19 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1880 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Thomas Mahoney and Elizabeth Samples:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1893, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Mahoney and Elizabeth Samples are:

- + 11853 i. Lewis Thomas¹³ Mahoney, born 23 Feb 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1954 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 11854 ii. Myrtle Florence Mahoney, born 10 Oct 1900 in Indiana; died 31 Mar 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Albert Stifle 17 Nov 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Stifle and Myrtle Mahoney:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1919, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 11855 iii. Charles William Mahoney, twin, born 18 May 1905 in Indiana; died 31 Dec 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Minnie Ethel Dooley May 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Mahoney and Minnie Dooley:
Marriage: May 1926, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 11856 iv. Jennie R. Mahoney, twin, born 18 May 1905 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1934 in Posey, Indiana. She married Chester Kelly Hewitt 26 Apr 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 20 Mar 1900 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1977 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Chester Hewitt and Jennie Mahoney:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 11857 v. David Wallstine Mahoney, born 19 May 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11858 vi. Edna Lydia Mahoney, born 15 Mar 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1971 in Eldorado, Schleicher Co, Texas.

6283. Sophia Victoria¹² Mahoney (Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William O'Brien**. She married **(2) Nathan Schaffer** 15 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Allen Sheppard Crane** Bef. 1930. He was born 22 Feb 1877 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Nathan Schaffer and Sophia Mahoney:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Allen Crane and Sophia Mahoney:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Sophia Mahoney and William O'Brien is:

- 11859 i. Mary Irene¹³ O'Brien, born 07 May 1905 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1973 in Mentone, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Robert Abel 01 Mar 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Abel and Mary O'Brien:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1925, Lawrence Co, Illinois

6284. Lillian Estella¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1884 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1957 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. She married **Evan Rhys Hopkins** 27 Nov 1912 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jul 1884 in Llangenach, Camarthershire, South Wales, England, and died 1956.

More About Evan Hopkins and Lillian Callender:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1912, Putnam Co, Indiana

Child of Lillian Callender and Evan Hopkins is:

- 11860 i. Hilbert Maurice¹³ Hopkins, born 18 Feb 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1919 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

6286. Marie Eloise¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1888 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1969 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho. She married **Ray Melson Boswell** 15 Jun 1918 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 1890.

More About Ray Boswell and Marie Callender:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1918, Putnam Co, Indiana

Children of Marie Callender and Ray Boswell are:

- 11861 i. Mary Louise¹³ Boswell, born 1920.
- 11862 ii. Dorothea Boswell, born 1924.

6287. Hiram C.¹² Callender, Jr. (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1891 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1972 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Willa Aker** 14 Jun 1913 in Indiana. She was born 13 Jun 1890 in Reelsville, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1966 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Callender and Anna Aker:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Indiana

Children of Hiram Callender and Anna Aker are:

- 11863 i. Eugene Trevor¹³ Callender, born 03 Jun 1914 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1967 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married Doris Maxine Clodfelter 1942; born 07 May 1917 in Putnam Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2015 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Eugene Callender and Doris Clodfelter:
Marriage: 1942

- + 11864 ii. Hiram C. Callender, born 09 Dec 1916 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2003 in Greencastle,

Putnam Co, Indiana.

6288. Margurite M.¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1973 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Don Collins Wright** 24 Sep 1921 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Apr 1895 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Don Wright and Margurite Callender:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1921, Putnam Co, Indiana

Child of Margurite Callender and Don Wright is:

11865 i. Patricia Joan¹³ Wright, born 09 Apr 1924 in Orange Co, New Jersey; died 13 Jul 2009.

6289. John Simon¹² Glass (Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1876 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Nora Wesner** Bet. 1899 - 15 Jul 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 26 May 1957 in Ohio.

More About John Simon Glass:
Census: 1900, 8492 West Street; Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Beat 3, Webster Co, Mississippi
Census 5: 1940, Louisiana, Chicot Co, Arkansas
Occupation: 1900, farm labiorer Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, mill man Beat 3, Webster Co, Mississippi
Occupation 3: 1940, millwright saw mill Louisiana, Chicot Co, Arkansas

More About John Glass and Nora Wesner:
Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 15 Jul 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Glass and Nora Wesner are:

- 11866 i. Mae¹³ Glass. She married ? Wood.
- + 11867 ii. James Albert Glass, born 13 Jan 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.
- + 11868 iii. Simon Edward (Eddie) Glass, born 28 Aug 1908 in Sharkey Co, Mississippi; died 13 Feb 1958 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 11869 iv. Vernon (Vernie) Glass, born 1913 in Mississippi. He married (1) Mary Thielen 18 Aug 1930 in Desha Co, Arkansas; born 23 Jun 1914 in Watson, Arkansas; died 19 May 1933 in Lake Village, Chicot Co, Arkansas. He married (2) Ruth Esther Gaskill 25 Jul 1936 in Desha Co, Arkansas; born 10 Jul 1900 in Custer Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1949 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Mary Thielen:
Cause of Death: kidney of poregnanay

More About Vernon Glass and Mary Thielen:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Desha Co, Arkansas

More About Vernon Glass and Ruth Gaskill:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Desha Co, Arkansas

- + 11870 v. Genevieve (Jeneva) Glass, born 16 Oct 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1963 in Desha Co, Arkansas.

6291. Fannie May¹² Glass (Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1962 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John E. Alton** 24 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Mar 1874 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Alton and Fannie Glass:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Fannie Glass and John Alton is:

+ 11871 i. Henrice Guy¹³ Alton, born 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1946 in Cook Co, Illinois.

6292. Marlam Agnetem (Mayme)¹² Rance (Hattie¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1890 in Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1970 in California. She married **Franciscum Mathias (Frank) Hoffman** 25 Oct 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Apr 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1945.

More About Franciscum Hoffman and Marlam Rance:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Marlam Rance and Franciscum Hoffman are:

+ 11872 i. Vivian Cecelia¹³ Hoffman, born 04 Apr 1913 in Indiana; died 22 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
11873 ii. Maria Agnes Hoffman, born 15 Jan 1918 in Indiana; died 28 Oct 1994. She married Carl Wright Hasha 22 Jun 1974 in Oakland, California; born 11 May 1921 in Texas; died 24 Aug 1994 in Santa Rosa, California.

More About Carl Hasha and Maria Hoffman:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Oakland, California

6294. Elizabeth Suzanne¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1863 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Gabriel Francis Cary** 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jan 1860 in Indiana, and died Mar 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Gabriel Cary and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 1882, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Gabriel Cary are:

+ 11874 i. Emilia¹³ Cary, born 09 Jan 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
11875 ii. Rosa Louise Cary, born 24 Jan 1887 in Indiana; died 22 Jan 1972 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
11876 iii. Joseph Cary, born 06 Sep 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
11877 iv. Carl E. Cary, born 31 Mar 1892 in Indiana.
11878 v. Louis F. Cary, born 31 Mar 1892 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married (1) Laura E. Bell 11 Jan 1913 in Indiana; born 28 Aug 1881 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married (2) Rowena Morgan Colbert 13 Sep 1922 in Indiana; born 13 Aug 1898 in Arkansas.

More About Louis Cary and Laura Bell:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Indiana

More About Louis Cary and Rowena Colbert:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1922, Indiana

11879 vi. Carl A. Cary, born 14 Feb 1898 in Indiana; died Jan 1960 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

6297. Julia Ann¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1973 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Henry McClelland Smith** 05 May 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1883 in Martin, Indiana, and died 1973.

More About Henry Smith and Julia Catt:
Marriage: 05 May 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Julia Catt and Henry Smith are:

- + 11880 i. Dorothy¹³ Smith, born 19 Sep 1908 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1992 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 11881 ii. Lloyd Eugene Smith, born 17 Jul 1910 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1990.
- 11882 iii. Orpha Ruth Smith, born 05 Apr 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1918.
- + 11883 iv. Noble Henry Smith, born 25 May 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2001 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 11884 v. Ada Grace Smith, born 24 Nov 1920 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 2009 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 11885 vi. Raymond Earl Smith, born 15 May 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11886 vii. Anna Elizabeth Smith, born 08 Apr 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 2007 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 11887 viii. Paul W. Smith, born 18 Mar 1926 in Illinois; died 17 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Helen L. McCrary; born 31 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6298. Frank Joseph¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1970 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Edis Effie McCrary** 17 Oct 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Oct 1897 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1982 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Frank Joseph Catt:

Census 3: 1940, St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Frank Catt and Edis McCrary:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1912, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Frank Catt and Edis McCrary are:

- 11888 i. Hazel Isabella¹³ Catt, born 25 May 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1921 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 11889 ii. Unice Marie Catt, born 24 Mar 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11890 iii. Velma Louisa Catt, born 05 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 1921 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 11891 iv. Joseph Frank Catt, born 26 Nov 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 May 2008 in Irvine, Orange Co, California.
- 11892 v. Margie Mae Catt, born 22 Sep 1920 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1976 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 11893 vi. Virginia Elizabeth Catt, born 24 Aug 1922 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1993 in Kill Devil Hills, Dare Co, North Carolina. She married Anthony John McArroy 1947 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 28 Oct 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1973 in Hammonton, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

More About Anthony John McArroy:

Census: 1950, 4512 R. Sune Ave; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, tester radio manufacturing company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anthony McArroy and Virginia Catt:

Marriage: 1947, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 11894 vii. Paul Edgar Catt, twin, born 21 Feb 1925 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 Sep 1993 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 11895 viii. Pauline Lucille Catt, twin, born 21 Feb 1925 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Aug 2001 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married ? Carter; died Bef. 2001.
- 11896 ix. Zelma Lorene Catt, born 10 Sep 1926 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1978 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 11897 x. Marvin Eldon Catt, born 02 May 1929 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 2001 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 11898 xi. Alva Eugene Catt, born 22 Nov 1931 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 1951 in Korea.
- 11899 xii. Norma Claudine Catt, born 05 Apr 1934 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 May 1995 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio. She married ? Troutt.
- + 11900 xiii. Melva Idenna Catt, born 11 Feb 1936 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 2012 in Peoria, Arizona.

6299. James Samuel¹² Cardinal (Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1861 in

Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1930 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Gravel** 26 Nov 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Nov 1870 in Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Cardinal and Anna Gravel:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Cardinal and Anna Gravel are:

- + 11901 i. August William¹³ Cardinal, born 21 Aug 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11902 ii. Edward Thomas Cardinal, born 21 Jul 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1905.
- + 11903 iii. Agnes Cardinal, born 09 Feb 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1968 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 11904 iv. Hellenia Cardinal, born 23 Mar 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6300. Julia Frances¹² Cardinal (Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1868 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Isaac Carey** 11 May 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Feb 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1900 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Carey and Julia Cardinal:
Marriage: 11 May 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Julia Cardinal and Edward Carey are:

- + 11905 i. Calvin Joseph¹³ Carey, born 07 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 11906 ii. Frances Carey, born Mar 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11907 iii. Lizzie Carey, born Feb 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11908 iv. Silva Carey, born Mar 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11909 v. Sallie Carey, born Sep 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11910 vi. Grace Julia Carey, born 22 Jan 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1970 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6305. Levi (Cheshire)¹² Chesser (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Essie H. Fouts** 27 Aug 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1881 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Levi Chesser and Essie Fouts:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Levi Chesser and Essie Fouts are:

- 11911 i. Adaline¹³ Cheshire, born 29 Dec 1902 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11912 ii. Olevia Cheshire, born 1903 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

6306. Louis Hiram¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Cora Ethel Catt** 14 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts. She was born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Louis Frederick and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (6263) Cora Ethel Catt.

6307. Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Maynard** 05 May 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Dec 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Maynard and Mary Frederick:
Marriage: 05 May 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Frederick and Frank Maynard are:

- + 11913 i. Gerald Frederick¹³ Maynard, born 23 Aug 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 11914 ii. Dorothy Evelyn Maynard, born 23 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11915 iii. Irene June Maynard, born 28 Jan 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11916 iv. Goldie Beatrice Maynard, born 10 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11917 v. Dollie Hester Maynard, born 14 Jun 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6308. Joseph Perry¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt** 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts. She was born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Frederick and Melissa Catt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1907, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (6264) Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt.

6309. Guy Dexter¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1944 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Ann Eva Gayer** 17 Aug 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jan 1893 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1948.

More About Guy Frederick and Ann Gayer:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1909, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Frederick and Ann Gayer are:

- 11918 i. baby¹³ Frederick, born 05 Mar 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11919 ii. Jessie Edward Frederick, born 18 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 11920 iii. Marie Frederick.
- 11921 iv. Melba E. Frederick.
- 11922 v. Peter Raymond Frederick.

6311. Maud Mae¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Willis Howard Fisher** 19 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Sep 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Fisher and Maud Frederick:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1910, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Maud Frederick and Willis Fisher are:

- 11923 i. Hershel Howard¹³ Fisher, born 28 Nov 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1974 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married Normis Weathers 06 May 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 16 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hershel Fisher and Normis Weathers:
Marriage: 06 May 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- + 11924 ii. Hazel Auretha Fisher, born 28 May 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11925 iii. Ruby Mae Fisher, born 18 Dec 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2011 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

6312. Essie Jane¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Fellows** 19 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Jan 1891 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Fellows and Essie Frederick:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Frederick and William Fellows are:

- 11926 i. John Michael¹³ Fellows, born 16 Jun 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1968 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Eloise Alberson; born 28 Jan 1917 in Petroleum, Wells Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1967 in Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 11927 ii. Lloyd Henry Fellows, born 07 Sep 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1996 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Darlene Lucille Dutton; born 03 Nov 1920 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1979 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married (2) Rautgund Irmgard Kanngiesser 08 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 04 Jan 1931 in Hildesheim, Germany; died 03 Apr 1999.
- More About Lloyd Fellows and Rautgund Kanngiesser:
Marriage: 08 May 1965, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 11928 iii. Lucile May Fellows, born 18 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11929 iv. Garnett Imogene Fellows, born 11 Jun 1922 in Indiana; died 05 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6313. Clarke¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Hulda A. Deffendoll** 23 Oct 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 May 1885 in Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1956.

More About Clarke Catt and Hulda Deffendoll:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Clarke Catt and Hulda Deffendoll are:

- 11930 i. Anna T.¹³ Catt, born 03 Aug 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1982 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married Robert McGraw.
- 11931 ii. Vira Louise Catt, born 12 Feb 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1988. She married ? Eyeipock.
- + 11932 iii. Henry Esse Catt, born 12 Jun 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11933 iv. Pansy Marie Catt, born 20 Apr 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1992 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 11934 v. Lester Marlin Catt, born 19 Oct 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1986 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 11935 vi. John Frederick Catt, born 14 Mar 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1982 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Rosalie Erp 26 Mar 1962 in Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana; born 24 Aug 1915 in Illinois; died 13 Aug 1978 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Rosalie Erp:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1962, Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 11936 vii. Melvin E. Catt, born 22 Aug 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter Co,

- Indiana.
- 11937 viii. Bernard Catt, born 1920 in Illinois.
- + 11938 ix. Ada Elizabeth Catt, born 04 Nov 1922 in Illinois; died 18 Feb 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6314. Francis¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1961. She married **Theodore Cyrus King**. He was born 04 Feb 1878 in Illinois.

Child of Francis Catt and Theodore King is:

- 11939 i. Lawrence T.¹³ King, born 17 Apr 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1910 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

6315. Rose Catherine¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Robert Messel** 16 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Feb 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Messel and Rose Catt:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Catt and Joseph Messel are:

- + 11940 i. Anna Louise¹³ Messel, born 17 Aug 1899 in Johnston Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11941 ii. Mary Rose Messel, born 03 Oct 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1998 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 11942 iii. Lucy Catherine Messel, born 07 Nov 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11943 iv. Nicholas Messel, born 30 Oct 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11944 v. Walter Alozo Messel, born 07 Nov 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1981 in Santa Clara Co, California.

6316. John L.¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1966 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Shappard**. She was born 16 Feb 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of John Catt and Mary Shappard are:

- + 11945 i. Frances Ellen¹³ Catt, born 13 May 1904 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11946 ii. Mary Orpha Catt, born 28 Oct 1906 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11947 iii. Herman J. Catt, born 15 Nov 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Velma Louise Theriac 18 Aug 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Mar 1917 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Herman Catt and Velma Theriac:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1937, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 11948 iv. Nellie H. Catt, born 04 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2000 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11949 v. John W. Catt, born 20 Dec 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1995 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11950 vi. Cecil Catt, born 24 Jan 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11951 vii. Edna Bernice Catt, born 12 Oct 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11952 viii. Julia Irene Catt, born 17 Dec 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1989.
- + 11953 ix. Carl Emory Catt, born 12 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6318. William Allen¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1885 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maggie Carey** 19 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Jul 1891 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and

died 31 Jan 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Maggie Carey:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1908, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Maggie Carey are:

- + 11954 i. Cleo Geneva¹³ Catt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2011 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.
- 11955 ii. Nettie Alletha Catt, born 19 Dec 1911 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11956 iii. Aubrey Gayle (Gail) Catt, born 14 Mar 1914 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11957 iv. William Darwin (Duck) Catt, born 25 Dec 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1996 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.
- + 11958 v. Doris Leah Catt, born 07 Sep 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11959 vi. Vera Nadine Catt, born 23 Aug 1919 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11960 vii. Paul Leroy Catt, born 27 Jan 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6321. Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Luna McCammon** 22 Oct 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Nov 1886 in Paxton, Haddon Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Adam Carie and Luna McCammon:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Carie and Luna McCammon are:

- + 11961 i. Estelle May¹³ Carrie, born 04 Dec 1905 in Indiana; died Aft. 1940.
- + 11962 ii. Eva Maria Carrie, born 18 Oct 1907 in Indiana; died 23 Dec 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 11963 iii. Evelyn Helen Carrie, born 22 Mar 1910 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11964 iv. Vernice Lucile Carrie, born 05 Feb 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11965 v. Chester Darvil Carrie, born 15 Dec 1921 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 2008 in Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 11966 vi. Doris Ardith Carrie, born 17 Jun 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 2011 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11967 vii. Donna Jean Carrie, born 05 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2005.
- + 11968 viii. Delorial Maxine Carrie, born 23 Dec 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11969 ix. Eileen LaVaughn Carrie, born 16 Apr 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6322. Oscar Ellis¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1882 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawence Co, Illinois. He married **Eula Mae Fox** 31 May 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1883 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Carie and Eula Fox:

Marriage: 31 May 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oscar Carie and Eula Fox are:

- 11970 i. Ethel Mae¹³ Carie, born 11 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11971 ii. Oscar Ellis Carie, Jr., born 15 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawence Co, Illinois.
- 11972 iii. Vincent Edward Carie, born 19 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11973 iv. Isaac Edward Carie, born 14 Nov 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11974 v. Marceline Carie, born 01 Nov 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1996 in Evansville,

Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6323. Simon Arthur¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1882 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Dercie M. Gilmore** 09 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Dec 1887 in Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Simon Carie and Dercie Gilmore:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Simon Carie and Dercie Gilmore are:

- + 11975 i. Herchel Otis¹³ Carie, born 30 Jul 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 11976 ii. Ida Olive Carie, born 15 Oct 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1911 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11977 iii. George Hiram Carie, born 21 Dec 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 11978 iv. Goldie Marie Carie, born 07 Jan 1912 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6328. Otto Albert¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Helena Froman** 30 Jul 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1893 in Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Carie and Helena Froman:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Carie and Helena Froman are:

- + 11979 i. Clifford Raymond¹³ Carey, born 10 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11980 ii. Edgar Loren Carey, born 19 Feb 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1995 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11981 iii. Alma L. Carey, born 12 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 2003 in Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 11982 iv. Albertine Carey, born 18 Mar 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1968.
- + 11983 v. Harold Lloyd Carey, born 01 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1994 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 11984 vi. Delores Rose Carey, born 18 Mar 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1966. She married Arthur Alvin Hill 14 Jan 1951 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 23 Dec 1930 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2010.

More About Arthur Hill and Delores Carey:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1951, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 11985 vii. Beulah Ellen Carey, born 28 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2007 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

6329. Clarence Michael¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Pearl Chambers** 02 Mar 1916. She was born 14 Mar 1899 in Washington, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1985 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Carie and Gladys Chambers:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1916

Children of Clarence Carie and Gladys Chambers are:

- 11986 i. Norman C.¹³ Carie, born 19 Oct 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1976 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Jessie Louise Dutton 1936; born Bet. Nov 267 - 1916 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1992 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Carie and Jessie Dutton:

Marriage: 1936

- 11987 ii. Noble Darrell Carie, born 15 Jan 1919 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11988 iii. Catherina Carie, born 23 Jan 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2010 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, Tennessee. She married Virgil Gralton.

Notes for Catherina Carie:

Funeral services for Mrs. Catherine (Carie) Gralton, 88, of Cookeville, were conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday, August 8, 2010 from the chapel of Hall Funeral Home, with Bro. Buddy Reed officiating. Burial was in Spicer Cemetery. Mrs. Gralton died Saturday, August 7, at her home. Born January 23, 1922, she was the daughter of the late Clarence and Gladys (Chambers) Carie.

Survivors include her husband, Virgil Gralton of Cookeville; and 2 sisters, Maxine Marlowe and Cleo Black, both of Michigan. Pallbearers were Keith Brown, Paul Brown, Hubert Almy, Hugh Dickerson, Benny Davis, and Chris Brown. Special care provided by Hall Funeral Home.

- + 11989 iv. Buddy Carie, born 29 Nov 1928 in Clarkston, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2009 in Dunnellon, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 11990 v. Cleo LaVonne Carie, born 06 Nov 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 May 2017.
- + 11991 vi. Maxine Laveria Carie, born 05 Jun 1924 in Indiana; died 17 May 2013 in Ohio.

6330. Bertram Cleatus¹² Carie, twin (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bonnie Mary Messel** 09 Aug 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Anthony Messel and Oma Catt. She was born 20 Mar 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Dorothy Hester McCrary** 28 Sep 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Martin McCrary and Fannie Durham. She was born 07 Feb 1905 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1974 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1950, 33 Allen; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 92-103 sheet 11

Occupation 3: 1950, assembler auto manufacturer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bertram Carie and Bonnie Messel:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Bertram Carie and Dorothy McCrary:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1922, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Bertram Carie and Bonnie Messel is:

- 11992 i. Lorine¹³ Carie, born 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Bertram Carie and Dorothy McCrary are:

- + 11993 i. Pauline Marie¹³ Carie, born 26 Jan 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 2024.
- + 11994 ii. Veda May Carie, born 02 Feb 1926 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1995.
- + 11995 iii. Cletus Leon Carie, born 13 Jun 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2013 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11996 iv. William Arthur Carie, born 21 Feb 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1978 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gwendolyn Ann Crandell 1950 in Michigan; born 29 Nov 1932 in Frederick, Crawford Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1985 in Michigan.

More About William Arthur Carie:

Occupation: 1950, chrome plater auto manufacturer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Carie and Gwendolyn Crandell:

Marriage: 1950, Michigan

- 11997 v. Morris Gene Carie, born 18 Sep 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2009.

More About Morris Gene Carie:

Occupation: 1950, attendant gas station Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 11998 vi. Bertha Lee Carie, born 19 May 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2017 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11999 vii. Paul Jerome Carie, born 12 Oct 1934 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12000 viii. Kenneth Richard Carie, born May 1937 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12001 ix. Jackie Milton Carie, born 05 Jan 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001.
- 12002 x. Judy G. Carie, born 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12003 xi. Evelyn JoAnn Carie, born 23 Mar 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1995 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12004 xii. John M. Carie, born 28 Jun 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2018.
- 12005 xiii. Fay A. Carie, born 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12006 xiv. Kay Sue Carie, born 17 Apr 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2000. She married (1) ? Howard Bef. 1966. She married (2) ? Roberts Bef. 1969.

More About ? Howard and Kay Carie:
Marriage: Bef. 1966

More About ? Roberts and Kay Carie:
Marriage: Bef. 1969

6333. Henrietta Mary (Yette)¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1999. She married **Newton Jasper Horrell** 26 Dec 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Aug 1898 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1959 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Newton Horrell and Henrietta Carie:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1919, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Henrietta Carie and Newton Horrell are:

- + 12007 i. Norma Henrietta¹³ Horrell, born 30 Dec 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2007.
- + 12008 ii. Newton Jasper Horrell, born 31 Jul 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1980 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6338. Melina May¹² Catt (Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Stokley** 01 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Dec 1861 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Stokley and Melina Catt:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melina Catt and Richard Stokley are:

- 12009 i. Rebecca Bea¹³ Stokley, born 13 Nov 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12010 ii. Martina Pansy Stokley, born 30 Aug 1899 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12011 iii. Richard Stokeley, Jr., born 03 Mar 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12012 iv. Hugh Stokley, born 09 Jun 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1907.
- + 12013 v. Mary Edna Stokeley, born 23 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 2003.

6341. Rosetta¹² Catt (Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Butler**. He was

born 1877, and died 26 Nov 1956.

Children of Rosetta Catt and Thomas Butler are:

- + 12014 i. Flossie L.¹³ Butler, born 15 May 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1988 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12015 ii. Hershel Butler, born 27 Sep 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1960.
- + 12016 iii. Velma Veslie Butler, born 16 Dec 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12017 iv. Icel Butler, born 03 Jun 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12018 v. Inez Lucille Butler, born 16 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2016 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 12019 vi. Marlin Lewellyn Butler, born 09 Aug 1919 in Lawrence, McHenry Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1997.
- + 12020 vii. Nellie Marie Butler, born 22 Apr 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 2017 in Forest, Bedford Co, Virginia.

6343. Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt (Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1905. She married **Henry Lewis Wheatley** 11 Oct 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1864 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Wheatley and Susan Catt:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Susan Catt and Henry Wheatley are:

- 12021 i. Stacy¹³ Wheatley, born Aug 1893 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- + 12022 ii. Dennis Leo Wheatley, born 08 Feb 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1965 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 12023 iii. Maurice Sylvester Wheatley, born 27 Jan 1898 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12024 iv. Anna Corine Wheatley, born 22 Jul 1901 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1987 in Orange Co, California.
- + 12025 v. Lydia Wheatley, born 22 Jan 1902 in Indiana; died 09 May 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

6344. Georgia Etta¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1951. She married **George Francis Myers** 29 Dec 1891 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1869 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1961.

More About George Myers and Georgia Catt:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1891, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Georgia Catt and George Myers are:

- 12026 i. Mabel¹³ Myers, born 27 Aug 1892 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1982 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana. She married (1) Raymond H. Chapman 13 Jun 1914 in Boomfield, Greene Co, Indiana. She married (2) Roy Calvin Folk 22 Aug 1925 in Monroe Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1893 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri; died 23 Sep 1953 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Chapman and Mabel Myers:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1914, Boomfield, Greene Co, Indiana

More About Roy Folk and Mabel Myers:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1925, Monroe Co, Michigan
- + 12027 ii. Laura Gertrude Myers, born 31 Mar 1896 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1992 in San Diego Co, California.
- 12028 iii. George L. Myers, born 1910 in Greene Co, Indiana.

6347. Laura Elizabeth¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George Hamilton Moore** 17 Jan 1901 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Jan 1880 in Elhara, Indiana.

More About George Moore and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1901, Greene Co, Indiana

Child of Laura Catt and George Moore is:

- 12029 i. Maurice A.¹³ Moore, born 1902 in Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

6351. Charles Solvin¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1957 in Michigan. He married **Maude Ida Goeble**. She was born 08 Oct 1889 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1958 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Catt and Maude Goeble are:

- + 12030 i. Charles Solvin (Sollie)¹³ Cattes, Jr., born 14 Feb 1909 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 02 Jan 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 12031 ii. Goldie Irene Catt, born 10 Jul 1930 in Boeington, Arkansas; died 29 Jun 1988 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 12032 iii. Willie Vernon Catt, born 30 Nov 1920 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Nov 2015 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6352. Eva Alice¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1884 in Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1970 in Turrell, Crittenden Co, Arkansas. She married **John Henry Mosley** 26 Dec 1902 in Benton, Scott Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Feb 1871 in Missouri, and died 25 Sep 1937 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About John Mosley and Eva Catt:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1902, Benton, Scott Co, Missouri

Children of Eva Catt and John Mosley are:

- 12033 i. Tobe¹³ Mosley, born 1922 in Arkansas.
- 12034 ii. Frank Mosley, born 1904 in Missouri. He married Pauline Bennett Bef. 1950.

More About Frank Mosley and Pauline Bennett:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 12035 iii. Martha Genieve (Jennie) Mosley, born 18 Jan 1909 in Mississippi; died 10 Feb 1952 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 12036 iv. Faye Mosley, born 05 Dec 1914 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 15 Apr 2001 in Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 12037 v. John Henry Mosley, born 1919 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He married Audrey Miller 20 Jul 1940 in Arkansas.

More About John Mosley and Audrey Miller:
Divorce: 28 Sep 1964, Cross Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Arkansas

6353. George Washington¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1892 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri. He married **Harriett Eleanore (Ellen) Golden** 05 Mar 1913 in Cross Co, Arkansas. She was born Mar 1898 in Bollinger Co, Missouri, and died Jan 1934 in Arkansas.

More About George Catt and Harriett Golden:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1913, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of George Catt and Harriett Golden are:

- 12038 i. James Edward¹³ Catt, born 08 Feb 1914 in Clark, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 12039 ii. Nahoma Isadore (Oma) Catt, born 14 Jul 1915 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 24 Jul 1988 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana. She married (1) John W. Polly Bef. 1940; born 1904 in Arkansas. She married (2) Sam Ray Hutchison 25 Jun 1949 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas; born 23 Sep 1904 in Bassett, Arkansas; died 30 Nov 1964 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About John Polly and Nahoma Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Sam Hutchison and Nahoma Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas

6354. Annie Mae¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1895 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri, and died 18 Jun 1976 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She married **? Leggons**.

Child of Annie Catt and ? Leggons is:

- + 12040 i. Maebell Neomah¹³ Leggons, born 18 Jul 1916 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 14 May 1983 in Missouri.

6356. Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **William Marion Dicus** 28 Jan 1906 in Clay Co, Arkansas. He was born 19 May 1884 in Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1927 in Arkansas.

More About William Dicus and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1906, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Cora Catt and William Dicus are:

- + 12041 i. James Winford¹³ Dicus, born 04 Mar 1907 in Peach Orchard, Arkansas; died 26 Jun 2006 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.
- + 12042 ii. Della Alice Dicus, born 21 Feb 1908 in Arkansas; died 04 Aug 1986.
- 12043 iii. Marian Mary Dicus, born 1909.
- 12044 iv. Herbert William Dicus, born 05 Aug 1913 in Arkansas; died Nov 1979 in Culver, Jefferson Co, Indiana.

6357. Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 04 Feb 1964 in Arkansas. She married **Joseph Richard Smith** 11 Feb 1906 in Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Oct 1884 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Nov 1964 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Joseph Smith and Ora Catt:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1906, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Ora Catt and Joseph Smith are:

- + 12045 i. Augusta May (Gusta)¹³ Smith, born 01 Feb 1907 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 04 Oct 1962 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 12046 ii. Ella Alice Smith, born 16 Jul 1908 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 14 Mar 1993 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 12047 iii. Bertha Agnes Smith, born 26 Nov 1909 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 01 Oct 1988 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- + 12048 iv. Mabel Francis Smith, born 11 Mar 1911 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 24 Mar 1986 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 12049 v. Orla Amos Smith, born 18 Mar 1916 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 11 Oct 2006 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 12050 vi. Joseph Oran Smith, born 27 Apr 1923 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.

6359. Logan Orvil¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1893 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 1967 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **Ethel Birdie Tyler** 12 Feb 1911 in Knobel, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was born 02 Jul 1892 in Arkansas, and died 22 Jun 1981 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

More About Logan Catt and Ethel Tyler:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1911, Knobel, Randolph Co, Arkansas

Children of Logan Catt and Ethel Tyler are:

- + 12051 i. Dale Logan¹³ Catt, born 18 Aug 1912 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 31 Mar 1999 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas.
- 12052 ii. Gladys Pauline Catt, born 12 Feb 1913 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died Bef. 2012.
- 12053 iii. Ethel Catt, born 1916.
- 12054 iv. Lucille Abigail Catt, born 24 Jun 1919 in Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Texarkana, Bowie Co, Texas.
- 12055 v. Glenda Fay Catt, twin, born 24 Aug 1925 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jul 2012 in St. Charles, Missouri.
- + 12056 vi. Glen Ray Catt, twin, born 24 Aug 1925 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jun 1998 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

6364. Frances Cassie¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1903 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 01 Feb 1968 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) Rodereick George Anderson** 19 Sep 1920 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 02 Jun 1890 in Vanndale, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Nov 1948 in Mitchell, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Emmet N. Campbell** Aft. 1950. She married **(3) Henry Clay Evans McNabb** 19 May 1967 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 11 Mar 1893 in Tennessee, and died 24 Nov 1968.

More About Rodereick Anderson and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1920, Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas

More About Emmet Campbell and Frances Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Henry McNabb and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 19 May 1967, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Frances Catt and Rodereick Anderson are:

- 12057 i. William Andrew¹³ Anderson, born 10 Oct 1921 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 10 Oct 1921 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 12058 ii. Edith Vorene Anderson, born 08 Nov 1923 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 09 Feb 1998 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 12059 iii. Jennings Roderick Anderson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 11 May 1990 in Colona, Henry Co, Illinois. He married (1) Vera Bullock. He married (2) Annette Crosby 30 Aug 1957 in Rock Island, Illinois; born 26 Oct 1936 in Rock Island, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2019 in Colona, Henry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Annette Crosby:

Annette M. Anderson, 82, of Colona passed away January 17, 2019 at Aspen Health and Rehab in Silvis. Funeral services will be 1pm Thursday at Schroder Mortuary in Colona with visitation 1 hour prior to service time. Burial will follow at Rock Island National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Colona American Legion Auxiliary or 40&8 Nurse Fund.

Annette was born October 26, 1936 in Rock Island, Illinois the daughter of Fred J. and Clara N. Argo Crosby. She married Jennings R. Anderson August 30, 1957 in Rock Island. He passed away May 11, 1990. Annette was a member of the Henry County La Femmes Cabane 433, Colona American Legion Auxiliary, and Order of Eastern Star in Orion. She enjoyed crafts and turtles.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl (Lawrence "Joe") Quick; sister, Jeannine Hicks; brother, Harry "Bing" (Pat) Crosby; three grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Annette was preceded in death by her parents, husband and brother Fred Crosby.

More About Jennings Anderson and Annette Crosby:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Rock Island, Illinois

- 12060 iv. Roderick George Anderson, Jr., born 06 Mar 1928 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Mar 2013 in Carrollton, Collin Co, Texas.
- 12061 v. W. Cary Anderson, born 09 May 1941 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 16 Nov 2022 in Centerton, Arkansas. He married Elaine Weber 26 Jun 1966 in Phillips, Colorado.

More About W. Anderson and Elaine Weber:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1966, Phillips, Colorado

6365. Birtie Lucille¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1904 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Dec 1975 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Samuel Lee Cathey** 16 Nov 1922 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 05 May 1896 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Feb 1985.

More About Samuel Cathey and Birtie Catt:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1922, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Birtie Catt and Samuel Cathey are:

- 12062 i. Rufus¹³ Cathey, born 1923; died 1924.
- 12063 ii. Samuel Cathey, born 25 Dec 1925 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 30 Dec 1925 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 12064 iii. Virginia Edith Cathey, born 20 Apr 1927 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 07 Oct 2007.
- 12065 iv. Carl William Cathey, born 12 Mar 1931 in Arkansas. He married Gloria Annis McClellan 28 Mar 1953 in Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 25 Jan 1935.

More About Carl Cathey and Gloria McClellan:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1953, Palm Beach Co, Florida

6366. Earl Emmit¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1907 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Oct 1974 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Edna Wright** 16 Nov 1924 in Cross Co, Arkansas. She was born 1910, and died 1964. He married **(2) Mable Cobb** 22 Oct 1927 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. She was born 21 Sep 1912 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Jun 1994 in Cross Co, Arkansas.

More About Earl Catt and Edna Wright:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1924, Cross Co, Arkansas

More About Earl Catt and Mable Cobb:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1927, Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Earl Catt and Mable Cobb are:

- 12066 i. Allie Earline¹³ Catt, born 30 Aug 1928 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jul 2003 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 12067 ii. Casey W. Catt, born 04 Sep 1931 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 20 Mar 2008 in Williford, Arkansas. He married Kathey ?.
- + 12068 iii. Edith Mabel Catt, born 18 Nov 1933 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 31 May 1965.
- + 12069 iv. Betty Ruth Catt, born 02 Oct 1938 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 2005 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 12070 v. George William Catt, born 07 Feb 1942 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Nov 2021 in Corning, Arkansas.

6371. Merle Cory¹² Cardinal (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1896 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Taylor Myers** 19 Sep 1914 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Oct 1895 in Marengo, Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Myers and Merle Cardinal:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Merle Cardinal and Charles Myers are:

- + 12071 i. Charles¹³ Myers, Jr., born 05 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis,

- Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 12072 ii. Blanch Alta Myers, born 03 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2015.
- 12073 iii. Mildred L. Myers, born 1923.
- 12074 iv. Martha Marie Myers, born 1925.

6372. Pauline Majorie¹² Cardinal (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1910 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Ashley Morning**. He was born 14 Apr 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Pauline Cardinal and Kenneth Morning are:

- 12075 i. Edsel Nadine¹³ Morning, born 06 Feb 1927 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Doris L. Leavell 1954; born 21 Apr 1925 in Junction, Gallatin Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1999 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- More About Edsel Morning and Doris Leavell:
Marriage: 1954
- + 12076 ii. Frieda Zoe Morning, born 13 Dec 1928 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 2002.
- 12077 iii. Kenneth Jerome Morning, born 27 Jan 1934 in Loysena, Colorado; died 22 Feb 1955 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12078 iv. Paula June Morning, born 1946. She married Lloyd Lee Emmons 16 Jul 2006 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lloyd Emmons and Paula Morning:
Marriage: 16 Jul 2006, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

6373. George Hubbard¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Jones**. She was born 28 Sep 1891 in Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of George Cardinal and Anna Jones are:

- + 12079 i. Walter William¹³ Cardinal, born 28 Feb 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1988 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- 12080 ii. Buell Estell Cardinal, born 28 Oct 1917 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1998.

6374. Goldie¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew (Andy) Jones** 08 Feb 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Oct 1885, and died 06 Jul 1943.

More About Goldie Cardinal:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Orphan Home 1620 Farigrond Ave; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Jones and Goldie Cardinal:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Goldie Cardinal and Andrew Jones is:

- 12081 i. Christella May¹³ Jones, born 26 Dec 1911 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1915 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Christella May Jones:
Cause of Death: inistitalnephritis

6375. Stacy May¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1896 in Knox Co,

Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1990 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa. She married **Elmer Thomas White**. He was born 04 Nov 1894 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois, and died May 1983 in Buena Vista Co, Iowa.

Children of Stacy Cardinal and Elmer White are:

- + 12082 i. Amy Laura¹³ White, born 02 Jan 1915 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois; died 26 May 2000 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 12083 ii. Opal Ruth White, born 16 Jan 1917 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois; died 2002.
- 12084 iii. Violet I. White, born 28 Mar 1923 in Dodge Co, Minneosta; died 2017.
- 12085 iv. Elmer Lyle White, born 21 Jan 1929 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1999. He married Martha Emily ?.

6376. Ethel C.¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1936 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Aubry Bottoms** 22 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1886 in Indiana.

More About Aubry Bottoms and Ethel Cardinal:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Cardinal and Aubry Bottoms are:

- 12086 i. Anthie¹³ Bottoms, born 1914 in Indiana.
- 12087 ii. Lowel Sylvester Bottoms, born 1917 in Indiana.
- 12088 iii. Claude Bottoms, born 1919 in Indiana.
- 12089 iv. Frances Marie Bottoms, born 06 Jun 1920 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2003.
- 12090 v. Flora Bell Bottoms, born 07 Mar 1924 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2006.
- 12091 vi. Mildred Bottoms, born 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana.

6378. Victor Reynold¹² Watson (Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1980. He married **Olive Marie Enley** 21 Nov 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1912 in Maynard, Randolph Co, Arkansas, and died 09 May 2002 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Victor Reynold Watson:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1950, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana ED 26-42 sheet 9

Occupation: 1950, hoisting engineer production of sand and gravel Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Victor Watson and Olive Enley:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Victor Watson and Olive Enley are:

- 12092 i. Jack¹³ Watson, born 09 Apr 1938 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1938.
- 12093 ii. Janice R. Watson, born 1941 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Donald Mallory.
- + 12094 iii. Sara Jane Watson, born 1942 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12095 iv. Juanita Lucille Watson, born 15 Dec 1944 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Wayne Eugene Beadles 15 Jun 1962 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Wayne Beadles and Juanita Watson:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1962, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 12096 v. Joyce Marie Watson, born 1946 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) Lynn Ellis. She married (2) William David Robbins 11 Aug 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Feb 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1967 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Robbins and Joyce Watson:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1962, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 12097 vi. Joretta A. Watson, born 1948 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Andrew Kopelwitz.

6380. Garnet Elaine¹² Watson (Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1983. She married **Roger William Thorne** 21 May 1938 in Lyons, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1916 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1991.

More About Roger Thorne and Garnet Watson:
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Lyons, Indiana

Child of Garnet Watson and Roger Thorne is:

+ 12098 i. Billie Jean¹³ Thorne, born 25 May 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois; died 10 Sep 2016 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6389. Libbie May¹² Wheeler (William Milbery¹¹, Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1871 in Iowa, and died 29 Jun 1935. She married **Alva U. Lang** 06 Mar 1895 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. He was born 07 Mar 1866 in Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1945 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Alva Lang and Libbie Wheeler:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa

Children of Libbie Wheeler and Alva Lang are:

12099 i. Dwight Russell¹³ Lang, born 13 Jan 1896 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa; died 20 Jan 1951 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married Hazel Criswell 18 Jul 1921 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born 1898 in Iowa; died 1954.

More About Dwight Lang and Hazel Criswell:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1921, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

12100 ii. Ivan Rush Lang, born 18 Jun 1899 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa; died 12 Dec 1980 in Riverside Co, California. He married Edna ?; born 1901 in Illinois.

6391. Albert¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1847 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 1936 in Brown Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Hoffmire** 05 Jun 1869 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Oct 1846 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 1900 in Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Albert Catt and Catherine Hoffmire:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1869, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Catt and Catherine Hoffmire are:

12101 i. George W.¹³ Catt, born 31 Jul 1873 in Kingston, Ross Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1944 in Sunbury, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married Ella Olive Mahan 12 Jun 1900 in Delaware Co, Ohio; born 30 Jun 1872 in Knox Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1932 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About George Catt and Ella Mahan:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1900, Delaware Co, Ohio

+ 12102 ii. Charlie F. Catt, born 24 Jul 1882 in Ohio; died 20 May 1918.

6393. Emily Melissa¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1852 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1938 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Emmit Carnes** 1870. He was born 29 Dec 1847 in Ohio, and died 22 Nov 1929 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Emmit Carnes and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Emily Catt and Emmit Carnes are:

- 12103 i. Elmer¹³ Carnes, born 20 Apr 1871; died 1942.
- 12104 ii. Clara Belle Carnes, born 15 Dec 1872 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 1954.
- 12105 iii. Daniel Carnes, born 1873 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 1873 in Ohio.
- 12106 iv. Effie May Carnes, born 1875 in Ohio.
- 12107 v. Lanna Carnes, born 1878 in Ohio.
- 12108 vi. Franklin Harold Carnes, born 20 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 1963.
- 12109 vii. Leonard Carnes, born 1882 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 1941.
- 12110 viii. Edith Carnes, born May 1886 in Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 12111 ix. Clarence Melville Carnes, born 1889 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 1963.
- 12112 x. Mabel Carnes, born 1892 in Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 12113 xi. Luther Carnes, born 1905 in Ohio.

6395. Amanda¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio. She married **Porter Patrick Wilcox** 02 May 1875 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Oct 1855 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1934 in Sunbury, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Porter Wilcox and Amanda Catt:

Marriage: 02 May 1875, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Amanda Catt and Porter Wilcox are:

- + 12114 i. Orison Leland¹³ Wilcox, born 25 Jan 1876 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 29 Jun 1962 in Lakemont, Yates Co, New York.
- + 12115 ii. Daisy Mae Wilcox, born 28 Dec 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 12116 iii. Emma Etta Wilcox, born 12 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 15 Jun 1933 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

6396. Adaline Eve¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1859 in Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1882. She married **Willis Henry Stith** Aft. 1878. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1905 in Trenton Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Willis Stith and Adaline Catt:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

Child of Adaline Catt and Willis Stith is:

- + 12117 i. Fanny¹³ Stith, born Nov 1878 in Ohio; died Aft. 1900.

6397. Mary V.¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1931 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Walter Muxworthy** 20 Jun 1886 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Nov 1861 in England, and died 11 Jun 1944 in Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Muxworthy and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1886, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Catt and Walter Muxworthy are:

- 12118 i. Bessy¹³ Muxworthy, born 22 May 1887; died 1888.
- 12119 ii. Russell Muxworthy, born 09 May 1889 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1971 in Thurston Co, Washington. He married Effie V. McGrady 28 Jun 1934 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born 20 Feb 1900 in Warsaw, Coshocton Co, Ohio; died 12 Apr 1961 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Russell Muxworthy and Effie McGrady:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1934, Wayne Co, Ohio

6398. Lewis Riley¹² Catt (Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1851 in Washington Co, Iowa, and died 29 Aug 1923 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Ellen Fowles** 1883. She was born 06 Jun 1862 in Bladensburg, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1912.

More About Lewis Riley Catt:

Census: 1900, Murdock, Butler Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Murdock, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Lewis Catt and Martha Fowles:

Marriage: 1883

Children of Lewis Catt and Martha Fowles are:

- + 12120 i. Margaret Rebecca¹³ Catt, born 14 Oct 1883 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 1979 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 12121 ii. William Mason Catt, born 13 Dec 1886 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1927 in Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 12122 iii. Ellen Amanda Catt, born 11 Jul 1892 in Iowa; died 18 Feb 1965.

6399. Charles Marion¹² Catt (Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1849 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1927 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa. He married **Sabina Hines**. She was born 25 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1924 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

Children of Charles Catt and Sabina Hines are:

- 12123 i. Verna Stella¹³ Cott, born 15 Feb 1883 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 12124 ii. Elsie May Cott, born 15 Nov 1881 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 20 Oct 1960 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 12125 iii. Lewis Mason Cott, born 04 Mar 1879 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 02 Jul 1962 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married Emma Belle Fletcher; born 11 Mar 1880 in Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 10 Feb 1972 in Dell Rapids Twp, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- 12126 iv. Pearl Cott, born 06 May 1890 in South Dakota; died 04 May 1912 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

6401. Annie Ellen¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1870 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Smith Miller Lansdown** 20 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Feb 1868 in Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Smith Lansdown and Annie Catt:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Annie Catt and Smith Lansdown are:

- 12127 i. Edna¹³ Lansdown, born 1901.
- 12128 ii. Edgar Lansdown, born 1905.

6403. Melvin Hiram¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1873 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Belva Ruth Lockwood** 14 Apr 1900 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Catt and Belva Lockwood:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Belva Lockwood are:

- + 12129 i. Ethel Ruth¹³ Catt, born 25 Nov 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1978 in Orange Co, California.
- + 12130 ii. Eva Mae Catt, born 19 Jan 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1971 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 12131 iii. Melvin Guy Catt, born 18 Sep 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1973 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Pauline Eleanora Guelker 1930; born 02 Jan 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1993 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

More About Melvin Catt and Pauline Guelker:
Marriage: 1930

- + 12132 iv. Edson Carl Catt, born 31 Aug 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6405. Albert Carl¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Blanche Feilds** 17 Jun 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Mar 1890 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Catt and Myrtle Feilds:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Myrtle Feilds are:

- 12133 i. Oscar Leland¹³ Catt, born 10 Nov 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1975 in Clinton, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Martha L. Dorrance 28 Nov 1935 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Catt and Martha Dorrance:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1935, Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio

- 12134 ii. Robert Michael Catt, born 06 Sep 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1949 in Brownstown, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6406. Alvin¹² Francher (Nellie Ellen¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Sharp** 01 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Mar 1858.

More About Alvin Francher and Laura Sharp:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Alvin Francher and Laura Sharp are:

- + 12135 i. Nora May¹³ Francher, born 20 Aug 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1916 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 12136 ii. Alvin Francher, born Sep 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

6411. Elizabeth J.¹² Young (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1909 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **William Andrew Fields** 21 Dec 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Aug 1848 in Indiana, and died 06 May 1907 in Jonesboro, Nimmons Co, Arkansas.

More About William Fields and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Young and William Fields are:

- 12137 i. Anna Lillian¹³ Fields, born 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12138 ii. Otus Andrew Fields, born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1927 in Vernon, Washington Co, Indiana.

- + 12139 iii. Zota Faya Fields, born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1916 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
 - + 12140 iv. Lessie Adeline Fields, born 24 Jul 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1929 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - + 12141 v. Zett Mason Fields, born 22 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1961 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
 - + 12142 vi. Alta Anice Fields, born 24 Feb 1891 in Red Cloud, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1967 in Casselberry, Seminole Co, Florida.
 - 12143 vii. Martha Jane Fields, born 05 Sep 1892 in Red Cloud, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1977 in Seminole Co, Florida. She married (1) Willie A. Sparks 11 Jul 1914 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky; born 1894 in Arkansas. She married (2) Wesley Emery Garlock 15 Jun 1918 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (3) Mearle Sprow 1950 in Michigan; born 29 Sep 1900; died 04 Dec 1980 in Seminole Co, Florida.
- More About Willie Sparks and Martha Fields:
Divorce: 12 Nov 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Jul 1914, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky
- More About Wesley Garlock and Martha Fields:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1918, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- More About Mearle Sprow and Martha Fields:
Marriage: 1950, Michigan
- + 12144 viii. Lydia Blanche Fields, born 26 Jan 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

6412. Barbara Ellen¹² Young (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Peter Sisco** 06 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1854 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Sisco and Barbara Young:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1878, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Barbara Young and Peter Sisco are:

- 12145 i. Willard A.¹³ Sisco, born Nov 1878 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 12146 ii. Charles Nathaniel Sisco, born 10 Jan 1879 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1937 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- More About Charles Nathaniel Sisco:
Census: 1910, Park Ave; Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas
Occupation: 1910, engineer locomotive Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas
- + 12147 iii. Effie Ann Sisco, born 25 May 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6416. John Lewis¹² Young, Jr. (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Oma Ethel Shelf** 31 Dec 1897 in Indiana. She was born Oct 1882 in Greenfield, Orange Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1967 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Young and Oma Shelf:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1897, Indiana

Children of John Young and Oma Shelf are:

- 12148 i. Carrie¹³ Young, born 08 Mar 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1902.
- 12149 ii. Lawrence E. Young, born 24 Mar 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1990.
- 12150 iii. Carl Lester Young, born 29 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1946.
- 12151 iv. John Burl Young, born 22 Feb 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1982.
- 12152 v. Marion Wesley Young, born 16 Jul 1919 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1966.

6419. Michael¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1875 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1910. He married **Nellie ?** 1907. She was born 1890 in Illinois.

More About Michael Catt:

Census: 07 Jun 1910, New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, wood chopper in woods New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri

More About Michael Catt and Nellie ?:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Michael Catt and Nellie ? is:

12153 i. Willie¹³ Catt, born 1908 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri.

6420. Oliver E.¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1879 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1917 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He married **Birdie Smith** 1907. She was born 18 Jan 1883 in Arkansas, and died 13 Mar 1968 in Lake Village, Chicote Co, Arkansas.

More About Oliver E. Catt:

Census: 07 Jun 1910, New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri ED 112 SD 12 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, wood chopper in woods New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri

More About Oliver Catt and Birdie Smith:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Oliver Catt and Birdie Smith are:

12154 i. Jewell¹³ Catt, born 1908 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri.

12155 ii. Irene Catt, born 16 Jun 1910 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 08 Nov 1968 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. She married Valentine Howard Bef. 1950; born 09 Oct 1885; died 23 Oct 1984.

More About Irene Catt:

Cause of Death: cardio pulmonary arrest; pulmonary edema

More About Valentine Howard and Irene Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

6421. Ida Frances¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1879 in Indiana, and died 1960. She married **John Franklin Pickel** 1894. He was born 02 Jan 1873 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1949 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Pickel and Ida Catt:

Marriage: 1894

Child of Ida Catt and John Pickel is:

12156 i. Edna¹³ Pickel, born 1915.

6425. Zett J.¹² Catt (John Louis¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1956 in Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas. He married **Sarah E. Tilley**. She was born 28 Mar 1893 in Pineville, Wyoming Co, West Virginia, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Children of Zett Catt and Sarah Tilley are:

12157 i. Cora E.¹³ Catt, born 18 Aug 1913 in Clovis, Curry Co, New Mexico; died 16 Feb 2004 in Topeka, Shawnee Co,

Kansas.

- + 12158 ii. James Louis Catt, born 15 Oct 1914 in Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

6427. Joseph Cephus¹² Catt (John Louis¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1947 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Myrtle Jane Pearson** 27 Oct 1909 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jan 1885 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1950 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Catt and Myrtle Pearson:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1909, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Myrtle Pearson is:

- 12159 i. Ruth Geraldine¹³ Catt, born 27 Oct 1916 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 2007. She married Daniel Shaw 19 Apr 1941 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Aug 1913; died 14 Apr 2009.

More About Daniel Shaw and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

6430. Mary Arthea¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1872 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John S. Black** 1890 in Edgar Co, Illinois. He was born 1866 in Illinois.

More About John Black and Mary Conklin:
Marriage: 1890, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Conklin and John Black are:

- 12160 i. Ethel¹³ Black, born 1891.
- 12161 ii. Beryl Black, born 1892.
- 12162 iii. Harry Black, born 1894.
- 12163 iv. Walter Black, born 1898.
- 12164 v. Arthur Black, born 1899.
- 12165 vi. Clifford Black, born 1901.

6431. Frank M.¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1873 in Indiana, and died 27 May 1923 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. He married **Lilly Edwards** 1903 in Edgar Co, Illinois. She was born 1888 in Illinois.

More About Frank Conklin and Lilly Edwards:
Marriage: 1903, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Frank Conklin and Lilly Edwards are:

- 12166 i. Leroy¹³ Conklin, born 1905.
- 12167 ii. Bernie Conklin, born 1906.

6432. Lovina Francis (Lorena/Lora)¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1869 in Missouri, and died 1961 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **Amandus Waldemeer Sedenbecker** 01 Jan 1899 in Edgar Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1954 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Amandus Sedenbecker and Lovina Conklin:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1899, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Lovina Conklin and Amandus Sedenbecker are:

- 12168 i. Fred¹³ Sedenbecker, born 18 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1928.
- 12169 ii. Walter Leroy Sedenbecker, born 04 Jan 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1952 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 12170 iii. Albert F. Sedenbecker, born 1906.
- 12171 iv. Theodore Sedenbecker, born 08 Sep 1908 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1971. He married Avis Ecene VanOrder; born 20 May 1912 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2003 in Hacienda, Los Angeles Co, California.

6434. Jane¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1879 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 25 Apr 1958 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Frederick Anthis**. He was born 19 Apr 1879 in Golconda, Pope Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1967.

More About John Frederick Anthis:

Census 2: 1920, Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri

Children of Jane Hardison and John Anthis are:

- + 12172 i. Clifford Elvis¹³ Anthis, born 01 Jul 1902 in Arkansas; died 01 Apr 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12173 ii. Mylian Edmond Anthis, born 20 Aug 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1972 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 12174 iii. Eleanor R. Anthis, born 28 Oct 1908 in Indiana; died 05 Jun 2003 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 12175 iv. Helen M. Anthis, born 28 Jul 1912 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 03 Apr 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12176 v. James Albert Anthis, born 28 Feb 1920 in Gideon, Missouri; died 01 May 1990.
- + 12177 vi. Ben William Anthis, born 06 Oct 1922 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 2014 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.

6437. Hermon Henry (Hordison)¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1944 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Lelia Howard** 10 Dec 1911 in Arkansas. He married **(2) Angia M. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1897 in Kentucky. He married **(3) Velma ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1899.

More About Hermon Henry (Hordison) Hardison:

Census: 1920, Marion, Lawrence Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Marion, Lawrence Co, Arkansas

More About Hermon Hardison and Lelia Howard:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1911, Arkansas

More About Hermon Hardison and Angia ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

More About Hermon Hardison and Velma ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Hermon Hardison and Lelia Howard is:

- 12178 i. Golide¹³ Hardison, born 1912 in Arkansas. She married J. A. Taylor 10 Jul 1928 in Mississippi, Arkansas; born 1887.

More About J. Taylor and Golide Hardison:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1928, Mississippi, Arkansas

Child of Hermon Hardison and Velma ? is:

- 12179 i. Golide¹³ Hardison. She married ? Beard.

6438. Addie¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1890 in Arkansas, and died 18 Feb 1972. She married **William David Gillespie**. He was born 30 Aug 1892 in Colton, Mississippi, and died 06 Jul 1965 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Child of Addie Hardison and William Gillespie is:

- + 12180 i. Violet Louise¹³ Gillespie, born 21 May 1932 in Grubbs, Arkansas; died 09 Sep 2014 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

6440. Frances E.¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jul 1961 in Missouri. She married **(1) John Alfred Rutherford** 20 Sep 1911 in Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Washington Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1959 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(2) John Henry Hansel** 1931. He was born 22 Nov 1886 in St. Clair, Franklin Co, Missouri, and died 26 Nov 1940 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Rutherford and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Leavenworth Co, Kansas

More About John Hansel and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 1931

Children of Frances Catt and John Rutherford are:

- + 12181 i. Richard Alfred¹³ Rutherford, born 06 Jul 1912 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 12 May 1997 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- + 12182 ii. Catharine Rebecca Rutherford, born 11 Nov 1913 in Indiana; died 05 May 1990 in Missouri.

6441. Fred Earl¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1891 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1958. He married **(1) Mabel Earlene Plummer** Nov 1918. She was born 1900 in Missouri, and died 1928. He married **(2) Maryann Harris** 14 Jan 1939 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She was born 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 02 Mar 1973 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Fred Catt and Mabel Plummer:
Marriage: Nov 1918

More About Fred Catt and Maryann Harris:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Child of Fred Catt and Mabel Plummer is:

- 12183 i. Marion Lucilius¹³ Catt, born 03 Apr 1921 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 21 Jul 1996 in Winfield, Cowley Co, Kansas. He married Bessie Cordelia Shackelbrod; born 14 Oct 1924 in Health, Madison Co, Arkansas; died 04 Sep 2004 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

6443. Emily Ann¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1869 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 1927. She married **William Ira Roper**. He was born Apr 1870 in Ohio, and died 1938 in Kansas.

Children of Emily Nichols and William Roper are:

- + 12184 i. Lloyd Leslie¹³ Roper, born 25 Oct 1888 in Cuba, Republic Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 12185 ii. William Allyn Roper, born 02 Aug 1899 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 30 Dec 1965 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

- 12186 iii. Jessie Roper, born 1904 in Kansas; died 25 Jun 1920. She married Allen Raymond Snow; born 29 Jan 1900 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 06 Nov 1991 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.
- + 12187 iv. Mary Kathleen Roper, born 21 Nov 1907 in Kansas; died 11 Feb 1991.
- + 12188 v. Margaret June Roper, born 08 Jun 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 15 Sep 2001 in California.

6444. Samuel D.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1870 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jun 1944 in Elmont, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Bell Cameron** 12 Feb 1890 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She was born 16 Jun 1869 in Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1958.

More About Samuel Nichols and Mary Cameron:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1890, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Samuel Nichols and Mary Cameron are:

- 12189 i. Jesse L.¹³ Nichols, born 1891.
- 12190 ii. Lillie B. Nichols, born 1897.

6445. Lily H.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1872 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) William H. Ralston**. She married **(2) Frank L. Wolff** 02 Feb 1912 in Colordao. He was born 1865 in Kansas, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Frank Wolff and Lily Nichols:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1912, Colordao

Child of Lily Nichols and William Ralston is:

- + 12191 i. Wallace¹³ Ralston, born 07 Nov 1899 in Kansas; died 01 Oct 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

6447. Jessie W.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1876 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 06 Aug 1919 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Mark Tuley** 15 Jul 1896 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 09 Mar 1872 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 08 Apr 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Mark Tuley and Jessie Nichols:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1896, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Jessie Nichols and Mark Tuley are:

- 12192 i. Grace S.¹³ Tuley.
- 12193 ii. Kenneth Mark Tuley.
- 12194 iii. baby Tuley.
- 12195 iv. Charles Ernest Tuley.

6450. Ernest E.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1883 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married **Mary J. Hoffman** 15 Jun 1921 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Apr 1888, and died 01 Jun 1965.

More About Ernest Nichols and Mary Hoffman:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Child of Ernest Nichols and Mary Hoffman is:

- + 12196 i. Wallace¹³ Nichols, born 24 Dec 1922 in Kansas; died 02 Sep 1963.

6451. Gertrude¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1876 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 12 Aug 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Edward Meyers** 22 Oct 1891 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 1870, and died 21 Dec 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Meyers and Gertrude Greene:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1891, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Gertrude Greene and Edward Meyers are:

- + 12197 i. Herman Edward¹³ Meyers, born 18 May 1893 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 25 Mar 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 12198 ii. Raymond J. Meyers, born 22 Sep 1894 in Kansas; died 16 Oct 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

6452. Mary Louise¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1877 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jul 1939 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Newton Bilger**. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1948 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Child of Mary Greene and Newton Bilger is:

- 12199 i. Fred Valentine¹³ Bilger, born 04 Mar 1904 in New York; died Aug 1982 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married Josephine Louise Waller 18 Feb 1952; born 20 Nov 1905 in Kansas; died Aug 1983 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

More About Fred Bilger and Josephine Waller:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1952

6453. Viola P. (Vida)¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1879 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1962. She married **(1) Arthur Augustus Booth** 19 Dec 1900 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 03 May 1873 in Kansas, and died 21 Feb 1922. She married **(2) John C. Lane** 01 Nov 1923 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 25 Nov 1892 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.

More About Arthur Booth and Viola Greene:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Jefferson Co, Kansas

More About John Lane and Viola Greene:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Viola Greene and Arthur Booth is:

- + 12200 i. Edgar Roy¹³ Booth, born 05 Sep 1904 in Kingston, Ulster Co, New York; died 04 Mar 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

6456. Charles Curtis¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1885 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 26 Oct 1959. He married **(1) Christina Meyers**. She was born 14 Jan 1887 in Kansas, and died 28 Oct 1942. He married **(2) Maude Marie Bunker**. She was born 28 Apr 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 1958 in Colleyville, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Charles Greene and Christina Meyers are:

- 12201 i. Maye¹³ Greene.
- 12202 ii. Ella M. Greene. She married ? Worden.

12203 iii. Willard Dunn Greene.

6457. Ida E.¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 May 1953 in Kansas. She married **(1) ? Gibson**. She married **(2) Guy Howard Knowlton, twin** 01 Oct 1907 in Jackson, Independence Co, Missouri. He was born 12 Jun 1883 in Kansas, and died 21 Sep 1949 in Kansas.

More About Guy Knowlton and Ida Greene:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1907, Jackson, Independence Co, Missouri

Children of Ida Greene and Guy Knowlton are:

- 12204 i. Harold G.¹³ Knowlton, born 18 Jun 1905.
- 12205 ii. Ray E. Knowlton, born 22 Mar 1907.
- 12206 iii. Donald C. Knowlton, born 10 Oct 1909.
- 12207 iv. Dwight H. Knowlton, born 22 Mar 1911.

6458. Walter Scott¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Florence Marie Thorp** 25 Dec 1907 in Nortonville, Kansas. She was born 06 Mar 1889 in St. Joseph, Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1937 in Kansas City.

More About Walter Greene and Florence Thorp:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1907, Nortonville, Kansas

Children of Walter Greene and Florence Thorp are:

- + 12208 i. Merton Earl¹³ Greene, born 26 Oct 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1989.
- 12209 ii. Ralph Greene, born 15 Jul 1910 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 04 May 1929.
- + 12210 iii. Velma Pearl Greene, born 13 Oct 1913 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 2000.
- + 12211 iv. Clyde Dale Greene, born 22 Mar 1929 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1998.
- + 12212 v. Wanda Lou Greene, born 25 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 2010.
- + 12213 vi. Kay Irene Greene, born 10 Nov 1930 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

6460. Henry¹² Catt (James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1965 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Effie McAllister** 02 May 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1973 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Catt and Effie McAllister:

Marriage: 02 May 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Catt and Effie McAllister are:

- + 12214 i. Orlando¹³ Catt, born 15 Nov 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 12215 ii. Elsie Fay (Effie) Catt, born 27 Feb 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Sep 1931.
- 12216 iii. Marlin Catt, born 04 Sep 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Clara Anora Ackerman 08 Mar 1941 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Feb 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Marlin Catt:

Cause of Death: complications of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease

More About Marlin Catt and Clara Ackerman:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Marion Co, Indiana

6464. Etta May¹² Catt (James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1962 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ray Smith** 24 Jul 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Apr 1892 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ray Smith and Etta Catt:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Etta Catt and Ray Smith are:

- 12217 i. Howard Eugene¹³ Smith, born 15 Aug 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2010.
- 12218 ii. Etta Mae Smith, born 25 Mar 1918 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2002.
- 12219 iii. Emma Jean Smith, born 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

6466. Ellen Frances¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1932 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa. She married **Lewis Cass Jackson**. He was born 27 Sep 1855 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1934 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.

Children of Ellen Bailey and Lewis Jackson are:

- + 12220 i. Thomas Andrew¹³ Jackson, born 07 Dec 1888 in Jonesburg, Montgomery Co, Missouri; died 24 Dec 1969 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.
- 12221 ii. Francis Lewis Jackson.
- 12222 iii. Robert Martin Jackson.
- 12223 iv. Zelma Lea Jackson.
- 12224 v. Albert Solomon Jackson.
- 12225 vi. Dessie May Jackson.
- 12226 vii. Irene Pearl Jackson.
- 12227 viii. George Edward Jackson.
- 12228 ix. John William Jackson.
- 12229 x. Eva Margrette Jackson.

6469. Perry Edward¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1957. He married **Dora May Clagg**. She was born 28 Jul 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Nov 1964 in Illinois.

Children of Perry Bailey and Dora Clagg are:

- 12230 i. Lucinda M.¹³ Bailey.
- 12231 ii. Sibyll I. Bailey.

6473. Pete¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1889 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Mar 1966. He married **Fannie Nora Clagg**. She was born 12 Jun 1897 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 May 1985 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Children of Pete Bailey and Fannie Clagg are:

- 12232 i. Peggy J.¹³ Bailey.
- 12233 ii. Nora Mae Bailey.
- 12234 iii. Stella Bailey.
- 12235 iv. Bonnie June Bailey.
- 12236 v. Martha L. Bailey.
- 12237 vi. Agnes Minnie Bailey.
- 12238 vii. Charles Lester Bailey, born 14 Oct 1933 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 1934 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 12239 viii. John Frederick Bailey, born 29 Apr 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1993 in Illinois. He married Dorothy Margaret Donsbach; born 17 Apr 1918 in Champaign Co, Illinois; died 01 Oct 1986 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 12240 ix. Willard Bailey.

12241 x. Maggie E. Bailey.

6484. John Randolph¹² Fithian (Charles Houston¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1873 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1949 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Junia Etta Hillman**. She was born 19 Jun 1871 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 May 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of John Fithian and Junia Hillman are:

- 12242 i. Henrietta¹³ Fithian, born 20 Sep 1901 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12243 ii. Lucille Fithian, born 30 Nov 1902 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1902 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12244 iii. John Leland Fithian, born 24 Jan 1904 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12245 iv. Riley Maurice Fithian, born 30 May 1906 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6493. Dr. Lewis¹² Martin (Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1859 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1945. He married **(1) Laura Emma King** 03 Jan 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was born 23 Nov 1862, and died 31 Jul 1951. He married **(2) Emily Olive Burk** Bef. 1910. She was born 1865, and died 1959.

More About Lewis Martin and Laura King:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1907, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Lewis Martin and Emily Burk:

Marriage: Bef. 1910

Children of Lewis Martin and Laura King are:

- 12246 i. Amy Lois¹³ Martin.
- 12247 ii. Gertrude Elizabeth Martin.
- 12248 iii. Serena Anabel Martin.

Child of Lewis Martin and Emily Burk is:

- + 12249 i. Elbert Lorenzo¹³ Martin, born 1890; died 1965.

6497. Martha Ann¹² Martin (Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1948 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. She married **Leonard Alaska Muchmore** 24 Nov 1887 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 06 Nov 1866 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

More About Leonard Muchmore and Martha Martin:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martha Martin and Leonard Muchmore are:

- 12250 i. Orris¹³ Muchmore, born 18 May 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Oct 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 12251 ii. Inez Eliza Muchmore, born 22 Mar 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jul 1979 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- + 12252 iii. Nola Agnes Muchmore, born 22 Apr 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1927 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- + 12253 iv. Elvadie Lenore Muchmore, born 05 Oct 1895 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1987 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 12254 v. Mary Jane Muchmore, born 26 Jan 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 12255 vi. Leonard Lloyd Muchmore, born 18 Apr 1901 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 12256 vii. Lewis William Maurice Muchmore, born 30 May 1906 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Aug 1909 in

Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

6499. Albert R.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1867 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Carrie Ellen Martin** 30 Apr 1899 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jan 1873 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Rose Ethel Patterson** 23 Apr 1914 in Arkansas. She was born 22 Oct 1899 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Aug 1969 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Fithian and Carrie Martin:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1899, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Albert Fithian and Rose Patterson:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Arkansas

Children of Albert Fithian and Rose Patterson are:

- + 12257 i. Imogene Eva¹³ Fithian, born 12 Feb 1916 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas; died 27 Aug 1996 in Heth, St. Francis Co, Arkansas.
- + 12258 ii. Francis Veka Fithian, born 05 Apr 1918 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas; died 08 Sep 1963 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 12259 iii. Jean Fithian, born 1921 in Arkansas.

6500. Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Apr 1937 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Robert Moffitt** 26 Apr 1888 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Feb 1863 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1955 in Sand Lake, Iosco Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce Moffitt and Elizabeth Fithian:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1888, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Fithian and Bruce Moffitt are:

- + 12260 i. Iva Mary¹³ Moffitt, born 07 Apr 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1976 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 12261 ii. Delpha Moffitt, born 22 Jan 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.
- + 12262 iii. Helen Evelyn Moffitt, born 22 Aug 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1978 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 12263 iv. Evelyn Madge Moffitt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 May 1962 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 12264 v. Ruth Moffitt, born 04 Apr 1897 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1956 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 12265 vi. Vesta (Vestie) Moffitt, born 24 Mar 1900 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1935 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 12266 vii. Joseph D. Moffitt, born 13 Feb 1902 in Dallas, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 16 Apr 1992 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Gretchen Marie Kesselbach; born 22 May 1903 in Brooklyn, New York; died Bet. 1028 - 2007 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 12267 viii. Hannah Ann Jean Moffitt, born 20 Jun 1905 in Cloversville, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 12268 ix. Roberta Moffitt, born 10 Jan 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1989.
- 12269 x. Roberta Moffitt, born 10 Jun 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 12 Jun 1989 in Boone, Boone Co, Iowa. She married Joseph Fred Richards 23 Nov 1940 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 10 Mar 1913 in Bear Creek, Montana; died 17 Jun 1991 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Richards and Roberta Moffitt:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

6501. George Washington¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Brunner** 22 Feb 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Jun 1878 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1983.

More About George Fithian and Lena Brunner:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of George Fithian and Lena Brunner are:

- 12270 i. Cathleen¹³ Fithian, born 1902 in Illinois; died Aft. 1910.
- + 12271 ii. Winifred Fithian, born 23 Dec 1903 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 1973 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12272 iii. Benjamin Franklin Fithian, born 18 Oct 1906 in Chalk Bluff, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 08 Aug 1976 in Marshall Co, Kentucky.
- 12273 iv. Herbert H. Fithian, born 18 Jul 1909 in St. Francis, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 07 Jan 1924 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Herbert H. Fithian:
 Cause of Death: gun shot wound

- + 12274 v. Georgia Beatrice Fithian, born 15 Mar 1911 in St. Francis, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1990 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan.

6502. David O.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1876 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1953 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Eva Alice (Susie) Ward** 19 Apr 1898 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 12 Jul 1878 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 07 Nov 1906 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Jennie Peterson** 22 Aug 1911 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born 23 Nov 1881, and died 04 Jan 1919 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

More About David Fithian and Eva Ward:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1898, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About David Fithian and Jennie Peterson:
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of David Fithian and Eva Ward are:

- 12275 i. Florence¹³ Fithian, born 04 Dec 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married Peter James Warner, Jr. 24 May 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 25 Oct 1895 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 30 Nov 1979 in Angin, Napa Co, California.
- + 12276 ii. Ivan Edward Fithian, born 02 Nov 1900 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 1975 in Napa, Napa Co, California.
- 12277 iii. Maureen Fithian, born 18 Aug 1902 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1964 in Turner Co, South Dakota.
- + 12278 iv. Evelyn Fithian, born 06 Apr 1904 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Apr 1992.
- + 12279 v. Margaret (Peg) Fithian, born 31 Oct 1905 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Oct 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Warner and Florence Fithian:
 Marriage: 24 May 1920, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of David Fithian and Jennie Peterson are:

- 12280 i. Mary¹³ Fithian, born 28 Jul 1912 in Ethan, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jun 2009 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota. She married Bert Morrison 09 Jun 1944 in Pennington, South Dakota; born 11 Mar 1914 in Turner Co, South Dakota; died 08 Mar 2003 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

More About Bert Morrison and Mary Fithian:
 Marriage: 09 Jun 1944, Pennington, South Dakota

- + 12281 ii. Alice Fithian, born 17 Jul 1914 in Clayton, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 06 Mar 1998 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 12282 iii. Helen F. Fithian, born 17 Oct 1915 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 10 Jul 2003 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 12283 iv. Frances Fithian, born 07 Nov 1918 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 21 Jan 2015 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota.

6504. Winifred¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1959 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Owen Wilson Davidson**. He was born 01 Dec 1890 in Britt Twp, Hancock Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1965 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, Washington.

Children of Winifred Fithian and Owen Davidson are:

- 12284 i. James Douglas¹³ Davidson, born 05 May 1916 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico; died 14 May 1916 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- + 12285 ii. Theodora Mary Davidson, born 15 May 1918 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico; died 27 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 12286 iii. Jerrold Ketcham Davidson, born 16 May 1922 in Idaho; died 01 Apr 1991.
- 12287 iv. Archibald Davidson, born 05 Apr 1925 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 14 Aug 1926 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho.

More About Archibald Davidson:
Cause of Death: accidental drfowning

- 12288 v. Dr. Anges Joan Davidson, born 15 May 1927 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 06 Oct 2009 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Robert H. Smith 01 Jul 1995 in King Co, Washington.

More About Robert Smith and Anges Davidson:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1995, King Co, Washington

6506. Martin David¹² Christian (Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ann Cravens** 01 Aug 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Jan 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1922 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Martin Christian and Mary Cravens:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1884, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martin Christian and Mary Cravens are:

- + 12289 i. William Harry¹³ Christian, born 12 Aug 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Oct 1942 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 12290 ii. Rachel S. Christian, born 27 Jul 1889 in Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Feb 1955 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

6507. Mary Frances¹² Christian (Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1941 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **James Allen Dugar** 03 Feb 1884 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born Feb 1865 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1952 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About James Dugar and Mary Christian:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1884, Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Christian and James Dugar are:

- + 12291 i. William Harry¹³ Dugar, born 26 Oct 1884 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jul 1968 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 12292 ii. Cora E. Dugar, born 26 Jun 1886 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Mar 1910 in Crooked Creek

- Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 12293 iii. Ora Catherine Dugar, born 13 Jul 1887 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died May 1970 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
 - + 12294 iv. Nora Ann Dugar, born 13 Jul 1888 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1966.
 - + 12295 v. Elza Allen Dugar, born 10 Jun 1890 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Nov 1946 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
 - 12296 vi. Edna Bell Dugar, born 14 Feb 1902 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1991 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida. She married Floyd Eugene Mendenhall 04 Apr 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; born 02 Feb 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1992 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida.
- More About Floyd Mendenhall and Edna Dugar:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1929, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois
- + 12297 vii. Don Laverl Dugar, born 06 Mar 1906 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 1984 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida.

6510. Rachel Mae¹² Richardson (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1884 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois, and died 25 Mar 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas. She married **James Edward Moan**. He was born 08 Sep 1879 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Rachel Richardson and James Moan are:

- 12298 i. James Glover¹³ Moan, born 19 Feb 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1944 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine.
- 12299 ii. Edward Jerauld Moan, born 26 Dec 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1964 in Wickett, Ward Co, Texas. He married (1) Gusta Ields 1935. He married (2) Maxine Elliott Templeton Bef. 1940; born 28 Nov 1915 in Dallas Co, Texas; died Sep 2007.

More About Edward Moan and Gusta Ields:
Marriage: 1935

More About Edward Moan and Maxine Templeton:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

6512. Thomas Jefferson¹² Richardson (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1881 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois, and died 20 May 1905 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Amanda Evaline Miller**. She was born 16 Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Thomas Richardson and Amanda Miller is:

- + 12300 i. Esco Leon¹³ Richardson, born 29 Jan 1904 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6513. Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1895 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **George Washington Richardson**. He was born 01 Mar 1863 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 1932 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of Nora Mehaffey and George Richardson are:

- 12301 i. Anna¹³ Richardson, born 29 Apr 1887 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Lemuel Porter Carrell; born 27 Mar 1877 in Centerville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 1959.
- + 12302 ii. Harlie Richardson, born 19 Dec 1890 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 22 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12303 iii. Allie Richardson, born 31 Dec 1892 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 24 Oct 1985 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

6514. Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1871 in Illinois, and died 30 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Merle Mieure** 14 Nov 1889 in Macon Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Sep 1866 in Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Mieure and Pearl Mehaffey:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1889, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Pearl Mehaffey and Charles Mieure are:

- 12304 i. J. Roy¹³ Mieure, born 29 May 1890 in Illinois; died 11 Oct 1902.
- 12305 ii. Bessie Mae Mieure, born 1891 in Illinois; died 1982.
- 12306 iii. Bertha Leo Mieure, born 1893 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 1961.
- 12307 iv. Ralph Mehaffey Mieure, born 29 Mar 1894 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 1960.
- 12308 v. George Dewey Mieure, born 25 Mar 1899 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 1967.
- 12309 vi. Charles Merle Mieure, Jr., born 23 Jul 1902 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 1974.

6519. Dr. George Roland¹² Fithian (George Washington¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Janet Tietjen** 19 Sep 1905 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. She was born 22 Nov 1883 in California, and died 31 Aug 1966 in Illinois.

More About George Fithian and Janet Tietjen:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1905, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children of George Fithian and Janet Tietjen are:

- 12310 i. George W.¹³ Fithian, Jr., born 19 Sep 1907 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1911 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 12311 ii. Roanna Tietjen Fithian, born 19 Oct 1917 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 14 May 2004. She married Walter B. Grosh 1951 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Walter Grosh and Roanna Fithian:
Marriage: 1951, Pinellas Co, Florida

6520. Sidney Breese¹² Fithian (George Washington¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1878 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Chester**. She was born 23 Dec 1876 in Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Illinois.

Children of Sidney Fithian and Edith Chester are:

- 12312 i. Elizabeth¹³ Fithian, born 29 Apr 1902 in Illinois; died 12 Sep 1979 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12313 ii. Mary Jane Fithian, born 29 Nov 1911 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California; died 30 Jan 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Harrison Kennicott, Jr.; born 1909 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jun 1986 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois.

6521. Charles Delbert¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jan 1952 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Jennie May Shouse** 12 Oct 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Jan 1882 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 26 Mar 1946 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Lillian ?** Bef. 1923. She was born 1892 in Ohio. He married **(3) Helen Carrie Slocum** 23 Dec 1938 in Indiana. She was born 14 Aug 1892 in Ohio, and died Jan 1977.

More About Charles Delbert Fithian:
Census 2: 1920, Jackson Street; Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

Census 3: 1930, 825 5th Ave; Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1920, attorney Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, lawyer Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles Fithian and Jennie Shouse:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Charles Fithian and Lillian ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1923

More About Charles Fithian and Helen Slocum:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1938, Indiana

Child of Charles Fithian and Jennie Shouse is:

- + 12314 i. Angela Regina¹³ Fithian, born 1911 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Jun 2014 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Child of Charles Fithian and Lillian ? is:

- 12315 i. Robert¹³ Fithian, born 1923 in Illinois; died Aft. 1940.

6522. Cecil Dee¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jan 1959 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois. He married **Lola L. Hays** 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Dec 1883 in Smallwood Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Nov 1958 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Cecil Fithian and Lola Hays:
Marriage: 1910, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Cecil Fithian and Lola Hays are:

- + 12316 i. Helen Jane¹³ Fithian, born 1915 in Illinois; died 21 Nov 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 12317 ii. Thomas Hays Fithian, born 28 Dec 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1995 in Atwater, Merced Co, California.
- + 12318 iii. Donald Dee Fithian, born 19 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Sep 1982 in Escambia Co, Florida.

6523. Carolyn B. (Carrie)¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 May 1972 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Donald Brinkman Haven** Bef. 1910. He was born 07 Aug 1880 in Larned Twp, Pawnee Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1932 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Donald Brinkman Haven:
Census 2: 1910, S. Grand Ave; 13th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, 2209 Ridge Ave; 5th ward Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1910, slaes manager lumber St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, commerial agnet paper Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Donald Haven and Carolyn Fithian:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Child of Carolyn Fithian and Donald Haven is:

- 12319 i. Dorothy Ann¹³ Haven, born 25 Dec 1910 in Illinois; died 26 Oct 2001 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married (1) Arnold Zimmerman Sluper 24 Oct 1936 in Illinois; born Aft. 1903. She married (2) Harold Franklin Baker 23 Sep 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 24 Feb 1908 in Lafayette, Stark Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (3) Harry Frederick Beik 09 May 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co,

Oregon; born 12 Mar 1919 in New York, New York; died 29 Jul 2004.

More About Arnold Sluper and Dorothy Haven:
Divorce: 11 Apr 1938, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Oct 1936, Illinois

More About Harold Baker and Dorothy Haven:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Harry Beik and Dorothy Haven:
Marriage: 09 May 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

6524. Lola M.¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1882 in Illinois, and died Dec 1970 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Ambrose James Davis** 30 Sep 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 01 Dec 1877 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1938 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Ambrose Davis and Lola McCall:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Lola McCall and Ambrose Davis are:

- 12320 i. Nolan Glover¹³ Davis, born 07 Jun 1907 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Cleo Frances Aten; born 22 Mar 1905 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 Apr 1988 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 12321 ii. baby Davis, born 10 Jun 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 12322 iii. baby Davis, born 05 Jun 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Jun 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

6525. William Silverton (Syrel)¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1884 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1951. He married **Lela Elma Davis**. She was born 11 Aug 1881 in Illinois, and died 1967.

Children of William McCall and Lela Davis are:

- 12323 i. Lowell¹³ McCall, born 28 Feb 1903 in Illinois; died 08 Sep 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Luther David 1946; born 22 Sep 1895 in Iran; died 17 Sep 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Luther David:
Census: 1940, 4742 Kenmare Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1940, chef Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Luther David and Lowell McCall:
Marriage: 1946

- 12324 ii. Lauretta McCall, born 1912 in Illinois.
- 12325 iii. Eugene Marvin McCall, born 23 Aug 1913 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 1998 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Julia Spillebeen 07 Nov 1934 in Moline, Illinois; born 01 May 1909 in Zomergem, Belgium; died 18 Mar 1997 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Eugene McCall and Bertha Spillebeen:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1934, Moline, Illinois

- + 12326 iv. Mary Alice McCall, born 09 Mar 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Jul 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 12327 v. Kathryn May McCall, born 07 May 1919 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 22 Apr 1997 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 12328 vi. Geraldine Lucille McCall, born 29 May 1921 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 May 2001 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- 12329 vii. Robert Dean McCall, born 11 Dec 1924 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 26 Nov 1999 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married (1) Anna Rose Johnston 01 May 1945; born 22 Dec 1926 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1992 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois. He married (2) Geraldine Jarriett Mills 1966; born 11 Dec 1920 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 1988 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Robert McCall and Anna Johnston:
Divorce: Bef. 1950
Marriage: 01 May 1945

More About Robert McCall and Geraldine Mills:
Marriage: 1966

6526. Junia E.¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1887 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **Lee Allen Higgins** Bef. 1904. He was born 03 Oct 1882 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Feb 1970 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois.

More About Lee Higgins and Junia McCall:
Marriage: Bef. 1904

Children of Junia McCall and Lee Higgins are:

- + 12330 i. Lorraine Berns¹³ Higgins, born 15 Aug 1904 in Coles Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1971 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.
- 12331 ii. Perry D. Higgins, born 17 Feb 1907 in Illinois; died 29 Mar 1907 in Illinois.
- 12332 iii. Norman France (Jack) Higgins, born 10 Jul 1909 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 02 May 1967. He married Thelma Esther Woodfall 23 Sep 1934 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; born 13 Mar 1903 in Illinois; died 11 Dec 1992.

More About Norman Higgins and Thelma Woodfall:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1934, Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 12333 iv. Thyra Mildred Higgins, born 07 Oct 1912 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1997 in Orange Co, Florida.
- 12334 v. Florent Maurice (Bud) Higgins, born 29 Nov 1915 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 2001 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married Barbara June Smith 10 Feb 1962 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; born 17 Jun 1927 in Coles Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 2009 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Florent Higgins and Barbara Smith:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois

- 12335 vi. Jessie Alyce Higgins, born 02 Jun 1920 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1994 in Orange Co, Florida. She married Claude Washington Wessells 22 Jun 1946 in Washington, D.C.; born 28 Jun 1902 in Accomac, Virginia; died Jun 1967.

More About Claude Wessells and Jessie Higgins:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Washington, D.C.

6527. Daisy Bell¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Cecil Fear** 22 Mar 1912 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Mar 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore Fear and Daisy Catt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1912, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Daisy Catt and Theodore Fear are:

- + 12336 i. Charles DeWolfe Cecil¹³ Fear, born 19 Feb 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1998 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 12337 ii. Marjorie Mildred Fear, born 22 Feb 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12338 iii. Milo Clyde (Mike) Fear, born 14 Feb 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 1994 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.

6528. Minnie Mary¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Alexander Gaston Temple** 15 Jul 1891 in Grandville, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Nov 1865 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Walter Lee O'Connell** 18 Nov 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Apr 1877 in Ohio, and died 12 Nov 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(3) George Washington Daniel** 01 Nov 1941 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1874 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1961 in Hymera, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Alexander Temple and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1891, Grandville, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Walter O'Connell and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

More About George Daniel and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Catt and Alexander Temple are:

- + 12339 i. Grace Edith¹³ Temple, born 13 Apr 1892 in Illinois; died 01 Mar 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 12340 ii. Loraine Ethel Temple, born 27 Sep 1895 in Posey, Clay Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 12341 iii. Clarice B. Lucretia Temple, born 01 Dec 1901 in Illinois; died 10 Sep 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

6529. Sidney Arthur¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Sep 1951 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Ellen Adams**. She was born 01 Aug 1891 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Children of Sidney Catt and Barbara Adams are:

- 12342 i. Joseph Arthur¹³ Catt, born 23 Feb 1908 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1941 in Beaufort Co, South Carolina. He married Dorothy Virginia Virnelson 22 Jun 1933 in Suffolk Co, Virginia; born 09 May 1913 in Portsmouth, Virginia; died 02 Dec 2000 in VanBuren, Crawford Co, Arkansas.

More About Joseph Catt and Dorothy Virnelson:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1933, Suffolk Co, Virginia
- + 12343 ii. William Ralph Catt, born 06 May 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1963 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 12344 iii. Charles Richard Catte, born 07 Sep 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1971 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

6531. John Willard¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1885 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1977 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois. He married **Cora Agnes Fear** 15 Oct 1912. She was born 09 Jul 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Feb 1988 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.

More About John Catt and Cora Fear:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1912

Children of John Catt and Cora Fear are:

- + 12345 i. Nelson Victor¹³ Catt, born 10 Jul 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 06 Jan 1973 in Tooele, Tooele Co, Utah.
- + 12346 ii. Florence Louvena Catt, born 26 Aug 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1987 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.

- + 12347 iii. Thelma Rosalie Catt, born 08 Jan 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2015 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.
- + 12348 iv. John Robert Catt, born 27 Aug 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 22 Jul 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12349 v. Clinton James (Tony) Catt, born 30 May 1924 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 May 2009 in Munster, Lake Co, Minnesota.
- + 12350 vi. Lora Mae Catt, born 20 May 1929 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2005 in Lake City, Columbia Co, Florida.

6532. Clyde Henry¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1953 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Flossie Lela Burton** 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Jun 1899 in Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Clyde Catt and Flossie Burton:
 Marriage: 1917, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Clyde Catt and Flossie Burton are:

- 12351 i. Max Reid¹³ Catt, born 30 Nov 1936 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 2006. He married (1) Ila Ree Herring; born 05 Jan 1944 in Conway, Horry Co, South Carolina; died 27 May 2004 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married (2) Sari Marie Counts 05 Oct 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

 More About Max Catt and Sari Counts:
 Marriage: 05 Oct 1962, Los Angeles Co, California
- 12352 ii. George Burton Catt, born 30 Nov 1917 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1993 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married (1) Barbara J. Hickey 1944; born 14 Jul 1923 in Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Virginia Mary Purcell 1984; born 11 Mar 1924 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1988 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

 More About George Catt and Barbara Hickey:
 Divorce: Oct 1969, Monterey Co, California
 Marriage: 1944

 More About George Catt and Virginia Purcell:
 Marriage: 1984
- 12353 iii. Clyde Burns Catt, born 15 Apr 1919 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Nov 1944 in Italy.
- + 12354 iv. Charles Russell Catt, born 26 Jan 1921 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Feb 1998.
- + 12355 v. Joseph Neil Catt, born 11 Jun 1925 in Bogata, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2003 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

6533. James Alva¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1959 in Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Chloe Edith Neal** 09 Aug 1905. She was born 01 Mar 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Oct 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About James Catt and Chloe Neal:
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1905

Children of James Catt and Chloe Neal are:

- + 12356 i. Loren Ezra¹³ Catt, born 24 Oct 1902 in Illinois; died 02 Dec 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 12357 ii. Harlan David (Shorty) Catt, born 12 Mar 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 May 1994 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 12358 iii. Odessa M. (Dessie) Catt, born 18 Jan 1908 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 2000 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 12359 iv. James Russell Catt, born 05 Oct 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 06 Aug 1981 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Velma Kathleen Littlejohn 1939; born 01 Jan 1920 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 1999 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About James Russell Catt:
 Census 2: 1950, Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1950, sand rook worker pottery Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois

More About James Catt and Velma Littlejohn:
Marriage: 1939

- 12360 v. Oral Neal Catt, born 07 Nov 1911 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jan 1990 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Oral Neal Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 12361 vi. Raymond Elmer Catt, born 22 Feb 1914 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Mar 2007 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.
+ 12362 vii. Bernice Inez Catt, born 14 Mar 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Sep 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
+ 12363 viii. Hazel Evelyn Catt, born 06 Sep 1919 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 22 Nov 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
12364 ix. Daniel Lewis Catt, born 24 Jul 1920 in Illinois; died Mar 1986 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Lewis Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois

- 12365 x. Roger William Catt, born 28 Sep 1921 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 1952 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Roger William Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 12366 xi. Mildred Louise Catt, born 14 Feb 1925 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6534. Lester Alvdernes¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1881 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Mar 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Emma Loubradie Fear** 24 Jun 1904 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 17 Jun 1887 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 28 Apr 1965 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Lester Catt and Emma Fear:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1904, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Lester Catt and Emma Fear are:

- + 12367 i. Earnest Melvin¹³ Catt, born 05 Nov 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Nov 1977 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
12368 ii. baby Catt, born 12 May 1905 in Illinois; died 12 May 1905 in Illinois.
+ 12369 iii. Madge Evelyn Catt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Mar 1999 in Parkersburg, Richland Co, Illinois.
+ 12370 iv. Ralph Emerson Catt, born 09 Sep 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1942 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois.
+ 12371 v. Irvin Alvernes Catt, born 06 Jul 1911 in Illinois; died 05 Aug 1991 in Illinois.
+ 12372 vi. Mary Louise Catt, born 17 Sep 1913 in Perry Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 1989 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
12373 vii. William Day Catt, born 14 Feb 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Mar 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
12374 viii. Anna Lenora Catt, born 21 Apr 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
+ 12375 ix. Lester Albert Catt, Jr., born 11 May 1918 in Perry Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1995 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
+ 12376 x. Walter Leroy Catt, born 18 Jan 1921 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1996 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
+ 12377 xi. Donald Fredrick Catt, born 17 Dec 1923 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 12378 xii. Winifred Ellen Catt, born 13 May 1926 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 2013 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
+ 12379 xiii. Audrey Lea Catt, born 02 Sep 1929 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
+ 12380 xiv. Lois Irene Catt, born 26 Mar 1932 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 May 2018 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

6537. Sylvania May (Vania)¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1888 in Willow Hill,

Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Ara G. Yount**. He was born 13 Oct 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1925 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Eugene Fear** 15 Feb 1949. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1968 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Eugene Fear and Sylvania Catt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1949

Children of Sylvania Catt and Ara Yount are:

- + 12381 i. Garnet May¹³ Yount, born 08 Aug 1915 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Feb 1995.
- 12382 ii. George Ara Yount, born 17 Sep 1923 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Jul 1986 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Doris Jean George 22 Apr 1952 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 21 Nov 1930 in Ohio; died 21 Apr 2020 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About George Yount and Doris George:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1952, Franklin Co, Ohio

6539. Albert William¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 1973 in Stoy, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Mae Ferguson**. She was born Aug 1896 in Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1969 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Children of Albert Catt and Edna Ferguson are:

- 12383 i. baby¹³ Catt, born 17 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 12384 ii. baby Catt, born 05 Dec 1921 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 05 Dec 1921 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 12385 iii. Carl Melvin Catt, born 11 Dec 1922 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Feb 1984 in Story, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 12386 iv. Edward Lee Catt, born 20 Apr 1927 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Sep 2018 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 12387 v. Lloyd Gene Catt, born 17 May 1929 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1980 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

6540. Orval Alonzo¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Gladys Clara Schwartz** 29 Jun 1933 in Arlington, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Apr 1903 in Illinois, and died 14 Nov 1977.

More About Orval Catt and Gladys Schwartz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Arlington, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Orval Catt and Gladys Schwartz are:

- 12388 i. Harold Bruce¹³ Catt, born 1936.
- 12389 ii. Pauline R. Catt, twin, born 03 Jul 1939.
- + 12390 iii. Phyllis Mae Catt, twin, born 03 Jul 1939.

6541. Louise¹² Katz (Albert G.¹¹ Catt, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1981 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Alvin Cooper**. He was born 15 May 1903 in Michigan, and died 14 May 1972 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

Children of Louise Katz and Leon Cooper are:

- 12391 i. Robert Leon¹³ Cooper.
- 12392 ii. Darl Lloyd Cooper.

6542. Robert Leand¹² Katz (Albert G.¹¹ Catt, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1911 in Effingham, Illinois, and

died 01 Apr 1988. He married **Ivanell Babbs** 20 Nov 1937 in Indiana.

More About Robert Katz and Ivanell Babbs:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Indiana

Children of Robert Katz and Ivanell Babbs are:

- 12393 i. Jerry Lee¹³ Katz, born 1940.
- 12394 ii. Patricia A. Katz, born 1942.
- 12395 iii. Ronald L. Katz, born 1944.

6543. Forest Dean¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1904 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married **Elizabeth Bauer** 09 Sep 1928 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She was born 17 Jul 1904 in Upham, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 18 Jan 2006.

More About Forest Catt and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1928, Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Forest Catt and Elizabeth Bauer are:

- + 12396 i. Larry Alton¹³ Catt, born 03 May 1932 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington; died 01 Apr 2021 in Oregon.
- 12397 ii. Arthur Dean Catt, born 07 Jun 1934 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married Darlene Ann Larson 17 Apr 1953 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington; born 09 Jul 1935 in North Dakota.

More About Arthur Catt and Darlene Larson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1953, Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington

- + 12398 iii. Donna Lynette Catt, born 1939 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

6545. Floyd Kirk¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1910 in Valley Co, Montana, and died 21 Apr 1959 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington. He married **(1) Margaret E. Couser** 18 Jan 1928 in Fallon Co, Montana. She was born 1911 in Baker, Montana. He married **(2) Viola M. ?** 10 Oct 1931 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana. She was born 29 Mar 1911 in Dickey, LaMoure Co, North Dakota, and died 08 Apr 1994.

More About Floyd Catt and Margaret Couser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1928, Fallon Co, Montana

More About Floyd Catt and Viola ?:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana

Children of Floyd Catt and Viola ? are:

- + 12399 i. Gary Arlen¹³ Catt, born 07 Apr 1932 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana; died 01 Jan 1997 in Clark Co, Washington.
- + 12400 ii. Donald Floyd Catt, born 16 Dec 1935 in Park Grove, Miles City, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Jul 2008 in Benton Co, Washington.

6546. Alice Gwendolyn¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1918 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana, and died 18 Nov 1998 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **Ray Cecil Smith** 20 May 1934 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. He was born 16 Jun 1905 in Park River, Walsh Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Dec 1977 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

More About Ray Smith and Alice Catt:

Marriage: 20 May 1934, Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Alice Catt and Ray Smith are:

- 12401 i. Arden Ray (Smitty)¹³ Smith, born 17 May 1936 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 28 May 2002 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married Barbara Kay Dotson 03 Oct 1963 in Anchorage, Alaska.

More About Arden Smith and Barbara Dotson:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1963, Anchorage, Alaska

- + 12402 ii. Dixie Lee Smith, born 28 Oct 1939 in Nashua, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Oct 2020 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

6547. Clora¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1967. She married **Roy Elmer Sowards** 12 Nov 1913 in Michigan City, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1882 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1945 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Roy Sowards and Clora Catt:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1913, Michigan City, Indiana

Children of Clora Catt and Roy Sowards are:

- 12403 i. Cleo James¹³ Sowards, born 15 Jul 1904 in Newton, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1967 in Shasta Co, California. He married Eileen Watt 09 Feb 1949 in Humboldt Co, California; born 1905.

More About Cleo Sowards and Eileen Watt:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1949, Humboldt Co, California

- + 12404 ii. Freeman Willis Sowards, born 26 Sep 1906 in Illinois; died 13 Sep 1982 in Lane Co, Oregon.

6549. Leo James¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Yvonne Leontine Billeret**. She was born 04 Feb 1900 in Saint-Dizier, Haute Marne, Champagne, Ardenne, France, and died 07 May 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Leo Catt and Yvonne Billeret are:

- 12405 i. Andre Leo¹³ Catt, born 31 Oct 1926 in Dunkirk, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 17 Aug 2013. He married (1) Virginia M. Heaney 12 Nov 1961 in Sacramento Co, California; born 1923. He married (2) Virginia Mercedes Bef. 1971.

More About Andre Catt and Virginia Heaney:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1961, Sacramento Co, California

More About Andre Catt and Virginia Mercedes:
Divorce: Sep 1971, Sacramento Co, California
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 12406 ii. Yvonne Georgina Catt, born 17 Sep 1931 in Sanvic, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France; died 29 Apr 2020.

6552. Ruie Charlene¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1899 in Fayette Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1979 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **George Peter Jones**. He was born 13 Dec 1900 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1983 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Children of Ruie Catt and George Jones are:

- 12407 i. Zola Bernice¹³ Jones, born 28 Nov 1922; died 10 Nov 2003. She married Willie Frances Ragon 01 Feb 1941 in St. Charles, Missouri; born 09 Oct 1918 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1992.

More About Willie Ragon and Zola Jones:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, St. Charles, Missouri

- 12408 ii. Donna Jean Jones.
- 12409 iii. Geroge David Jones.

6557. James Olin¹² Dillman (Millie A.¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Nov 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Irene Metcalf**. She was born 14 Mar 1905, and died 30 Aug 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of James Dillman and Irene Metcalf are:

- 12410 i. Dorothy¹³ Dillman. She married Robert McDaniel.
- 12411 ii. Donna Jean Dillman. She married John Flanagan.

6558. Virgil (Ted)¹² Dillman (Millie A.¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Aug 1993 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Lela Nora Dugan** 16 Apr 1927 in Illinois. She was born 27 Dec 1907 in Noble, Richland Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 2003 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Virgil Dillman and Lela Dugan:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Illinois

Children of Virgil Dillman and Lela Dugan are:

- 12412 i. Teddy Leroy¹³ Dillman, born 24 Mar 1930 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1969 in Canton, Fulton Co, Illinois.
- + 12413 ii. James A. Dillman, born 04 Dec 1932 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 2021 in Cocoa Beach, Florida.

6562. Marie¹² Catt (Jerome¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1905 in Illinois. She married **Ernest LeClair**.

Child of Marie Catt and Ernest LeClair is:

- 12414 i. Guanita Lavelle¹³ LeClair, born 17 Feb 1922 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

6563. Carmen Ecell¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1906 in Illinois, and died 05 Dec 1975 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. She married **Alvin Eugene Gourley** 29 Jun 1940. He was born 03 Mar 1916 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1976 in Tokyo, Japan.

More About Alvin Gourley and Carmen Rodgers:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1940

Child of Carmen Rodgers and Alvin Gourley is:

- 12415 i. Michael T.¹³ Gourley, born 1949 in Florida.

6564. Lowell Wilbur¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1911 in Newton, Illinois, and died 09 Oct 1970. He married **Clara Marie Brenning** 24 Dec 1936 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois. She was born 30 Jul 1917 in Illinois, and died 13 May 2006.

More About Lowell Rodgers and Clara Brenning:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Lowell Rodgers and Clara Brenning are:

- + 12416 i. Loreeta Dean¹³ Rodgers, born 19 Jan 1937 in Illinois; died 08 Jan 2022 in Bath, Illinois.
- + 12417 ii. Lloyd Parker Rodgers, born 13 Dec 1939 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 2003 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 12418 iii. Lynn Edward Rodgers, born 22 Sep 1942 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 20 May 2024 in Hickoe Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas.

6565. Wanda J.¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1928 in Illinois, and died 23 Mar 2016. She married **Bernard Linville Myers, Jr.** 20 Mar 1949. He was born 12 Oct 1927 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 2020 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Wanda J. Rodgers:

Wanda J. Myers 87 of Maroa, Illinois passed away 8:43 PM April 23, 2016 at Decatur Memorial Hospital, Decatur, Illinois. Services will be 11 A.M. Saturday, April 30, 2016 at the Maroa United Methodist Church, Maroa, Illinois with Pastor Nic Showalter officiating. Burial will follow at the Maroa Cemetery, Maroa, Illinois. Visitation will be 9 – 11 A.M. Saturday at the church. Calvert Funeral Home, Maroa, Illinois is in charge of arrangements. Memorials may be directed to the Wanda Myers Scholarship Fund (Maroa-Forsyth School District). Wanda was born August 21, 1928 in Maroa, Illinois the daughter of George and Effie (Katt) Rodgers. She married Bernard L. Myers March 20, 1949 in Maroa, Illinois.

Survivors include her husband: Bernard L. Myers, Forsyth, Illinois; children: Kathy Sharp, Maroa, Illinois, Kirk (Julie) Myers, Decatur, Illinois, Lisa (Jim) Peck, Forsyth, Illinois and Kim (Rich) Fox, Bloomington, Illinois; 9 grandchildren: Michael Blanco, Chase Myers, Savannah Myers, Jimmy (Stephanie) Peck, Jordan (Samantha) Peck, Kelly Peck, Caroline Fox, Jack Fox and Griffin Fox; 1 great granddaughter: Stevie Peck and 1 great grandchild on the way.

Wanda was a member of the Maroa United Methodist Church. She was a former employee of the Maroa-Forsyth School District and Linville Hardware Store in Maroa. Along with being an avid Maroa-Forsyth Trojans fan, Wanda loved reading and especially loved her family and spending time with her grandchildren.

Notes for Bernard Linville Myers, Jr.:

Bernard Linville Myers, 92 of Maroa, Illinois passed away 4:06 PM February 5, 2020 at Lincolnshire Place, Decatur, Illinois. Services will be 12 Noon, Monday, February 10, 2020 at the Maroa United Methodist Church, Maroa, Illinois with Rev. Mary Alice Cunningham officiating. Burial will follow at Maroa Cemetery, Maroa, Illinois with Military Honors. Visitation will be 10 AM - 12 noon, Monday at the church. The family entrusted Calvert Funeral Home, Maroa, IL with arrangements. Memorials may be directed to the Alzheimer's Association or Maroa-Forsyth High School Athletics. Bernard was born October 12, 1927 in Maroa, Illinois the only child of Bernard I. and Naomi K. (Linville) Myers. He lived nearly all of his life in Maroa, graduating from Maroa High School in 1945. Bennie spent 4 years serving in the Navy, after which he returned to Maroa and married the love of his life, Wanda Joan Rodgers. They were married for 67 "long, but happy" years until she passed away April 23, 2016.

They raised four children: Kathy Sharp, Maroa; Kirk (Julie) Myers, Decatur; Lisa (Jim) Peck, Forsyth; and Kim (Rich) Fox, Bloomington. They loved all of their family but especially their grandchildren: Michael Blanco, Chase and Savannah Myers, Jimmy (Stephanie), Jordan (Samantha) and Kelly (Jenni) Peck, and Caroline, Jack, and Griffin Fox.

They took special delight in their great-grandchildren, Stevie, Ted, and Charlie. Bennie owned Linville Hardware in Maroa and together, with Wanda, ran the store for many years. After they sold it, he continued Myers Plumbing and Heating. After closing that business, he became a rural mail carrier in Maroa, driving over a million miles without an accident, retiring at the age of 84. He loved seeing "his kids" along the route. He was a long-standing member of the Maroa United Methodist Church and truly exemplified Christ by living with humility, loving others well and with generosity, and being a friend to all. Bennie loved sports of all kinds and was an athlete, himself. He spent many hours watching his kids and grandkids play in Maroa, Decatur, and Bloomington. He loved watching the Maroa-Forsyth Trojans play anything and particularly enjoyed watching and talking about the football program. Until they were unable, he and Wanda spent many Friday nights parked in their reserved spot watching the game. He was also a

great fan of the Bears, Fighting Illini and of course, his beloved Chicago Cubs.

More About Bernard Myers and Wanda Rodgers:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1949

Children of Wanda Rodgers and Bernard Myers are:

- 12419 i. Kathy¹³ Myers. She married ? Sharp.
- + 12420 ii. Kirk Allan Myers, born 29 Nov 1955.
- + 12421 iii. Lisa Myers.
- + 12422 iv. Kim Myers.

6566. Clyde Wilson¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Hanna Gelene (Jean) Larsen** 01 Apr 1911 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 17 Mar 1886 in Garfield, Jackson Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Elizabeth L. Zimmerman** 21 Apr 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 30 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Clyde McKinley and Hanna Larsen:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1911, Riverside Co, California

More About Clyde McKinley and Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1949, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clyde McKinley and Hanna Larsen are:

- + 12423 i. Denise H.¹³ McKinley, born 10 Jan 1914 in Utah; died Apr 1994.
- + 12424 ii. Clyde Wilson McKinley, Jr., born 11 Apr 1927 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California; died 16 Mar 1998 in Orange Co, California.

6567. Grace¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Aug 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **William Vandevere Mendenhall** 21 May 1912 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 Feb 1890 in California, and died 05 Jul 1973 in Laltadena, os Angeles Co, California.

More About William Mendenhall and Grace McKinley:
Marriage: 21 May 1912, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Grace McKinley and William Mendenhall are:

- + 12425 i. Jack Roland¹³ Mendenhall, born 03 Mar 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Dec 1968 in California.
- + 12426 ii. Barbara Mendenhall, born 07 Nov 1919 in California; died 17 Oct 1997.

6568. Roe Bryan¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Apr 1956 in Kern Co, California. He married **Lenolra Rowena Leibee** 24 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 02 Feb 1906 in Kern Co, California, and died 18 May 1935 in Kern Co, California.

More About Roe McKinley and Lenolra Leibee:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1924, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Roe McKinley and Lenolra Leibee is:

- + 12427 i. Rowland Shannon (Mac)¹³ McKinley, born 03 Jan 1924 in Taft, Kern Co, California; died 22 Nov 1976 in

Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

6569. Hazel Rachel¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1901 in Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 Sep 1997 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(1) James Richard Clark**. He was born 10 Dec 1897 in San Mateo Co, California, and died 15 Sep 1964 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Gerald Baxter (Gerry) Adrian** 14 Jul 1924 in Visalia, California. He was born 13 Apr 1902 in Pierce, Wisconsin, and died 06 Jul 1947 in California.

More About Gerald Adrian and Hazel McKinley:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Visalia, California

Child of Hazel McKinley and Gerald Adrian is:
12428 i. Gloria D.¹³ Adrian, born 1932.

6570. Mabel Pearl¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1889 in Illinois, and died 02 Oct 1973. She married **Elvin Everett Petty** 1913 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 15 Oct 1882 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1954.

More About Elvin Petty and Mabel McKinley:
Marriage: 1913, Henry Co, Illinois

Child of Mabel McKinley and Elvin Petty is:
+ 12429 i. Phyllis Lorraine¹³ Petty, born 30 Jul 1919 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 11 Jan 2003.

6571. Raymond M.¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Nov 1963 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Chrisitne Spahn** 1911 in Henry Co, Illinois. She was born 11 Dec 1891 in Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1981 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

More About Raymond McKinley and Martha Spahn:
Marriage: 1911, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Raymond McKinley and Martha Spahn are:
+ 12430 i. Arlene H.¹³ McKinley, born 24 Mar 1912 in Illinois; died Apr 1978.
+ 12431 ii. Vivian Lucille McKinley, born 26 May 1915 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 31 Aug 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
+ 12432 iii. Everett Raymond (Duke) McKinley, born 08 May 1918 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Jul 1979.

6572. Zola Ann¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jan 1973. She married **George Charles Jewell** 1925. He was born 25 Aug 1889 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 1957.

More About George Jewell and Zola McKinley:
Marriage: 1925

Child of Zola McKinley and George Jewell is:
+ 12433 i. Robert McKinley¹³ Jewell, born 08 May 1926 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 22 Oct 1951.

6573. Hattie¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 1973 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Carl Thomas Kerr** 1918 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 11 Jan 1897 in Rushville, Schuyler Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1975 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Carl Kerr and Hattie McKinley:
Marriage: 1918, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Hattie McKinley and Carl Kerr are:

- + 12434 i. Virginia Floriene¹³ Kerr, born 15 Apr 1919 in Illinois; died 14 Mar 2010 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 12435 ii. Donald Thomas Kerr, born 28 Dec 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 1997 in LaMesa, San Diego Co, California.
- 12436 iii. Elizabeth Jane Kerr, born 06 Nov 1924 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 30 Aug 1926 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 12437 iv. William James Kerr, born 10 Dec 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 1973.
- 12438 v. Larry Max Kerr, born 18 Aug 1935 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. He married Jane Ann Hoose 11 Aug 1957 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; born 11 Nov 1934.

More About Larry Kerr and Jane Hoose:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1957, Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois

6574. Arthur A.¹² Stark (Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1877 in Ranger Co, Texas, and died 19 Jul 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Florence Fritts** 20 Nov 1899 in Clark Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Nov 1879 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Arthur Stark and Florence Fritts:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1899, Clark Co, Illinois

Children of Arthur Stark and Florence Fritts are:

- + 12439 i. Alice Irene¹³ Stark, born 23 Sep 1900 in Illinois; died 21 Sep 1974 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas.
- 12440 ii. William Arthur Stark, born 10 Nov 1908 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Nov 2001 in Tyler Co, Texas. He married Marion Josephine Craft 23 Sep 1929 in Harris Co, Texas; born 08 Nov 1912; died 18 Jul 1989 in Tyler Co, Texas.

More About William Stark and Marion Craft:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1929, Harris Co, Texas

6575. Dora Glenn¹² Stark (Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1880 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri. She married **Schuyler Everett Reed** 20 Jun 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 06 Nov 1875 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1955 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

More About Schuyler Reed and Dora Stark:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Dora Stark and Schuyler Reed are:

- 12441 i. Glenn Everett¹³ Reed, born 12 Mar 1901 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Apr 1974 in Missouri.

More About Glenn Everett Reed:
Occupation: 1950, cleaner Caretaker Gin Cotton Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri

- + 12442 ii. Mildred Reed, born 21 Mar 1903 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Aug 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- 12443 iii. Claudine Reed, born 30 Mar 1905 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Felix James Gallagher 01 Dec 1936 in Pima Co, Arizona; born 21 Sep 1909 in Manhattan Beach, Kings Co, New York; died Oct 1985 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Felix Gallagher and Claudine Reed:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1936, Pima Co, Arizona

- + 12444 iv. Wayne Stanley Reed, born 11 Oct 1909 in Missouri; died 15 Jun 1988 in Coke Co, Texas.
- + 12445 v. Max Eugene Reed, born 19 Feb 1913 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri; died 04 Feb 1987 in Blackville, Barnwell Co, South Carolina.
- 12446 vi. Schuyler Evert (Luke) Reed, born 27 Mar 1915 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri; died 03 Sep 1980 in Missouri. He married Clella Fern Cavins 25 Sep 1937; born 01 May 1919 in Callao, Macon Co, Missouri; died 22 Jan 2006 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

Notes for Clella Fern Cavins:

Clella Fern Reed, 86, died at 6:30 p.m. Jan. 22, 2006, at Sikeston Convalescent Center. Born May 1, 1919, in Callao, Missouri, to the late Clarence Calvin and Fridona Jane Taylor Cavins, she was a homemaker and had worked for Drs. Stepp and Adams at Sikeston Veterinary Clinic. On Sept. 25, 1937, she married Schuyler E. "Luke" Reed, who preceded her in death on Sept. 3, 1980. Three brothers and seven sisters also preceded her in death.

Survivors include a number of nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews. Visitation was at Nunnelee Funeral Chapel, where services were held with The Rev. Dolan Rogers, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Bertrand, officiating. Burial followed in the Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Schuyler Reed and Clella Cavins:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1937

6578. Ada L.¹² Chamblin (Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Nov 1965. She married **John Chambers Houchin**. He was born 21 Sep 1876 in Illinois, and died 12 May 1950 in Redington Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Children of Ada Chamblin and John Houchin are:

- + 12447 i. Frank Mason¹³ Houchin, born 06 Sep 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1991 in Semonile, Florida.
- + 12448 ii. Hazel Claudine Houchin, born 08 Sep 1906 in Illinois; died 18 Feb 1985.
- + 12449 iii. Jule N. Houchin, born 16 Apr 1913 in Texas; died 03 Mar 1987.
- + 12450 iv. Virginia Martha Houchin, born 03 Feb 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 12 Feb 1997 in Dublin, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6579. Walter Leon¹² Chamblin (Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1883 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1941 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Beatrice Helen Smith** 18 Nov 1912 in Richland Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Jan 1887 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1970 in Vincennes, Indiana.

More About Walter Chamblin and Beatrice Smith:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Chamblin and Beatrice Smith are:

- + 12451 i. George Mason¹³ Chamblin, born 27 Jan 1921 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Dec 1944 in Lembach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- + 12452 ii. Charles Edward Chamblin, born 12 Nov 1922 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 18 Dec 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6581. Marie Ida¹² McKinley (James Willard¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1990. She married **Benjamin Franklin Hartley**. He was born 15 Jan 1893 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 27 Dec 1977 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Marie McKinley and Benjamin Hartley are:

- 12453 i. Carolyn May¹³ Hartley, born 18 May 1920 in Paris, Cole Co, Illinois; died Jul 1993. She married ? Grimes.
- 12454 ii. Mary Louise Hartley, born 17 Dec 1921 in Paris, Cole Co, Illinois; died 14 Jan 1988. She married Casimir Sylvester Skowronski; born 28 Jan 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Sep 1982 in Cook Co, Illinois.

6582. William Colvin¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1883 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died Dec 1965 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado. He married **Cora Mae Scott** 06 Sep 1903 in Scott Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Sep 1885 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 1969 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.

More About William Catt and Cora Scott:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1903, Scott Co, Arkansas

Children of William Catt and Cora Scott are:

- 12455 i. Clara Mabel¹³ Catt, born 18 Jun 1904 in Oklahoma; died 18 Aug 1906.
- 12456 ii. George Otis Catt, born 15 Aug 1905 in Oklahoma; died 1962 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado. He married Bertha Holder 19 Aug 1937 in Montose, Montrose Co, Colorado.

More About George Catt and Bertha Holder:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1937, Montose, Montrose Co, Colorado

- + 12457 iii. Omer Atlas Catt, born 17 May 1907 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Dec 2002 in Olathe, Montrose Co, Colorado.
- + 12458 iv. Iris Ora Catt, born 07 Jan 1909 in Oklahoma; died 20 Aug 2002 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas.
- 12459 v. Iva Catt, born 31 Jan 1911 in Oklahoma; died 21 Jul 2006 in Colorado.
- + 12460 vi. Coll Eugene (Tom) Catt, born 22 Aug 1914 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Jan 1996 in Mountain View, Uinta Co, Wyoming.
- + 12461 vii. Alta Catt, born 15 Jun 1917 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died 04 Jan 2014 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado.
- + 12462 viii. Imogene Catt, born 03 Jul 1919 in Texas; died 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.
- 12463 ix. Byron Wayne Catt, born 10 Mar 1921 in Floydada, Texas; died 25 Feb 2000.

6583. Effie Francis¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1885 in Missouri, and died 05 Dec 1978 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **William Thomas Knight** 13 Aug 1905 in Craig, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Apr 1882 in Mills, Iowa, and died 18 Apr 1976 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About William Knight and Effie Catt:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1905, Craig, Oklahoma

Children of Effie Catt and William Knight are:

- 12464 i. Cecil Beatrice¹³ Knight, born 13 Aug 1906 in Salliw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Apr 1994 in Temple, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 12465 ii. Mabel Edith Knight, born 18 Sep 1911 in Tuskahoma, Pushmaraha Co, Oklahoma; died 19 May 1969 in Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 12466 iii. Thelma Georgia Knight, born 22 Sep 1914 in Arkansas; died 13 Nov 2004 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co, California.
- 12467 iv. Dewis Ollie Knight, born 1917 in Oklahoma.
- 12468 v. William Eugene Knight, born 18 Sep 1919 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Oct 1991 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 12469 vi. Willis George Knight, born 10 Mar 1922 in Clayton, Pushmaraha Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Mar 2004.

6584. Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1888 in Arkansas, and died 24 Jan 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **L.A. Rainwater** 13 Aug 1905 in Craig Co, Oklahoma. He was born 1883.

More About L.A. Rainwater and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1905, Craig Co, Oklahoma

Children of Sarah Catt and L.A. Rainwater are:

- + 12470 i. Juanita¹³ Rainwater, born 1915 in Oklahoma.
- 12471 ii. Francile Rainwater, born 1917.
- 12472 iii. Lois Rainwater, born 1920.
- 12473 iv. Wanda Fay Rainwater, born 1926.
- 12474 v. Atlas Dale Rainwater, born 1928.
- 12475 vi. Ora Nell Rainwater, born 1934.

6585. Edna Ethel¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1890 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Jul 1980 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma. She married **Marion Francis Williams** 08 Sep 1907 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. He was born 05 Sep 1879 in Texas, and died 21 Aug 1940 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

More About Marion Williams and Edna Catt:
 Marriage: 08 Sep 1907, Latimer Co, Oklahoma

Children of Edna Catt and Marion Williams are:

- + 12476 i. George Finice¹³ Williams, born 30 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma; died 07 Sep 1984 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.
- 12477 ii. Wilma Sue Williams, born 11 Jul 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Apr 2004 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) Jack Greenwood 1934 in Oklahoma; born 05 Jan 1912 in Lane, Atoka Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Sep 1940 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Cecil Dee (Bob) Rice 07 Feb 1944 in Carter Co, Oklahoma; born 29 Jul 1908 in Newbern, Dyer Co, Tennessee; died 07 Mar 1986 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

More About Jack Greenwood and Wilma Williams:
 Marriage: 1934, Oklahoma

More About Cecil Rice and Wilma Williams:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1944, Carter Co, Oklahoma

- + 12478 iii. Paul Dewey Williams, born 17 Aug 1915 in Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 08 Mar 1996 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 12479 iv. Joe Aubrey Williams, born 24 Apr 1924 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 28 Aug 2017 in Washington.
- + 12480 v. Ermalea Williams, born 24 Mar 1926 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 2018 in Pennsylvania.
- 12481 vi. Marion Eugene Williams, born 06 Apr 1928 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Jul 1980. He married Peggy Joyce Lafever 15 Dec 1950; born 16 Oct 1932 in Cordell, Washita Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 2004 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, Oklahoma.

More About Marion Williams and Peggy Lafever:
 Marriage: 15 Dec 1950

- 12482 vii. G. F. Gwenn Williams, born 13 Jun 1928 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 13 Aug 1984.
- + 12483 viii. Patsy LaFaye Williams, born 17 Oct 1930 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 31 Mar 2002 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

6586. Susan Ellen¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Arkansas, and died 13 Mar 1987 in Josephine Co, Oregon. She married **Will Newton Blair** 02 Sep 1918 in LeFlore Co, Oklahoma. He was born 24 Aug 1891 in Logann Co, Arkansas, and died 29 May 1946 in California.

More About Will Blair and Susan Catt:
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1918, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma

Children of Susan Catt and Will Blair are:

- 12484 i. Will Norville (Billy)¹³ Blair, Jr., born 1920 in Missouri.
- 12485 ii. Robert Gene (Bobby) Blair, born 1927.
- 12486 iii. Joe F. Blair, born 1921.

6587. George Dewey¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1898 in Bates, Scott

Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Jan 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Bonnie Ester Fincher** 12 Sep 1925 in Garza Co, Texas. She was born 09 Sep 1904 in Nevada, Collin Co, Texas, and died 19 Dec 1941.

More About George Catt and Bonnie Fincher:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Garza Co, Texas

Children of George Catt and Bonnie Fincher are:

- + 12487 i. Joe Harold¹³ Catt, born 23 May 1926 in Salton, Lubbock Co, Texas; died 27 Apr 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 12488 ii. William Fincher Catt, born 22 Aug 1928 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas; died 03 May 2014 in Yucaipa, California.

6589. Euna A.¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1901 in Choctaw Indian Resevation, Oklahoma, and died 20 Nov 2002 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. She married **Elmer Jerry Clark** 29 Aug 1918 in LeFore Co, Oklahoma. He was born 29 Aug 1897 in Indian Territory, and died 04 Sep 1957 in Rancho Verdes, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Elmer Clark and Euna Catt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, LeFore Co, Oklahoma

Children of Euna Catt and Elmer Clark are:

- 12489 i. Elmer Jerald¹³ Clark, born 02 Jan 1922 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died Nov 1977.
- 12490 ii. George James Clark, born 25 Jul 1929 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died Mar 1989. He married Mary Elizabeth LeGrande; born 1931 in Oklahoma.

6590. Homer Eugene¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1903 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Jun 1969 in Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. He married **Pauline Lela Mylar**. She was born 30 Sep 1906 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 02 Nov 1997 in New Mexico.

Children of Homer Catt and Pauline Mylar are:

- 12491 i. Homer Eugene¹³ Catt, born 19 Jul 1925 in Oklahoma; died 14 Feb 2002 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California. He married Billie June Ferguson 17 Apr 1953 in Walteria, Los Angeles Co, California; born 01 Feb 1927 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California.

More About Homer Catt and Billie Ferguson:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1953, Walteria, Los Angeles Co, California
- 12492 ii. Betty Lora Catt, born 15 Oct 1927 in Kansas; died Aft. 1950.
- 12493 iii. Robert Joseph Catt, born 08 Jun 1928 in Marysville, Marshall Co, Kansas; died 23 Aug 2002. He married Opal Lea Nichols; born 12 Dec 1929 in Arkansas; died 28 Oct 2003.
- + 12494 iv. William Dean Catt, born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Nov 1989 in Bedrock Montrose Co, Colorado.
- + 12495 v. Jack Lee Catt, born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Apr 2003 in Lewiston, Trinity Co, California.
- + 12496 vi. Richard Darl Catt, born 06 Jan 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Nov 2008 in Oro Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

6592. George Michael¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1910 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 11 Dec 1987 in West Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina. He married **(1) Lila P. Corley**. She was born 20 Aug 1924. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ann Valko**. She was born 19 Mar 1914 in Devault, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 2010 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Catt and Lila Corley are:

- + 12497 i. Lisa Daun¹³ Catt, born 22 May 1960 in Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina; died 07 Nov 2017 in South Carolina.
- + 12498 ii. Connie Faye Catt, born 06 Feb 1947 in Columbia, Richland Co, South Carolina; died 25 Jun 2020 in Lexington Co, South Carolina.
- 12499 iii. Michael Catt.

Child of George Catt and Elizabeth Valko is:

- + 12500 i. Elizabeth Lee¹³ Catt, born 30 May 1931 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 2018 in Douglassville, Pennsylvania.

6593. Ona E.¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died Aft. 1950. She married **(1) ? Allebach**. She married **(2) Frank M. Whitesides** 04 Jun 1932 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 22 Mar 1882 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1939 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Whitesides and Ona Catt:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1932, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ona Catt and Frank Whitesides is:

- + 12501 i. Nedra Wynell¹³ Whitesides, born 25 Mar 1933 in Wester Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 2015.

6594. Nevada Nedra¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1914 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 13 May 2002 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Ralph Abram Sheeler** 23 Mar 1940. He was born 23 Feb 1919 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Mar 1945. She married **(2) Orion Robert Sweinhart** 21 May 1948 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Jun 1912 in Linfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1963 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ralph Sheeler and Nevada Catt:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1940

More About Orion Sweinhart and Nevada Catt:

Marriage: 21 May 1948, Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Nevada Catt and Ralph Sheeler is:

- + 12502 i. Faye Louise¹³ Sheeler, born 18 May 1941 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 2022 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

6609. Charles C.¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1873 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1953 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married **Anna May Shaffer** 29 May 1893 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born 10 May 1876 in White Heath, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 14 Nov 1958 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Welch and Anna Shaffer:

Marriage: 29 May 1893, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Charles Welch and Anna Shaffer are:

- 12503 i. Eupemia¹³ Welch, born 21 May 1896 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1947 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- + 12504 ii. Clarence Everett Welch, born 03 Jun 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 30 Jul 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 12505 iii. Leila Pearl Welch, born May 1900 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1996.

- + 12506 iv. Thomas Henry Welch, born 29 May 1909 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 05 Sep 1970.

6610. Edward E.¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1964. He married **Elizabeth Ann Spurling** 07 Dec 1898 in Macon Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Nov 1879, and died 11 Mar 1953 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Welch and Elizabeth Spurling:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1898, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Edward Welch and Elizabeth Spurling are:

- 12507 i. Hazel Mae¹³ Welch, born 14 Aug 1902 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 15 Jul 1929 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married Charles Shelby Scarcliff; born 17 May 1903 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1983 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- + 12508 ii. Orville Edward Welch, born 06 Jan 1905 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 26 Jan 1989 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 12509 iii. Everett Ellis Welch, born 16 Dec 1909 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2008 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

6611. William Welsey¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1880 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 18 Oct 1955 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Minnie B. Hosler** 15 Sep 1895 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born Aug 1877, and died 12 Apr 1912 in Macon Co, Illinois.

More About William Welch and Minnie Hosler:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1895, Piatt Co, Illinois

Child of William Welch and Minnie Hosler is:

- + 12510 i. Donna Carrie¹³ Welch, born 24 Apr 1896 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1960 in Illinois.

6612. George F.¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1834 in Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1908 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaret J. Murphy** Bef. 1858. She was born 18 Aug 1833 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Nettie Huey** Oct 1869. She was born 30 Jun 1850 in Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About George Myers and Margaret Murphy:
Marriage: Bef. 1858

More About George Myers and Nettie Huey:
Marriage: Oct 1869

Children of George Myers and Margaret Murphy are:

- + 12511 i. Emma Jane¹³ Myers, born 01 Nov 1858 in York, Illinois; died 10 Aug 1931 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 12512 ii. William N. Myers, born 1863 in Indiana.

6615. Charles¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Fairbanks, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1924. He married **Isabel ?**.

Children of Charles Myers and Isabel ? are:

- 12513 i. Lillie M.¹³ Myers.
- 12514 ii. Josie Margaret Myers.
- 12515 iii. Musa Dora Myers.
- 12516 iv. Samuel Myers.

- 12517 v. John Milton Myers.
- 12518 vi. Levi Myers.
- 12519 vii. Wade Carl Myers.

6616. Mary E.¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1846 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 1933. She married **John W. Davis** 16 Nov 1865 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Aug 1840 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1914 in Kansas.

More About John Davis and Mary Myers:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Myers and John Davis are:

- 12520 i. Homer¹³ Davis, born 16 Apr 1868 in Indiana; died 09 Mar 1927 in Kansas.
- + 12521 ii. Charles Milton Davis, born 29 Aug 1873 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1953 in Harvey Co, Kansas.
- + 12522 iii. Orie Ernest Davis, born 09 Sep 1889 in Walton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 1957.

6617. Samuel Barney¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1848 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1925 in Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **Martha Clementine ?**.

Child of Samuel Myers and Martha ? is:

- 12523 i. Lewis Hodge¹³ Myers.

6618. Margaret (Maggie)¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1852 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1943 in Masham, Oklahoma. She married **Jacob Harris** 07 Aug 1869 in Coles, Illinois. He was born 21 Jan 1847 in Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1927 in Pawnee, Oklahoma.

More About Jacob Harris and Margaret Myers:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1869, Coles, Illinois

Children of Margaret Myers and Jacob Harris are:

- 12524 i. Mary F.¹³ Harris, born 29 Mar 1872 in Lawrence Co, Indiana; died 1950.
- 12525 ii. Joel Lewis Harris, born Jan 1875 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1938.
- 12526 iii. Prudence Harris, born 15 Oct 1876 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1959.
- 12527 iv. James G. Harris, born Nov 1880 in Missouri.
- 12528 v. Dollie Harris, born Nov 1884 in Missouri.

6626. Nancy¹² Courtwright (Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1845 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910 in Arkansas. She married **Thomas Benton Gray** 1865. He was born Oct 1839 in Missouri, and died in Arkansas.

More About Thomas Gray and Nancy Courtwright:

Marriage: 1865

Children of Nancy Courtwright and Thomas Gray are:

- + 12529 i. Spurgeon Anderson¹³ Gray, born Jul 1867 in Jefferson City, Missouri.
- + 12530 ii. Thomas Gray, born Jun 1876 in Missouri.
- + 12531 iii. Elizabeth Mary Gray, born 03 Apr 1873 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1934 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

6629. David William¹² Courtwright (Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip

(Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1925 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas. He married **Rebecca Peebles** 03 Feb 1881 in Wood Co, Texas. She was born Mar 1854 in Alabama, and died 11 Aug 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Courtwright and Rebecca Peebles:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1881, Wood Co, Texas

Children of David Courtwright and Rebecca Peebles are:

- 12532 i. William Hollis¹³ Courtwright, born 22 Jan 1885 in Texas; died 08 Mar 1912.
- + 12533 ii. Ardis Irene Courtwright, born Dec 1890 in Texas; died 24 Dec 1969 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 12534 iii. Clarence Eugene Courtwright, born 25 Jan 1893 in Haskell, Texas; died 30 Jun 1939 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

6630. Henry Louis (Harvey)¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1859 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri, and died 06 May 1916 in Sioux City, Clay Co, Iowa. He married **Srah Elizabeth Hill** 29 Dec 1884 in Weston, Platte Co, Missouri. She was born 1862, and died 1933.

More About Henry Courtright and Srah Hill:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1884, Weston, Platte Co, Missouri

Children of Henry Courtright and Srah Hill are:

- 12535 i. Charles Ray¹³ Courtright, born 23 Oct 1887 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1955.
- 12536 ii. Olga Elizabeth Courtright, born 04 Jul 1889 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1957.
- 12537 iii. Henry Louis Courtright, Jr., born 14 Dec 1891 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1919.
- 12538 iv. Russell David Courtright, born 24 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 12539 v. John J.N. Courtright, born 04 Aug 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1970.

6634. Edward Logan¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1868 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri, and died 30 Aug 1947 in Oregon Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth W. Eveler** 11 Apr 1889 in Wardsville, Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 06 Mar 1878 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1945 in Oregon Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Courtright and Elizabeth Eveler:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1889, Wardsville, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Edward Courtright and Elizabeth Eveler are:

- 12540 i. Leona Laura¹³ Courtright, born 03 Nov 1901 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 Apr 1995 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- 12541 ii. Oriole C. (Oreo) Courtright, born 1905 in Missouri; died Aft. 1910.
- 12542 iii. Lloyd William Courtright, born 24 Aug 1909 in Texas Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1986 in Missouri.
- 12543 iv. Ruby Lee Courtright, born 07 Sep 1916 in Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 2002 in Missouri.

6635. Judson D.¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1869 in Cole Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Mary Susan Hancks** 11 May 1890 in Jersey, Osage Co, Missouri. She was born 25 Nov 1876 in Bucks Elk, Osage Co, Missouri, and died 09 Apr 1897 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Martha Virginia Hancks** 12 May 1890 in Osage Co, Missouri. She was born 1869, and died 1890.

More About Judson Courtright and Mary Hancks:

Marriage: 11 May 1890, Jersey, Osage Co, Missouri

More About Judson Courtright and Martha Hancks:

Marriage: 12 May 1890, Osage Co, Missouri

Child of Judson Courtright and Mary Hancks is:

- 12544 i. Charles¹³ Courtright, born 12 Nov 1891 in Summerfield, Missouri.

6636. Laura¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1870 in Cole Co, Missiuri, and died 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Patrick Ryan** 10 Jun 1896 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1867.

More About Patrick Ryan and Laura Courtright:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Laura Courtright and Patrick Ryan is:

- + 12545 i. Marie¹³ Ryan, born 10 May 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 14 Jan 1994 in Shantee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

6640. Francis Marion¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1866 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 21 Jun 1949 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho. He married **Marjorie Amelia Tracy** 15 Oct 1897 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho. She was born 18 Nov 1877 in Utah, and died 29 Nov 1912.

More About Francis Courtright and Marjorie Tracy:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1897, Payette, Payette Co, Idaho

Children of Francis Courtright and Marjorie Tracy are:

- + 12546 i. Golden Louise¹³ Courtright, born 09 Sep 1895 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 06 Jun 1977 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 12547 ii. Lloyd Jackson Courtright, born 02 Sep 1897 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 26 May 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 12548 iii. Ruby Jane Courtright, born 10 Jul 1898 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Mar 1962 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho.
- 12549 iv. Jack Louis Courtright, born 23 Mar 1902 in Idaho; died 03 Jun 1990 in Dayton, Columbia Co, Washington. He married Anna M. Harber.
- 12550 v. Clarence Leland Courtright, born 14 Feb 1904 in Idaho; died 30 Sep 1990 in Humboldt Co, California. He married Audrey Thelma Knapp 16 Oct 1944 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 11 Mar 1915 in Sundance, Crook Co, Wyoming; died 14 Jul 1990 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Clarence Courtright and Audrey Knapp:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 12551 vi. Eugene Marion Courtright, born 23 Feb 1906 in Cambridge, Washington Co, Idaho; died 21 Oct 1987 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (1) Gertrude Amanda Harris 13 Oct 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; born 03 Dec 1913 in Gallup, New Mexico; died 08 Dec 1991 in Mountain Home, Elmore Co, Idaho. He married (2) Viola Moldenhauer 1986; born 11 May 1920 in Robinson, Yukon, Canada; died 23 Jul 2010 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Eugene Courtright and Gertrude Harris:

Divorce: 23 Jul 1951, Canyon Co, Idaho

Marriage: 13 Oct 1938, Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon

Notes for Viola Moldenhauer:

Viola (Moldenhauer) Courtright, 90, of Nampa, Idaho, went to be with her Lord and Savior on July 23, 2010 at Sunny Ridge Care Center in Nampa, Idaho with her family at her side. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 27, 2010 at 2:00 p.m. at Alsip & Persons Funeral Chapel (404 10th Ave. So.; Nampa; 466-3545). Private burial will be held at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell.

Viola was born May 11, 1920 in Robinson, Alberta, Canada to August and Lottie Boschree. Due to the untimely death of her mother, when Viola was an infant, she was separated from her siblings and was raised by her maternal grandparents in Lodi, California who raised her in a loving and caring home. Viola attended school in Lodi and graduated from Lodi Union High School in 1937. Viola became a citizen of the United States at the

age of 21. Viola met Rueben D. Moldenhauer in Lodi in 1936. They were married in Eureka, South Dakota on July 2, 1938 and resided in Lodi. To this union two sons were born; Arnie R. Moldenhauer and Glenn W. Moldenhauer. Viola and Rueben were married 39 years, until he passed away in 1975. Several years later she met and later married Gene Courtright in 1986. After just a year and a half of marriage, Gene passed away.

While Viola was married to Reuben, who was a pastor, she lived in numerous locations in the US and Canada. In her later years, when living in Nampa, Viola worked as a teachers aid at Centennial and Lake View Elementary Schools. Viola had numerous hobbies such as playing the piano, traveling, cross-stitch, crocheting and reading, but, her favorite was spending time with her family and grandchildren. She spent many years playing the piano with the Old Time Fiddlers and also enjoyed volunteering at the Civic Center. Viola was a long time member of the Greenleaf Friends Church and loved listening to the Greenleaf Brass.

Viola was preceded in death by her parents; her husbands, Reuben Moldenhauer and Gene Courtright; her brothers; Johnnie and Ben; her sisters; Rosie and Lizzie and long-time friend and companion; Hank Filkins; and grandson; Mark Moldenhauer.

She is survived by her sons and their spouses, Arnie (Judie) Moldenhauer of Sparta, Missouri; Glenn (Lavada) Moldenhauer of Nampa, Idaho; grandchildren: Ron Moldenhauer of Sparta, Missouri; Jenny (Roger) Williams of Sparta, Missouri; Arnold (Debbie) Moldenhauer of Spring Field, Missouri; Brandi Moldenhauer of New Plymouth, Idaho; Sharene (Rowdy) Campbell of Nampa, Idaho; 14 great-grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren.

The family would like to thank the nurses on the 5th floor of Saint Alphonsus and the staff at Sunny Ridge Care Center for the care of Viola.

More About Eugene Courtright and Viola Moldenhauer:
Marriage: 1986

6641. Cassander Ellen (Cassie)¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1869 in Vienna. Maries Co, Missouri, and died 21 Sep 1930 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California. She married **George Henry Porter** 07 Aug 1881 in Guthrie Co, Iowa. He was born 29 Feb 1868 in Iowa, and died 04 Mar 1956 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About George Porter and Cassander Courtright:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1881, Guthrie Co, Iowa

Children of Cassander Courtright and George Porter are:

- + 12552 i. Clarence Emmit¹³ Porter, born 11 Feb 1889 in Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1966 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 12553 ii. Hattie Jane Porter, born 1891 in Nebraska. She married Cary Elwood Dolson; born 09 Dec 1891 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 06 Aug 1923 in Montovia, California.
- 12554 iii. George Elmer Porter, born 1895 in Payette, Idaho; died 06 Aug 1913 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- 12555 iv. Samuel Lester Porter, born 08 May 1897 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 1965 in Humboldt Co, California.
- + 12556 v. Myrtle Mae Porter, born 04 Feb 1899 in McKinleyville, California; died 10 Aug 1977 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 12557 vi. Willis Porter, born 1902 in California; died 18 Mar 1956 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 12558 vii. Pearl Ada Porter, born Feb 1904 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 27 Dec 1908 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- 12559 viii. Margaret Marie Porter, born 1912; died 27 Nov 1993 in Napa, California. She married Chester (Ted) Coon.

6642. Major Tipton¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1872 in Missouri, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Adams Co, Idaho. He married **Julia Ann Wilburn** 1895 in Washington, Idaho. She was born 06 May 1875 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co, California, and died 21 May 1932 in Washington, Idaho.

More About Major Courtright and Julia Wilburn:
Marriage: 1895, Washington, Idaho

Children of Major Courtright and Julia Wilburn are:

- 12560 i. Wilber Arthur¹³ Courtright, born 15 Nov 1895 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 14 Oct 1918.
- + 12561 ii. Florence Estella Courtright, born 24 Oct 1898 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 07 Mar 1976 in Hood River Co, Oregon.
- + 12562 iii. Chester Claude Courtright, born 19 Apr 1901 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 02 Aug 1950 in Orofino, Clearwater Co, Idaho.

- 12563 iv. Grace Leona Courtright, born 02 May 1903 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 19 Oct 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married (1) Riley Samuel Harris 10 Aug 1923 in Pendleton, Oregon; born 10 Apr 1902 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Nov 1983 in Clatsop Co, Oregon. She married (2) Rembrandt Edison Stevens Aft. 1940; born 21 Mar 1918 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 May 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- More About Riley Harris and Grace Courtright:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1923, Pendleton, Oregon
- More About Rembrandt Stevens and Grace Courtright:
Marriage: Aft. 1940
- 12564 v. Bert Major Courtright, born 02 Jul 1907 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 05 Aug 1966 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 12565 vi. Elzie Vernon Courtright, born 22 Mar 1910 in Idaho; died 26 Mar 1969.
- + 12566 vii. Ellis Ralph Courtright, born 22 Mar 1910 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho; died 23 Oct 1987.

6644. Laura Bell¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1875 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 1940 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **Charles Clifford Hill** 1898. He was born 22 Jun 1867 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California, and died 12 Oct 1937 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California.

More About Charles Hill and Laura Courtright:
Marriage: 1898

Children of Laura Courtright and Charles Hill are:

- 12567 i. ?¹³ Hill, born Nov 1893.
- 12568 ii. Clarence Edward Hill, born 27 Mar 1897 in Little River, California; died 07 Aug 1965 in Humboldt Co, California. He married Marie C. ?; born 1883 in Oregon.
- 12569 iii. George Clifton Hill, born 08 Feb 1899 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California; died 12 Feb 1899 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California.
- + 12570 iv. Gertrude Cecilia Hill, born 25 Feb 1901 in Humboldt Co, California; died 07 Jun 1983 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 12571 v. Laura Alton Hill, born 18 Apr 1905 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.

6645. Ida May¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa, and died 05 May 1961 in Auburn, Placer Co, California. She married **Frederick A. Haley** 07 Mar 1897 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California. He was born 02 Sep 1872 in Illinois, and died 03 Aug 1954 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.

More About Frederick Haley and Ida Courtright:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1897, Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California

Children of Ida Courtright and Frederick Haley are:

- + 12572 i. Lorena M.¹³ Haley, born 29 Oct 1900 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 08 Feb 1961 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.
- 12573 ii. Lyle Haley, born 10 Jan 1902 in Humboldt Co, California; died May 1959 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 12574 iii. Percy Vern Haley, born 1903 in California; died 08 Apr 1959 in Hood River, Oregon. He married Nora Madline Chambers 10 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1917.

More About Percy Haley and Nora Chambers:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1946, Los Angeles Co, California

6648. Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1865 in Missouri, and died 10 Feb 1952 in New Bloomfield, Callaway Co, Missouri. She married (1) **William Francis Rakes** 28 Dec 1886 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Dec 1864 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1914 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri. She married (2) **Henry**

Valentine Prater 22 Sep 1917 in Vancleve, Maries Co, Missouri. He was born 21 Feb 1844 in Warren Co, Tennessee, and died 02 Feb 1935 in Maries Co, Missouri.

More About William Rakes and Francena Courtright:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1886, Cole Co, Missouri

More About Henry Prater and Francena Courtright:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1917, Vancleve, Maries Co, Missouri

Children of Francena Courtright and William Rakes are:

- + 12575 i. Vera Belle¹³ Rakes, born 11 Mar 1890 in Osage Bend, Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 Feb 1949 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 12576 ii. Clara Mae Rakes, born 03 May 1892 in Missouri; died 14 Feb 1988 in Missouri.

6650. George D.¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 1961 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie M. Siebeneck** 18 Dec 1915 in Vienna, Maries Co, Missouri. She was born 07 Feb 1886 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 13 Jan 1959 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri.

More About George Courtright and Minnie Siebeneck:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1915, Vienna, Maries Co, Missouri

Children of George Courtright and Minnie Siebeneck are:

- 12577 i. Edward Earl¹³ Courtright, born 24 Aug 1916 in Jackson, Osage Co, Missouri; died 24 Oct 1992 in Granite City, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 12578 ii. Sylvia Georgia Courtright, born 21 Aug 1923 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri; died 22 Jun 2009 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Steve Cottick 21 Jan 1956; born 27 Oct 1928 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2017 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Steve Cottick:

Steven S. Cottick, 88, of Caseville died Feb. 6, 2017, at his home. Steve was born Oct. 27, 1928, in Highland Park, to the late Stanley and Molly (Godick) Cottick. He married Sylvia Courtwright on Jan. 21, 1956; she preceded him in death on June 22, 2009. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He had lived in Caseville since 1970, and worked as a mechanic. He is survived by his sister, Mary Gerstenschlager of Tennessee and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Tom, Mike and Sam. He will be interred at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly. Champagne Funeral Chapel of Caseville is handling the arrangements.

More About Steve Cottick and Sylvia Courtright:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1956

- 12579 iii. Gilbert D. Courtright, born 07 Sep 1926 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1927 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri.

6651. Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 11 May 1940 in St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **James Ambrose Craig** 13 Nov 1880 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1848 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1903 in Osage Co, Missouri.

More About James Craig and Luvenia Courtright:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1880, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Luvenia Courtright and James Craig are:

- + 12580 i. Charles Andrew¹³ Craig, born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri; died 10 Sep 1963 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 12581 ii. Winfred Leroy Craig, born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri; died 24 May 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 12582 iii. Thomas Perry Craig, born 24 May 1895 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 14 May 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

12583 iv. Gracie Craig, born 31 May 1896 in Missouri; died 03 Jun 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Gracie Craig:
Cause of Death: whooping cough

12584 v. William (Willie) Craig, born 26 Dec 1896 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana; died Sep 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

+ 12585 vi. Naomi Ellen (Oma) Craig, born 14 Jun 1899 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1971 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

12586 vii. Franklin Loveer Craig, born 28 Apr 1900 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri; died Jul 1976 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

12587 viii. Myrtle Craig, born 1904 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri. She married ? Waters.

12588 ix. Ivy R. Craig, born 1908 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1920.

6653. Nathan Samuel¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 27 Feb 1936 in Shannon Co, Missouri. He married **Jessie Denning** 07 Jun 1903 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She was born 01 Jul 1887 in Shannon Co, Missouri, and died 30 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri.

More About Nathan Courtright and Jessie Denning:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1903, Ripley Co, Missouri

Children of Nathan Courtright and Jessie Denning are:

+ 12589 i. Bessie¹³ Courtright, born 1905 in VanBuren, Carter Co, Missouri; died 13 Nov 1998 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois.

12590 ii. Stella Courtright, born 1907 in Missouri.

+ 12591 iii. Myrtle Courtright, born 1910 in Missouri.

12592 iv. baby Courtright, born 26 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri; died 27 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri.

6654. Anna Georgiana¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1878 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Henry Luther Kelling**. He was born 26 Aug 1878 in Missouri.

Children of Anna Courtright and Henry Kelling are:

+ 12593 i. Daisy Marie¹³ Kelling, born 23 Feb 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Sep 1969 in Central City, Linn Co, Iowa.

12594 ii. Bessie Mabel Kelling, born 05 Dec 1903 in Joplin, Missouri; died 27 Jul 1995. She married ? Johnson.

+ 12595 iii. Luttie Missouri Kelling, born 03 Sep 1905 in Missouri; died 22 Jul 1995 in California.

6656. James¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1850 in Richland Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1892 in Illinois. He married **Mary E.Creek** 27 Jan 1876 in Clay Co, Illinois. She was born 27 Nov 1859 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1916 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri.

More About James Courtright and Mary E.Creek:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Clay Co, Illinois

Children of James Courtright and Mary E.Creek are:

12596 i. William Henry¹³ Courtright, born 25 Aug 1878 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 24 Aug 1880 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois.

+ 12597 ii. Cora Courtright, born Jul 1882 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 1966 in Missouri.

12598 iii. Charles Courtright, born 28 Jan 1886 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 1886 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois.

+ 12599 iv. James Courtright, born 09 Aug 1888 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 30 Oct 1972 in Missouri.

+ 12600 v. Frank P. Courtright, born 16 Feb 1890 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 1946 in Madison Co, Missouri.

6661. Charles G. (Charley)¹² Decker (Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1932 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) McFarland** 27 Apr 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1870 in Adair Co, Kentucky, and died 18 Oct 1945 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Decker and Martha McFarland:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Decker and Martha McFarland are:

- 12601 i. Culmer D.¹³ Decker, born Mar 1900 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1901 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 12602 ii. Nona Mae Decker, born 11 Dec 1901 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12603 iii. Artis Eleen Decker, born 05 Dec 1904 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1916 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 12604 iv. Inez Marie Decker, born 12 Mar 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1984 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12605 v. Clarice T. Decker, born 20 Feb 1907 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1974 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Beryl Garrett Robinson 04 Oct 1946 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1902 in Monroe City, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1983 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Beryl Robinson and Clarice Decker:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1946, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 12606 vi. Nellie Cathleen Decker, born 08 Apr 1910 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Carleton Everett Phillips; born 04 Dec 1903 in Indiana; died 28 Nov 1958 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 12607 vii. Velva Vivian Decker, born 08 Mar 1911 in Logan, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Paul Lawrence Rice; born 27 Jun 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 12608 viii. Leland I. Decker, born 03 Feb 1914 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6662. Thomas Lammia¹² Decker (Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Agnes Young** 15 Oct 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1910 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Decker and Agnes Young:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Decker and Agnes Young are:

- + 12609 i. Blanche¹³ Decker, born 19 Jan 1901 in Indiana; died 01 Apr 1987 in North College Hill, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 12610 ii. Olive Agnes Decker, born 10 Mar 1910 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2001 in Shelby Co, Ohio.

6665. Minnie Viola¹² Brock (Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1899 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hamilton S. Erwin** 15 Oct 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jun 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Hamilton Erwin and Minnie Brock:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Brock and Hamilton Erwin are:

- + 12611 i. Roxie¹³ Erwin, born 30 Apr 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co,

- Indiana.
- 12612 ii. Jerrell Erwin, born 10 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
 - 12613 iii. Earl Erwin, born 08 Mar 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1973 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

6666. Arminda Florence¹² Brock (Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1953 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Lewis S. Frederick** 22 Feb 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1866 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1900 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hamilton S. Erwin** Bef. 1902. He was born 02 Jun 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Frederick and Arminda Brock:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Hamilton Erwin and Arminda Brock:
 Marriage: Bef. 1902

Children of Arminda Brock and Lewis Frederick are:

- 12614 i. Della Fern¹³ Frederick, born 17 May 1893 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1926.
- 12615 ii. Herschel Frederick, born 29 Mar 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1980.

Children of Arminda Brock and Hamilton Erwin are:

- 12616 i. David¹³ Erwin, born 25 Oct 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12617 ii. Norman Roscoe Erwin, born 08 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12618 iii. William Varl Erwin, born 08 Mar 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6667. Anna M.¹² Selby (Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Peyton Burkhart**. He was born Feb 1862 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1920.

Children of Anna Selby and Peyton Burkhart are:

- + 12619 i. Grover¹³ Burkhart, born 18 Feb 1890 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1950 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 12620 ii. Arthur Burkhart, born 27 Jul 1894 in Indiana; died 29 May 1957 in Indiana.
- + 12621 iii. Roger Burkhart, born 27 Sep 1897 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1967.

6668. Fannie¹² Selby (Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Dec 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **James Larkin Durham** 20 Sep 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Mar 1847 in Kentucky, and died 28 Nov 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About James Durham and Fannie Selby:
 Marriage: 20 Sep 1896, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Fannie Selby and James Durham are:

- + 12622 i. Beulah Marjorie¹³ Durham, born 16 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Sep 1980 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 12623 ii. Blake McKinley Durham, born 28 Nov 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1962 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 12624 iii. Burnius Anna Durham, born 10 Apr 1903 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1966 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 12625 iv. Blanche Agnes Durham, born 17 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1977 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

6670. Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 27 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 May 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Willis** 21 Oct 1902 in Indiana. He was born 04 Jun 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Willis and Eva Stewart:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1902, Indiana

Children of Eva Stewart and Andrew Willis are:

- + 12626 i. Fred George¹³ Willis, born 29 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1965 in Alameda Co, California.
- + 12627 ii. Kenneth Eugene Willis, born 14 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12628 iii. Opal Hester Willis, born 09 Dec 1908 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1996 in Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana.

6671. Roy William¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1888 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha A. Gross**. She was born 08 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Roy Stewart and Bertha Gross are:

- 12629 i. Mabel Geraldine¹³ Stewart, born 23 Jul 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2004 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married (1) Forrest Buel White. She married (2) Joseph E. Shawman 05 Sep 1987 in Plainville, Indiana.

More About Joseph Shawman and Mabel Stewart:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Plainville, Indiana

- 12630 ii. Charlotte L. Stewart.
- 12631 iii. James R. Stewart.
- 12632 iv. Joe Stewart.
- 12633 v. Jestine Audry Stewart.
- 12634 vi. John Stewart.
- 12635 vii. Robert Stewart.
- 12636 viii. William Stewart.

6672. Alice Velma¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1992 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Martin Clyde Gray**. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1974 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Porter James Burton** 21 Oct 1915 in Indiana. He was born 25 Oct 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Porter Burton and Alice Stewart:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1915, Indiana

Children of Alice Stewart and Porter Burton are:

- 12637 i. Nancy Imogene¹³ Burton, born 25 Jan 1916 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1988. She married Laddis Herbert Howard 04 Apr 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1997 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Laddis Howard and Nancy Burton:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1934, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 12638 ii. Dorene Artminda Burton, born 26 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1976.

6673. Marion¹² France (Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1877 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rachel Gladish** 04 Nov 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Dec 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died

17 Aug 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Marion France and Rachel Gladish:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1900, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Marion France and Rachel Gladish are:

- + 12639 i. Frances Grace¹³ France, born 21 Oct 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12640 ii. Rufus Carl France, born 16 Dec 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois.
- 12641 iii. Walter Edward France, born 28 Mar 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Alice Cleo ?; born 10 Nov 1911 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12642 iv. Ethyl France, born 08 Dec 1908 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12643 v. Sarah Salena France, born 20 Nov 1910 in Monroe City, Adams Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 2008 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 12644 vi. Silas Paul France, born 28 Aug 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1918 in Indiana.
- 12645 vii. James Monroe France, born 29 Jan 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1998 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He married Ellen Angeline Frazier 23 Dec 1942 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1918 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died Dec 1991 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.

More About James France and Ellen Frazier:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1942, Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana

- 12646 viii. Jesse Samuel France, born 01 Dec 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12647 ix. Gurnie Marian France, born 10 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1992 in Three Rivers, Michigan.

6681. Samuel Maude¹² France (Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1899 in Indiana. She married **Calvin Hiram Terry** 28 Aug 1915 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 03 May 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Calvin Terry and Samuel France:
Divorce: 1921
Marriage: 28 Aug 1915, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel France and Calvin Terry are:

- 12648 i. Lina Geneva¹³ Terry, born 1917 in Illinois.
- 12649 ii. Georganna Rose (Joanna) Terry, born 1918 in Illinois.

6683. John Perry¹² Richardson (Martha Ellen¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1881 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1968 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Watson**. She was born 16 Jun 1887 in Tennessee, and died Bet. Mar 109/10 - 1975 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of John Richardson and Lucy Watson are:

- + 12650 i. Leonard Edward¹³ Richardson, born 03 Aug 1908 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 27 Mar 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 12651 ii. Mary Zella Richardson, born 31 Aug 1913 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 09 Jun 2006 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) Elmus Ethredge Patterson; born 10 Oct 1904 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 25 Mar 1944 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (2) Thomas Raymond Eskew 29 Jul 1952 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas; born 06 Jul 1904.

Notes for Mary Zella Richardson:

Oakland City - Mary Z. Eskew, 92, died Friday, June 9, 2006, at her daughter's home. She worked at Seidel's and Andy's. Surviving are her daughter, Connie Martin; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services are 2 p.m. Tuesday at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel, with burial in Montgomery Cemetery.

Visitation is 10 a.m. to service time at the funeral home.

More About Thomas Eskew and Mary Richardson:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1952, Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas

6690. Ella¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1873 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas S. Banta** 1894. He was born Mar 1871 in Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1926 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Banta and Ella Keith:
Marriage: 1894

Children of Ella Keith and Thomas Banta are:

- 12652 i. Zora¹³ Banta, born 25 Apr 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Roscoe Perkins 29 Nov 1921 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 02 Jul 1890 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1954 in Alderwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Roscoe Perkins and Zora Banta:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1921, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 12653 ii. James Robert Banta, born 22 Sep 1896 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 12654 iii. Lillie Mae Banta, born 19 Jan 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1973 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas.
- + 12655 iv. John Stephen Banta, born 04 Sep 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1966.
- + 12656 v. Marie Francis Banta, born 06 May 1910 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1959 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 12657 vi. Ralph Keith Banta, born 18 Jan 1912 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6691. Onie (Ona)¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1875 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Franklin Allison** 15 Dec 1915 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1869 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1953.

More About Franklin Allison and Onie Keith:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Onie Keith and Franklin Allison is:

- 12658 i. Ogden Keith¹³ Allison, born 04 Sep 1917 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1946 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ogden Keith Allison:

Ogdon Keith Allison was the only child of Franklin and Onie Keith Allison. He was born September 4, 1917, being a lifelong resident of Veale Township. He attended Pleasant Hill School, and was a member of Pleasant Hill Church. Ogdon held an honorable discharge from the United States Army. He had been in service 4 years and saw action in the Normandy invasion in Europe. Ogdon had suffered from PTSD.

6692. Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1877 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Mathias Perkins** 1898. He was born 21 Apr 1874 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Perkins and Anna Keith:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Anna Keith and Albert Perkins are:

- 12659 i. Nettie¹³ Perkins, born 01 Jan 1900; died 08 Jan 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 12660 ii. Ethel Perkins, born 26 Dec 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 12661 iii. Charles Albert Perkins, born 29 Jan 1902 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1984 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.
- + 12662 iv. Frank Keith Perkins, born 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1980 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 12663 v. Carl Honey Perkins, born 16 Dec 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1956.
- 12664 vi. Edwin L. Perkins, born 22 Jul 1908 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irma Lucille Hunt; born 22 May 1914 in South Dakota; died 27 Aug 1993 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6693. Emma¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1880 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1960. She married **Ira J. Patterson** 26 Jul 1904 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Dec 1879 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 1945 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Ira Patterson and Emma Keith:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Keith and Ira Patterson are:

- 12665 i. Lynn Keith¹³ Patterson, born 09 Jan 1914 in Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1914 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 12666 ii. Kermit Lyle Patterson, born 11 Jun 1915 in Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6694. John¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1882 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nora Patterson** 27 Dec 1905 in Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1885 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Keith:

Census 2: 1920, Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, farmer Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About John Keith and Nora Patterson:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1905, Indiana

Children of John Keith and Nora Patterson are:

- 12667 i. Mildred E.¹³ Keith, born 09 Nov 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married John Franklin Wells 27 Apr 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 03 Dec 1897 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Franklin Wells:

Census: 1940, Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1950, Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About John Wells and Mildred Keith:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1931, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 12668 ii. John Paul Keith, born 01 Nov 1908 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6695. Myra¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1885 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **George Brinton Allison** 28 Dec 1916 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Mar 1879 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1955.

More About George Allison and Myra Keith:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1916, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Myra Keith and George Allison are:

- 12669 i. Burke Newton¹³ Allison, born 02 Mar 1921 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 2006 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Ellen Stuckey 26 Aug 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1925 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 2023 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Burke Allison and Ruth Stuckey:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1944, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana
- 12670 ii. Mary Ruth Allison, born 27 Mar 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 12671 iii. Keith Brinton Allison, born 19 Sep 1922 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1923 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 12672 iv. Rev. Earl Allen Allison, born 13 Dec 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 12673 v. Lois Gene Allison, born 05 May 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2013 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 12674 vi. Helen Emma Allison, born 10 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2011 in Indiana.

6696. Thomas¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1887 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Libbie Feagans** 02 Nov 1909 in Indiana. She was born 12 Aug 1887 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1973 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Keith and Libbie Feagans:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1909, Indiana

Children of Thomas Keith and Libbie Feagans are:

- + 12675 i. Clinton Howard¹³ Keith, born 25 Jan 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1953 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 12676 ii. Clyde Victor Keith, born 17 Oct 1913 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1985 in Westfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.
- 12677 iii. Lois M. Keith, born 18 May 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1997 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 12678 iv. Thelma Keith, born 25 Jan 1925 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2009 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

6697. Opha¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1892 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1932. She married **Samuel Perkins** 16 Dec 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1891 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1969.

More About Samuel Perkins and Opha Keith:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1912, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Opha Keith and Samuel Perkins are:

- 12679 i. Phyllis Zenovia¹³ Perkins, born 12 Jun 1914 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1915 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 12680 ii. Logan Keith Perkins, born 31 Dec 1915 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1917 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.

- + 12681 iii. Harold Perkins, born 10 Dec 1919 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1995.

6701. Ethel Alice¹² Bales (Charlotte Alice (Lottie)¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew R. Bennington**.

Children of Ethel Bales and Andrew Bennington are:

- 12682 i. Lura Alice¹³ Bennington.
12683 ii. Dortha Marie Bennington.

6709. Helen¹² Alexander (John J.¹¹, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Diest Adams**. He was born 23 Feb 1902 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Child of Helen Alexander and Maurice Adams is:

- 12684 i. Vera Jean¹³ Adams, born 08 Dec 1929 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 2017 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

6711. John D.¹² Alexander (John J.¹¹, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1909 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1949 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Marjorie Billings** 13 Feb 1939 in Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1916 in Cabot, Lonoke Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Jan 1980.

More About John Alexander and Mary Billings:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1939, Indiana

Children of John Alexander and Mary Billings are:

- 12685 i. John B.¹³ Alexander, born 02 Apr 1940 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Ilene Wanda Payne 09 Sep 1959 in Lebanon, Virginia; born 16 Jul 1942 in Buchanan, Virginia; died 06 Oct 2005.

More About John Alexander and Ilene Payne:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1959, Lebanon, Virginia

- + 12686 ii. Joan Louise Alexander, born 1945 in Indiana.

6712. Rebecca Aremedia¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1871 in Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Grayson Co, Kentucky. She married **Oliver P. (Ollie) Swain** 11 May 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Oct 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Swain and Rebecca West:

Marriage: 11 May 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rebecca West and Oliver Swain are:

- + 12687 i. Orville (Orval)¹³ Swain, born 02 Aug 1892 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1964 in Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 12688 ii. Herman Eugene Swain, born 29 Jul 1894 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1979 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 12689 iii. Claude M. Swain, born 04 Jun 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 12690 iv. Lowell Sanford Swain, born 18 Jan 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1962 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6713. Harriet Emiline¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1871 in Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Sherman T. Young** 11 May 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Mar 1865 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sherman Young and Harriet West:
Marriage: 11 May 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet West and Sherman Young are:

- 12691 i. Manis¹³ Young, born 11 Nov 1893 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. Manis married Rachel Florence Grubb 12 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 03 Jul 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Manis Young and Rachel Grubb:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1917, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 12692 ii. Jerald Young, born 03 May 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1979 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12693 iii. Lela Young, born May 1899 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1912 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 12694 iv. Ranvil Young, born 06 Sep 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 12695 v. Ottis Lee Young, born 21 Jun 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1985 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 12696 vi. Meredith James Young, born 26 Apr 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married George L. Pride 24 Apr 1935 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 01 Jun 1904 in Island, Kentucky; died 28 Dec 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About George Pride and Meredith Young:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1935, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 12697 vii. Elizabeth Ellen (Lizzie) Young, born 06 Nov 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12698 viii. Ines Zella Young, born 21 Aug 1911 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1990 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Adolph J. Woods; born 10 May 1892 in Indiana; died 23 Sep 1974 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6714. Lilly May¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1876 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Perry Young** 16 Jun 1892 in Indiana. He was born 17 Jun 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1911 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hezekiah Naylor Grubb** 26 Feb 1918 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Sep 1881, and died 23 Feb 1963.

More About Perry Young and Lilly West:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1892, Indiana

More About Hezekiah Grubb and Lilly West:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1918, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Lilly West and Perry Young are:

- 12699 i. Eva A.¹³ Young, born Jan 1896 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12700 ii. Effie J. Young, born 29 Sep 1903; died 08 Nov 1963.

6715. Susan Della¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Everett Oliver White** 09 May 1899 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 21 May 1875 in Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1957.

More About Everett White and Susan West:
Marriage: 09 May 1899, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Susan West and Everett White are:

- + 12701 i. Tollis Hobart¹³ White, born 29 Jul 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1960 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 12702 ii. Donald E. White, born 16 Nov 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 12703 iii. Maybell Agnes White, born 18 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1958 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 12704 iv. Ada White, born 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1911 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ada White:

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

6717. Ada E.¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Virgil Decker** 06 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Apr 1887 in Indiana, and died 18 May 1960.

More About Paul Decker and Ada West:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Ada West and Paul Decker is:

- 12705 i. Howard¹³ Decker, born 13 Aug 1907 in Indiana; died 27 Jan 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Virginia Lois Steelman 24 Dec 1931 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Decker and Virginia Steelman:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Gibson Co, Indiana

6718. Samuel Garfield¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Cora Esther Chadwick** 11 Feb 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1894 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel West and Cora Chadwick:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1911, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel West and Cora Chadwick are:

- 12706 i. Frederick E.¹³ West, born 10 Oct 1915 in Indiana; died 1983.
- 12707 ii. Eloise F. West, born 01 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 2010.
- 12708 iii. Samuel Garfield West, Jr., born 16 Jun 1922; died 1998.
- 12709 iv. Anna West, born 18 Jul 1924; died 2007.

6719. Edward¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ona Barrett** 18 Apr 1912 in Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 12 Jan 1896 in Logan, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Edward West and Ona Barrett:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1912, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Edward West and Ona Barrett are:

- 12710 i. Samuel Franklin¹³ West, born 07 Mar 1914 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12711 ii. Carlos Melvin West, born 28 Mar 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1989. He married Angeline Dymanowski; born 20 Nov 1912; died 03 Sep 1996.
- + 12712 iii. Robert Earl West, born 16 Mar 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 2001.

6720. Ollie Bruner¹² Walts (Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1877 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Eva Jane Dyer**. She was born 09 Jun 1882, and died 14 Sep 1964.

Children of Ollie Walts and Eva Dyer are:

- 12713 i. Randall Blythe¹³ Waltz, born 21 Oct 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1999 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Julia Summers 25 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1899; died 1985.

More About Randall Waltz and Julia Summers:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 12714 ii. Stanley William Walts, born 26 Aug 1908 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12715 iii. Mary Bell Waltz, born 28 Jul 1910 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1914 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12716 iv. Carrie Elvada Walts, born 04 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12717 v. Ray Junior Walts, born 10 Apr 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6721. Bertha W.¹² Walts (Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1880, and died 12 May 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Wesley Welton** 28 Dec 1904 in Indiana. He was born 01 Aug 1883 in Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1958 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Welton and Bertha Walts:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1904, Indiana

Children of Bertha Walts and Charles Welton are:

- + 12718 i. Avanel May¹³ Welton, born 03 Jun 1905; died 02 Aug 1990.
- 12719 ii. Gladiolia Welton, born 11 Dec 1907 in Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1988 in Margate, Broward Co, Florida. She married Francis Alyousis Cavanaugh 05 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Aug 1896 in Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972.

More About Francis Cavanaugh and Gladiolia Welton:
Marriage: 05 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

6723. Ora Maud¹² Catt (Thomas Morgan¹¹, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Coleman Isaac Pennybacker**. He was born 21 Sep 1874 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 18 Feb 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Josephus Hayes** 20 Dec 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 27 May 1862 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Josephus Hayes:

Census 2: 1920, 917 Sycomore Fairgorund Ave; 5th ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, paper hanger Searstney Company Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Josephus Hayes and Ora Catt:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1905, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Ora Catt and Josephus Hayes is:

- 12720 i. Pearl Barbara¹³ Hayes, born 06 Apr 1911 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1993. She married (1) Roy Joseph Thompson 15 Nov 1929; born 05 Jan 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Vincent Clements Ockenfels 27 Aug 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1904 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1980.

More About Roy Joseph Thompson:
Census 2: 1940, 6052 ? : Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, grinder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Thompson and Pearl Hayes:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1929

More About Vincent Ockenfels and Pearl Hayes:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6724. Omar Winfield¹² Lynch (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1890 in Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Mary Anna Kays** 07 Sep 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Apr 1893 in Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1974 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Omar Lynch and Mary Kays:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1911, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Omar Lynch and Mary Kays are:

- + 12721 i. Harold Gorden¹³ Lynch, born 02 May 1913 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1984 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 12722 ii. Paris Marvin (Pee Wee) Lynch, born 09 Oct 1915 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1988 in Placerville, El Dorado Co, California.
- 12723 iii. Harvey Earl Lynch, born 13 Jan 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12724 iv. Fred Marlin Lynch, born 30 Jun 1923 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died Feb 1982 in Orange Co, California.
- + 12725 v. Robert Evert Lynch, born 16 Sep 1930 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2015 in Rialton, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 12726 vi. Ruby Ann Lynch, born 16 Apr 1937 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (1) ? Friedman. She married (2) Hector Carranza 20 Dec 1958 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Hector Carranza and Ruby Lynch:
Divorce: 26 Jan 1981, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 20 Dec 1958, Clark Co, Nevada

6726. Ruth Golda¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1896 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1994 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Ross Atkinson** 04 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Jun 1896, and died 11 Apr 1984.

More About Ross Atkinson and Ruth Gladish:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1924, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Gladish and Ross Atkinson are:

- 12727 i. Marjoire Hope¹³ Atkinson, born 22 Aug 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1929 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Marjoire Hope Atkinson:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; influenza

- 12728 ii. Bobby L. Atkinson, born 14 Nov 1929; died 28 Oct 2002.

6728. Arthur¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1900 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1990 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Frances Armstrong** 1927. She was born 25 Feb 1907 in Mt. Olympus, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 2001 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Frances Armstrong:

Edna F. Gladish, 93, of Princeton, died Monday, Feb. 5, 2001, at The Waters in Princeton. She was born Feb. 25, 1907, in Mt. Olympus. She was a housewife. She was a member of Hazelton United Methodist Church, Rebekah Lodge 147 in Hazelton and the American Legion Auxillary 114 in Hazelton. She was the oldest graduate of Mt. Olympus High School, graduating in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Emma Hower of Poseyville, Marilyn Garland of Chandler and Mary Creedon of Princeton; a son, Eugene Gladish of Princeton; nine grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren; several step-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Gladish in 1990; two sons, James and George Gladish; and six brothers, Lawrence, Lowell, Randall, Darwin, Tolice and George L. Armstrong.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 8 at Colvin Funeral Home. The Rev. Kenneth Armitage will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 7 at Colvin Funeral Home.

More About Arthur Gladish and Edna Armstrong:
Marriage: 1927

Children of Arthur Gladish and Edna Armstrong are:

- + 12729 i. James Lowell¹³ Gladish, born 01 May 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1998 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 12730 ii. George Harold Gladish, born 28 Apr 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1998 in Fort Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 12731 iii. Emma Lou Gladish, born 06 May 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 12732 iv. Arthur Eugene Gladish, born 03 Jan 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 2007 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12733 v. Marilyn Sue Gladish, born 14 May 1941 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Gary Ray Stocker 26 Jul 1959 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Jul 1938 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Stocker and Marilyn Gladish:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1959, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 12734 vi. Mary Ellen Gladish, born 24 Apr 1943 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Frank Joseph Creedon 27 Mar 1964 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 22 Feb 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Frank Creedon and Mary Gladish:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1964, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

6729. Jacob James¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1982 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Clyde Ella Hoover** 28 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1993 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob James Gladish:
Census 3: 1950, 1211 Fairview; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, tool grinder automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Gladish and Clyde Hoover:
Divorce: 21 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Gladish and Clyde Hoover is:

- + 12735 i. Billy Jake¹³ Gladish, born 03 Jun 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 2014 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan.

6730. Jewell Salena¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1905 in

Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Elmer Jefferson Walker** 21 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Walker and Jewell Gladish:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1926, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Jewell Gladish and Elmer Walker is:

+ 12736 i. Mary Jacquelyne¹³ Walker, born 03 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 2005 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

6731. Mary F.¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1910 in Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heber Suden Jones** 26 Mar 1926 in Jasper, Indiana. He was born 06 Jan 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Otto Franklin Jamison** 09 Aug 1947 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Apr 1915 in Central City, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky, and died 19 Jul 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Heber Jones and Mary Gladish:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1926, Jasper, Indiana

More About Otto Jamison and Mary Gladish:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Spencer Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Gladish and Heber Jones is:

+ 12737 i. Jack DeWayne¹³ Jones, born 14 Oct 1926 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6735. Beatrice Margaret¹² Catt (Willard H.¹¹, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Robert Bryan Abel** 28 Sep 1921 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 30 Jan 1897 in Lincoln Center, Kansas, and died 14 Mar 1981 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Robert Abel and Beatrice Catt:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1921, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Beatrice Catt and Robert Abel are:

12738 i. Barbara Louise¹³ Abel, born 1923 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 2013.
12739 ii. Shirley J. Abel, born 13 Oct 1926 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 08 Sep 2012 in Pierce Co, Washington.
+ 12740 iii. Dt. Robert Bryan Abel, Jr., born 26 May 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 18 Jul 2001 in Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon.

6736. Ora Ernest¹² Williams (Smith M.¹¹, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Cynthia Ann Smith**. She was born 10 Sep 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1948 in Indiana.

Child of Ora Williams and Cynthia Smith is:

+ 12741 i. Juanita¹³ Williams, born 14 Jan 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 2001 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

6737. Barney Murel¹² Thomas (Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1889 in Indiana, and died 1938. He married **Rosa Elizabeth Main** 1907 in Edwards, Illinois. She was born 03 Apr 1890 in Indiana, and died 20 May 1957 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Barney Thomas and Rosa Main:

Marriage: 1907, Edwards, Illinois

Children of Barney Thomas and Rosa Main are:

- 12742 i. Oral Merl¹³ Thomas, born 21 Sep 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1959. He married Venus Arnette McDurman 20 Dec 1941 in Pittsburg, Oklahoma; born 28 Oct 1921 in McAlester, Oklahoma; died 24 Nov 2003.

More About Oral Thomas and Venus McDurman:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

- 12743 ii. Owen D. Thomas, born 17 Mar 1911; died 22 Sep 1931.

6738. Lonnie Jerald¹² Thomas (Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1888, and died 1967. He married **Frona Bethel Taylor** 11 Apr 1907 in Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1890 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1977.

More About Lonnie Thomas and Frona Taylor:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1907, Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana

Children of Lonnie Thomas and Frona Taylor are:

- 12744 i. Frances¹³ Thomas.

- 12745 ii. James Lowell Thomas, born 30 Dec 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Carol Jean Rickard 11 Dec 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 29 Dec 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About James Thomas and Carol Rickard:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1970, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 12746 iii. Gladys D. Thomas.

- 12747 iv. Lonnie Jerald Thomas, Jr., born 18 Oct 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1996. He married Marcia Ann Briscoe 12 Jun 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 05 Aug 1926 in Schenectady Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lonnie Thomas and Marcia Briscoe:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Pike Co, Indiana

6740. Jacob¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1950 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Agnes E. Phillips** 14 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Jennie Hooker Hatfield** 06 Jul 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 May 1886 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Catt and Agnes Phillips:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Jennie Hatfield:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Catt and Agnes Phillips is:

- + 12748 i. Irene Charlotte¹³ Catt, born 26 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Children of Jacob Catt and Jennie Hatfield are:

- + 12749 i. Eugenia¹³ Catt, born 01 Jul 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 12750 ii. Jacob Randall Catt, born 28 Sep 1927 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1995 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 12751 iii. Eloise Catt, born 10 Aug 1929 in Indiana; died 12 May 2018.

6741. Octavia¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Douglas Furman** 15 Sep 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 May 1888 in Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Douglas Furman and Octavia Catt:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Octavia Catt and Douglas Furman are:

- 12752 i. Leroy¹³ Furman, born 27 Dec 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12753 ii. Austin Elwood Furman, born 27 Mar 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12754 iii. Juanetta Furman, born 12 Jun 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12755 iv. John Daniel Furman, born 10 Mar 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12756 v. Joseph Arthur Furman, born 29 Jun 1920 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (1) Frances Jewell Burkhart 31 Jul 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 22 Nov 1922 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 2017 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana. He married (2) Thelma Frances Lamb 1990 in Charlotte Co, Florida; born 08 Oct 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 2012.

Notes for Frances Jewell Burkhart:

Petersburg, Indiana - Frances J. McCrary, 94, passed away on Wednesday, August 30, 2017, at Deaconess Gateway Hospital. Frances was born and raised in Pike County to the late Floyd and Maggie Burkhart, in Petersburg, on November 22, 1922. She was preceded in death by two husbands, Joseph Furman and Froman McCrary; and sister, Betty Jean McCrary. She was a member of White River Chapel Church in Bowman. Frances was very kind, giving and people loved to be around her. She loved her family and was very proud of them.

She is survived by her son, Steve (Stephanie) McCrary, of Petersburg; daughter, Sharon (Rex) Sells, of Bedford, Kentucky; brother, Frank Burkhart-Seymour, of Ind.; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at noon EST Saturday, Sept. 2, 2017, at Harris Funeral Home, in Petersburg, Ind., with visitation from 10 a.m. to service. Burial will follow at White River Chapel in Bowman. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Joseph Furman and Frances Burkhart:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1944, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Thelma Frances Lamb:

Thelma Frances Thurman, 88, of Vincennes, passed away Nov. 23, 2012, at Bridgepointe Health Campus. Born Oct. 8, 1924, in Pike County, Indiana, she was the daughter of Beuford and Ada (Robling) Lamb. They preceded her, as well as a brother, Bill Lamb, and a grandson, Scott Holman. Thelma had worked at Meade Johnson in Evansville. She was a member of the Free Methodist Church in Petersburg.

Surviving are her children, Larry (Diana) Willis of Verne, Indiana, Sharon (Barry) Holman of Monroe City, Indiana, and Brenda Bennett of Evansville, Indiana; a sister, Helen Pickett of Brownsburg, Indiana; a brother, Jim Lamb of Petersburg, Indiana; grandchildren Greg Willis, Becky Clinkenbeard, Laura Weinhold, Leah Bilskie, Scott Holman, Chad Holman, Jason Holman, Brian Miller, Gina O'Bradovich, and Mitsi Bennett; great-grandchildren Remi, Sydney, Teddi, Zoey, Charlee, Lila, Alec, Jessica, Justin, Jake, Jennifer, Jarrod, Jacy, Jayton, Robbie, Cady, Emily, Alec, Piper, Ty, Joel, Travis, and a great-granddaughter due in December.

A graveside service will be held on Monday, at 2:30, at Walnut Hill Cemetery in Petersburg, Indiana. Goodwin Funeral Home is handling the arrangements.

More About Joseph Furman and Thelma Lamb:

Marriage: 1990, Charlotte Co, Florida

- + 12757 vi. Donald Edward Furman, born 31 Jan 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co,

Indiana.
12758 vii. Maggie Ann Furman, born 31 Jan 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

6742. Essie¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1877 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Bullard** 23 Dec 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1960 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Bullard and Essie Catt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1897, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Catt and William Bullard are:

- + 12759 i. Agnes Pearl¹³ Bullard, born 02 Oct 1898 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12760 ii. Julia Marie Bullard, born 1904 in Jay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1904 in Jay, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12761 iii. Mildred Grace Bullard, born 14 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2004.
- + 12762 iv. Ray Edward Bullard, born 10 Mar 1913 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1975 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.

6743. Eckley M.¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1945. She married **Montgomery Bart Gladish** 05 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Charles Gladish and Mary Catt. He was born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (6125) Montgomery Bart Gladish.

6744. Bertha Grace¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Oliver Ottis Parker** 09 Sep 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 18 May 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Parker and Bertha Catt:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Bertha Catt and Oliver Parker is:

- + 12763 i. Oliver Francis¹³ Parker, Jr., born 03 Jun 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6745. Mayme Pearl¹² Catt (Melvin L.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1936. She married **(1) Paul Edgar Locklear** 09 May 1931 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Aug 1887 in St. Stephen, Berkeley Co, South Carolina, and died 22 Aug 1965 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married **(2) William Henry Catt** 04 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956.

More About Mayme Pearl Catt:
Census: 1920, 5th Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Paul Locklear and Mayme Catt:

Marriage: 09 May 1931, Summit Co, Ohio

More About William Catt and Mayme Catt:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 04 Apr 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (6114) William Henry Catt.

6749. Everett Roy¹² Catt (Melvin L.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha Elmera King** 25 May 1906 in Indiana. She was born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Catt and Bertha King:

Marriage: 25 May 1906, Indiana

Children of Everett Catt and Bertha King are:

- + 12764 i. Victor Edward¹³ Catt, born 11 Aug 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1992 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 12765 ii. Norman Catt, born 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12766 iii. Frances Marie Catt, born 30 Dec 1910 in Indiana; died 13 Feb 1968 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She married Coulter Arden Keller 06 May 1939; born 28 Mar 1913 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1991.

More About Coulter Keller and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 06 May 1939

- + 12767 iv. Maurice Elwood Catt, born 10 Mar 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12768 v. Frederick Emory Catt, born 26 Sep 1916 in Illinois; died 17 Sep 1949 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana.
- 12769 vi. Thelma Ada Catt, born 20 Nov 1919 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1991 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Charles Arvel Engstrom 10 Mar 1947 in Indiana; born 10 Jan 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 Apr 1971 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Engstrom and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1947, Indiana

6750. Charles E.¹² Shafer (Armina Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nora B. Martin**. She was born 02 Feb 1876 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Shafer and Nora Martin are:

- 12770 i. Paul Arthur¹³ Shafer, born 01 Nov 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Lida Ruth Chappell 31 Dec 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1996 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Shafer and Lida Chappell:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 12771 ii. Forest Martin Shafer, born 10 Mar 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6751. Martha¹² Shafer (Armina Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1878 in Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1962 in Lefors, Gary Co, Texas. She married **Everett Snyder** 01 May 1904 in Indiana. He was born 19 Apr 1884 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas.

More About Everett Snyder and Martha Shafer:

Marriage: 01 May 1904, Indiana

Children of Martha Shafer and Everett Snyder are:

- 12772 i. James Owen¹³ Snyder, born 05 Apr 1905; died 26 Apr 1908 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas.
- + 12773 ii. Amy L. Snyder, born 13 May 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1962 in Carson Co, Texas.
- + 12774 iii. Mary Alice Snyder, born 20 Jun 1909 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 13 Jan 1995 in Gray Co, Texas.
- + 12775 iv. Ripley Albert Snyder, born 04 Dec 1912 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 16 Jul 2003 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas.
- 12776 v. Harley Jewel Snyder, born 06 Oct 1915 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 16 Nov 1997 in Ector, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth Oakley Bef. 1950; born 28 Sep 1921 in Alanreed, Texas; died 06 Jun 1993 in New Mexico.

More About Harley Snyder and Mary Oakley:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 12777 vi. Everett Weller Snyder, born 06 Apr 1919 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 20 Feb 1993 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Virginia L. ? Bef. 1940 - 1950; born 1918 in Iowa.

More About Everett Snyder and Virginia ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1940 - 1950

- + 12778 vii. John Harvey Arthur Snyder, born 17 Jul 1921 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 05 Jun 1987 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

6753. Effie May¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1949 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Oliver Harry Hopkins** 06 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Feb 1879 in Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1923. She married **(2) John Smith** Bef. 1940. He was born 1887 in Indiana, and died in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Hopkins and Effie Catt:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Smith and Effie Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Effie Catt and Oliver Hopkins are:

- 12779 i. Forest Victor¹³ Hopkins, born 19 Mar 1905 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1935.
- 12780 ii. Cletis Edward Hopkins, born 17 Nov 1907 in Indiana; died 23 Jul 1987.

6754. Clarence Omer¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1949 in Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Frances Irene Wilson**. She was born 30 Aug 1901 in Cherryville, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1991 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Nellie Schonert Bass** 06 Mar 1913 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 26 Feb 1886 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 09 Oct 1932 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Clarence Catt and Nellie Bass:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1913, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Clarence Catt and Frances Wilson are:

- + 12781 i. Lewis Clarence¹³ Cotte, born 16 Oct 1918 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas; died 31 Dec 1992 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon.
- 12782 ii. Dorothy Elsie Louise Cotte, born 28 Sep 1919 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 2015 in Portland, Oregon. She married (1) ? Logeman. She married (2) James Lester Newhouse 26 Aug 1938 in Douglas Co, Nebraska; born 27 Jul 1902 in Walkerville, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1974 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About James Lester Newhouse:

Census: 1940, 4709 Cass Street; Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1940, cab driver Yellow Cab Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About James Newhouse and Dorothy Cotte:

Divorce: 13 Dec 1950, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Aug 1938, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Child of Clarence Catt and Nellie Bass is:

12783 i. Clarence D.¹³ Catt, born 22 Feb 1915 in Illinois.

6756. Lydia Cecil¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Alvia Orvilla Lawyer** 24 Nov 1909 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1885 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alvia Orvilla Lawyer:

Census 2: 1920, 3622 E. Wabash Ave; Harrison, Vigo Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1930, 7131 Lisbon; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, 1489 Campbell Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, wood inspector railroad shop Harrison, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, car repairer railroad steam Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, cleaning superintendent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alvia Lawyer and Lydia Catt:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1909, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Lydia Catt and Alvia Lawyer are:

- + 12784 i. Maurice Eugene¹³ Lawyer, born 15 Jul 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1998 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
- 12785 ii. Dorothy Dorene Lawyer, born 25 May 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12786 iii. Alton Wayne Lawyer, born 21 Nov 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1983.

6757. Anna Mabel¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1958 in Michigan. She married **(1) Damon Frederick** 08 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Arnold Brown** 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1890 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 06 Feb 1958 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Damon Frederick and Anna Catt:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Arnold Brown and Anna Catt:

Marriage: 1915, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Catt and Arnold Brown are:

- 12787 i. Margaret Mignon¹³ Brown, born 02 Jan 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1984 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12788 ii. Alan Winford Brown, born 06 May 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 1964 in Michigan.

6758. Blanche Godell¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1895 in Petersburg,

Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1961 in Gainsville, Florida. He married **Florence Viola Hadley** 23 Oct 1920 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. She was born 19 Aug 1902 in Julien, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 24 Mar 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Blanche Catt and Florence Hadley:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Children of Blanche Catt and Florence Hadley are:

- + 12789 i. Beulah Blanche¹³ Cotte, born 11 Mar 1919 in Avoca, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 12790 ii. Georgia Bernice Cotte, born 25 Jul 1921 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa.
- 12791 iii. Mildred Geniesse Cotte, born 03 Jan 1923 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 19 Oct 2013 in College Place, Walla Walla Co, Washington. She married Paul Gordon Kendall Bef. 1950; born 06 Jun 1921 in Sharpsburg, Iowa; died 06 Mar 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Paul Gordon Kendall:

Census: 1950, 3098 S. Bayle Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1950, clinic nurse private hospital clinic Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Kendall and Mildred Cotte:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 12792 iv. Pauline Evelyn Cotte, born 26 Oct 1924 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 17 Oct 2005 in Josephine Co, Oregon. She married (1) Harry Smedes. She married (2) Robert P. Speer Sep 1966 in Sacramento Co, California. She married (3) Erwin Koszescha 02 Nov 1968 in Sacramento Co, California; born 21 Dec 1933 in Thierberg, East Prasha, Germany; died 10 Oct 2008 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Robert Speer and Pauline Cotte:

Marriage: Sep 1966, Sacramento Co, California

More About Erwin Koszescha and Pauline Cotte:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1968, Sacramento Co, California

Marriage 2: 23 Jul 1993, Linn Co, Oregon

- + 12793 v. Estaleva LaVon Cotte, born 06 Nov 1926 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jan 2022 in Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

6762. Lloyd Estes¹² Catt (Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lenora Christina Spray** 29 Mar 1920 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Sep 1899 in Rosedale, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lloyd Catt and Lenora Spray:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1920, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Lloyd Catt and Lenora Spray are:

- + 12794 i. Rosemary M.¹³ Catt, born 19 Jul 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 12795 ii. Robert Charles Catt, born 16 Aug 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1990 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 12796 iii. Ruth Anna Catt, born 15 Mar 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Larry J. Shelton; born 21 Mar 1932; died 02 Jun 2001. She married (2) Thomas Arthur Phillips Bet. 23 Oct 1946 - 18 Nov 1948 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1924 in Indiana; died 16 Oct 1976.

Notes for Ruth Anna Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana - Ruth Ann Shelton, 90, died April 1, 2014. She was born March 15, 1924. Survived by sisters, Lois Hill, of Petersburg, and Sara Sanders, of Rockport, Ind.; 16 nieces and nephews. Services 10 a.m. EDT Monday, April 7, 2014, at St. Peter & Paul in Petersburg, Indiana. Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. EDT Sunday, April 6, 2014 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana. Burial at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg.

More About Thomas Arthur Phillips:

Census: 1950, Quantico, Prince William Co, Virginia

More About Thomas Phillips and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 23 Oct 1946 - 18 Nov 1948, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 12797 iv. Roland Edward Catt, born 20 Sep 1927 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1927 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12798 v. Roberta June Catt, born 20 Jun 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1997 in Glendon, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married (1) Jack Henry Purcell 1952; born 13 Feb 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1984 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. She married (2) Paul Barry Burns 20 Aug 1966 in Imperial, California; born 1943.

More About Jack Purcell and Roberta Catt:

Marriage: 1952

More About Paul Burns and Roberta Catt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Imperial, California

- + 12799 vi. Daniel Albert Catt, born 16 Jan 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2009 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- + 12800 vii. Lois Marie Catt, born 11 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 2018 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12801 viii. Sarah Josephine Catt, born 07 Aug 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6765. Walter Atwood¹² Catt (Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1980 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Delta O. Willis** 12 Dec 1931 in Richland Co, Illinois. She was born 02 May 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1960 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Atwood Catt:

Census 2: 1950, Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, machine operator construction Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Walter Catt and Delta Willis:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1931, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Catt and Delta Willis are:

- + 12802 i. Richard Lee¹³ Catt, born 15 Aug 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 May 2013.
- + 12803 ii. Jackie Roy Catt, born 26 Feb 1936 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12804 iii. Larry Gene Catt, born 29 Jul 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 2021 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 12805 iv. Gary Dale Catt, born 19 Sep 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Dayna Lee Liniger 16 Mar 1963 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 02 Sep 1939 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Catt and Dayna Liniger:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1963, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

6766. Carl Clay¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1958 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Marguerite S. Stewart** 29 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Brock and Marguerite Stewart:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Brock and Marguerite Stewart are:

- + 12806 i. Doris Thelma¹³ Brock, born 08 Feb 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1988 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

- 12807 ii. Darrel Carlton (Daryl) Brock, born 02 Mar 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1995 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Virginia Reily 28 Sep 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 25 Aug 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1998.

More About Darrel Brock and Virginia Reily:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Marion Co, Indiana

6767. Nancy Edna¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Lang Abell** 12 Jun 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Mar 1883 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Abell and Nancy Brock:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Nancy Brock and George Abell is:

- 12808 i. Ruth¹³ Abell, born 1906.

6768. Eva Temple¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1977 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **(1) Carl Otis Sumner** 21 Aug 1909 in Indiana. He was born 03 May 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1916. She married **(2) Armel Ray Gough** 02 Mar 1920 in Indiana. He was born 26 Feb 1891 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Sumner and Eva Brock:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1909, Indiana

More About Armel Gough and Eva Brock:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1920, Indiana

Child of Eva Brock and Carl Sumner is:

- + 12809 i. John Paul¹³ Sumner, born 15 Aug 1911 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1989 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida.

6771. Laufa Grace¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **James Ezra Ross** 25 Jun 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of William Ross and Lillie Catt. He was born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Ross and Laufa Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Laufa Catt and James Ross are:

- 12810 i. Irene Iris¹³ Ross, born 15 Jun 1913 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1914 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
12811 ii. Vona Louise Ross, born 30 Sep 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 2000.
12812 iii. Earl Audy Ross, born 25 May 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1933.
12813 iv. Ruth Anna Ross, born 1928 in Indiana.

6772. Hester Opal¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Courtney Sumner** 25 Apr 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Mar 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1973 in Hazelton, Gibson Co,

Indiana.

More About Courtney Sumner and Hester Catt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Hester Catt and Courtney Sumner are:

- + 12814 i. Harold Ervin¹³ Sumner, born 12 Nov 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2004.
- 12815 ii. Forest Herbert Sumner, born 19 May 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1978 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12816 iii. Julia Catherine Sumner, born 25 Dec 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1998.
- + 12817 iv. Frances Cleo Sumner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

6773. Blythe H.¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Susannah Sumner** 07 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1985 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Blythe Catt and Susannah Sumner:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Blythe Catt and Susannah Sumner are:

- 12818 i. Joseph Blyth¹³ Catt, born 21 Jan 1920 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2005 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Treva F. Cundiff 31 Aug 1952; born 26 Nov 1934 in Columbia, Adair Co, Kentucky; died 21 May 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Treva Cundiff:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1952

- 12819 ii. Gene Edwin Catt, born 04 Feb 1924 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6776. Franklin Anthony¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1905 in Union, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Adale Dickey**. She was born 01 Apr 1908 in Warrick, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 2001 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Child of Franklin Catt and Mary Dickey is:

- + 12820 i. Jerry T.¹³ Catt, born 19 Aug 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2010 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6778. Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt (Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **William Miley** 27 Mar 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Jul 1863 in Indiana, and died 1932.

More About William Miley and Lutica Wyatt:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lutica Wyatt and William Miley are:

- 12821 i. Jesse E.¹³ Miley, born 09 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1917 in Veal, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 12822 ii. Clyde Franklin Miley, born 19 Dec 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 12823 iii. Hal Miley, born Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12824 iv. Henry H. Miley, born 31 Oct 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- + 12825 v. Nancy Anna Miley, born 22 May 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 12826 vi. Gilbert Arthur Miley, born 02 May 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1989. He married Evelyn Marie Totten 02 Jun 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Oct 1939 in Indiana; died 09 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Gilbert Miley and Evelyn Totten:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1962, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6779. Franklin Leslie¹² Wyatt (Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1940 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary E. Rumble** 05 Aug 1899 in Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mollie Esther Moore** 30 Mar 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Leslie Wyatt:
 Cause of Death: diphtheria and scarlet fever

More About Franklin Wyatt and Mary Rumble:
 Marriage: 05 Aug 1899, Indiana

More About Franklin Wyatt and Mollie Moore:
 Marriage: 30 Mar 1905, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Franklin Wyatt and Mary Rumble is:
 + 12827 i. Roy¹³ Wyatt, born 28 Jul 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Franklin Wyatt and Mollie Moore are:

- 12828 i. Raymond William¹³ Wyatt, born 16 Nov 1900 in Indiana; died 20 Nov 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12829 ii. Taylor Glenn Wyatt, born 22 Nov 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 12830 iii. Galena L. Wyatt, born 05 Sep 1910 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Edgar Royce Purcell 16 Nov 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1902 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Purcell and Galena Wyatt:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 12831 iv. Clifford Gordon Wyatt, born 05 Apr 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1989.
- + 12832 v. Jessie Irene Wyatt, born 15 Sep 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1989 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12833 vi. Frank Hamilton Wyatt, born 02 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1962 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

6780. Walter B.¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Viola Donaldson** 18 Nov 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jun 1882 in Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Conrad and Viola Donaldson:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Conrad and Viola Donaldson are:

- 12834 i. Ralph George¹³ Conrad.
- 12835 ii. Louise Conrad.
- 12836 iii. Helen Viola Conrad.

6781. Peb Guy¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1885 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jun 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Emma Dueppe** 18 May 1907 in Greene Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1886 in Illinois, and died 26 Jan 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Peb Guy Conrad:

Census 3: 1930, 313 6th Street; 1st ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, superintendent mines Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe are:

- + 12837 i. Gabriella¹³ Conrad, born 17 Feb 1908 in Indiana; died 24 Nov 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- 12838 ii. Dr. Paul Fletcher Conrad, born 28 May 1910 in Linton, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Jul 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dr. Paul Fletcher Conrad:

Census: 1940, 2317-1/2 W. Franklin Street; Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, optometrist Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 12839 iii. John Francis Conrad, born 20 May 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Mary Martha Kramer; born 21 May 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 12840 iv. Adrian Joseph Conrad, born 10 Mar 1917 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 2015 in Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois.
- 12841 v. Sr. Mary Elizabeth Conrad, born 06 Feb 1920 in Indiana; died 23 Oct 2019 in St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sr. Mary Elizabeth Conrad:

As today we gather to celebrate Sister Adrian Marie's entrance into the fullness of God's reign, we begin by recalling the many ways through which she gave so many a taste of the kingdom of God here on this earth, said Sister Maureen Abbott in her commentary for Sister Adrian Marie Conrad, who passed away on Wednesday, Oct. 23, 2019, at Saint Mary-of-the-Woods. She was 99 years old and had been a Sister of Providence for 76 years.

Sister Maureen continued: Sister Adrian Marie was born Mary Elizabeth Conrad on Feb. 6, 1920, in Bicknell, Ind., to Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe Conrad. She was their fifth child, joining Paul, Gabriella (Gabe), Frank, and Fletcher, later becoming "big sister" to her two younger brothers, Adrian and Charles. When the family moved to Vincennes, the children attended St. Francis Xavier School and the girls attended St. Rose Academy. After her 1938 graduation, Mary went on to study at Indiana Business College in Vincennes. With war on the horizon, Adrian and Charles enlisted while she contributed to the war effort by entering the work force.

On July 22, 1943, she entered the Congregation. It was a small band of only five until January when Sisters Michaela Galvin and Catherine Denise Duplace arrived from the eastern postulancy to join them. After professing first vows on Jan. 23, 1946, she moved across the state to Richmond and began her teaching ministry in the middle grades at St. Mary's. After professing final vows on Jan. 23, 1951, she taught seventh grade at St. John the Baptist in Fort Wayne, and two years later became eighth grade teacher at St. Joseph in Downers Grove, Ill. Since her brother Adrian had settled in Chicago, they were both delighted when he was able to introduce his children, John and Jan, to "Aunt Sister Mary" in the convent parlor, as visiting went in those days.

Adrian Marie's obvious capabilities were recognized when after four years, she was appointed principal of the school and superior of the house, meanwhile continuing her previous duties as eighth grade teacher. Apparently, she was able to handle these extra responsibilities well, because music teacher, Sister Lucy Nolan, remembers her as not only fair, but funny. After 10 years in Downers Grove, she welcomed her next assignment, to her home parish in Vincennes, as an opportunity to reconnect with her aging parents and the large contingent of siblings who had settled in Hoosier land. In 1965, she received an especially challenging assignment: Not only was she eighth grade teacher and principal at St. Jude in Indianapolis, but she was superior of a house of 18 sisters, most of whom taught at Chartrand High School, located on the same property. Six were still in their 20s, just starting out and full of mischief and practical jokes. And this was the 60s! Several sisters who were there at the time regaled me with tales of the good times they had even as they learned to drive, set aside their habits, and studied for master's degrees during the summers. Sister Mary Jo Piccione was a student at St. Jude and Chartrand during these years and fondly remembers the special Mass that Adrian Marie and the sisters arranged in the convent chapel to see her off when she entered in 1966.

It can't be overlooked that increased availability of TV at that time was the perfect way for Adrian Marie to indulge her passion for sports. Since her brother Frank had played basketball at Notre Dame and had gone on to coach high school sports, she became the resident expert as other sister fans followed their favorite teams. After earning her master's degree in education from Indiana State University in 1969, Adrian was assigned to high school teaching, first at Chartrand and then at Rivet in Vincennes before taking up duties as Campus

Director at Ladywood-St. Agnes High School in Indianapolis for a year. Then, after four years at Sacred Heart in Terre Haute, she served as Administrative Secretary during the first years of Cathedral High School's operations.

In 1978, Adrian moved to California to take up duties as Director of Maintenance at Marywood, Orange. However, the year had barely begun when the announcement was made that this would be the last year of a full four-year high school. For Adrian, this was a moment to consider new possibilities. When a listing for the position of Director for a group home for teenage girls under court supervision in Henderson, Nev., came to her attention, she persuaded Sister Thomas Jeanne to consider taking on this challenge as a team. In this entirely new ministry, they were able to collaborate with specialized staff as they aimed to help the girls gain the skills and confidence they needed to return to a family setting rather than face incarceration. Their parish at this time was Guardian Angel Church in Las Vegas, known as "the cathedral on the strip." The pastor noticed how easily they were able to relate to members of the extremely diverse congregation and invited them to join the pastoral team, with Adrian Marie taking charge of the gift shop. Sister Thomas Jeanne recalls that parishioners ranged from the cocktail waitress who came to daily Mass to a shabby old man who liked to talk. She added that this gentleman turned out to be a very rich old man who became such a staunch friend that he insisted on arranging for them a tour of any three European countries they chose. These turned out to be Ireland, France, and Germany, with a memorable stop at Dachau.

It seems that no one place had a permanent attraction for Adrian Marie. The term "mobile ministerial lifestyle" was not yet in common use, but it seems she was creating it as she went along. Sister Josephine Bryan describes her attitude with a sports analogy: "Like golf, 'fore' meant get out of the way; direct concentration, aim, and swing for a hole-in-one. She knew how to direct love for growth and hope. Her life was directed by being Providence to others." All along the way she kept up contact not only with former students and colleagues, but especially with her now widely scattered family. She made it a point to arrange vacations so as to visit family members in various locations. Her nephew John says the family adopted Sister Thomas Jeanne and regarded these visits as a family hub, prompting cross-country conversations to let everyone in on the latest hilarious and fun times.

Her next stop was in Sacramento, where she first served as executive secretary for Grace Day Home. She enjoyed working with little kids after years with teens and adults, but after two years, moved on to the post of editorial assistant at the diocesan newspaper, the Catholic Herald. These were the pre-LGU days when the sisters scattered across northern California would gather periodically as a mission group. The low hotel prices of Reno were a great draw, and the group did not scorn the nearby casinos. Sister Jeremy recalls being impressed to note that, unlike others clustered around the poker slot machines, Adrian Marie's stack of quarters went up, not down. Adrian consistently kept in touch with her SP friends and could be counted on to supply the latest SP news at province gatherings and later with her LGU. They also appreciated her ability to boil down their wide-ranging reflections into a concise statement for their report.

Reaching retirement age didn't slow her down, so when they moved to Bakersfield, she volunteered her services at the San Clemente Mission parish. Later, when they moved to Los Angeles, she volunteered at St. John Medical Center. Despite a cancer diagnosis and treatment, the southern California years were a time of forging strong friendships. Once again, their parish activities introduced them to a wide circle of friends who were involved in civic causes and the entertainment industry. A neighbor commented that, "We became fast friends over our shared love of L.A. Lakers basketball and shared countless laughs and wide-ranging conversations. Her grand-niece Nicole, who lives nearby, relates, "Aunt Mary's youthful fun was infectious. That's why she attracted so many people. She could talk about anything, and had a knack for finding common ground with anyone. People were shocked that Aunt Mary and Jeanne were not the stereotypical nuns like in the movies and on TV. They were hilarious, cool, social and the best storytellers ever!"

Sister Mary Jo Piccione also commented, "I think just about everyone in Hollywood knew the SP's due to Sister Adrian Marie and Sister Thomas Jeanne." Sister Mary Jo also recalled the care and support Sister Adrian Marie had offered her over many years, expressing her gratitude in this heartfelt tribute: "I want to grow up in community and be like you – a good and faith-filled servant and friend. God bless you, my friend! Thanks for your example of loving your Lord with all your heart and soul and being a faithful friend and mentor. You were a true Sister of Providence." Services for Sister Adrian Marie took place on Wednesday, Nov. 6, and Thursday, Nov. 7, at Saint Mary-of-the-Woods. We welcome you to share your memories of Sister Adrian Marie in the comment section below. Memorial contributions in Sister Adrian Marie's honor may be made to the Sisters of Providence of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods.

- 12842 vi. Charles Raymond Conrad, born 31 Dec 1925 in Indiana; died Aug 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Glenna Lee Small; born 25 Nov 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6782. Earl¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Artie Mece Meadors** 24 Nov 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1942 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Conrad and Artie Meadors:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Earl Conrad and Artie Meadors are:

- 12843 i. Heber Allen¹³ Conrad.
- 12844 ii. William Fletcher Conrad.

6784. Henry Ward Beecher¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Sophia Marie Carlisle** 08 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1971 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Conrad and Sophia Carlisle:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1923, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Conrad and Sophia Carlisle are:

- 12845 i. Lowell Eugene¹³ Conrad, born 20 Jul 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12846 ii. Nancy Lou Conrad, born 03 Sep 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2010.

6785. Carl¹² Wyatt (Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1879 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Isora McCain** 30 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1879 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Wyatt and Maude McCain:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Wyatt and Maude McCain are:

- + 12847 i. Bernice¹³ Wyatt, born 21 Aug 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 12848 ii. Jean Lillian Wyatt, born 01 Sep 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Robert D. Crouch.
- + 12849 iii. Fred Wyatt, born 14 Dec 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1951 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12850 iv. Nora Margerette Wyatt, born 21 Nov 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 12851 v. Thomas Roy Wyatt, born 28 Feb 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1973 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. He married Julia Bernice Kirk 30 May 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 08 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 2008 in Ireland, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Wyatt and Julia Kirk:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 12852 vi. Donald Wyatt, born 21 Jun 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Ellen Betty Brunner 22 Nov 1950; born 04 Feb 1921 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Wyatt and Ellen Brunner:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1950

6788. Mabel¹² Wyatt (Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1891 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1967 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Howard Earl Waid** 26 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Mar 1890 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Waid and Mabel Wyatt:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Mabel Wyatt and Howard Waid is:

- + 12853 i. James Blythe¹³ Waid, born 11 Jan 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6791. Ople Glen¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Alva Harrison Roll** 06 Apr 1915. He was born 1892.

More About Alva Roll and Ople Catt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1915

Children of Ople Catt and Alva Roll are:

- 12854 i. Gladys¹³ Roll, born 1909 in Indiana.
- 12855 ii. Elmer Roll, born 1917 in Indiana.

6792. Amory Bruce¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 1976 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alma Rose Hughes**. She was born 22 Dec 1896 in Cooperstown, Butler Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1994 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amory Bruce Catt:

Census 2: 1950, 191 Water Street; Saxonburg, Butler Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, rigger steel mill Saxonburg, Butler Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Amory Catt and Alma Hughes is:

- + 12856 i. Roy Ernest¹³ Catt, born 24 Jul 1931 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 2017.

6793. Clarence John¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1980 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married **Teko Bernardo Roberts** 25 Aug 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1899 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1987 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Catt and Teko Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1920, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Clarence Catt and Teko Roberts are:

- + 12857 i. Robert E.¹³ Catt, born 14 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1974.
- + 12858 ii. John Owen Catt, born 03 May 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6795. John Elmer¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sadie Lucinda Brott**. She was born 25 Feb 1886 in Victoria, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1947 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington. He married **(2) Maud Matilda New** 28 Mar 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Feb 1893 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1929.

More About John Beck and Maud New:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Beck and Maud New are:

- + 12859 i. Beulah Olive¹³ Beck, born 11 Nov 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 2014 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia.
- 12860 ii. John Byron Beck, born 01 Aug 1917 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1993 in Dothan, Houston Co, Alabama. He married Mary June Meech 20 Mar 1942 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2017 in Grangesburg, Houston Co, Alabama.

More About John Beck and Mary Meech:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

6796. Louis Culmer¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1951. He married **Emily Burkhart** 14 Jul 1910 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1887 in Indiana, and died 22 May 1934.

More About Louis Beck and Emily Burkhart:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1910, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Louis Beck and Emily Burkhart are:

- 12861 i. Claude¹³ Beck, born 31 Jan 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 12862 ii. Virginia M. Beck, born 03 Mar 1914 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6797. Charles O. (Charlie)¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1960 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mayme Elizabeth Eisele** 15 Nov 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Eisele. She was born 25 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Beck and Mayme Eisele:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1913, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Beck and Mayme Eisele are:

- + 12863 i. Kathryn Fern¹³ Beck, born 22 Jul 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1999 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 12864 ii. Geneva Furl Beck, born 08 Feb 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2002 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Michael James Heffernan 17 Nov 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Aug 1910 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 1965.

More About Michael Heffernan and Geneva Beck:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1947, Pike Co, Indiana

- 12865 iii. Mona Frances Beck, born 03 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2007 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married Eldon Elwood Loveless 01 Feb 1936 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 04 Aug 1915; died 05 Feb 1986.

More About Eldon Loveless and Mona Beck:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 12866 iv. Eva Florence Beck, born 13 Jul 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 2010 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6798. Bertha F.¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1972. She married **Homer L. Kirk** 19 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Jul 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1976 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Homer Kirk and Bertha Beck:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Beck and Homer Kirk are:

- 12867 i. Cecil Leroy¹³ Kirk, born 04 Sep 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1916 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12868 ii. Bernard Ervin Kirk, born 09 Jan 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1996 in Polk Co, Florida.
- 12869 iii. Harold Edward Kirk, born 27 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1985 in Indian River, Florida. He married Josephine E. Pavlick 13 Feb 1941 in Porter, Indiana; born 05 Sep 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 May 2008 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.

More About Harold Kirk and Josephine Pavlick:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1941, Porter, Indiana

- 12870 iv. Robert Donald Kirk, born 19 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2000. He married Frances Kelly 1950.

More About Robert Kirk and Frances Kelly:
Marriage: 1950

- + 12871 v. Bertha Mae Kirk, born 09 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1981 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.

6799. Mattie Gertrude¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1978 in Indiana. She married **George Roscoe Cox** 24 Dec 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Feb 1887 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1960 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Cox and Mattie Beck:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Mattie Beck and George Cox is:

- + 12872 i. John Lloyd¹³ Cox, born 26 Sep 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 2012.

6800. Floyd O.¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Apr 1975 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana. He married **Alice Murray**. She was born 06 May 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1982.

More About Floyd O. Beck:
Cause of Death: metastasis from lung; bronchoglmia cancinoma lung

Child of Floyd Beck and Alice Murray is:

- 12873 i. Alma¹³ Beck, born 1925 in Indiana.

6801. James Ezra¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Laufa Grace Catt** 25 Jun 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin. She was born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Ross and Laufa Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (6771) Laufa Grace Catt.

6802. Howard Leslie¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Opha**

Hillman 21 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Bet. 26 Jul 1890 - 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1956 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Ross and Opha Hillman:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Howard Ross and Opha Hillman are:

- + 12874 i. Olive Francis¹³ Ross, born 28 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1984.
- + 12875 ii. Melba Jean Ross, born 20 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1998 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6803. Mary Ethel¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Fred Robling** 15 Jan 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1976 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Robling and Mary Ross:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1927, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Ross and Fred Robling are:

- 12876 i. William Paul¹³ Robling, born 12 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1994 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12877 ii. Wayne E. Robling, born 14 May 1930 in Billet, Illinois; died 16 Feb 2018 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 12878 iii. Marjorie Ruth Robling, born 29 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marjorie Ruth Robling:

Marjorie R. Robling, 83 of Princeton, passed away Sunday, August 10, 2014 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born July 29, 1931 in Pike County, Indiana to the late Fred and Mary Ethel (Ross) Robling. She was a member of Hillside United Methodist Church in Princeton. In past years, she was a very active bowler on many leagues. She was retired as a teller from the former Gibson County Bank and later Old National Bank in Princeton, where she had worked from 1951 until 1995. She was a very popular bank teller with many customers for years.

Marjorie is survived by a brother and sister-in-law, Wayne and Josephine Robling of Mt. Olympus, Indiana; 1 niece; 1 nephew; 4 great nephews and many close friends. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, William Paul Robling in 1994.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, August 13, 2014 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Rev. Kaitlyn Moore officiating. Burial will follow at Union Community Cemetery near Union, Indiana. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until the service hour on Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hillside United Methodist Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

6804. Anna P.¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1896 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Roy H. Hawkins** 02 Jun 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 04 May 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Nov 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Hawkins and Anna Ross:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Ross and Roy Hawkins are:

- 12879 i. Joseph William¹³ Hawkins, born 07 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1922 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph William Hawkins:

Cause of Death: edimatus laryngitis

- + 12880 ii. Byron Edward Hawkins, born 06 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6807. William Roy¹² Blaize (Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Ennis** 14 Dec 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Mar 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Blaize and Ida Ennis:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1921, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of William Blaize and Ida Ennis is:

- + 12881 i. Velma Ruth¹³ Blaize, born 31 Jan 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1993 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

6808. Gardner¹² Blaize (Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Agnes Pearl Bullard** 21 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of William Bullard and Essie Catt. She was born 02 Oct 1898 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Gardner Blaize and Agnes Bullard:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gardner Blaize and Agnes Bullard are:

- + 12882 i. Geraldine Evelyn¹³ Blaize, born 10 Aug 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 2012.
- + 12883 ii. William J. Blaize, born 18 Nov 1926 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1984.
- 12884 iii. Dixie Jean Blaize, born 26 Apr 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married James Oren Sims; born 22 Sep 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6810. Ralph A.¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1930 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Catherine Miller** Bef. 1925. She was born 24 Feb 1901 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1980.

More About Ralph Mann and Catherine Miller:
Marriage: Bef. 1925

Children of Ralph Mann and Catherine Miller are:

- 12885 i. Kay Lutitia¹³ Mann, born 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 12886 ii. Curtis Ray Mann, born 27 Jul 1927 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 18 Jan 1971. He married Phyllis Singer 05 Aug 1950 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curtis Mann and Phyllis Singer:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 12887 iii. Robert Milton Mann, born 26 Oct 1929 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 12 Dec 1963. He married Harriett Nanette Miles 05 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2000.

More About Robert Mann and Harriett Miles:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6811. Mary Elizabeth¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 2000. She married **(1) William Jasper Singer** 23 Dec 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1948 in Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **(2) John F. Westfield** Aft. 1948. He died Dec 1963.

More About William Singer and Mary Mann:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About John Westfield and Mary Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Mary Mann and William Singer are:

- 12888 i. George Amos¹³ Singer, born 18 Dec 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 31 Aug 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 12889 ii. Doris Joan Singer, born Aug 1932.
- 12890 iii. Billy Singer, born 01 Aug 1929; died 30 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6814. Mildred Wanetta¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 2001 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. She married **Hugh Elbert McTaggart**. He was born 14 Sep 1912 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jul 2005 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.

Children of Mildred Mann and Hugh McTaggart are:

- 12891 i. Roberta¹³ McTaggart, born 1932 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married Leonard Lauderdale.
- 12892 ii. Donald Ray McTaggart, born 09 Feb 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Dec 1996 in Taylor, Williamson Co, Texas.
- 12893 iii. Wilma McTaggart, born 1936 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married ? Banks.
- + 12894 iv. Joyce McTaggart, born 11 Mar 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

6815. Irene Esther¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1916 in Decker Station, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1981 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Donald James Kensell** 03 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Aug 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Oliver Franklin Vanbuskirk** 29 Nov 1952 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1986 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Kensell and Irene Mann:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1942, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Oliver Vanbuskirk and Irene Mann:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Irene Mann and Donald Kensell is:

- 12895 i. Larry¹³ Kensell.

6816. Bessie Leona¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1973 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana. She married **Alonzo Ross Meadors** 28 Mar 1904 in Indiana. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Indiana, and died Feb 1969 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Meadors and Bessie Spade:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1904, Indiana

Children of Bessie Spade and Alonzo Meadors are:

- + 12896 i. Glen Alonzo¹³ Meadors, born 14 Jul 1904 in Indiana; died Dec 1982 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.
- 12897 ii. Rawleigh Meadors, born 1924 in Kentucky.

6817. Platte Wallace¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Opal Dellinger**. She was born 1902 in Indiana, and died 1975.

Child of Platte Spade and Opal Dellinger is:

- 12898 i. Majroie Lois¹³ Spade, born 18 Jul 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

6818. Clyde Reeves¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Ferial Eisele** 29 May 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Eisele and Sarah Traylor. She was born 23 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Clyde Spade and Edna Eisele:

Marriage: 29 May 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Clyde Spade and Edna Eisele are:

- + 12899 i. June Virginia¹³ Spade, born 19 Nov 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 2002 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 12900 ii. Evaline Spade, born 10 Aug 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12901 iii. Mary Loise Spade, born 05 Apr 1925 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6819. Victoria¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1985 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Herbert Davis** 20 Dec 1916 in White Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Grand Prairie, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1966 in Reynolds, White Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Davis and Victoria Spade:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1916, White Co, Indiana

Children of Victoria Spade and Lewis Davis are:

- 12902 i. Francis L.¹³ Davis, born 19 Oct 1917 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1978 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 12903 ii. Ray Arnold Davis, born 06 Aug 1919 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1981 in Reynolds, White Co, Indiana.
- 12904 iii. Donald James Davis, born 06 Mar 1923 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1997 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.

6842. Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1858 in Arkansas, and died 24 Aug 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **James Wiley Duvall**. He was born Nov 1855, and died May 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

Children of Sarah Brashear and James Duvall are:

- 12905 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Duvall, born 1879.
- 12906 ii. Walter Carrol Duvall, born 1880.
- 12907 iii. Nancy Ann Duvall, born 1882.
- 12908 iv. Joseph Franklin Duvall, born 1885.
- 12909 v. Oregon Melvina Duvall.
- 12910 vi. Zola Frances Duvall.
- 12911 vii. Alva C. Duvall.

6843. Amanda Melvina (Vina)¹² Brashear (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1860 in Arkansas, and died 1947 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Henderson Hopwood Pigg** 1879. He was born 1858, and died 1948.

More About Henderson Pigg and Amanda Brashear:
Marriage: 1879

Children of Amanda Brashear and Henderson Pigg are:

- 12912 i. Mary Effie¹³ Pigg, born 1881.
- 12913 ii. Davis Walter Pigg, born 1884.
- 12914 iii. Sallie Rosetta Pigg, born 1888.
- 12915 iv. Willia Pigg, born 1891.
- 12916 v. Raymond Maxwell Pigg, born 1893.
- 12917 vi. William Franklin Pigg, born 1901.

6845. Margaret Ann¹² Church (Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1874 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Jun 1960 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married **Andrew Jackson Aday** 12 Feb 1891 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 13 Oct 1878 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Sep 1959 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

More About Andrew Aday and Margaret Church:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1891, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Margaret Church and Andrew Aday are:

- 12918 i. Auttie Jerome¹³ Aday, born 31 Dec 1891 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Feb 1949 in Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He married Hattie Musgrove 12 Mar 1912 in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma.

More About Auttie Aday and Hattie Musgrove:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1912, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma

- 12919 ii. Roy William Aday.
- 12920 iii. Calvin Wesley Aday.
- 12921 iv. Jones Oscar Aday.
- 12922 v. Iva Leeper Aday.
- 12923 vi. Ellie Mae Aday.

6846. George Washington¹² Church (Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Arkansas, and died Sep 1928 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He married **Amanda May Roper** 02 Aug 1908 in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. She was born 28 Feb 1892 in Oklahoma, and died 28 Jun 1978 in Foster, Garvin Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Church and Amanda Roper:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1908, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma

Children of George Church and Amanda Roper are:

- 12924 i. Willie Jones¹³ Church.
- 12925 ii. Edgar Washington Church.
- 12926 iii. Nellie Mae Church.
- 12927 iv. Hazel Florence Church.
- 12928 v. Pauline Delma Church.
- 12929 vi. George Lee Church.

6847. Candis¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Cave Creek, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 01 May 1914 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.

She married **Grant Taylor Higginbotham**. He was born 26 May 1871, and died 17 Feb 1945.

Children of Candis Rackley and Grant Higginbotham are:

- + 12930 i. Arrie M.¹³ Higginbotham, born 1898 in Texas; died 1994.
- + 12931 ii. Rev. Willis Eargle Higginbotham, born 27 Oct 1903; died 04 Dec 1985.

6848. James Lafayette¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1876 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Godfrey**. She was born 01 Mar 1881 in Arkansas, and died 17 May 1938 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **(2) Jessie Estelle Harris** 1939. She was born 31 Oct 1882 in Resaca, Gordon Co, Texas, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Solano Co, California.

More About James Rackley and Jessie Harris:

Marriage: 1939

Children of James Rackley and Mary Godfrey are:

- + 12932 i. Oliver Josiah¹³ Rackley, born 04 Sep 1897 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 20 Apr 1958 in Conley Co, Texas.
- + 12933 ii. Mittie A. Rackley, born 04 Dec 1898 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 15 Feb 1989 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas.
- + 12934 iii. Alva Cecil Rackley, born 16 Jul 1900 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 30 Nov 1983 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 12935 iv. Ulmer Jordan Rackley, born 26 Jun 1902; died 13 Jul 1979.
- + 12936 v. Homer Ford Rackley, born 02 Jun 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 21 Oct 1968 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.
- 12937 vi. Arletta Rackley, born 02 Jan 1907 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 30 Nov 1966 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. She married Claud Lee Tackett; born 15 Jan 1889 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas; died 16 May 1962 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- 12938 vii. James Fred Rackley, born 20 Jan 1912; died 23 Mar 2002. He married Reva Margaret Pinson 24 Dec 1935; born 10 Sep 1914; died 15 Sep 2009.

More About James Rackley and Reva Pinson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1935

6849. Aquilla¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1881 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Dec 1962 in Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Viola Moreland**. She was born 28 Mar 1885 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas, and died 20 Dec 1969 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.

Child of Aquilla Rackley and Viola Moreland is:

- + 12939 i. Annie Mae¹³ Rackley, born 22 Jul 1903 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 09 May 1977 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas.

6850. William Marcus¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1883 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **Mollie Moreland** 08 Dec 1901 in Comanche Co, Texas. She was born 01 Jun 1882 in Navarro Co, Texas, and died 04 Sep 1966 in Comanche Co, Texas.

More About William Rackley and Mollie Moreland:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1901, Comanche Co, Texas

Children of William Rackley and Mollie Moreland are:

- 12940 i. Dovy¹³ Rackley, born 08 Jan 1904 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 09 Sep 1904 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 12941 ii. Willie Jack Rackley, born 21 Sep 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 29 Apr 1966 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.

- 12942 iii. Emmitt Rackley, born 25 Jan 1907 in Wichita Co, Texas; died 29 Jan 1928 in Erick, Beckham Co, Oklahoma. He married Audie Belle Luman 1927; born 14 Jul 1905 in Texola, Beckham Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Jan 1937 in Dabney Twp, Beckham Co, Oklahoma.

More About Emmitt Rackley and Audie Luman:
Marriage: 1927

- + 12943 iv. Ruby Lee (Bea) Rackley, born 11 Oct 1911 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 29 Sep 1996 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas.

6851. Ida Elvra¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1886 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas. She married **Andrew Hunter White**. He was born 13 Jul 1879 in Texas, and died 03 Jul 1934 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.

Children of Ida Rackley and Andrew White are:

- + 12944 i. Delma Othelia¹³ White, born 04 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma; died 04 Dec 1997 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
+ 12945 ii. Dessie Lillian White, born 04 Sep 1908 in Texas; died 10 Dec 1935 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.
+ 12946 iii. William Grady White, born 13 May 1910 in Scurry Co, Texas; died 15 Sep 1989 in Taylor Co, Texas.
+ 12947 iv. Pete Thrane White, born 01 Apr 1912 in Scurry Co, Texas; died 25 May 1985 in Taylor Co, Texas.

6852. Roxie Melzora¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1889 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 23 Nov 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Charles Castleberry Macon** 1909. He was born 31 Oct 1889 in Alabama, and died 30 Jul 1976 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Charles Macon and Roxie Rackley:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Roxie Rackley and Charles Macon are:

- 12948 i. Arvie Theodore¹³ Macon, born 05 Nov 1910 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 20 Nov 1944 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.
+ 12949 ii. Ervin Dewey Macon, born 24 May 1919 in Oklahoma; died 09 Apr 2003 in Tyler Co, Texas.
12950 iii. Irene Melzora Macon, born 23 Mar 1924; died 11 Apr 2014. She married Jim Ferguson Brewer; born 06 Jun 1924 in Oklahoma; died 29 Jan 1999 in Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas.

6853. Hattie Mae¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1894, and died 24 Jul 1978. She married **Eddie Luther Malone** 29 Mar 1911 in Comanche Co, Twxas. He was born 15 Oct 1889 in Arkansas, and died 18 Jun 1950 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

More About Eddie Malone and Hattie Rackley:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1911, Comanche Co, Twxas

Children of Hattie Rackley and Eddie Malone are:

- + 12951 i. Ollie Oscar¹³ Malone, born 07 Jun 1912 in Panola Co, Texas; died 08 Apr 1970 in Center, Shelby Co, Texas.
+ 12952 ii. Gertie Lee Malone, born 09 Oct 1914; died 11 May 1989.
12953 iii. William Curtis Malone.
+ 12954 iv. Fred Odis Malone, born 18 Sep 1923 in Gary, Panola Co, Texas; died 22 Mar 2011 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas.

6854. Rosa Lee¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1897 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 23 Dec 1996 in Proctor, Comanche Co,

Texas. She married **George Roy Swanner** 1917. He was born 08 Jun 1890 in Erath Co, Texas, and died 18 Nov 1984 in DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas.

More About George Swanner and Rosa Rackley:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Rosa Rackley and George Swanner are:

- 12955 i. baby¹³ Swanner, born 03 Nov 1918; died 03 Nov 1918.
- 12956 ii. Geraldine (Gerry) Swanner, born 04 Sep 1921 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 01 May 2008 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married Roy Lee (Bob) Sanders; born 09 Jan 1922 in Tarrant Co, Texas; died 28 Jan 2002 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 12957 iii. Bonnie Faye Swanner, born 12 Jul 1927 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 04 Dec 2025 in Texas. She married ? Goree.
- 12958 iv. Dortha Dee Swanner. She married ? Mahan.

6856. Solomon Carol¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 29 May 1961 in Hector, Mississippi Co, Arkansas. He married **Dora Lee Carr**. She was born 1881 in Arkansas, and died 1963 in Arkansas.

Children of Solomon Rackley and Dora Carr are:

- 12959 i. Ophia Belle¹³ Rackley.
- 12960 ii. Martha Mahala Rackley.
- 12961 iii. Nola Rackley, born 13 Aug 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 1998 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Hallie Mae Bethany 13 Jan 1932 in Mississippi Co, Arkansas; born 02 May 1913 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas; died 16 Sep 1984 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Nola Rackley and Hallie Bethany:
Divorce: Aug 1966, Monterey Co, California
Marriage: 13 Jan 1932, Mississippi Co, Arkansas

- 12962 iv. Herman Rackley.
- 12963 v. Pierce Rackley, born 12 Sep 1910 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 12964 vi. James Lois Rackley.
- 12965 vii. Alta Rackley.

6857. George Francis¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Feb 1963 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas. He married **Willie Scott Ross** 11 Jul 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 02 Oct 1887 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1924 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Rackley and Willie Ross:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1909, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Rackley and Willie Ross are:

- 12966 i. Nina¹³ Rackley, born 1912 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 12967 ii. Earl Hillis Rackley, born 15 Sep 1913 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 May 1998 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas. He married Alma Geraldine Abel 11 Feb 1939 in Crawford Co, Arkansas; born 18 Nov 1919 in West Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 08 Sep 1996.

More About Earl Rackley and Alma Abel:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Crawford Co, Arkansas

- 12968 iii. Gertrie Rackley, born 1917 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 12969 iv. George Rackley, born 1918 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 12970 v. Viva Louise (Vena) Rackley, born 06 Dec 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Feb 2003 in Dyer, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- + 12971 vi. Troy Francis Rackley, born 29 Dec 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 13 Oct 2004 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

6858. Thomas Henry¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 Feb 1967 in Elimart, Tulare Co, California. He married **Lee Nettie Manuel** 16 Sep 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 26 Dec 1883 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 May 1970 in Kern Co, California.

More About Thomas Rackley and Lee Manuel:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1900, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Thomas Rackley and Lee Manuel are:

- 12972 i. Jasper¹³ Rackley, born 1902.
- 12973 ii. Ethell Rackley, born 1904.
- 12974 iii. Hughie Rackley, born 1906.
- + 12975 iv. Trissie Bell Rackley, born 08 Feb 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 May 1946 in Coolidge, Pinal Cp. Arizona.
- 12976 v. Bertha Rackley, born 1911.
- 12977 vi. Ina Rackley, born 1913.
- 12978 vii. Reece Rackley, born 1915.
- 12979 viii. R. Hobart Rackley, born 1918.
- 12980 ix. Colbert Rackley, born 1919.

6859. William David¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1884 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died Aug 1977 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Margaret (Mathias) Matthews** 27 Mar 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 14 Sep 1885, and died 30 Mar 1960.

More About William Rackley and Margaret Matthews:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1904, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of William Rackley and Margaret Matthews are:

- + 12981 i. Annie¹³ Rackley, born 26 Jan 1906 in Arkansas; died 29 Jul 2001 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 12982 ii. Lucy Rackley, born 17 Dec 1913 in Arkansas; died 17 Mar 1996 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri.

6862. Charley Lee¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1894 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Aug 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Martha E. McCuin** 10 Feb 1915 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Jun 1898 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Mar 1987 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Charley Rackley and Martha McCuin:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Charley Rackley and Martha McCuin are:

- + 12983 i. Shirley Glen¹³ Rackley, born 18 Dec 1915 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 12 Jun 1987 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- + 12984 ii. Ernest H. Rackley, born 09 Nov 1919 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 13 May 1978 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

6864. M.E. (Betty)¹² Treadwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1876. She married **John J. Tucker**. He was born 1858.

Child of M.E. Treadwell and John Tucker is:

- 12985 i. baby¹³ Tucker, born 05 Dec 1901; died 05 Dec 1901.

6865. James William¹² Tredwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1877 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Mar 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Louise Catherine Brown** 20 Dec 1896. She was born 24 Dec 1876 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Jun 1938 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About James Tredwell and Louise Brown:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1896

Child of James Tredwell and Louise Brown is:

+ 12986 i. Otto Luther¹³ Tredwell, born 02 Feb 1902 in Oklahoma; died 16 Nov 1991 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.

6867. Rev. George Thomas¹² Treadwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1884, and died 12 Jan 1918. He married **(1) Eva Story** 31 Oct 1902 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Cynthia Lou Cressie Branch** 04 Nov 1906 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Dec 1887, and died 27 Sep 1964 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(3) Mary A. Church** 23 Apr 1914 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Treadwell and Eva Story:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1902, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About George Treadwell and Cynthia Branch:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1906, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About George Treadwell and Mary Church:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Treadwell and Cynthia Branch are:

- 12987 i. James Martin¹³ Treadwell, born 16 Nov 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Dec 1986 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
He married Myrtle Roberts; born 15 Oct 1910; died 19 Oct 1996 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma.
- 12988 ii. George L. (Bud) Treadwell, born 1909.
- 12989 iii. Lillie Mae Treadwell, born 1911.

6879. James Lewis Buchanan¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1857 in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1931 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Jennie Berfield** 03 Sep 1880 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin. She was born 21 Oct 1862 in Dubois, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1935 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About James Catt and Jennie Berfield:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1880, Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin

Children of James Catt and Jennie Berfield are:

- + 12990 i. Edward Clifford¹³ Catt, born 07 Jan 1882 in Peru, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 24 May 1953 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 12991 ii. Ethel Anna Catt, born Jul 1884 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Apr 1924 in Wisconsin.
- + 12992 iii. Lula Marion Catt, born 21 Jan 1890 in Wisconsin; died Dec 1979 in Wisconsin.

6880. John Edward¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1946 in Dunn, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Estella Inscho** 23 Nov 1884 in Canton, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. She was born 28 Aug 1863 in Buffalo City, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Nov 1935 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Catt and Estella Inscho:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1884, Canton, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Catt and Estella Inscho are:

- 12993 i. Clement Cyrus¹³ Catt, born 13 Sep 1885 in Rock Creek, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1958 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.
- + 12994 ii. Edna Jennie Catt, born 06 Dec 1886 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Sep 1969 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 12995 iii. Ruth Estella Catt, born 02 Nov 1888 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jul 1963 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin.
- + 12996 iv. Marion Eleanor Catt, born 28 Aug 1899 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Dec 1982 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.
- + 12997 v. John Edward Catt, Jr., born 11 May 1902 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Jun 1990 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

6881. Alwilda S. (Wilda)¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1861 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Thomas Ford Davidson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1892 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. He was born 09 Jul 1863 in Vernon, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 22 Aug 1954 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Thomas Davidson and Alwilda Catt:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1892, Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

Children of Alwilda Catt and Thomas Davidson are:

- 12998 i. Ford Walker¹³ Davidson, born 16 Oct 1893 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Jul 1967 in Saxeville Twp, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married Josephine Louise Wirsing 20 Sep 1920 in Wisconsin; born 08 May 1885 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Oct 1971 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ford Davidson and Josephine Wirsing:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1920, Wisconsin

- + 12999 ii. Ruby May Davidson, born 11 Apr 1896 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Apr 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 13000 iii. Mattie Ethel Davidson, born 24 Jul 1898 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Sep 1898 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.
- 13001 iv. Margaret Ann Davidson, born 17 May 1900 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Sep 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married George Dewey Dayton 04 Nov 1933 in King Co, Washington; born 21 Sep 1898 in Nebraska; died 15 May 1980 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About George Dayton and Margaret Davidson:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1933, King Co, Washington

- 13002 v. Thomas Francis (Frank) Davidson, born 25 May 1903 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas Francis (Frank) Davidson:
Census: 1930, 3823 Lake Park Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 2: 1940, Hillcrest Sanitarium (TB and Allegeria) Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1930, male nurse hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, attendant Hillcrest Sanitarium (TB and Allegeria) Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

- 13003 vi. Frances Alwilda Davidson, born 19 Apr 1905 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Apr 1905 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.

6884. Orrin Wesley Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1861 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1938. He married **Cora A. VanValkenburg** 09 Apr 1883 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 06 Jun 1859 in New York, and died 1939 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orrin Sayner and Cora VanValkenburg:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1883, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Children of Orrin Sayner and Cora VanValkenburg are:

- + 13004 i. George Wesley¹³ Sayner, born 09 Apr 1884 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1960 in Sawyer, Rusk Co, Wisconsin.
- 13005 ii. Silas Monroe Sayner, born 15 Oct 1885 in Wisconsin; died 20 Jan 1962 in Union, Union Co, Oregon.
- + 13006 iii. Mabel Alice Sayner, born 14 Dec 1889 in Wisconsin; died 10 Sep 1977 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13007 iv. Richard Frank Sayner, born 23 Aug 1891 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Sep 1942 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
- 13008 v. Clark Byron Sayner, born 16 Mar 1899 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Oct 1911 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

6885. Silas Oscar Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1867 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 20 Aug 1930 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mattha Lucinda (Mattie) Leland** 25 Jul 1889 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 22 Jun 1868 in Union, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Jan 1951 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About Silas Sayner and Mattha Leland:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Children of Silas Sayner and Mattha Leland are:

- + 13009 i. Maxson Doly¹³ Sayner, born 03 Jun 1892 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13010 ii. Clare Milton Sayner, born 04 Jun 1895 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Oct 1978 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13011 iii. George Hoyt Sayner, born 24 Feb 1897 in Spring Brook, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Jun 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 13012 iv. Rachael M. Sayner, born May 1903 in Spring Brook, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

6886. Frank L. Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1868 in Wisconsin, and died 15 Jul 1952 in Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Genevieve Millen**. She was born 11 Jul 1884 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Sep 1971 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Mabel Grey** 04 Jul 1889 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She was born 24 Nov 1872 in Phillippe, Franklin Co, Maine, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

More About Frank Sayner and Mabel Grey:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Dunn Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Sayner and Genevieve Millen is:

- + 13013 i. Frances Elizabeth¹³ Sayner, born 13 Mar 1906 in Illinois; died 15 Jun 1998.

Children of Frank Sayner and Mabel Grey are:

- + 13014 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Sayner, born 27 Feb 1894 in Rheinlander, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Dec 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 13015 ii. Hallie E. Sayner, born Sep 1899 in Wisconsin; died 1986.

6889. Jesse Stuart¹² Catt (Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1888 in Golden Valley, Wisconsin, and died 03 Apr 1951. He married **R. Elizabeth Fink** 25 Nov 1911 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 10 Sep 1891 in Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Jesse Catt and R. Fink:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1911, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Jesse Catt and R. Fink are:

- + 13016 i. Lawrence Gordon¹³ Cate, born 03 Apr 1912 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 12 Mar 2001.
- + 13017 ii. Louie Cate, born 28 Sep 1913 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 28 Dec 1998.
- + 13018 iii. Lloyd Cate, born 20 Dec 1915 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 23 Aug 1980 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 13019 iv. Leo Cate, born 01 Jan 1922 in Sonora, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 26 Oct 2011 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married Mary Margaret Youngman 01 Jan 1948 in Washington Co, Arkansas; born 24 Mar 1926 in Spring Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 05 May 1997 in Spring Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Leo Cate and Mary Youngman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1948, Washington Co, Arkansas

- + 13020 v. Beth Jane (Bertha) Cate, born 01 Dec 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas; died 21 Apr 1985.

6891. Stanley (Catt)¹² Cate (Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1894 in St. Cloud, Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Dec 1974 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married **Hazel Alta Harp** 24 Nov 1915 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 27 Nov 1896 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Feb 1964 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Stanley Cate and Hazel Harp:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1915, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Stanley Cate and Hazel Harp are:

- 13021 i. Della Mae¹³ Cate, born 24 Jan 1917 in Washington Co, Arkansas; died 07 Nov 1981 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married Samuel Eugene Williams 19 Nov 1933 in Washington Co, Arkansas; born 31 Dec 1908 in Prairie Grove, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 27 Jan 2001 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Samuel Williams and Della Cate:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1933, Washington Co, Arkansas

- + 13022 ii. Anna Delois Cate, born 04 Jun 1919 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 2009.
- + 13023 iii. Stanley Dale Cate, born 10 Feb 1921 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 21 Jan 2000 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

6893. Mary Naomi¹² Bailey (Mary Ada¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1871 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 22 Sep 1947 in Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Charles Henry Ingraham** 08 Sep 1891 in Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin. He was born 11 Apr 1868 in Lake City, Minnesota, and died 16 Nov 1947.

More About Charles Ingraham and Mary Bailey:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1891, Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin

Children of Mary Bailey and Charles Ingraham are:

- + 13024 i. Ruth I.¹³ Ingraham, born 08 Oct 1892 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jun 1965 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13025 ii. Harold Gillette Ingraham, born 24 Jul 1894 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Sep 1972 in Dedham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

6896. Edgar Lafayette¹² Baxter (George Washington¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1859 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1939 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Englen**. She was born 19 Dec 1868 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Sep 1943 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Child of Edgar Baxter and Susan Englen is:

- + 13026 i. Paul Englen¹³ Baxter, born 21 Jul 1907 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1983.

6897. Byron Heston¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1856 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1936. He married **(1) Nellie Frace Ramey** Bef. 1877. She was born 12 Dec 1859, and died 08 Feb 1883. He married **(2) Tillie Wright** 23 Dec 1885. She was born 13 Feb 1861, and died 01 May 1916. He married **(3) Jennie T. Wright** 17 Oct 1917. She was born 23 Sep 1864, and died 12 Jun 1925. He married **(4) Carrie A. Miller** 03 Sep 1926 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Apr 1863 in Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1932 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Byron Baxter and Nellie Ramey:
Marriage: Bef. 1877

More About Byron Baxter and Tillie Wright:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1885

More About Byron Baxter and Jennie Wright:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1917

More About Byron Baxter and Carrie Miller:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1926, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Byron Baxter and Nellie Ramey are:

- 13027 i. Frank Victor¹³ Baxter, born 02 Dec 1877; died 21 Apr 1894.
- 13028 ii. Charles Washington Baxter, born 06 Feb 1883; died 16 Sep 1883.

6898. Mary Lunettie (Nettie)¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1925. She married **Rev. Aaron I. Mow** 25 Dec 1888 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jan 1859 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1925.

More About Aaron Mow and Mary Baxter:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1888, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Baxter and Aaron Mow are:

- 13029 i. Anetta Cordula¹³ Mow, born 22 Oct 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 13030 ii. Rev. Baxter Merrill Mow, born 30 Mar 1892 in Argos, Indiana.
- 13031 iii. Terry Gish Mow, born 19 Aug 1895 in Argos, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1896 in Argos, Indiana.
- 13032 iv. Susie Elode Mow, born 07 Nov 1897 in Argos, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1920 in Homeland, Florida.

6899. Adelbert Elhanan¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1860 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1908 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Gunter**. She was born 1855, and died 1924.

Children of Adelbert Baxter and Susan Gunter are:

- + 13033 i. Byron Woodford¹³ Baxter, born 19 Jan 1885 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 13034 ii. Opal Cynthia Baxter, born 21 Mar 1888 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Harry W. Robert.
- 13035 iii. Lura Florence Baxter, born 24 Feb 1890 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1890 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 13036 iv. Orville Herbert Baxter, born 01 Nov 1892 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana.

6902. Ora Angie¹² Vaughn (Susan E.¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1945 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Norman Jesse Falconbury** 15 Oct 1905 in Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1876 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1935 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Norman Falconbury and Ora Vaughn:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1905, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Ora Vaughn and Norman Falconbury is:

- 13037 i. Willard Vaughn¹³ Falconbury, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1968.

6904. Angeline K.¹² Houghton (Rebecca Sevina¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1879 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 1948 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **John Ellsworth Cook** 21 Apr 1904 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ohio, and died 1944 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About John Cook and Angeline Houghton:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Angeline Houghton and John Cook are:

- + 13038 i. James Houghton¹³ Cook, born 23 Aug 1905 in Connorsville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1967 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 13039 ii. Mary Angeline Cook, born 11 Jun 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married John Manning Wyatt Llewellyn 21 Jun 1941 in Washington, D.C.; born 28 Jun 1915; died 24 Nov 1977 in Richmond, Virginia.

More About John Llewellyn and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Washington, D.C.

6905. Claude Clayton¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1868 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas, and died 15 May 1927 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **Elizabeth Pauline Sophie Schiller** 12 Apr 1900 in Snohomish Co, Washington. She was born 24 Dec 1881 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Mar 1956 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About Claude Grant and Elizabeth Schiller:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1900, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Claude Grant and Elizabeth Schiller are:

- 13040 i. Hazel Angeline¹³ Grant, born 07 May 1901 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 1984.
- + 13041 ii. Audree Savina Grant, born 05 Jan 1903 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 1986 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 13042 iii. Vivian Grant, born 1907 in Washington; died 26 Oct 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 13043 iv. Helen M. Grant, born 1910 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 13044 v. Clayton H. Grant, born 22 Oct 1911 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 10 Apr 1993 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married Juanita Edna Boyd 10 Jun 1940 in Snohomish Co, Washington; born 06 Mar 1912 in Clallam Co, Washington; died 03 Aug 1974 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Clayton Grant and Juanita Boyd:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1940, Snohomish Co, Washington

- 13045 vi. Claude Arthur Grant, born 23 May 1918 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 26 Aug 1993 in Burlington, Skagit Co, Washington.

6906. James Leslie¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1874 in Kansas, and died 08 Apr 1948 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **Sarah J.**

Holingsworth. She was born Jun 1878 in Kansas, and died in Snohomish Co, Washington.

Children of James Grant and Sarah Holingsworth are:

- 13046 i. John Leslie¹³ Grant, born 17 Nov 1897 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 10 Nov 1964 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married (1) Edith Marion Anderson 09 May 1921 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married (2) Rose A. Skinner 24 Mar 1928 in Snohomish Co, Washington; born 1894.

More About John Grant and Edith Anderson:

Marriage: 09 May 1921, Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington

More About John Grant and Rose Skinner:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1928, Snohomish Co, Washington

- 13047 ii. Jane Angie Grant, born 10 Feb 1907 in Washington; died 26 Jan 1960 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married (1) Robert Bruce MacCullam 23 Dec 1926 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. She married (2) Harry Frederick Hansen 1947; born 27 Sep 1913 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington; died 02 May 1998 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Robert MacCullam and Jane Grant:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1926, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada

More About Harry Hansen and Jane Grant:

Marriage: 1947

6909. Nellie Charlotte¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1890 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington, and died 11 Apr 1967 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Gus Redding Vail**.

Children of Nellie Grant and Gus Vail are:

- 13048 i. George Salem¹³ Vail.

- 13049 ii. Virgil Vern Vail.

6910. Alice Martha¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1934 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James A. Gibson** 07 Feb 1878 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 1855 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Gibson and Alice Davis:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1878, Marshall Co, Indiana

Child of Alice Davis and James Gibson is:

- + 13050 i. Edna Lulu¹³ Gibson, born 16 Aug 1880 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California.

6911. William G.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Alice Norris** 20 Apr 1883 in Potter Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Davis and Barbara Norris:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1883, Potter Co, Indiana

Children of William Davis and Barbara Norris are:

- 13051 i. Jennie May¹³ Davis, born 12 Jan 1886 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married George Albert Burget 05 Feb 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 09 Jan 1883 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Feb 1976 in Illinois.

More About George Burget and Jennie Davis:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 13052 ii. Frank Norris Davis, born Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Alice Roche; born 1891 in Illinois.

6912. Norman E.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1866 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 1946. He married **Mattie May Perkins** 02 Apr 1890 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Feb 1868 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 1945.

More About Norman Davis and Mattie Perkins:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1890, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Norman Davis and Mattie Perkins are:

- + 13053 i. Walter Edward¹³ Davis, born 30 Dec 1890 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1951 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 13054 ii. Donald Edwin Davis, born 13 Apr 1901 in Indiana; died 27 Aug 1973 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

6913. Myrtle Bell¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1869 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1952 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **George F. McCoy** 26 Oct 1893 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Oct 1867 in Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1937 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About George McCoy and Myrtle Davis:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Myrtle Davis and George McCoy are:

- 13055 i. Lulu¹³ McCoy, born 31 Aug 1894 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Mime Orlanda Shea 22 Apr 1926 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 19 May 1896 in Indiana; died Dec 1968.

More About Mime Shea and Lulu McCoy:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1926, Marshall Co, Indiana
- + 13056 ii. Mary Louise McCoy, born 03 Oct 1897 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1972 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

6914. Adonis G.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1871 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1932 in Avalon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace B. Covert** 09 Jun 1903 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 09 Jun 1873, and died 31 Mar 1942 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Adonis Davis and Grace Covert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1903, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Adonis Davis and Grace Covert is:

- 13057 i. Florence E.¹³ Davis, born 04 Nov 1914 in Homestead, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1988. She married John J. Collins 09 Jan 1935; born 21 Jul 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1964 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Collins and Florence Davis:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1935

6922. Arminda (Minnie)¹² Shively (Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1866 in Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ralph R. Marston** Bef. 1884. She married **(2) Josiah Ford** 06 Mar 1911 in Indiana. He was born 10 Apr 1849 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1937 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Marston and Arminda Shively:
Marriage: Bef. 1884

More About Josiah Ford and Arminda Shively:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1911, Indiana

Child of Arminda Shively and Ralph Marston is:

- 13058 i. Ralph R.¹³ Marston, born 16 Mar 1884 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Macy Brindley Rieth 26 Nov 1910 in Howard Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1882 in Burlington, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1936 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Marston and Macy Rieth:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Howard Co, Indiana

6925. Jesse Dunham¹² Shively (Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1951 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Mary Ellen Dees**. She was born 1884 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Child of Jesse Shively and Mary Dees is:

- + 13059 i. Edith Mae¹³ Shively, born 12 May 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1961 in Alameda Co, California.

6929. Cyrena Maud¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1871 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 1961 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. She married **Henry Bryant Roberts**. He was born 18 May 1869 in Iowa, and died 10 Sep 1931 in Elwood, Box Elder Co, Utah.

Children of Cyrena Catt and Henry Roberts are:

- 13060 i. Riley Severe¹³ Roberts.
13061 ii. Winifred Florence Roberts.
13062 iii. Bessie May Roberts.
13063 iv. Leslie Forrest Roberts.

6932. George Raymond¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1879 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 1937 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Belle Klepper** 13 Dec 1898. She was born 15 Dec 1881, and died 19 Jun 1955.

More About George Raymond Catt:
Census 2: 1910, Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska
Census 3: 1920, Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska
Census 4: 1930, Jaqua, Cheyenne Co, Kansas
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jaqua, Cheyenne Co, Kansas

More About George Catt and Mary Klepper:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1898

Children of George Catt and Mary Klepper are:

- + 13064 i. Wanda Hazel¹³ Catt, born 10 May 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1995 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- + 13065 ii. Helen Gladys Catt, born 31 Jan 1901 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 05 Apr 1973 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 13066 iii. Twila Fae Catt, born 27 Mar 1903 in Utah; died 17 Jan 1980 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 13067 iv. Glenn Raymond Catt, born 29 Mar 1905 in Tremont, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 30 Jun 1985 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 13068 v. Orval Wayne Catt, born 22 Mar 1907 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 05 Sep 2002 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 13069 vi. Melvin G. Catt, born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 02 Sep 1986 in Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- + 13070 vii. Merlin J. Catt, born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 26 Sep 1983 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 13071 viii. Wilma Blanche Catt, born 05 Apr 1912 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jan 1995.
- 13072 ix. Ellsworth H. Catt, born 26 Jul 1914 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 24 Jan 1995. He married Dorline Doris Rath Bef. 1950; born 05 Jan 1927 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 11 Apr 1998.

More About Ellsworth Catt and Dorline Rath:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 13073 x. Eldon Paul (Babe) Catt, born 08 Oct 1916 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 01 Sep 2008 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 13074 xi. Harold Ivan Catt, born 19 Mar 1919 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 1999 in Westminster, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 13075 xii. Lois Nadine Catt, born 22 Jan 1922 in Kansas; died 03 Dec 1999 in St. Francis, Kansas.

6933. Sarah Estella¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1880 in Indian Point, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 31 Oct 1953 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Wilbur Clarence Wyatt** 18 Aug 1897 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Feb 1878 in State Center, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 11 Feb 1926 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho.

More About Wilbur Wyatt and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1897, Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Catt and Wilbur Wyatt are:

- + 13076 i. Lloyd Bryan¹³ Wyatt, born 14 May 1898 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1976 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13077 ii. Mary Pearl (Mamie) Wyatt, born 06 Oct 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 11 Nov 1987 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- + 13078 iii. William Hiram Wyatt, born 02 Oct 1900 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 1963 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 13079 iv. Marie Alveda Wyatt, born 24 Mar 1903 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 03 Apr 1979 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- 13080 v. James Justin Wyatt, born 12 Dec 1905 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 13 Mar 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Gerta A. Faber; born 28 Jul 1907 in Renville, Minnesota; died 03 Aug 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6934. Effie Mae¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1872 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1959 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **(1) Wallace Landow Wright** 26 Aug 1891 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He was born 02 Aug 1869 in Putnam City, Adair Co, Missouri, and died 14 Nov 1901 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Henry Dunker** 30 Jul 1904 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Carleton, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1956 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About Wallace Wright and Effie Day:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1891, Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska

More About Henry Dunker and Effie Day:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1904, Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska

Children of Effie Day and Wallace Wright are:

- + 13081 i. Edith Laverne¹³ Wright, born 29 Jun 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 03 Nov 1974 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 13082 ii. Ethel Clara Wright, born 01 Jul 1895 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 1931 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.
- + 13083 iii. Effie Mae Wright, born 28 Oct 1899 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1973 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

Children of Effie Day and Henry Dunker are:

- 13084 i. Lola Pearl¹³ Dunker, born 27 Apr 1906 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 12 May 1982 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married Wilson Ben (Bill) Veatch 20 Nov 1928 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 11 Aug 1902 in Union Co, Kentucky; died 21 Feb 1981 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About Wilson Veatch and Lola Dunker:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

- + 13085 ii. Faye Charlotte Dunker, born 11 Mar 1908 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 19 Oct 1999 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado.

6936. Lewis Alfred¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1875 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 1953 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He married **Ernstina Louise (Tina) Lenhard** 1895 in Fulton Co, Illinois. She was born 19 Jan 1879 in Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Oct 1964 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

More About Lewis Day and Ernstina Lenhard:

Marriage: 1895, Fulton Co, Illinois

Children of Lewis Day and Ernstina Lenhard are:

- 13086 i. Jefferson Eugene (Jeffie)¹³ Day, born 09 Jul 1896 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 1927.
- 13087 ii. LaVerne Day, born 08 Feb 1910 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 2000.

6937. Clara Elizabeth¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1877 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Rooks Co, Kansas. She married **Asa Randall Wright** 1895. He was born 20 Aug 1872 in Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1958 in Kansas.

More About Asa Wright and Clara Day:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Clara Day and Asa Wright are:

- 13088 i. Clifford Eugene¹³ Wright, born 29 Jan 1896 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 29 Jan 1901.
- 13089 ii. Alta Lois Wright, born 07 Jan 1899 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 1924.
- 13090 iii. Irwin Ira Wright, born 05 Jun 1903 in Nebraska; died 1992.
- 13091 iv. Leona Mildred Wright, born 04 Apr 1910 in Stockton, Rooks Co, Kansas; died 1997.

6938. Charles Eugene¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1881 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 09 Nov 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Larua (Effie) Hendricks** 16 Dec 1903 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. She was born 04 May 1883 in York, Nebraska, and died 15 Jul 1962 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Day and Larua Hendricks:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1903, Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Charles Day and Larua Hendricks are:

- + 13092 i. Eugene Drew¹³ Day, born 07 Mar 1905 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 05 May 1965 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 13093 ii. Lee Allen Day, born 04 Oct 1907 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Nov 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 13094 iii. Charlene D. Day, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 2004 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 13095 iv. Dorothy D. Day, born 02 Mar 1918 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Nov 1987 in Marion, Oregon.
- + 13096 v. Charles Eugene Day, Jr., born 12 Sep 1920 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1984 in Orange Co, California.
- + 13097 vi. Robert Dwain Day, born 02 Apr 1925 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 2019.

6939. Mary Jane¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1852 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1931 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick W. Leatherman** 1869 in Iowa. He was born 1848 in Illinois, and died 18 Mar 1907 in Crescent, Logan Co, Oklahoma.

More About Frederick Leatherman and Mary Lytle:

Marriage: 1869, Iowa

Children of Mary Lytle and Frederick Leatherman are:

- + 13098 i. Martha Delilah¹³ Leatherman, born 06 Feb 1871 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 22 Jul 1916 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 13099 ii. Ruth Bell Leatherman, born 16 Dec 1873 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 25 Dec 1941 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas.
- + 13100 iii. Rosa Leah (Nancy) Leatherman, born 21 Feb 1876 in Iowa City, Wight Co, Iowa; died 11 May 1920 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 13101 iv. Stephen Willis Leatherman, born 26 Mar 1877 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 16 Jun 1941 in Amorita, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 13102 v. William Oscar Leatherman, born 28 Mar 1879 in Rush Co, Kansas; died 24 Jan 1945 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.
- + 13103 vi. Anna Laura Leatherman, born 16 Jul 1881 in Kansas; died 28 Feb 1956.
- + 13104 vii. Frederick Leroy Leatherman, born 04 Mar 1884 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 11 Jan 1935 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married Leona Mae Konkler 16 Sep 1917 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; born 15 Mar 1894 in Lewis, Cass Co, Iowa; died 07 Dec 1968 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Frederick Leroy Leatherman:

Occupation 2: 1930, chicken picker produce plant Creston, Union Co, Oklahoma

More About Frederick Leatherman and Leona Konkler:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1917, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

- + 13105 viii. Maggie May Leatherman, born 14 Mar 1886 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 1966 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington.

6940. Sarah Ann¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1854 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 23 Feb 1895 in Taylor Co, Iowa. She married **Shelper Kelso Powell, Jr.** He was born 27 Sep 1852 in Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1940 in Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

Children of Sarah Lytle and Shelper Powell are:

- 13106 i. Mary Etta¹³ Powell, born 02 Nov 1872 in Winterset, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 1952.
- 13107 ii. Margaret Leah (Maggie) Powell, born 26 Mar 1877.
- 13108 iii. William Pearce Powell, born 26 Aug 1879 in Page Co, Iowa.
- 13109 iv. Frances Marion (Frank) Powell, born 27 Aug 1881 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa; died 1953.

6942. Margaret Lacinda¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1856 in Iowa, and died 28 Aug 1937. She married **Robert Katzenberger**. He was born 16 Mar 1850, and

died 23 Feb 1931.

Children of Margaret Lytle and Robert Katzenberger are:

- 13110 i. Amanda Catherine¹³ Katzenberger, born Dec 1878 in Iowa.
- 13111 ii. Noble William Katzenberger, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iowa; died 1951.
- 13112 iii. Leah Elizabeth Katzenberger, born 11 Sep 1884 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 14 Jun 1908.
- 13113 iv. Mary Jane Katzenberger, born 26 Jun 1889 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 1965.

6947. Aaron¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1856 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1925 in Fountain, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **Lucy Anice Combs** 24 Dec 1874 in Decatur City, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 29 Jan 1856 in Decatur, Iowa, and died 19 Feb 1946 in Durango, Los Animas Co, Colorado.

More About Aaron Huff and Lucy Combs:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1874, Decatur City, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Aaron Huff and Lucy Combs are:

- 13114 i. Charles¹³ Huff, born 06 Dec 1875 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 13115 ii. Sarah Olive Huff, born 12 Mar 1877 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1928 in Fairbault, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- 13116 iii. George Wilson Huff, born 15 May 1881 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1917 in Central City, Merrick Co, Nebraska.
- 13117 iv. Lucy Ellen Huff, born 29 Oct 1882 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1971 in Marion Co, Oregon.
- 13118 v. Herman Walter Huff, born 11 Apr 1884 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 1924.
- 13119 vi. Nellie May Huff, born 07 Jan 1886 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jul 1899 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 13120 vii. Winnie Amelia Huff, born 17 Nov 1887 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1961.
- 13121 viii. Wesley Aaron Huff, born 09 Jul 1899 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1918 in Archer, Merrick Co, Nebraska.
- 13122 ix. Camelia Huff, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 13123 x. Leigh Harold Huff, born 11 Jun 1892 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- + 13124 xi. Clymara (Cly) Huff, born 21 Apr 1894 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 02 Sep 1932 in El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 13125 xii. Robert Wayne Huff, born 17 Jan 1896 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 1961.

6948. Mary Ella¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 12 Nov 1876 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa. She married **George Washington Fullerton**. He was born 04 Dec 1847 in Muskingham Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1923 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa.

Child of Mary Huff and George Fullerton is:

- 13126 i. Harry¹³ Fullerton, born 14 Sep 1875 in Iowa; died 31 Mar 1876 in Iowa.

6949. William Henry¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 20 Jul 1920 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska. He married **Arcelia McCutchen** 27 Feb 1884 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 03 Apr 1857 in Iowa, and died 06 Nov 1923 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.

More About William Huff and Arcelia McCutchen:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1884, Clarke Co, Iowa

Child of William Huff and Arcelia McCutchen is:

- + 13127 i. Lena May¹³ Huff, born 13 Jan 1885 in Holt Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6951. Luther Sherman¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1867 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 03 May 1935 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa. He married **Martha Wilson**. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 03 Mar 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Children of Luther Huff and Martha Wilson are:

- + 13128 i. Earl Cameron¹³ Huff, born 17 Jul 1889 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 14 Apr 1964 in Norfolk, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 13129 ii. Elisabeth Minnie Huff, born 28 Jan 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 1989 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.
- + 13130 iii. Sarah Eunice Huff, born 21 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13131 iv. Sylvia Loretta Huff, born 24 Mar 1901 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 1990 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

6952. Rueben William¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1868 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jul 1939 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. He married **Elnora Melissa Sheets** 1889 in Nebraska. She was born 25 Jun 1868 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co, Iowa, and died 30 Oct 1942 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

More About Rueben Huff and Elnora Sheets:

Marriage: 1889, Nebraska

Children of Rueben Huff and Elnora Sheets are:

- 13132 i. Clarence William¹³ Huff, born 22 Jun 1888 in Nebraska. He married Lora A. Smith 25 Feb 1918 in Dawes Co, Nebraska.

More About Clarence Huff and Lora Smith:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1918, Dawes Co, Nebraska

- + 13133 ii. Sarah Ann (Sadie) Huff, born 08 Nov 1891 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1982 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 13134 iii. Bessie Evelyn Huff, born 26 Aug 1896 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1973 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- 13135 iv. Thomas Riley Huff, born 15 Dec 1900 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 17 Mar 1973 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (1) Exie Lenora Robertson 16 Aug 1941 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington; born 07 Jul 1910 in Vale, Malheur Co, Oregon; died 22 May 1982 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (2) Myrtle A. Nelson 15 Oct 1946 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; born 1907; died 1970.

More About Thomas Huff and Exie Robertson:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

More About Thomas Huff and Myrtle Nelson:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1946, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

- + 13136 v. Harry Raymond Huff, born 23 Jul 1903 in Nebraska; died 21 Oct 1963 in Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming.

6954. Minnie Susan¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1873 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 28 Sep 1944 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. She married **Worley Willard Clark** 28 Jan 1891 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 May 1863 in Malone, Franklin Co, New York, and died 04 Aug 1937 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California.

More About Worley Clark and Minnie Huff:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1891, Wheeler Co, Nebraska

Children of Minnie Huff and Worley Clark are:

- + 13137 i. Amy Sarah¹³ Clark, born 10 Dec 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1939 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- + 13138 ii. Paul Ernest Clark, born 26 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 03 Mar 1974 in Brownsville, Cameron Co, Texas.
- + 13139 iii. Ruth Martha Clark, born 08 Jun 1894 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jun 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 13140 iv. Francis Eugene (Frank) Clark, born 03 Mar 1897 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 04 Oct 1981 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 13141 v. Albert Worley Clark, born 03 Mar 1899 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 16 Aug 1948 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.
- + 13142 vi. Arthur Raymond Clark, born 17 Jun 1901 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 27 Dec 1939 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13143 vii. Ellen Lillian Clark, born 06 Jul 1903 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jul 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 13144 viii. Cecil Cyrus Clark, born 06 Apr 1905 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jul 1990 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 13145 ix. Doris Loretta Clark, born 20 May 1907 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jun 1908 in Greeley Co, Nebraska.
- + 13146 x. Lawrence Bryan Clark, born 11 Aug 1908 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 1938 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.
- + 13147 xi. Lucille Minnie Clark, born 05 Jun 1911 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 13 Feb 1968 in Danville, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 13148 xii. Violet Winifred Clark, born 16 May 1913 in Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 1996 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- + 13149 xiii. Edith Marian Clark, born 10 Dec 1915 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 26 Sep 1989 in Dorset, Bennington Co, Vermont.

6955. Amanda Melvina¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1856 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1945. She married **William Henry Butts** 1876. He was born 31 May 1855 in Franklin, Sauk Co, Wisconsin, and died 26 Feb 1934 in Yankton, South Dakota.

More About William Butts and Amanda Case:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Amanda Case and William Butts are:

- + 13150 i. Charlie Othaniel¹³ Butts, born 02 Aug 1877 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Nov 1947 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 13151 ii. Clara Edith Butts, born 02 Oct 1879 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 01 Mar 1948 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 13152 iii. Henry Adney Butts, born 23 Sep 1881 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 23 Oct 1947 in California.
- + 13153 iv. Iva May Butts, born 26 Jan 1884 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1907 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.
- + 13154 v. Fredrick Charles Butts, born 08 Oct 1887 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 31 Dec 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota.
- + 13155 vi. Earle Martin Butts, born 07 Jun 1890 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 26 Jun 1972 in Arlington, Kingsbury Co, South Dakota.
- 13156 vii. Forrest William Butts, born 29 Mar 1894 in Ellston, Iowa; died 12 Sep 1976. He married Leila Blanche Dickson 27 Aug 1917 in Davison Co, South Dakota; born 1891 in Monona Co, Iowa; died 22 Mar 1954 in Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Forrest Butts and Leila Dickson:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1917, Davison Co, South Dakota

- 13157 viii. Bryan Butts, born 26 Oct 1898; died 28 Mar 1930.

6956. Susan Miranda¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1857 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 30 Mar 1944 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa. She married **Thomas Peter McConnell** 1879 in Decatur Co, Iowa. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Jackson, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1909 in Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Thomas McConnell and Susan Case:

Marriage: 1879, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Susan Case and Thomas McConnell are:

- + 13158 i. Evaline¹³ McConnell, born 21 Aug 1878 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 03 Jul 1969 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 13159 ii. Henry Edward McConnell, born 1882 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1932.
- + 13160 iii. Charles Ross McConnell, born 08 Mar 1884 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died Feb 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 13161 iv. Monta O. McConnell, born 14 Apr 1886 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 12 Aug 1909 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 13162 v. Aaron Bertslim McConnell, born 02 Apr 1888 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 25 Oct 1959 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 13163 vi. David Leonard McConnell, born 01 Mar 1890 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 27 Nov 1918 in Ft. Riley, Kansas.
- + 13164 vii. Alva McConnell, born 02 Jun 1892 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 15 Feb 1920 in Oakdale, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 13165 viii. Murvin Kenneth (Mike) McConnell, born 23 Dec 1894 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 02 Feb 1974 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 13166 ix. Raymon McConnell, born 1897 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 13167 x. Minnie McConnell, born 23 Aug 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 23 Oct 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 13168 xi. Bula McConnell, born 09 Jul 1901 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 08 Nov 1901 in Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 13169 xii. Thomas McConnell, born 30 Aug 1904 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 06 Apr 1906 in Decatur Co, Iowa.

6958. William Henry¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1862 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 1943 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa. He married **Sylvia Gladys King** 1886. She was born Nov 1866 in Illinois, and died 15 Dec 1927 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa.

More About William Case and Sylvia King:

Marriage: 1886

Children of William Case and Sylvia King are:

- 13170 i. Gladys B.¹³ Case, born Nov 1891 in Iowa; died 1955.
- 13171 ii. Edna Mae Case, born 29 Apr 1898 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 1933.
- 13172 iii. Jessie B. Case, born 1901 in Iowa; died 1974.

6959. George Cyrus¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1864 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 05 Oct 1949 in Nestor, California. He married **Agnes Letitia Brant** 1884. She was born 11 Jan 1865 in Illinois, and died 26 Apr 1955 in San Diego Co, California.

More About George Case and Agnes Brant:

Marriage: 1884

Children of George Case and Agnes Brant are:

- 13173 i. Ernest Franklin¹³ Case, born 21 Oct 1885 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1955.
- 13174 ii. Claude C. Case, born 22 Sep 1887 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1958.
- 13175 iii. Maud Case, born Apr 1890 in Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 13176 iv. Roy John Case, born 01 Oct 1892 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1979.
- 13177 v. Lela Marie Case, born 27 Jun 1896 in Shannon City, Iowa; died 1953.
- 13178 vi. Clara Bell Case, born 22 Jul 1898 in Iowa; died 1954.
- 13179 vii. Vera B. Case, born 1902 in Iowa.
- 13180 viii. Bessie M. Case, born 1905 in Iowa.
- 13181 ix. Clifford R. Case, born 1908 in South Dakota; died 1969.

6961. Charles Homer¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1870 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1943 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa. He married **Nellie Arnold** 1896. She was born Jan 1880 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 1969.

More About Charles Case and Nellie Arnold:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Charles Case and Nellie Arnold are:

- 13182 i. Myrtle M.¹³ Case, born 16 Feb 1898 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1953.
- 13183 ii. Orville Roland Case, born Jun 1899 in Iowa; died 1940.

6962. Thomas Arthur¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1872 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 07 Aug 1926 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota. He married **Rosa E. Cone** 1896. She was born Feb 1878 in Iowa.

More About Thomas Case and Rosa Cone:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Thomas Case and Rosa Cone are:

- 13184 i. Floyd Veltin¹³ Case, born 20 Dec 1896 in Iowa; died 1939.
- 13185 ii. Merrill O. Case, born 16 Oct 1898 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 13186 iii. Sylvia E. Case, born 25 Nov 1900 in Iowa; died 1975.
- 13187 iv. Harvey R. Case, born 08 Jan 1903 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 13188 v. Opal M. Case, born 15 Oct 1905 in Iowa; died 1984.
- 13189 vi. Arthur Lee Case, born 1909 in South Dakota.

6963. Robert Othaniel (Otha)¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1875 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 21 Sep 1933 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married **Dollie C. Melvin** 31 Dec 1896 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. She was born 1879 in Osborn Co, Kansas, and died 1963.

More About Robert Case and Dollie Melvin:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1896, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Robert Case and Dollie Melvin are:

- 13190 i. Pearl Violet¹³ Case, born 29 Mar 1903 in Iowa; died 1994.
- 13191 ii. Lloyd Marion Case, born 20 Jul 1905 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1972.
- 13192 iii. Hazel Marie Case, born 05 Dec 1907 in Nebraska; died 1981.
- 13193 iv. Lawrence R. Case, born 1910 in Nebraska.
- 13194 v. Emmett A. Case, born 1913 in Nebraska.
- 13195 vi. Irene Gladys Case, born 16 Jul 1913 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 1998.
- 13196 vii. Evelyn P. Case, born 1918 in Nebraska.
- 13197 viii. Clarence Case, born 1921 in Nebraska.

6964. Joseph Oscar¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1878 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 20 Dec 1924 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **Susan Ona Tygant** 1900. She was born Oct 1881 in Iowa, and died 1959.

More About Joseph Case and Susan Tygant:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Joseph Case and Susan Tygant are:

- 13198 i. Joseph Gaylord¹³ Case, born 24 Jul 1902 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1993.
- 13199 ii. Gerald Cecil Case, born 03 Dec 1906 in Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1963.
- 13200 iii. Grace Patricia Case, born 30 Dec 1922 in Iowa; died 1997.
- 13201 iv. William Homer Case.

6968. Henry Wilson¹² Huff (William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 29 Feb 1932 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He married **Estella Sophiah Castor** 21 Aug 1892 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Feb 1875 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry Huff and Estella Castor:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1892, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Henry Huff and Estella Castor are:

- + 13202 i. Maggie Lucricida¹³ Huff, born 12 Dec 1892 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1984 in Merced, Merced Co, California.
- + 13203 ii. Bernice A. Huff, born 02 Jan 1895 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1979 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 13204 iii. Susie Huff, born 19 Aug 1902 in Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1904 in Nebraska.
- + 13205 iv. Teddie Donald Huff, born 24 May 1905 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jun 1968 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 13206 v. Wayne B. Huff, born 23 Apr 1907 in Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1958. He married Mae Neola Rosso 24 Dec 1932 in Boone Co, Nebraska; born 09 Jun 1909 in Shelby, Polk Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1986 in Moscow, Latch Co, Idaho.

More About Wayne Huff and Mae Rosso:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1932, Boone Co, Nebraska

- 13207 vi. Alma Huff, born 24 Jun 1913 in Nebraska; died 09 Oct 1913 in Nebraska.
- + 13208 vii. Thelma Darlene Huff, born 15 Sep 1914 in Iowa; died 01 Sep 1992 in Nebraska.
- + 13209 viii. Gladys Mae Huff, born 03 May 1918 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 16 Feb 2018 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

6970. Rosella Zella¹² Huff (William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 06 Mar 1950 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **William Frank Siefkas** 08 Apr 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 17 Feb 1870 in Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Siefkas and Rosella Huff:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1895, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Rosella Huff and William Siefkas are:

- + 13210 i. Sophia Mae¹³ Siefkas, born 16 Dec 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1973.
- + 13211 ii. Charles Herbert Siefkas, born 17 Apr 1899 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 1935 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 13212 iii. Carl Delassel Siefkas, born 24 Dec 1903 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 24 Sep 1966 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 13213 iv. Thomas Jessie Siefkas, born 30 May 1909 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 30 Sep 1996 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

6973. Wesley Matthew¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Opal Thomas**. He married **(2) Anna Mae Trent** 15 Mar 1918 in Wayne Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Aug 1898 in Kentucky, and died 25 Mar 1983 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Amy Lee Davis** 25 Mar 1941 in Indiana. She was born 20 Feb 1891 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wesley Catt and Anna Trent:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1918, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Wesley Catt and Amy Davis:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Indiana

Children of Wesley Catt and Anna Trent are:

- 13214 i. Marion Joseph¹³ Catt, born 10 Dec 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1946 in at sea Hawaii. He married Rosamond Webster 22 Aug 1939 in Indiana; born 04 Apr 1917 in Brooksbury, Indiana; died 12 Jan 2006.

More About Marion Catt and Rosamond Webster:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1939, Indiana
- 13215 ii. Mildred Pauline Catt, born 07 Jul 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1994 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married ? Ramey.
- 13216 iii. James Edward Catt, born 19 Jun 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13217 iv. Hilda Frances Catt, born 02 Jun 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2005 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

6974. Laura Ann¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1895 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John Michael (Breece) Brees** 24 Dec 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Sep 1887 in Nulltown, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Brees and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and John Brees are:

- 13218 i. Elizabeth¹³ Brees, born 02 Jan 1917 in Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1999 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married Homer Gilreath 13 Jan 1942 in Martinsville, Indiana; born 07 Apr 1917 in Tennessee.

More About Homer Gilreath and Elizabeth Brees:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1942, Martinsville, Indiana
- + 13219 ii. William Brees, born 18 Dec 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1973.
- + 13220 iii. John Edward (Johnny) (Brees) Breece, born 19 Sep 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2001 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13221 iv. Martha C. Brees, born 22 Aug 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13222 v. Mildred I. Brees, born 23 Feb 1930 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Andrew J. Christie 21 Jun 1952 in Peru, Indiana.

More About Andrew Christie and Mildred Brees:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Peru, Indiana

6975. Louisa Ann¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lee Vaughn** 13 Jun 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Apr 1888 in Boxville, Union Co, Kentucky, and died 16 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Vaughn and Louisa Catt:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Louisa Catt and Charles Vaughn are:

- 13223 i. Elmer Wellington¹³ Vaughn, born 26 Aug 1918; died 21 Sep 1978.
- 13224 ii. Hilda Irene Vaughn.
- 13225 iii. Leroy Vaughn.
- 13226 iv. Herbert E. Vaughn.
- 13227 v. Harry M. Vaughn.
- 13228 vi. Zelda Mae Vaughn.

6977. Russell¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Jane Brewer** 22 Oct 1921 in Indiana. She was born 05 Apr 1906 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Catt and Dorothy Brewer:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1921, Indiana

Children of Russell Catt and Dorothy Brewer are:

- + 13229 i. Gertrude Kathleen¹³ Catt, born 24 May 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13230 ii. Ruth Evelyn Catt, born 25 Oct 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2003 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 13231 iii. Sarah Jane Catt, born 30 Jan 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Russell Dickinson 15 Jul 1948 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (2) James Orvin Mullins 1959; born 26 Aug 1920 in Perry Co, Kentucky; died 17 Nov 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Dickinson and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1948, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About James Mullins and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 1959

- 13232 iv. Edith Lucile Catt, born 13 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Elijah Oather James Anderson 21 Jan 1946 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1927 in Judsonia, Arkansas.

More About Elijah Anderson and Edith Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1946, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 13233 v. Barbara Louise Catt, born 29 Feb 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13234 vi. Phyllis Maxine Catt, born 29 Jul 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13235 vii. Selma Irene Catt, born 20 Jul 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Selma Irene Catt:
Cause of Death: acute myocarditis; streptococcal sore throat

- + 13236 viii. Russell Francis Catt, Jr., born 23 May 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 13237 ix. Estella Marie (Stella) Catt, born 18 Apr 1944 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Candill Aft. 1963. She married (2) Robert Eli Adams 20 Dec 1993 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born Jul 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About ? Candill and Estella Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About Robert Adams and Estella Catt:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1993, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 13238 x. Richard Lee Catt, born 30 Jan 1947 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2016 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

6978. Rosetta¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Walter Richard Trent**. He was born 17 Aug 1895 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jul 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) James Thurman Conger** 19 Jun 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Aug 1898 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1981.

More About James Conger and Rosetta Catt:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Rosetta Catt and Walter Trent is:

- + 13239 i. Glen Richard¹³ Trent, born 22 May 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Children of Rosetta Catt and James Conger are:

- + 13240 i. Violet L.¹³ Conger, born 23 May 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 2012.
- 13241 ii. James Milo Conger, born 26 Feb 1930 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

6979. Emery Martin¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1989 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Garnett Elizabeth Dunn** 07 Aug 1922 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Feb 1903 in Little York, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emery Catt and Garnett Dunn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1922, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Emery Catt and Garnett Dunn is:

- + 13242 i. Marjorie Louise¹³ Catt, born 31 Aug 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

6980. Cicero¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1854 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna M. (Schekell) Schickel** 10 Dec 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1860 in Maryland, and died 03 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1878, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel are:

- 13243 i. Walter Hugh¹³ Watts, born 08 Feb 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 13244 ii. Noble Harlen Watts, born 12 Apr 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1963 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. He married (1) Geneva Sue Park; born 25 Apr 1898 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 01 Dec 1977 in Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Alida Esther Collarino 27 Jun 1920 in Alameda Co, California; born 1901 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Noble Harlen Watts:

Census: 1920, Shattucks Ave; Oakland, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 4: 1950, 956 Steele Lane; Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California

Occupation: 1920, engineer electric Oakland, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1950, repairs electrical repair shop Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California

More About Noble Watts and Alida Collarino:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1920, Alameda Co, California

- + 13245 iii. Otto Sumner Watts, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6984. James Hershel¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1860 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Alice Power** 25 Apr 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jan 1862 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis,

Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Millie Gertrude Pottle** 21 Jul 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Watts and Mary Power:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1886, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About James Watts and Millie Pottle:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1906, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of James Watts and Mary Power are:

- 13246 i. Hazel Alameta¹³ Watts, born 05 Sep 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas VanArsell 02 Jun 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 11 Mar 1885 in Mackville, Mercer Co, Kentucky; died 19 Jun 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- More About Thomas VanArsell and Hazel Watts:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- 13247 ii. Cary James Watts, born 05 Aug 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1950 in Indian River Co, Florida.
- 13248 iii. Wilbur R. Watts, born 06 Dec 1891 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13249 iv. Glandus I. Watts, born Bef. 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 1896 in Indiana.
- + 13250 v. Margaret Jane Watts, born 21 Feb 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13251 vi. John Franklin Watts, born 02 Sep 1898 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13252 vii. Nina Evaline Watts, born 29 Jun 1900 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1980 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.
- + 13253 viii. Harry Emerson Watts, born 10 Sep 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1972 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois.

6985. Mary Florence¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1861 in Hammond, Indiana, and died 1898 in Indiana. She married **Wilson Romack** 16 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1855 in Indiana, and died 1930 in Indiana.

More About Wilson Romack and Mary Watts:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Watts and Wilson Romack are:

- + 13254 i. Nolan A.¹³ Romack, born 09 Nov 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1953.
- + 13255 ii. Chelsea K. Romack, born 17 Mar 1893 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1978 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13256 iii. Emory Curtis Romack, born 03 Dec 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6986. Wheeler L.¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1866 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Fannie Elizabeth Bennett** 08 Oct 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1948.

More About Wheeler Watts and Fannie Bennett:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1892, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Wheeler Watts and Fannie Bennett is:

- + 13257 i. Roy Bennett¹³ Watts, born 17 Jun 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

6992. Clinton Albert¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. He married **Mary Ellen (Molie) Kays** 21 Sep 1891 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1870 in Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1948 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Clinton Samuels and Mary Kays:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1891, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Clinton Samuels and Mary Kays are:

- 13258 i. Arthur Victor¹³ Samuels, born 05 Apr 1891 in Brooklyn, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1965 in Clayton, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 13259 ii. John William Samuels, born 12 Mar 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 13260 iii. Edward (Eddie) Samuels, born 07 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died in Alaska.
- 13261 iv. Dora Dewey Samuels, born 10 Sep 1898 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1977 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married V. Claire Schunke 22 Nov 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 06 Sep 1896 in North Dakota; died 20 Sep 1983 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About V. Schunke and Dora Samuels:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1976, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- 13262 v. Charles Samuels, born 12 Jan 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1967 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

6993. Ella Jane¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1954 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Sanford Carroll Moler** 11 May 1880 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1855, and died 05 Oct 1915.

More About Sanford Moler and Ella Samuels:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ella Samuels and Sanford Moler are:

- + 13263 i. Minnie Alice¹³ Moler, born 11 Sep 1881 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 13264 ii. Charles Edward Moler, born 26 Apr 1884 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1931 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa. He married Mayme McDonald; born Apr 1879 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky.
- + 13265 iii. Sophia Emily Moler, born Feb 1887 in Indiana; died 25 Nov 1975 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.
- 13266 iv. George Howard Moler, born 17 Aug 1890 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1963 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Emma Helen Peterson 18 Aug 1920 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington; born 06 Aug 1890 in Minnesota; died 26 Sep 1977 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About George Moler and Emma Peterson:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1920, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

- 13267 v. Metta Belle Moler, born 18 Feb 1894 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1973 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Frank Herman Wirtz 21 Sep 1921 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Dec 1888 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Frank Wirtz and Metta Moler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1921, Lucas Co, Ohio

6998. Flora Bell¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1873 in Friendswood, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

She married **James Franklin Gephart** 09 May 1891 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1865 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About James Gephart and Flora Samuels:
Marriage: 09 May 1891, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Samuels and James Gephart are:

- + 13268 i. Orville Leonard¹³ Gephart, born 03 Mar 1892 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1943 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.
- 13269 ii. Frank Louis Gephart, born 26 Feb 1904 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 06 Dec 1986 in San Marcos, San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Lillian Mae Buettner; born 27 Sep 1904 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1971 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married (2) Florence E. Maercklein 15 Mar 1975 in San Diego Co, California; born 1915.

More About Frank Gephart and Florence Maercklein:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1975, San Diego Co, California

- + 13270 iii. John Earl Gephart, born 20 Feb 1906 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

7000. Ethel Sunshine¹² Catt (Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Otto Sumner Watts** 01 Apr 1908 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, son of Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel. He was born 06 Sep 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Paul Leonard Daykin** Bef. 1930. He was born 29 Mar 1895 in Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa, and died 25 May 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Otto Sumner Watts:
Census: 1910, 14 N. Broadway; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1910, manager hotel Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Otto Watts and Ethel Catt:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1908, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Paul Leonard Daykin:
Census: 1930, 130 N. Jackson Street; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 2: 1940, W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1930, electrician electrical supplies Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman/truck drive wholesale furniture Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Daykin and Ethel Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Ethel Catt and Otto Watts are:

- 13271 i. Robert Henry¹³ Watts, born 29 Mar 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Oct 2005.
- 13272 ii. Arthur Leonard Watts, born 09 Oct 1918 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jun 1999 in Hilo, Hawaii Co, Hawaii.

7002. Loren A.¹² Hurst (Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1859 in Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1889 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Retta Branson** 31 Dec 1882 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 1863 in Ohio, and died 1935.

More About Loren Hurst and Retta Branson:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1882, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Child of Loren Hurst and Retta Branson is:

- + 13273 i. Earl Dunkerton¹³ Hurst, born 08 Jul 1887 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1948.

7004. Nelson A.¹² Hurst (Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1864 in Indiana, and died 1924 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Dora Peck**. She was born 1866, and died 1956 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Nelson A. Hurst:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Flatwood Ave; Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee ED 325 SD 10 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, president East End Lumber Company Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

Children of Nelson Hurst and Dora Peck are:

- + 13274 i. Melvin Lewis¹³ Hurst, born 23 Feb 1891 in Kansas; died 30 Apr 1974 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 13275 ii. Sanford Richard (Dick) Hurst, born Sep 1893 in Kansas; died May 1910 in Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Sanford Richard (Dick) Hurst:

Occupation: 1910, laborer East End Lumber Company Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

7005. Charles Carrol¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1859 in Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1929. He married **Margaret Ann Patton** 20 Nov 1881 in Montgomery Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1935 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Charles Carrol McCullough:

Census 2: 1910, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Charles McCullough and Margaret Patton:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1881, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Child of Charles McCullough and Margaret Patton is:

- 13276 i. Fred David¹³ McCullough, born 04 Jul 1883 in Kansas; died 24 Apr 1906 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

7006. William Laurel¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1861 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1912 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married **Eva Dehart** 30 Dec 1891 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1870 in Wea Twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1948 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William McCullough and Eva Dehart:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1891, Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Children of William McCullough and Eva Dehart are:

- + 13277 i. Clarissa¹³ McCullough, born 21 Dec 1892 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1930 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- 13278 ii. Alameda Catherine McCullough, born 16 Jul 1900 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1986 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

7007. Irvin Oral¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1863 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1937 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mathilda Greer Holder** 1896 in Oklahoma. She was born 13 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Nottaway Co,

Missouri, and died 25 Oct 1962 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Irvin McCullough and Mathilda Holder:
Marriage: 1896, Oklahoma

Children of Irvin McCullough and Mathilda Holder are:

- 13279 i. Eva L.¹³ McCullough, born 22 Dec 1893 in Kansas; died 20 Feb 1998 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. She married Roscoe Berky Callaway 30 Dec 1918 in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma; born 03 Sep 1891 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1945 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.

More About Roscoe Callaway and Eva McCullough:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1918, Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma
- 13280 ii. Oka Lucille (Betty) McCullough, born 22 Aug 1895 in Kansas; died 04 Jun 1990 in California. She married Steve Adams; died in California.
- + 13281 iii. Wan Dixon McCullough, born 18 Feb 1897 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Nov 1977 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- 13282 iv. Merle Dollar McCullough, born 18 Mar 1899 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Jan 1973 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married Joe Kimberlin 04 Apr 1937 in Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died Bef. 1940.

More About Merle McCullough and Joe Kimberlin:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1937, Ellis Co, Oklahoma
- + 13283 v. Lloyd Alexander McCullough, born 19 Jun 1901 in Rock, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died Jun 1958 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- 13284 vi. Dorothy McCullough, born 08 Jun 1903 in Ivanhoe, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Apr 1906 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- 13285 vii. Harry Irvin McCullough, born 17 Jul 1905 in Oklahoma; died 25 Dec 1996 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. He married Dollie Coulter 12 Dec 1933 in Booker, Texas; born 29 Aug 1913 in Arkansas; died 02 Nov 1991 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma.

More About Harry McCullough and Dollie Coulter:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Booker, Texas
- 13286 viii. Charlie Otto McCullough, born 25 Feb 1906 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Jul 1985 in Levelland, Hockley Co, Texas. He married Kathleen M. Alexander 18 Jan 1969 in Hockley Co, Texas; born 1913.

More About Charlie McCullough and Kathleen Alexander:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1969, Hockley Co, Texas
- + 13287 ix. Temple Houston McCullough, born 05 Apr 1909 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Feb 1992 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- + 13288 x. Frank Robert McCollough, born 26 Mar 1911 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Jan 1983 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, California.

7008. Clara¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1866 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas. She married **Joseph L. Johnson**. He was born 18 Sep 1864 in Pekin, Tazewell Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Child of Clara McCullough and Joseph Johnson is:

- + 13289 i. Mable Gladys¹³ Johnson, born 30 Oct 1891 in Kansas; died 21 Jul 1967 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

7009. John Catt¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1869 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1945 in Montgomery Co, Texas. He married **Jessie Bell Hamilton**. She was born 04 Nov 1873 in Nebraska, and died 22 Apr 1957 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.

More About John Catt McCullough:

Census 2: 1910, 126 School Street; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, general contractor carpenter San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of John McCullough and Jessie Hamilton are:

- + 13290 i. Chester Ellsworth¹³ McCullough, born 15 Mar 1900 in Emporia, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1988 in Montgomery Co, Texas.
- + 13291 ii. Mary Elizabeth McCullough, born 22 May 1907 in Emporia, Kansas; died 30 May 1989.

7010. Mae¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1868 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Townsend Edward (Eddie) Ludwick** 13 Dec 1887 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas. He was born 01 Sep 1866 in Kellogg, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 29 Nov 1939 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada.

More About Townsend Ludwick and Mae McCullough:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1887, Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas

Children of Mae McCullough and Townsend Ludwick are:

- + 13292 i. Lola Lafon¹³ Ludwick, born 04 Sep 1888 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas; died 28 Sep 1967 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada.
- + 13293 ii. Guy Milton Ludwick, born 25 Nov 1889 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1959 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.
- + 13294 iii. Eda Marie Ludwick, born 17 May 1896 in Oklahoma; died 22 Jul 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.
- + 13295 iv. Pauline Nellie Ludwick, born 21 Aug 1904 in Oklahoma; died 11 Apr 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.

7011. Neosha Ora¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1870 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **William Thomas Mitchell**. He was born 20 Oct 1867 in Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1950 in Emonds, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Children of Neosha McCullough and William Mitchell are:

- + 13296 i. Elva Katherine¹³ Mitchell, born 06 Dec 1887 in Pratt Co, Kansas; died 13 Sep 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington.
- + 13297 ii. Elmer Jay Mitchell, born 07 Jul 1889 in Pratt Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 13298 iii. Leila Cecilia Mitchell, born 23 May 1892 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1980 in Mountain View, Hilo, Hawaii.
- 13299 iv. Roy McCullough Mitchell, born 03 Jan 1894 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; died 25 Dec 1983 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Bernice Emily Frazier Bef. 1950; born 13 Nov 1889 in Marshall, South Dakota; died 03 Mar 1980 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.

More About Roy Mitchell and Bernice Frazier:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 13300 v. William Ernest Mitchell, born 28 May 1903 in Washington; died 06 Apr 1971 in Vashion Island, King Co, Washington.
- 13301 vi. Edward Earl Mitchell, born 17 Nov 1905 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 19 Sep 1985 in Kirkland, King Co, Washington. He married Elizabeth Jane Pease 1931 in Sumner, Thurston Co, Washington; born 24 Sep 1911 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 01 May 1999 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Pease:

Marriage: 1931, Sumner, Thurston Co, Washington

- 13302 vii. Laurent Ray (Loren) Mitchell, born 08 Dec 1908 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 20 Feb 1983 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Bertha Curtis 31 Jan 1942 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Laurent Mitchell and Bertha Curtis:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Pierce Co, Washington

7012. Katherine Nellie¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1872 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1950. She married **(1) Albert Watson Allen** 15 Jun 1893 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 09 Mar 1845 in Walworth Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Sep 1908 in Brown, Hiawatha Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Arthur Delmar Worthington** Bet. 1908 - 1914. He was born 1874 in Iowa.

More About Albert Allen and Katherine McCullough:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1893, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Arthur Worthington and Katherine McCullough:

Marriage: Bet. 1908 - 1914

Child of Katherine McCullough and Albert Allen is:

- + 13303 i. Ross Dee¹³ Allen, born 01 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 30 Dec 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Child of Katherine McCullough and Arthur Worthington is:

- + 13304 i. Ethel Mayme¹³ Worthington, born 23 Jun 1914 in Bristol Twp, Greene Co, Iowa; died 30 Jan 2003 in Washington.

7014. Lee Anderson¹² Catt (Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1869 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1950 in Maxwell, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sadie Jane Trees** 20 Sep 1894 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Feb 1875 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1911 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Minnie Ann Summer** 02 Mar 1913 in Jasper Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1872 in France, and died 27 Jul 1952 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Lee Anderson Catt:

Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, 520 McDougal; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery own account Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lee Catt and Sadie Trees:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1894, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Lee Catt and Minnie Summer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1913, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Lee Catt and Sadie Trees are:

- + 13305 i. Hildred M.¹³ Catt, born 15 Sep 1895 in Indiana; died May 1968 in Polk Co, Florida.
- + 13306 ii. Allen Trees Catt, born 21 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1967 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 13307 iii. Otto Floreia Catt, born 20 Jan 1903 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1981.

7016. Arthur Galveston¹² Catt (Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret Faye Marlow**. She was born 29 Nov 1882 in New Lexington, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1954. He married **(2) Georgia Blanche Kight** 31 Oct 1899 in Jasper Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Oct 1878 in Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1916 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Arthur Catt and Georgia Kight:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1899, Jasper Co, Indiana

Child of Arthur Catt and Margaret Marlow is:

- + 13308 i. Dr. Phyllis Kathleen¹³ Catt, born 26 Jul 1922 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7019. Maude¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1870 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1921 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Nathan Joshua Reed** 26 Nov 1896 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born Sep 1845 in Warren Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1931 in Edgewood, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **(2) William Henry Walcott** 28 Apr 1909 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1860 in Avon, Connecticut, and died 21 Mar 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Albert G. Reeve** 21 Mar 1921 in Indiana. He was born 23 Nov 1848 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Nathan Reed and Maude Lally:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1896, Jasper Co, Indiana

More About William Walcott and Maude Lally:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1909, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Albert Reeve and Maude Lally:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1921, Indiana

Children of Maude Lally and Nathan Reed are:

- + 13309 i. Norman James¹³ Reed, born 12 Mar 1900 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1962 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13310 ii. Ethel M. Reed, born 1897 in Pennsylvania.

7022. Norman Warner¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1963. He married **Eulalia Beghtel** 28 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Indiana. She was born 06 May 1893 in Plymouth, Indiana.

More About Norman Lally and Eulalia Beghtel:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1919, Marshall, Indiana

Child of Norman Lally and Eulalia Beghtel is:

- 13311 i. Norman Patrick¹³ Lally, born 19 Nov 1920 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

7023. Boyce Tallman¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1881 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1965 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. She married **William Joseph Lordan** 28 Nov 1902 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1876 in Port Hope, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 1951 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.

More About William Lordan and Boyce Lally:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1902, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Boyce Lally and William Lordan are:

- 13312 i. Dr. John Paul¹³ Lordan, born 30 Jun 1903 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Martha Gibbs Woodin 02 Dec 1937; born 29 Oct 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Lordan and Martha Woodin:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1937

- + 13313 ii. Jean Maxwell (Eugene) Lordan, born 28 Jan 1905 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1970 in

- Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.
- + 13314 iii. James Wilfred Lordan, born 12 Oct 1906 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1979 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

7027. Charles F.¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1870 in Indiana, and died 1950. He married **Clara Belle Morse** 1891 in Moultrie Co, Illinois. She was born 27 May 1880 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois, and died 03 Jul 1913 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Robinson and Clara Morse:

Marriage: 1891, Moultrie Co, Illinois

Child of Charles Robinson and Clara Morse is:

- 13315 i. Gladys¹³ Robinson, born 11 Apr 1900 in Arthur, Douglas Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 1927 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

7029. Martha¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1945 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **Fred A. Phillips** 25 May 1898 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1866 in Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1949 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Phillips and Martha Robinson:

Marriage: 25 May 1898, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Robinson and Fred Phillips are:

- 13316 i. Grace Augusta¹³ Phillips, born 01 May 1905 in Indiana; died 1985 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married Jay Dee Roth 21 Jul 1931 in Jasper Co, Indiana; born 16 Jun 1900 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1977 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Jay Roth and Grace Phillips:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1931, Jasper Co, Indiana

- 13317 ii. Anna Francis Phillips, born 28 Nov 1910 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1913 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

7030. May¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1876 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Willis Blue**. He was born May 1870 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1940 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

Child of May Robinson and Charles Blue is:

- 13318 i. Robert R.¹³ Blue, born 08 Aug 1898 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1947 in Outwood, Christian Co, Kentucky. He married Ruby May Hamilton 09 Aug 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana; born 1900; died 13 Jun 1973 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Blue and Ruby Hamilton:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1926, Jasper Co, Indiana

7035. Lew¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Dagny Dina Aurora Hermansen** 19 Nov 1910 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1893 in Grundy Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1959 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Lew Robinson and Dagny Hermansen:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1910, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Lew Robinson and Dagny Hermansen are:

- 13319 i. Howard¹³ Robinson, born 1912 in Indiana.
- 13320 ii. Glen M. Robinson, born 1913 in Indiana; died 1978.
- 13321 iii. William Floyd Robinson, born 19 Jul 1914 in Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2001.
- 13322 iv. Mildred Jane Robinson, born 30 Nov 1915 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1994.
- 13323 v. Edward June Robinson, born 18 Jun 1919 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1989.
- 13324 vi. Mari Elizabeth Robinson, born 07 Oct 1921 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1993.
- 13325 vii. Kenneth Max Robinson, born 18 Sep 1922 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2001.
- 13326 viii. Dorothy Ellen Robinson, born 06 Sep 1924 in Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1990.

7036. Grace¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1888 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma. She married **Dale Demont Warner**. He was born 25 Dec 1888 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1966 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Grace Robinson and Dale Warner are:

- 13327 i. Mary Catharine¹³ Warner, born 17 Mar 1916 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- 13328 ii. Lind G. Warner, born 06 Feb 1918 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- 13329 iii. Lura Jean Warner, born 1918 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 1995.
- 13330 iv. William Robinson Warner, born 14 May 1920 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 1943.

7037. John Earl¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1942 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Bula Ethel Kendall** 03 Jul 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Nov 1897 in Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1982 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About John Robinson and Bula Kendall:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1916, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of John Robinson and Bula Kendall are:

- 13331 i. Alfred Earl¹³ Robinson, born 10 Jan 1918 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2000.
- 13332 ii. Doris Louise Robinson, born 16 Nov 1919 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1999.

7039. William H.¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1863 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1930 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Annie Donald**. She was born 29 Dec 1863 in Illinois, and died 21 Aug 1942 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of William Worster and Mary Donald are:

- 13333 i. Lillian May¹³ Worster, born 26 Apr 1889 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 28 Jun 1963 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married Samuel Royal Reagin 09 Apr 1944; born 02 Oct 1885 in Bloomfield, Davis Co, Iowa; died 1953.

More About Samuel Reagin and Lillian Worster:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944

- 13334 ii. Clara J. Worster, born 1892.
- 13335 iii. Agnes J. Worster, born 1899.

7040. Adam Thomas¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1865 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 25 Sep 1941. He married **(1) Minnie O. Dietrich** 09 Aug 1886

in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 1867 in Illinois. He married **(2) Elizabeth E. (Lizzie) Givans** 22 Jun 1893 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born Dec 1865 in Illinois. He married **(3) Martha Washington Durham** Bef. 1940. She was born 22 Feb 1867 in Jacksonville, Randolph Co, Missouri, and died 14 Jan 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Adam Worster and Minnie Dietrich:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1886, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Adam Worster and Elizabeth Givans:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1893, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Adam Worster and Martha Durham:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Adam Worster and Elizabeth Givans are:

- 13336 i. Laura¹³ Worster, born Dec 1892 in Illinois.
- 13337 ii. Alice Worster, born Dec 1896 in Illinois.
- 13338 iii. Ralph Worster, born Oct 1897 in Illinois.

7042. Elizabeth Parker¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1926 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William George Moizo** 29 Jan 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1868, and died 06 May 1953 in Washington, Minnesota. She married **(2) James G. Crosswhite** 06 Feb 1902 in Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 15 Jul 1927 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About William Moizo and Elizabeth Worster:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1892, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About James Crosswhite and Elizabeth Worster:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1902, Lee Co, Iowa

Child of Elizabeth Worster and William Moizo is:

- 13339 i. Nellie May¹³ Moizo, born 15 Mar 1896 in Illinois; died 10 Jun 1915 in Lincoln, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

7043. Alice¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1875 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jan 1959 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **William Tranbarger** 22 Oct 1889 in Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 03 Feb 1870 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 27 Dec 1946 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

More About William Tranbarger and Alice Worster:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1889, Lee Co, Iowa

Child of Alice Worster and William Tranbarger is:

- + 13340 i. Clarence¹³ Tranbarger, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1968 in Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California.

7044. Nora Eleanor (Ella)¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1866 in Iowa, and died 19 Jun 1954 in Illinois. She married **(1) William Brashear** 20 Apr 1893 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Hamilton T. Bell** 1916 in Adams Co, Illinois. He was born 14 Mar 1856 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 02 Nov 1923 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About William Brashear and Nora Worster:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1893, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Hamilton Bell and Nora Worster:
Marriage: 1916, Adams Co, Illinois

Child of Nora Worster and William Brashear is:
13341 i. Henry¹³ Brashear.

Child of Nora Worster and Hamilton Bell is:
13342 i. Clifford Hamilton¹³ Bell.

7045. Lottie¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1870 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1954 in Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Nelson Frakes**. He was born 15 Apr 1870 in Illinois, and died 25 Apr 1941. She married **(2) Walter Jesse Lowry** 1925 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Nov 1882 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died Oct 1949.

More About Walter Lowry and Lottie Worster:
Marriage: 1925, Hancock Co, Illinois

Children of Lottie Worster and Nelson Frakes are:

- + 13343 i. Lawrence Kenneth¹³ Frakes, born 20 May 1916 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1993 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 13344 ii. Velma A. Frakes, born 12 May 1908 in Iowa; died 16 Oct 1978 in Iowa.
- + 13345 iii. Edward Nelson Frakes, born 14 Apr 1895 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 02 Jun 1963 in Washington.

7046. Lucinda Rozella¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1872 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 24 Dec 1949 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Lewis A. Carnes** 16 Dec 1892 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He was born 1870 in LaHarpe, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 14 May 1939. She married **(2) Charles Bryson Ackley** Bef. 1898. He was born 1869, and died 02 Aug 1962.

More About Lewis Carnes and Lucinda Worster:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1892, Hancock Co, Illinois

More About Charles Ackley and Lucinda Worster:
Marriage: Bef. 1898

Child of Lucinda Worster and Lewis Carnes is:
13346 i. Thomas M.¹³ Carnes, born 23 May 1893 in Illinois; died 29 Oct 1903.

Children of Lucinda Worster and Charles Ackley are:

- 13347 i. William Bryson¹³ Ackley, born 11 Feb 1898 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1959 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married Hazel M. Reneau Sep 1937; born 07 Aug 1916 in McDonald, Rawlins Co, Kansas; died 07 Mar 1996 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About William Ackley and Hazel Reneau:
Marriage: Sep 1937
- + 13348 ii. Martha Elizabeth Ackley, born 11 Aug 1902 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1980 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 13349 iii. Lucinda May Ackley, born 26 May 1907 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 06 Jan 1950 in Keokuk, Lee Co,

- iowa. She married Pearl Edmund Evermon; born 06 Sep 1892; died 07 Sep 1957.
- + 13350 iv. Emma Nellie Ackley, born 15 Aug 1909 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 08 Jun 2008 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
- 13351 v. Harvey Bertram Ackley, born 22 Feb 1917 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 2003 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

7053. Abraham Lincoln¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1862 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 06 Oct 1933 in Scotland Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Amanda Louise Remling** 09 Apr 1886 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 06 Sep 1868 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 02 Nov 1924 in Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Amanda Davis** 16 May 1925 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born Jan 1864 in Missouri.

More About Abraham Gardner and Amanda Remling:
 Marriage: 09 Apr 1886, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Abraham Gardner and Amanda Davis:
 Marriage: 16 May 1925, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Abraham Gardner and Amanda Remling are:

- + 13352 i. Emma Elizabeth¹³ Gardner, born Mar 1887 in Missouri; died 27 Nov 1953 in Cass Co, North Dakota.
- + 13353 ii. Edward Otto (Eddie) Gardner, born 11 Oct 1888 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 21 Feb 1964 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 13354 iii. Eva May Gardner, born Apr 1892 in Missouri; died 04 Nov 1920 in Orange Co, California.
- 13355 iv. Eda Gardner, born May 1894 in Missouri; died Feb 1956. She married Ruby Jesse Davis; born 19 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Missouri; died Dec 1964 in Idaho.
- + 13356 v. William McKinley (Willie) Gardner, born 10 Nov 1896 in Missouri; died 02 Jul 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 13357 vi. Ray Arthur Gardner, born 13 May 1898 in Harrison, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Apr 1953 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri. He married Opal Leta Douglas 1920; born 20 Mar 1901 in Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Jan 1991 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri.

More About Ray Gardner and Opal Douglas:
 Marriage: 1920

- + 13358 vii. Edith A. Gardner, born 1893 in Missouri; died Feb 1956.

7055. Mary A.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1864 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1929 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **James Allen Whaley** 14 Jun 1886 in Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Mar 1851 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 07 Apr 1939 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

More About James Whaley and Mary Gardner:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Gardner and James Whaley are:

- 13359 i. Elizabeth Lucinda (Louisa)¹³ Whaley, born Mar 1888.
- 13360 ii. Rachel May Whaley, born 1890.
- 13361 iii. Orphra Day Whaley, born 1891.
- + 13362 iv. James Allen Whaley, born 05 Dec 1893 in Granger, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Mar 1952 in Anadarko, Caddo Co, Oklahoma.
- 13363 v. William Henry Whaley, born 27 Mar 1899 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 09 Mar 1920 in Oklahoma.
- + 13364 vi. Cornelius Lee Whaley, born 21 Oct 1901 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 22 Sep 1986 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 13365 vii. Anna Marguerette Whaley, born 1905.

7056. William H.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 17 Feb 1895. He married **Lydia Margaret Boltz** 01 Mar 1894 in

Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Apr 1875 in Colony, Knox Co, Missouri, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Newark, Knox Co, Missouri.

More About William Gardner and Lydia Boltz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1894, Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri

Child of William Gardner and Lydia Boltz is:

+ 13366 i. Ada May¹³ Gardner, born 24 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Missouri; died 19 Apr 1975 in Boone Co, Arkansas.

7057. Jesse Alfonso¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1868 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Marcy, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Emma Lillian Bourn** 27 Nov 1912 in Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri. She was born 10 Sep 1878 in Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 24 Apr 1964 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri.

More About Jesse Gardner and Emma Bourn:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1912, Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri

Child of Jesse Gardner and Emma Bourn is:

+ 13367 i. Jessie Lillian¹³ Gardner, born 11 Sep 1918 in Fairmont, Clark Co, Missouri; died 17 Apr 2005 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri.

7059. Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 14 May 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Harry Hanson Schoch** 17 Feb 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Jul 1868 in Ohio, and died 18 May 1940 in Illinois.

More About Harry Schoch and Barbara Gardner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1894, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Barbara Gardner and Harry Schoch are:

- 13368 i. May Virginia¹³ Schoch, born 01 Nov 1895 in Missouri; died 08 Jan 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married William J. Dillon 16 Aug 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 04 Jun 1889 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois; died 30 Aug 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About William Dillon and May Schoch:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1913, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 13369 ii. Anna Margaret Schoch, born 27 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Oct 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13370 iii. Harry Hanson Schoch, Jr., born 24 Jun 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1991 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13371 iv. William Cornelius Schoch, born 18 Nov 1904 in Illinois; died 25 May 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

7060. Lucinda (Lulu)¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1872 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 15 Sep 1964. She married **Edmond Dallas Fear**. He was born 20 Aug 1868 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1959 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Children of Lucinda Gardner and Edmond Fear are:

- 13372 i. Grace G.¹³ Fear, born 01 Aug 1898 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 11 Jan 1899 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- 13373 ii. Helen C. Fear, born 1896.
- + 13374 iii. Edmund Lois Fear, born 25 Jul 1902 in Missouri; died 24 Feb 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 13375 iv. Nell Fear, born 1909.

7062. Emma Elizabeth¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1876 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 15 Nov 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Daniel Merton Reardon** 25 Nov 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 07 Oct 1876 in Oshkosh, Winnabago Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Feb 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Reardon and Emma Gardner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1902, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Emma Gardner and Daniel Reardon is:

- + 13376 i. Daniel Merton¹³ Reardon, Jr., born 24 Mar 1906 in North Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1988 in Glens Falls, Warren Co, New York.

7063. Gertrude R.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **Leroy Edward Newberry**. He was born 08 Apr 1875 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1926 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri.

Children of Gertrude Gardner and Leroy Newberry are:

- + 13377 i. Vesta Louisa¹³ Newberry, born 15 Nov 1901 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 1983 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 13378 ii. Mabel Marie Newberry, born 16 Mar 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Jun 1939 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married Henry George Pittman; born Feb 1899 in Adams Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1943 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 13379 iii. Richard Edward Newberry, born 02 Oct 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1976 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 13380 iv. Daniel Merton Newberry, born 15 Sep 1909 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 05 Nov 1977 in Carthage, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- 13381 v. Reda Jewell Newberry, born 30 May 1912 in Williamstown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 21 Sep 1989 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 13382 vi. Alma Leoma Newberry, born 08 Jun 1914 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 02 Oct 1982 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 13383 vii. Thelma Oma Lee Newberry, born 30 Apr 1916; died 17 Nov 2005. She married James Lois Hudnut; born 19 Oct 1914 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri; died 31 Mar 2007 in Canton, Lewis Co, Missouri.

7064. Hettie¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1879 in Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Noah Louis Dumont** 19 Nov 1903 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Apr 1879 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1948 in Kankakee Co, Illinois.

More About Noah Dumont and Hettie Gardner:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Hettie Gardner and Noah Dumont are:

- + 13384 i. Noah Lewis¹³ Dumont, Jr., born 16 Jun 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 19 Jun 1997.
- 13385 ii. Margaret Leah Dumont, born 14 May 1906 in Illinois; died 03 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Roger Norris Williams 07 Jul 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 28 May 1902 in Bangor, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1977.

More About Roger Williams and Margaret Dumont:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

7066. Sallie¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16

Sep 1884 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **John William Bade** 31 Oct 1908 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 26 Feb 1885.

More About John Bade and Sallie Gardner:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1908, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Sallie Gardner and John Bade are:

- 13386 i. Lelah¹³ Bade, born 1911 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 13387 ii. Wilfred Bade, born 1916 in Cook Co, Illinois.

7067. William Cornelius¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Clark Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1972. He married **Lillian L. Cranor** 25 Sep 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Nov 1896 in Kentucky, and died Oct 1974 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Gardner and Lillian Cranor:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of William Gardner and Lillian Cranor is:

- 13388 i. Benny Clyde¹³ Gardner, born 11 May 1923 in Herrin, Illinois; died 14 Jun 2006.

7068. Jessie¹² Worster (Jefferson Hugh¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1871 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 28 Jul 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) William H. VanAusdall**. He was born 19 Nov 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 01 Apr 1931 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(2) William A. Riley**. He was born 14 Aug 1867 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died Jul 1911.

Child of Jessie Worster and William Riley is:

- 13389 i. William Buss¹³ Riley, born 27 Oct 1894 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 27 Dec 1946 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

7090. John Francis Milton¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1868 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jan 1960 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas. He married **Margaret Jeanette Brown** 09 Nov 1912 in Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas. She was born 16 Mar 1885 in Amber, Jones Co, Iowa, and died 09 May 1959 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas.

More About John Tygart and Margaret Brown:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1912, Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas

Children of John Tygart and Margaret Brown are:

- 13390 i. Mary Frances¹³ Tygart, born 21 Sep 1913 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas; died 02 Apr 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married Edward Charles Klinzing 09 May 1943 in California; born 07 Aug 1910 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 29 Mar 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Edward Klinzing and Mary Tygart:
Marriage: 09 May 1943, California

- 13391 ii. James Milton Tygart, born 16 Sep 1916 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas; died 14 Nov 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

7092. Lillian Jane¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1873 in

Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 23 Feb 1929 in Nodaway, Page Co, Iowa. She married **Phillip George LeHuquet** 1896 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Jun 1872 in Gaspe, La Cote-de-Gaspe, Quebec, Canada, and died 21 Oct 1907 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Phillip LeHuquet and Lillian Tygart:
Marriage: 1896, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Lillian Tygart and Phillip LeHuquet are:

- 13392 i. Pauline F.¹³ LeHuquet, born 03 Oct 1899 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1981.
- 13393 ii. Leonard LeHuquet, born 1902 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

7093. Tracy Earl¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1876 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas. He married **Iva Jessie Weber** 1897 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 25 Jan 1880 in Pleasant Twp, Union Co, Iowa, and died 07 Apr 1958 in Butte Co, California.

More About Tracy Tygart and Iva Weber:
Marriage: 1897, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Tracy Tygart and Iva Weber are:

- 13394 i. Bernice E.¹³ Tygart, born 23 Sep 1898 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1983.
- 13395 ii. Ruby M. Tygart, born Apr 1900 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 13396 iii. Wilma Janet Tygart, born 12 Feb 1903 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1989.
- 13397 iv. Tracy Earl Tygart, Jr., born 02 Jan 1905 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1984.

7094. Elmer William¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1879 in Lacelle, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **May Edith Kendall** 1901 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 23 Sep 1880 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1905 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Elmer Tygart and May Kendall:
Marriage: 1901, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Elmer Tygart and May Kendall are:

- 13398 i. Louise Helen¹³ Tygart, born 24 Aug 1902 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1987.
- 13399 ii. William Kendall Tygart, born 15 Mar 1904 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 16 Jun 1944 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married Nellie Marie Race; born 14 Dec 1908 in Grant City, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

7108. Ross Milton¹² Tygart (John Milton¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1887 in Smith Co, Kansas, and died Jul 1968 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Etta Housel** 1910 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas. She was born 04 Dec 1883 in Pawnee, Smith Co, Kansas, and died Feb 1975 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Ross Tygart and Mary Housel:
Marriage: 1910, Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas

Child of Ross Tygart and Mary Housel is:

- 13400 i. Ross Milton¹³ Tygart, Jr., born 04 Jan 1917 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2002 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas. He married Millicent Irene Craig 1939 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; born 15 Feb 1916 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 26 Oct 2001 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Ross Tygart and Millicent Craig:

Marriage: 1939, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

7112. Ida Mae¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Union, Anderson Co, Kansas. She married **John Moore Mahan** 19 Sep 1886 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas. He was born 29 May 1860 in Webster Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1947 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About John Mahan and Ida Cardwell:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1886, Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas

Children of Ida Cardwell and John Mahan are:

- 13401 i. Clarence Givens¹³ Mahan, born 03 Aug 1887 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 13402 ii. Henry Howard Mahan, born 04 Mar 1889 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 13403 iii. Edward Frank Mahan, born 24 Feb 1891 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 13404 iv. John Arthur Mahan, born 26 Sep 1893 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 13405 v. Grace May Mahan, born 08 Feb 1895 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 13406 vi. Susan Adella Mahan, born 20 Nov 1899 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 13407 vii. James Homer Mahan, born 30 May 1901 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.

7113. James Allison¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1868 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1946 in Manitou, Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He married **Laura ?**.

Children of James Cardwell and Laura ? are:

- 13408 i. Bryan James¹³ Cardwell.
- 13409 ii. Pearl O. Cardwell.
- 13410 iii. Eula Wilbur Cardwell.

7115. Pleasant William¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1870 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. He married **Piscilla Janey Powers**.

Children of Pleasant Cardwell and Piscilla Powers are:

- 13411 i. Charles Arthur¹³ Cardwell.
- 13412 ii. Goldia Bell Cardwell.
- 13413 iii. Zae Errot Cardwell.

7117. George Arthur¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas, and died 16 May 1950 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas. He married **Agnes Kathinka Rasmussen**.

Children of George Cardwell and Agnes Rasmussen are:

- 13414 i. Alice Laura¹³ Cardwell.
- 13415 ii. George Vernon Cardwell.
- 13416 iii. Charles Andrew Cardwell.
- 13417 iv. Homer Louis Cardwell.

7118. Joseph Henry¹² Cardwell, Jr. (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1880 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas, and died 08 Feb 1958 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He married **Matilda Maude Stradley** 26 Nov 1902 in Republic Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Oct 1882 in

Republic Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jul 1966 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

More About Joseph Cardwell and Matilda Stradley:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1902, Republic Co, Kansas

Child of Joseph Cardwell and Matilda Stradley is:

- + 13418 i. Florence Cecil¹³ Cardwell, born 20 Oct 1904 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma; died 31 Oct 2001 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

7128. Ida Estella¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1865 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Nov 1936 in South Gate City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Amos Fletcher Pinckard** 15 Nov 1884 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Feb 1861 in Macopin Co, Illinois, and died 19 Apr 1928 in South Gate City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Amos Pinckard and Ida Moore:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1884, Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Ida Moore and Amos Pinckard are:

- 13419 i. Arthur Len¹³ Pinckard, born 09 Oct 1885 in Nebraska.
- 13420 ii. Ora Bell Pinckard, born Oct 1887 in Nebraska.
- 13421 iii. Lee E. Pinckard, born Apr 1890 in Nebraska.
- 13422 iv. Ray Roy Pinckard, born Apr 1893 in Nebraska.
- 13423 v. Clara D. Pinckard, born Sep 1897 in Nebraska.
- 13424 vi. James William Pinckard, born Mar 1900 in Nebraska.
- 13425 vii. Harold Newton Pinckard, born 15 Nov 1903 in Colorado.
- 13426 viii. Verena M. Pinckard, born 1908 in Colorado.
- 13427 ix. Irvin A. Pinckard, born 1909 in Colorado.

7129. Lorena Louise¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1867 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1926 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana. She married **Charles Edwin Blush** 11 Oct 1884 in Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born Nov 1865 in Marysville, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jan 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Charles Blush and Lorena Moore:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1884, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Lorena Moore and Charles Blush are:

- 13428 i. Francis Adams¹³ Blush, born Feb 1886 in Nebraska; died 1959.
- 13429 ii. Edwin T. Blush, born 26 Mar 1890 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1953.
- 13430 iii. Clair Randolph Blush, born 26 Dec 1892 in Nebraska.
- 13431 iv. Adain Blush, born 1893 in Nebraska.
- 13432 v. Warren C. Blush, born Dec 1894 in Nebraska.

7130. Ottilia Olefia¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1870 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1929 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California. She married **Charles Lee Comstock** 25 Jun 1886 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He was born 13 May 1862 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 May 1934 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California.

More About Charles Comstock and Ottilia Moore:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1886, Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Ottilia Moore and Charles Comstock are:

- 13433 i. Eldon Rufus¹³ Comstock, born 01 Nov 1886 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 1978.
- 13434 ii. Hannah Martha Comstock, born 06 Dec 1888 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1973.
- 13435 iii. Dwight Carl Comstock, born 01 May 1891 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1952.
- 13436 iv. Ward Huston Comstock, born 03 Jun 1893 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 1894 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

7131. Vincent Emmett¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1872 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 1951 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. He married **Aldelade Jane (Addie) Hicks** 19 Jan 1910 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. She was born 06 Nov 1892 in Elk Park, Avery Co, North Carolina, and died 29 Jul 1923 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

More About Vincent Moore and Aldelade Hicks:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada

Children of Vincent Moore and Aldelade Hicks are:

- 13437 i. Hattie Sarah¹³ Moore, born 21 Jan 1911 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 1988.
- 13438 ii. Jay Jennings Moore, born 04 Apr 1912 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2000.
- 13439 iii. Vina Ella Moore, born 22 Oct 1913 in Roan Mountain, Carter Co, Tennessee; died 2003.
- 13440 iv. Daisy Estella Moore, born 13 Jul 1915 in Roan Mountain, Carter Co, Tennessee; died 2007.
- 13441 v. Ruth Marfo Moore, born 29 Jan 1917 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 1990.
- 13442 vi. Dora Donna Moore, born 07 Jul 1919 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2004.
- 13443 vii. Mary Norma Moore, born 24 Mar 1920 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2011.
- 13444 viii. Leroy Walter Moore, born 15 Dec 1921 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2005.

7133. Geneva Gertrude¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1933 in Penticton, Okanagan-Simikameen, British Columbia, Canada. She married **James Huston Vinson** 05 May 1895 in Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 May 1873 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 10 Oct 1970 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.

More About James Vinson and Geneva Moore:

Marriage: 05 May 1895, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Geneva Moore and James Vinson are:

- 13445 i. Velma Eva¹³ Vinson, born 22 Jan 1896 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 1988.
- 13446 ii. Harold Henry Vinson, born 07 Nov 1897 in Parot, Montana; died 1970.
- 13447 iii. Milo Vinson, born 1900.
- 13448 iv. Vada Eoland Vinson, born 20 Oct 1912 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

7134. Alma Lillian¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1880 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 26 Apr 1966. She married **Purl David Vinson** 18 Sep 1899 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 15 Jan 1880 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 1956 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Purl Vinson and Alma Moore:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1899, Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Alma Moore and Purl Vinson are:

- 13449 i. Thomas Haskett¹³ Vinson, born 1900 in Nebraska.
- 13450 ii. Valera Lenora Vinson, born 01 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 1982.
- 13451 iii. Jan T. Vinson, born 1910 in Idaho.

7135. George Edwin¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1883 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1962 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon. He married **Rachel Elizabeth Howard** 1910 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She was born 02 May 1887 in Danbury, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon.

More About George Moore and Rachel Howard:
Marriage: 1910, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

Children of George Moore and Rachel Howard are:

- 13452 i. Claude Raymond¹³ Moore, born 12 Jan 1912 in Wellfleet, Nebraska.
- 13453 ii. Julia Hatie Moore, born 26 Mar 1916 in North Platte, Nebraska; died 1997.
- 13454 iii. Charles E. Moore, born 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 13455 iv. Naomi E. Moore, born 1920 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 13456 v. Virginia G. Moore, born 1923.
- 13457 vi. Clara F. Moore, born 1925.
- 13458 vii. Cecil B. Moore, born 1927.
- 13459 viii. George Moore, born 1928.
- 13460 ix. Vernon W. Moore, born 1930.

7136. Jay Charles¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Feb 1963 in Nebraska. He married **Dora Merilda Roth** 18 Dec 1912 in Nebraska. She was born 12 Jun 1890 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 05 May 1966.

More About Jay Moore and Dora Roth:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Nebraska

Children of Jay Moore and Dora Roth are:

- 13461 i. Dorothy Lavern¹³ Moore, born 23 Nov 1913 in Nebraska.
- 13462 ii. Willard Charles Moore, born 1916 in Nebraska.
- 13463 iii. Clara M. Moore, born 1927 in Nebraska.

7137. Daisy Elena¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1889 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Oct 1982 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington. She married **John Wilbert Stebbins** 07 Dec 1925 in Fairfield, California. He was born 08 Jul 1886 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico, and died 06 Jun 1960 in Port Chicago, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About John Stebbins and Daisy Moore:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1925, Fairfield, California

Child of Daisy Moore and John Stebbins is:

- 13464 i. Harriett Eleanor¹³ Stebbins, born 20 Aug 1926 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

7138. Bessie Bell¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1892 in Dewesse, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 1984 in Concorc, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Ralph W. Trowbridge** 04 Sep 1917 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 13 Nov 1887 in Millbank, Grant Co, South Dakota, and died 26 Jun 1962 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.

More About Ralph Trowbridge and Bessie Moore:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1917, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Bessie Moore and Ralph Trowbridge are:

- 13465 i. Harvey Milton¹³ Trowbridge, born 21 Feb 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 2010.
- 13466 ii. John W. Trowbridge, born 1925.

7139. Anna Amelia¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1886 in Kansas, and died 15 May 1956 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Elmer Ernest Coffman**. He was born 1886, and died 1955.

Children of Anna Pavey and Elmer Coffman are:

- 13467 i. Mildred R.¹³ Coffman, born 1904.
- 13468 ii. Margaret A. Coffman, born 1907.
- 13469 iii. Mabel E. Coffman, born 1909.
- 13470 iv. Pauline Coffman, born 1911.
- 13471 v. Katherine Coffman, born 1915.
- 13472 vi. Elmer Ernest Coffman, Jr., born 1918.
- 13473 vii. Leo Coffman, born 1923.

7140. Ernest Walter¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 24 Nov 1960 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Goldie Ora Hutcherson**. She was born 04 Apr 1890 in Bates Co, Missouri, and died 15 May 1967 in Alameda Co, California.

Children of Ernest Pavey and Goldie Hutcherson are:

- + 13474 i. Etha Laverne¹³ Pavey, born 04 Apr 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 29 Dec 2000.
- + 13475 ii. Helen Alice Pavey, born 27 Apr 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 1992.
- + 13476 iii. Harold Ernest Pavey, born 24 Dec 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Aug 2003.
- + 13477 iv. Caroline Ann (Carolie) Pavey, born 10 Mar 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 2008 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

7141. Nancy Alice¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 1977 in Calistoga, Napa Co, California. She married **(1) Harold Booth**. He was born 29 Jun 1891 in England, and died 29 May 1970 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(2) Joseph Edward Whitcomb** 22 Mar 1910 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 02 May 1888 in Momence, Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 1959 in Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

More About Joseph Whitcomb and Nancy Pavey:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1910, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Nancy Pavey and Joseph Whitcomb are:

- 13478 i. Thelma¹³ Whitcomb, born 11 Oct 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 May 1992 in Craig, Moffat Co, Colorado. She married Irving Willis Sweet 1939; born 07 Jul 1908 in Rhode Island; died 26 Jun 1971 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Irving Sweet and Thelma Whitcomb:
Marriage: 1939

- 13479 ii. Eleanor Alice Whitcomb, born 14 Feb 1914 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 Oct 1973 in Alameda Co, California. She married Charles Lawrence Dean 12 Jun 1937 in Alameda Co, California; born 17 Oct 1908 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 31 Mar 1996 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Charles Dean and Eleanor Whitcomb:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Alameda Co, California

7142. Grace Bernice¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1887 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 28 May 1963 in Oklahoma. She married **Jacob Earl Wilson** 20 Jul 1906 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He was born 20 Jul 1885 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jun 1962.

More About Jacob Wilson and Grace Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1906, Tillman Co, Oklahoma

Children of Grace Catt and Jacob Wilson are:

- + 13480 i. Betty Jean¹³ Wilson, born 21 Aug 1925 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Apr 2010 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 13481 ii. Alice L. Wilson.
- 13482 iii. Frederic Woodrow Wilson.
- 13483 iv. Jacob Eldon Wilson.
- 13484 v. Helen Louise Wilson.

7143. Charles Harmon¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1881 in Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He married **Elsie Florence Packenham** Jul 1908 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Oct 1892 in Pleasant, Warren Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1930 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico.

More About Charles Catt and Elsie Packenham:
Marriage: Jul 1908, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Catt and Elsie Packenham are:

- 13485 i. Merrill H.¹³ Catt, born 13 May 1909 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1990 in Oroville, Butte Co, California. He married Margaret Joyce Mowrey 1930; born 14 Oct 1920 in Folsom, California; died 29 May 2002 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.
- More About Merrill Catt and Margaret Mowrey:
Marriage: 1930
- + 13486 ii. Alice L. Catt, born 07 Feb 1911 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 1989 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 13487 iii. Charles Elmer Catt, born 08 Jun 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Jul 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married Betty Watson 02 Nov 1949 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- More About Charles Catt and Betty Watson:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1949, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada
- + 13488 iv. Margaret LeVerne Catt, born 11 Aug 1914 in New Mexico; died 04 Mar 1972.
 - + 13489 v. Clara Elizabeth Catt, born 20 Jan 1916 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 Dec 1980.
 - + 13490 vi. Donald Ernest Catt, born 12 Mar 1918 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 29 Mar 1988 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 13491 vii. Richard Herschel Catt, born 03 Jan 1920 in Kansas; died 29 Dec 2013 in Missouri.
 - + 13492 viii. Dorothy Florence Catt, born 01 Nov 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 2016.
 - + 13493 ix. Eldon Lawrence Catt, born 12 Aug 1923 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 2008 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
 - + 13494 x. Jack Carroll Catt, born 25 Dec 1928 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico; died 03 Nov 2003 in Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

7145. Lola Minnie¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Walter Scott Coleman** 11 Feb 1903 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 26 Jul 1883 in West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 27 Dec 1950 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Walter Coleman and Lola Catt:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1903, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Lola Catt and Walter Coleman are:

- + 13495 i. Lila Eleanor¹³ Coleman, born 31 Aug 1904 in Kansas; died 02 Jul 1984 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 13496 ii. Walter Willard Coleman, born 24 Jan 1907 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1941.
- + 13497 iii. John Luther Coleman, born 19 Jul 1910 in Fredericks, Oklahoma; died 16 Nov 1984 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13498 iv. Edsel Ford Coleman, born 28 Nov 1915 in Kansas; died 09 Nov 1993 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- + 13499 v. Louis E. Coleman, born 22 Sep 1917 in Holly, Colorado; died 03 Feb 1974 in Woodburn, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 13500 vi. Robert Carroll Coleman, born 21 Feb 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 06 Aug 1979 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota.

7147. Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1986 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Clyde Terril Brunton**. He was born 1884 in Indiana.

Children of Jennette Catt and Clyde Brunton are:

- + 13501 i. Clyde Terril¹³ Brunton, Jr., born 07 Nov 1914 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 16 Feb 1987.
- + 13502 ii. Janet Thursa Brunton, born 18 Mar 1916 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1990.
- 13503 iii. David Jerome Brunton, born 01 Oct 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 29 May 1993 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married Beatrice Mae Adams; born 12 May 1923 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 12 May 2013.
- + 13504 iv. Billy Julius Brunton, born 25 Oct 1928 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2003 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio.

7148. William Harmon¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1882 in Crosby, Andrew Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1957 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Viola Eleanor Cramner** 02 Sep 1903 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 04 Aug 1887 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, and died 07 Feb 1960 in Centerville, Linn Co, Kansas.

More About William Carson and Viola Cramner:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1903, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Child of William Carson and Viola Cramner is:

- + 13505 i. Harmon Edward¹³ Carson, born 10 Jul 1904 in Gas, Allen Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

7150. Maud May¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1886 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1959 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Thomas Clarence McGrew** 28 Jun 1905 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Jul 1884 in Litchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky, and died 09 Jan 1951 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Thomas McGrew and Maud Carson:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1905, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Maud Carson and Thomas McGrew are:

- + 13506 i. Thelma Opal¹³ McGrew, born 15 Aug 1906 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 19 Mar 1998 in Pleasant Valley, Cowley Co, Kansas.
- + 13507 ii. Naomi Mildred McGrew, born 07 May 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Jun 1983 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.
- + 13508 iii. Lela Mae McGrew, born 15 Mar 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 20 Jan 2012 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 13509 iv. Jack Clarence McGrew, born 09 Nov 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 28 Nov 2010 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

- 13510 v. Pauline Maxine McGrew, born 31 Dec 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Jan 2020 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- + 13511 vi. Dale Wayne McGrew, born 02 Jun 1934 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 Dec 2002 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.

7152. Ethel Cordie¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 Apr 1962 in Red Deer, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She married **Chester A. Beck**. He was born 1885.

Children of Ethel Carson and Chester Beck are:

- 13512 i. Glenn Carson¹³ Beck, born 1916.
- 13513 ii. Chester Earl Beck, born 1919.
- 13514 iii. Gordon Ivan Beck, born 1923.
- 13515 iv. Anna L. Beck, born 1928.
- 13516 v. Ruby Ethel Beck, born 1929.
- 13517 vi. Ronald J. Beck, born 1931.

7153. Lowell Hilton¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1893 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1977 in Arma, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married **Gertrude E. Flesher**. She was born 1895.

Children of Lowell Carson and Gertrude Flesher are:

- 13518 i. Kenneth H.¹³ Carson, born 1913.
- 13519 ii. Paul William Carson, born 1915.
- 13520 iii. Mary M. Carson, born 1915.
- 13521 iv. John Henry Carson, born 1920.
- 13522 v. Leta Mae Carson, born 1925.
- 13523 vi. Juanita E. Carson, born 1928.
- 13524 vii. James Dale Carson, born 1933.

7154. Lola Mary¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Rufus Ezra Pellett** 11 Aug 1917. He was born 10 Jun 1898 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 19 Nov 1966 in Osawatomie, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Rufus Pellett and Lola Carson:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1917

Children of Lola Carson and Rufus Pellett are:

- + 13525 i. Nola Marie¹³ Pellett, born 28 Nov 1918 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 May 2008 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 13526 ii. Mary Lily Pellett, born 01 Aug 1920 in Drywood, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 27 Oct 2006 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 13527 iii. Walter Earl Pellett, born 18 Jun 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 May 2008 in Phoenix, Arizona.

7155. Pearl Vadias Amelia¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Cloyd Clayton Schoonover** 1917. He was born 28 Apr 1895 in Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 03 May 1965 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Cloyd Schoonover and Pearl Carson:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Pearl Carson and Cloyd Schoonover are:

- 13528 i. Wilma Fay¹³ Schoonover, born 1923. She married Thomas W. Hope, Jr.; born 1917.
- 13529 ii. Cloyd C. Schoonover, born 1934.
- 13530 iii. Lewis W. Schoonover, born 1919.

7156. Gladys Irene¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1901 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 1988. She married **Martin Clifton Johnston** May 1919. He was born 15 Sep 1899 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jun 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Martin Johnston and Gladys Carson:

Marriage: May 1919

Children of Gladys Carson and Martin Johnston are:

- 13531 i. Richard Earl¹³ Johnston, born 04 Feb 1921 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri; died 05 Feb 1921 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 13532 ii. Dr. Donald Clifton Johnston, born 01 Aug 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 1993 in Wichita, Texas.
- + 13533 iii. Wilda Eileen Johnston, born 03 Jan 1926 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 16 May 2008 in Thursaton Co, Washington.
- + 13534 iv. Marilyn Johnston, born 21 Sep 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 2016 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 13535 v. Cailyn Bess Johnston, born 14 Sep 1935 in Kansas; died 18 Feb 2016 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married Thomas Harold Lutz; born 27 Sep 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 29 Dec 2007.

7159. Blanche May¹² Catt (John Wesley¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Riverside Co, California, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Canyon Lake, Riverside Co, California. She married **Meville Walter Thompson**. He was born 24 Oct 1894 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California, and died 12 Nov 1945 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California.

Children of Blanche Catt and Meville Thompson are:

- 13536 i. Mary A.¹³ Thompson, born 1916 in California.
- 13537 ii. Nelda A. Thompson, born 1922 in California.
- 13538 iii. Raymond Ingraham Thompson, born 24 Apr 1923 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California; died 22 May 2000 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California. He married Octavia Dagmar Curran.
- 13539 iv. Clarissa May Thompson.

7163. ?¹² Burt (Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) He married **Leona Pearl Proctor**. She was born 1902.

Child of ? Burt and Leona Proctor is:

- 13540 i. Betty Viola¹³ Burt, born 1919; died 2007.

7164. Lester Irwin¹² Catt (Harmon Grant¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1959 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California. He married **(1) Maebelle ?**. She was born 08 Aug 1884 in Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1975 in San Mateo Co, California. He married **(2) Pearl Maude Shannon** 17 Aug 1918 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington. She was born 1903 in Oregon.

More About Lester Catt and Pearl Shannon:

Divorce: 08 Jul 1927, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

Child of Lester Catt and Pearl Shannon is:

- 13541 i. Dorothy Viola¹³ Catt, born 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Andrew Henry Heim 11 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Jun 1915 in Dubuque, Iowa; died 16 Jul 1974.

More About Andrew Heim and Dorothy Catt:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

7167. Harmon Andrew¹² Day (Margaret Alice (Maggie)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1954 in Selma, Fresno Co, California. He married **Margaret ?**.

Children of Harmon Day and Margaret ? are:

- 13542 i. Marguerite Agatha¹³ Day, born 07 Feb 1923 in California; died 24 Apr 2003 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Thomas H. Carter 09 Jan 1973 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 1921.

More About Thomas Carter and Marguerite Day:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1973, San Joaquin Co, California

- 13543 ii. Norman Day.
13544 iii. Paul A. William Day, born 01 Nov 1924 in Pescadero, California; died 17 Apr 2011. He married Maudie B. McGuire 04 Apr 1951 in Monterey Co, California; born 1916.

More About Paul Day and Maudie McGuire:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1951, Monterey Co, California

7175. Homer¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1883 in Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1937. He married **(1) Lena Jewel Hamilton** 17 Sep 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born May 1886 in Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Alice Elliott** 19 Sep 1925 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Jan 1896 in Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

More About Homer Binford and Lena Hamilton:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1908, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Homer Binford and Alice Elliott:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1925, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Homer Binford and Lena Hamilton is:

- 13545 i. Joseph Ladd¹³ Binford, born 23 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 2002 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Wilma Kathleen Garrity 16 Aug 1969 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Binford and Wilma Garrity:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana

7176. Josephine Inez (Josie)¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1885 in Indiana, and died 1944. She married **Grover C. Grimes** 17 Sep 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1884 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1967 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Grimes and Josephine Binford:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1908, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Josephine Binford and Grover Grimes is:

- + 13546 i. Dorothy Helen¹³ Grimes, born 06 Apr 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7178. Elmira¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1888 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1925 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Henry M. Wallsmith** 24 Aug 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Nov 1886 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1932 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Wallsmith and Elmira Binford:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elmira Binford and Henry Wallsmith are:

- 13547 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wallsmith, born 24 Oct 1912 in Indiana.
- 13548 ii. Joseph Henry Wallsmith, born 15 Jan 1916 in Hartford City, Indiana; died 20 May 1992 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Wilma Marie Dryer 25 Aug 1939 in Indian River, Florida; born 21 Apr 1917 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1997 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Wallsmith and Wilma Dryer:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1939, Indian River, Florida

7179. Dr. Wilfred Edgar (Fred)¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Center Twp, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1957 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Frances Sultz** 23 Oct 1901 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 29 May 1883 in Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana.

More About Wilfred Catt and Nellie Sultz:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1901, Rush Co, Indiana

Child of Wilfred Catt and Nellie Sultz is:

- + 13549 i. Leroy S.¹³ Catt, born 02 Sep 1902 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7180. Franklin Landis¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1947 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel LaVaughn Havens** 10 Jun 1906 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Jan 1886 in Indiana, and died 1966.

Notes for Franklin Landis Catt:

The Shelbyville Republican Tuesday, February 4, 1947

Funeral services have been arranged for Franklin L. Catt, former Rush County surveyor, age sixty-four, who died at his home west of Arlington in Rush County Monday morning. The rites will be held Wednesday at 2:00 p.m. at the L. V. Hauk funeral home and burial will be made in the Arlington cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

Although Mr. Catt, who was a civil engineer by occupation, had been in failing health, his death which was followed by a stroke suffered at 9:30 Sunday night, was unexpected. He was a member of the Friends Church at Carthage and of the Carthage Masonic lodge.

He is survived by the widow, Hazel Catt; one son, William Catt, of Indianapolis; two brothers, Dr. Fred Catt, of near Arlington, and Walter Catt, of Anderson, and one sister, Mrs. Florence Beaver, also of Anderson.

More About Franklin Catt and Hazel Havens:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1906, Rush Co, Indiana

Child of Franklin Catt and Hazel Havens is:

- 13550 i. William Franklin¹³ Catt, born 01 Aug 1918 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 2008 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. He married Virginia Stout 26 Sep 1941 in Indiana.

Notes for William Franklin Catt:

The Rushville Republican October 9, 2008

William F. Catt, 90, Paris, Illinois, and formerly of Arlington and Rush County, died October 3, 2008. Born August 1, 1918 in Rushville, he was the son of Frank and Hazel (Havens) Catt, deceased. He married Virginia Stout September 26, 1941, and she survives. Mr. Catt had been president of Midwest Truck Bodies of Paris, Illinois. He also had been employed as a purchasing agent for General Motors in Indianapolis and Detroit, Michigan. He was a member of the Edgar County Shrine Club, Murat Shrine, Calvin Prather Lodge No. 717 F.&A.M.; in Indianapolis, Elks and was former member of Arlington Christian Church. He was a 1935 graduate of Arlington High School and attended Earlham College.

Survivors in addition to his wife include daughters, Paula (Don) Anderson of Mahomet, Illinois, and Marianne (Howard) Bilyew of Oblong, Illinois; and grandchildren, Ryan Bilyew, Megan Bilyew, Henny Griffith, Jamie Fulfer and Erin Anderson; and two great-grandchildren.

There will be no public service. Following cremation his remains will be buried in Arlington's East Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Stewart and Carroll Funeral Home in Paris, Illinois.

More About William Catt and Virginia Stout:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Indiana

7182. Florence Hannah¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Grover Cleveland Beher** 25 Nov 1908 in Indiana. He was born 20 Nov 1885 in Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1971 in Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Beher and Florence Catt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, Indiana

Marriage 2: 15 Sep 1915, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Catt and Grover Beher are:

- 13551 i. Helen Abigail¹³ Beher, born 19 Feb 1910 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 13552 ii. Wilfred Beher, born 11 Nov 1918 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2015 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

7183. Walter Harvey¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1894 in Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Lydia K. Gosney** 06 Oct 1913 in Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1895 in Indiana, and died Feb 1972 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Catt and Lydia Gosney:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1913, Indiana

Children of Walter Catt and Lydia Gosney are:

- 13553 i. Arthur Harold¹³ Catt, born 13 Oct 1914 in Indiana; died 25 Aug 1963 in Madison, Madison Co, Indiana.
 - 13554 ii. Robert Lowell Catt, born 04 Jun 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1973 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Doris P'simer Dennis 15 May 1964 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1921 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- More About Robert Catt and Doris Dennis:
Marriage: 15 May 1964, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
- 13555 iii. Richard Raymond Catt, born 25 Jan 1923 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1992 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Viola Dana ?.
 - + 13556 iv. Lawrence Eugene Catt, born 07 Jun 1928 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2003 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

7187. Ruth Marie¹² Catt (Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1985. She married **Dr. James Oakley McFall** 13 Feb 1917 in Morton Co, North Dakota. He was born 05 Jun 1894 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1953 in Denver,

Denver Co, Colorado.

More About James McFall and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Morton Co, North Dakota

Children of Ruth Catt and James McFall are:

- 13557 i. Dorothy Elaine¹³ McFall, born 15 Jul 1917 in North Dakota; died Aft. 1950.

More About Dorothy Elaine McFall:
Census: 1950, Mt. Rainer, Prince Georg'e Co, Maryland
Occupation: 1950, secretary Department of Army Mt. Rainer, Prince Georg'e Co, Maryland
- 13558 ii. Mark Edgar McFall, born 21 Sep 1919 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 11 Jan 1976.
- + 13559 iii. Rose Mary McFall, born 23 Mar 1922 in North Dakota; died 24 Nov 2016.
- + 13560 iv. Opal Jean McFall, born 07 Mar 1924 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota; died 27 Apr 2021 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 13561 v. Phyllis Arlene McFall, born 07 Jan 1927 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota; died 11 Sep 2013.
- + 13562 vi. James Lewis McFall, born 29 Mar 1929 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.
- + 13563 vii. Ruby Udell McFall, born 20 Mar 1931 in North Dakota.

7192. Maude¹² Fort (Serena¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1881 in Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Clarence Atherton** 04 Apr 1906 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Apr 1881 in Philadelphia, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Atherton and Maude Fort:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1906, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Maude Fort and Charles Atherton are:

- + 13564 i. Dorothy M.¹³ Atherton, born 04 Mar 1907 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13565 ii. Norman David Atherton, born 11 Dec 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1972 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 13566 iii. Gladys Irene Atherton, born 24 Apr 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 2005 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. She married (1) Paul Daniel Stine 25 Apr 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Feb 1914 in Jackson, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1940 in Riverside Co, California. She married (2) Paul Edwin Hoy 03 Jan 1942 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1921 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Jul 1996 in Ft. McCoy, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Paul Stine and Gladys Atherton:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1940, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Paul Hoy and Gladys Atherton:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1942, Marion Co, Indiana

7196. Ruby¹² Parker (Asberine¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1886 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Churchill James Wilson** 27 Jul 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1965 in Westlake Village, Ventura Co, California.

More About Churchill Wilson and Ruby Parker:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1912, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ruby Parker and Churchill Wilson are:

- + 13567 i. Mary Jannet¹³ Wilson, born 10 Nov 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2005.
- + 13568 ii. Churchill James Wilson, born 29 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7197. Chester Arthur (Chet)¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1965 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Victoria Onstott** 07 Jan 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1884 in Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1970 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Chester Gates and Victoria Onstott:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1904, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Chester Gates and Victoria Onstott are:

- 13569 i. Charles Edwin¹³ Gates, born 08 Sep 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1974 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13570 ii. Mary Margaret Gates, born 30 Sep 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1983 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

7198. Grover Cleveland¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1947 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Bourne** 26 Sep 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1887 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Cleveland Gates:

Census: 1910, South East Street; 2nd ward Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1920, Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman auto Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Grover Gates and Mabel Bourne:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Grover Gates and Mabel Bourne is:

- + 13571 i. Robert Landon¹³ Gates, born 25 Jul 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7200. Jacob Dayton¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ione Cox** 16 Feb 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1890 in Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Gates and Ione Cox:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Gates and Ione Cox are:

- 13572 i. Max Dayton¹³ Gates, born 09 Jan 1911 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1912 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 13573 ii. Helen Louise Gates, born 01 Feb 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1913 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7201. Elijah (Leigh)¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Neva Rozilla Duncan** 16 Jan 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Mar 1900 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Gates and Neva Duncan:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1918, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elijah Gates and Neva Duncan are:

- 13574 i. Mildred Vivian¹³ Gates, born 27 Jun 1919 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1959 in Sevmore, Indiana. She married ? Ross.
- 13575 ii. Cleo Oscar Gates, born 02 Aug 1921 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13576 iii. Helen May Gates, born 06 Dec 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13577 iv. Marietta Gates, born 07 May 1924 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2005 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 13578 v. Wilma Mae Gates, twin, born 20 Dec 1925 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13579 vi. Virginia Ruth (Blondie) Gates, twin, born 20 Dec 1925 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2007 in LaFontaine, Wabash Co, Indiana.

7202. George Nolan¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1956 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Ruby Olive Murnan** 12 Apr 1922 in Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1901 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1988 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About George Gates and Ruby Murnan:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1922, Indiana

Children of George Gates and Ruby Murnan are:

- 13580 i. Eugene E.¹³ Gates, born 1923.
- 13581 ii. Billy Lee Gates, born 1929.
- 13582 iii. Glorian Ruth Gates, born 1934.
- 13583 iv. Betty Francis Gates, born 1936.
- 13584 v. George David Gates, born 1937.
- 13585 vi. John Thomas Gates, born 1939.

7203. Nellie Ellen¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1955 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William M. Foley** 24 Dec 1895 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Aug 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Clarence Earl Lichty** 03 May 1919 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Mar 1888 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Clyde Bernard Ewing** 09 Jun 1951 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Dec 1912 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.

More About William Foley and Nellie Loehr:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Trumbull Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Lichty and Nellie Loehr:
Marriage: 03 May 1919, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Clyde Ewing and Nellie Loehr:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of Nellie Loehr and William Foley are:

- 13586 i. Mary C. (May)¹³ Foley, born 26 Nov 1896 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Vere Iden Moon 05 Sep 1917 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 28 Oct 1896 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1972 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Vere Moon and Mary Foley:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1917, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 13587 ii. Nellie Foley, born Oct 1898 in Minnesota.
- 13588 iii. William Foley, born 1901 in Indiana.
- 13589 iv. Maurice Foley, born 1903 in Indiana.
- 13590 v. Lawrence Foley, born 1905 in Indiana.

7204. Ida B.¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1879 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Louis Savoy**. He was born 1882 in Ohio. She married **(2) Otto Alford** 21 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born Mar 1877 in Indiana. She married **(3) Frank Lewis Miller** 10 Jan 1901 in Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1850 in Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1918 in Hanover, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Alford and Ida Loehr:
 Marriage: 21 Jan 1898, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Frank Miller and Ida Loehr:
 Marriage: 10 Jan 1901, Shelby Co, Indiana

Children of Ida Loehr and Frank Miller are:

- 13591 i. Joseph¹³ Miller, born 1901 in Indiana.
- 13592 ii. Lucy Mae Miller, born 12 Nov 1904 in Indiana; died 20 Aug 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Snowden.
- 13593 iii. John Miller, born 1910 in Indiana.
- 13594 iv. Julia Gretchen Miller, born 29 Nov 1914 in Indiana.

7205. Flora Alice¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Albert Milliner** 06 Aug 1904 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Apr 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1949 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Milliner and Flora Loehr:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1904, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Loehr and Clarence Milliner are:

- 13595 i. Edward¹³ Milliner, born 26 May 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1982.
- 13596 ii. Delmar Horace Milliner, born 24 Jun 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 13597 iii. Jesse G. Milliner, born 28 Jul 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1984.
- 13598 iv. Elizabeth Louise Milliner, born 27 Jun 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2002.

7206. Cora Ethel¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1961 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Carl L. Sears** 14 Jun 1902 in Shelby, Indiana. He was born 09 May 1870 in Green Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Sears and Cora Loehr:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1902, Shelby, Indiana

Children of Cora Loehr and Carl Sears are:

- 13599 i. Jacob Milo¹³ Sears, born 12 Jul 1903 in Indiana; died 26 Oct 1969 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Pearl Henrietta Osting 29 Aug 1930 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1906 in Ripley Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1980 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Sears and Pearl Osting:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1930, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 13600 ii. Earl Sears, born 24 Jan 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1976 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Florence Elizabeth Staley; born 09 May 1917 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1990 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 13601 iii. Freddie Clifford Sears, born 19 Jan 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13602 iv. Cora Lavon Sears, born 31 Jul 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1995 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 13603 v. Carl Laverne Sears, born 15 Feb 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13604 vi. Joseph Albert Sears, born 23 Dec 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13605 vii. Bernice Irene Sears, born 28 Sep 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1997 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13606 viii. Ruth Marcene Sears, born 19 Jun 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1999 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 13607 ix. Paul Eugene Sears, born 19 May 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Helen Clara Fuller 1946; born 17 Feb 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Sears and Helen Fuller:
Marriage: 1946

- + 13608 x. Betty May Sears, born 09 Mar 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1983.

7207. Arthur Gale¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1965 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Eldora Lucy Murphy**. She was born 08 Sep 1889, and died 01 Feb 1972 in Shelby Co, Indiana.

Children of Arthur Loehr and Eldora Murphy are:

- + 13609 i. Katherine Virginia¹³ Loehr, born 03 Dec 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1992 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.
- + 13610 ii. Alberta Loehr, born 08 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7208. Naoma Gratoit¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence William Gambrel** 14 Oct 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Gambrel and Naoma Loehr:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Naoma Loehr and Clarence Gambrel are:

- + 13611 i. Zelda Lucille¹³ Gambrel, born 19 Jun 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13612 ii. Margaret Louise Gambrel, born 18 Jun 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) Perl Edward Lunsford 09 Nov 1946; born 09 Aug 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1990. She married (2) Earnest Everett Pettigrew 11 Feb 1949 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 29 May 1916; died 23 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Perl Edward Lunsford:
Census: 1950, 228 E. Stett; Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, gate watchman railroad Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Perl Lunsford and Margaret Gambrel:
Divorce: Bef. 1950
Marriage: 09 Nov 1946

More About Earnest Pettigrew and Margaret Gambrel:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Hancock Co, Indiana

7209. Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1973 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Delbert Bunce** 28 Nov 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Aug 1877 in Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Delbert Bunce and Mary Loehr:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Loehr and Delbert Bunce are:

- 13613 i. Helen¹³ Bunce, born 18 Aug 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Keith Love Bef. 1940; born 14 Jul 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas; died 06 Jan 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest Love and Helen Bunce:
Marriage: Bef. 1940
- + 13614 ii. Ida Belle Bunce, born 17 Dec 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13615 iii. Rhoda Feldelia Bunce, born 04 Jul 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13616 iv. Betty Lou Bunce, born 18 Sep 1929 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1992 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7210. Ella Violetta¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1894 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Noble Charles Curry** 06 May 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Mar 1890, and died 30 Mar 1953 in Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Noble Charles Curry:

Charles Curry, age 63, former Greenfield resident, died Monday in Shirley at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Cleo Jones. (His birth year was approximated.) Charles was a former employe of the Broadway Lumber Company in Greenfield. He had made his home with his daughter for two months.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Condo Funeral Home in Wilkinson. Burial will be in Park Cemetery in Greenfield. Friends may call at the funeral home. Reverend Verle Libby, pastor of the Shirley Christian Church, will conduct rites.

Surviving is another daughter, Mrs. Carl Walton, of Shirley; three brothers: Kenneth Curry of Shirley and James & Charles Curry, both of Kansas; thirteen grandchildren; and one great grandchild. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ella, in 1938.

More About Noble Curry and Ella Loehr:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Ella Loehr and Noble Curry are:

- 13617 i. Noble Gerald¹³ Curry, born 21 Nov 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13618 ii. Kenneth Paul Curry, born 12 Jan 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13619 iii. Mildred Mae Curry, born 22 Feb 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1998 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- 13620 iv. James Curry, born 11 Dec 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1996 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married Florence Grace Colborn 08 Mar 1941 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 01 Aug 1919 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas; died 08 Aug 2001 in Corte Madera, Marin Co, California.

More About James Curry and Florence Colborn:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 13621 v. Grover Cleveland Curry, born 04 Nov 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7211. Jacob Morris¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 1941 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Miller**. He married **(2) Ethel Katherine Brewer** 07 Apr 1917 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Loehr and Ethel Brewer:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1917, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Loehr and Mary Miller are:

- + 13622 i. Doris Evelyn¹³ Loehr, born 18 Oct 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2010 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 13623 ii. Lillian Louise Loehr, born 02 Jan 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 13624 iii. Betty Jean Loehr, born Apr 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Children of Jacob Loehr and Ethel Brewer are:

- 13625 i. Warren G.¹³ Loehr, born 03 Jan 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1980 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Warren G. Loehr:
Military service: Bet. 20 Dec 1939 - 08 Jun 1943, US Army World War II

- + 13626 ii. Deloris Jane Loehr, born 12 Jul 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 13627 iii. Flora Isabel Loehr, born 17 Apr 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2020 in Dierks, Howard Co, Arkansas.

7212. Clinton Monroe¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Eva Elizabeth Cloud** 31 Jan 1903 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Mar 1886 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1970 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Clinton Reeves and Eva Cloud:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1903, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Clinton Reeves and Eva Cloud are:

- + 13628 i. Walter Ward¹³ Reeves, born 31 Dec 1903 in New Palestine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 13629 ii. Ralph Sabert Reeves, born 04 Oct 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1971 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Viola Grace Sleeth 20 Oct 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 11 Dec 1911 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1964 in Garfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Reeves and Viola Sleeth:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

7214. Maude May¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Michael Klinger** 08 Apr 1897 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born Dec 1875 in Preble Co, Ohio. She

married **(2) John Tolson** 28 May 1927 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 1894. She married **(3) Walter McLane Williamson** 06 Sep 1941 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1883 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 16 Jan 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Klinger and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1897, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About John Tolson and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 28 May 1927, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Walter Williamson and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1941, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Maude Reeves and Michael Klinger is:
13630 i. James Monroe¹³ Klinger, born 31 Jan 1898 in Gas City, Indiana.

7215. Walter Ward¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1933 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Raye Waters** 17 Mar 1905 in Fayette Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jul 1884 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1957 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Reeves and Mary Waters:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1905, Fayette Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Reeves and Mary Waters are:

- 13631 i. Anna May¹³ Reeves, born 01 Dec 1904 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1952 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13632 ii. Franklin Oliver Reeves, born 25 Nov 1907 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1991 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- 13633 iii. Flora Bell Reeves, born 17 Feb 1910 in Indiana; died 21 Oct 2003. She married Landen Hamilton 25 May 1929 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 24 Feb 1894 in Kentucky; died 20 Jan 1966 in Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona.

More About Landen Hamilton and Flora Reeves:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Franklin Co, Indiana
- 13634 iv. John Amaziah Reeves, born 14 Mar 1912 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13635 v. Carrie Hellen Reeves, born 13 Feb 1914 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1967 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- + 13636 vi. David Weeley Reeves, born 13 Feb 1915 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1971 in Vernon, Missouri.
- 13637 vii. Earl R. Reeves, born 14 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 08 Mar 2000 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- + 13638 viii. Bessie Viola Reeves, born 20 Jul 1921 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 2002 in Boswell, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

7216. Bertha Alice¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Atral Wickard**. He was born 23 Nov 1883 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1957 in Salem, Dent Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Henry Sabert Hawk** 24 Dec 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Aug 1876 in Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Hawk and Bertha Reeves:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Reeves and Henry Hawk are:

- 13639 i. Margaret M.¹³ Hawk, born 16 Feb 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1995 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Wayne W. Kimble 24 Nov 1934 in Indiana; born 26 Mar 1904 in Adams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1984 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Wayne Kimble and Margaret Hawk:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, Indiana

- 13640 ii. Mary Emeline Hawk, born 17 May 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married John Nathan Hawkins 03 Jun 1934 in West Lafayette, Indiana; born 14 Jul 1903; died 16 Jun 1966 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Hawkins and Mary Hawk:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1934, West Lafayette, Indiana

- 13641 iii. Ina Frances Hawk, born 16 May 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Chester Clyde Ballinger 11 May 1940 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 07 Mar 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1980 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Chester Ballinger and Ina Hawk:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Hancock Co, Indiana

7218. Mollie Virgie¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1920 in Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **Estel Wade Colclazier** 31 Mar 1906 in Indiana. He was born 28 Jan 1884 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1964 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Estel Colclazier and Mollie Reeves:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1906, Indiana

Children of Mollie Reeves and Estel Colclazier are:

- + 13642 i. Ruth Anna¹³ Colclazier, born 31 Oct 1907 in Brandywine, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1994 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- 13643 ii. Thurman Albert Colclazier, born 13 Feb 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 1911 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13644 iii. Emmaline Frances Colclazier, born 10 Feb 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1981 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

7220. Hazel Effie¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1943 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **(1) Harry Cebert Walters** 05 Apr 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Herbert R. Kelly** Bef. 1930. He was born 1892 in Ohio.

More About Harry Walters and Hazel Reeves:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Herbert Kelly and Hazel Reeves:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Hazel Reeves and Harry Walters are:

- + 13645 i. James Emmett¹³ Walters, born 21 Jun 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1968 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13646 ii. Norma Hellen Walters, twin, born 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13647 iii. Norman Harold Walters, twin, born 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13648 iv. baby Walters, born 02 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13649 v. Rosemary Walters, born 31 Mar 1921 in Mooreland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2010 in Granite Bay, Placer

Co, California.

7224. Benjamin Harrison¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Tressa May (Tressie) Pendleton** 15 Dec 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was born 16 Feb 1898 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1971 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana.

More About Benjamin Harrison Catt:

Census 3: 1940, Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1940, laborer Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Benjamin Catt and Tressa Pendleton:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas

Children of Benjamin Catt and Tressa Pendleton are:

- 13650 i. Vera Wanetta¹³ Catt, born 20 Jan 1917 in Kansas; died 26 Jan 1917 in Kansas.
- + 13651 ii. Isaac Edward Catt, born 30 Aug 1918 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2002 in Claremont, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 13652 iii. Edna Belle Catt, born 10 Mar 1921 in Coouncil Grove, Morris Co, Kansas; died 05 Jun 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 13653 iv. Benjamin Garland Catt, born 22 Apr 1922 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 13 Jan 2008 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 13654 v. James Oliver Catt, born 05 Jul 1925 in Wabaunsee, Kansas; died 28 Mar 1990 in Florence, Marion Co, Kansas.
- + 13655 vi. Arthur Eugene (Art) Cott, born 19 May 1929 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 06 Jul 2024 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California.
- + 13656 vii. Joyce Iona Catt, born 04 Feb 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 13657 viii. Harlen Roberts Catt, born 28 Mar 1934 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 25 Jul 1934 in Kansas.
- + 13658 ix. Alice Jean Catt, born 30 Nov 1937 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 20 May 2025 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

7225. George Edward¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1892 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1974 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel Ellen Foster** 24 Dec 1912 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was born 15 Sep 1893 in Circleville, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1978 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George Catt and Ethel Foster:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas

Children of George Catt and Ethel Foster are:

- + 13659 i. Robert Theodore¹³ Cott, born 14 Mar 1914 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 20 Aug 1950 in South Gate Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13660 ii. Maryellen Belle Cott, born 07 Mar 1916 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 1996 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 13661 iii. Oliver George Cott, born 29 Feb 1920 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 12 Feb 1978 in Maywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 13662 iv. Howard Newton Cott, born 01 Sep 1921 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 1944 in Cuxhaven, Lower Saxony, Germany.
- 13663 v. Paul William Cott, born 21 Dec 1923 in Hymer, Chase Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 1924 in Hymer, Chase Co, Kansas.

7227. Florence Louisa¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Warren Seymore Higbee** 24 Sep 1911 in Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jan 1888 in

Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Robert Oran Covney** 20 Jul 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Charles Grant Sinclair** 08 Nov 1919 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Dec 1886 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 19 May 1948 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

More About Warren Higbee and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1911, Shelby Co, Indiana

More About Robert Covney and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1918, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Charles Sinclair and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1919, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Catt and Warren Higbee are:

- + 13664 i. Velma Lucille¹³ Higbee, born 14 Jul 1912 in Sliver Lake, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 13 Aug 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 13665 ii. Charles Edward Higbee, born 22 Jun 1914 in Kansas; died 1938 in Kansas.

Child of Florence Catt and Charles Sinclair is:

- + 13666 i. Velta Marie¹³ Sinclair, born 18 Apr 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1966 in Clay, Missouri.

7228. Isaac Dewey¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1946 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **Anna Mary Bohlen**. She was born 21 Jun 1891 in Kansas, and died 09 Nov 1980.

Children of Isaac Cott and Anna Bohlen are:

- + 13667 i. Lois Matura¹³ Cott, born 07 Jan 1921 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 2000 in Norco, Riverside Co, California.
- + 13668 ii. Winfred Theron Cott, born 18 Sep 1922 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 26 May 1990 in Susanville, Lassen Co, California.
- + 13669 iii. John Alwin Cott, born 04 Jul 1927 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Jun 2008 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.
- + 13670 iv. Franklin Bohlen Cott, born 23 Aug 1928 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 15 Jan 2008 in Mason, Washington.

7229. Roland Ephram¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Margaruite Josephine Freeman** 1925 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Nov 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Roland Cott and Margaruite Freeman:
Marriage: 1925, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Roland Cott and Margaruite Freeman are:

- + 13671 i. Simon Frank¹³ Cott, born 29 Apr 1927 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Feb 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 13672 ii. Isaac Daniel Cott, born 29 Nov 1928 in Willard, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2008.
- 13673 iii. Rachel Louise Cott, born 13 Jul 1930 in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 25 Sep 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married (1) Lloyd Verd Lister 15 Nov 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; born 27 Sep 1918 in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married (2) Johnny Martin 1978.

Notes for Rachel Louise Cott:

Rachel L. Lister, 79, of Topeka, passed away on Friday, September 25, 2009 at her home in Topeka. Mrs. Lister is survived by her eight children, two brothers and two sisters. Family visitation will be held from 6-8 p.m.

Sunday evening, Sept. 27th at Davidson Funeral Home. Cremation will follow. Graveside inurnment services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, Sept. 29th at West Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to Midland Hospice, 200 SW Frazier Circle, Topeka, Kansas 66606.

Notes for Lloyd Verd Lister:

Lloyd Verd Lister Sr., 79, Topeka, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1998, in a Topeka hospital. Mr. Lister worked for the Shawnee County Road and Bridge Department for 22 years before he retired. He also owned and operated Lloyd's Lawnmower Repair in North Topeka the past 18 years. He was born Sept. 27, 1918, in Eskridge, the son of Hugh and Marie Valentine Lister. He grew up in Rossville, and he had lived most of his life in Topeka. He married Naomi M. Turman on Feb. 11, 1944, in Topeka. She died Dec. 19, 1968. He married Rachel L. Cott Martin on Nov. 15, 1969, in Topeka. She survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Lloyd "Skip" Lister Jr. and Walter L. Lister, both of Topeka, and Ronald L. Lister, Carbondale; four daughters, Judy K., Highsmith, Linda L. Gerhardt, Mary M. Haid and Wanda S. Lister, all of Topeka; a brother, Ernie Lister, Topeka; a sister, Bessie Manis, Auburn; 20 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Parker-Price Mortuary. Burial will be in West Lawn Memorial Gardens. Mr. Lister will lie in state after 1 p.m. Tuesday in the mortuary where relatives and friends will meet from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 3625 S.W. 29th, Topeka, 66614.

More About Lloyd Verd Lister:

Occupation: shighway department Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Lloyd Lister and Rachel Cott:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1969, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Johnny Martin:

Cause of Death: shot to death

More About Johnny Martin and Rachel Cott:

Marriage: 1978

- + 13674 iv. Raymond Duane Cott, born 22 Oct 1932 in Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 09 Aug 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 13675 v. John Henry Cott, born 23 Nov 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 13676 vi. Agnes Marie Cott, born 22 Sep 1936 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 13677 vii. Patricia Ann Cott, born 28 Jul 1938 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 13678 viii. Cecil Earl Cott, born Aug 1940 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

7230. Oren Garland¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1962 in Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas. He married **Sylvia Christina Kelsey**. She was born 1902 in Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1962 in Delia, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Children of Oren Cott and Sylvia Kelsey are:

- + 13679 i. Quillar Roy¹³ Cott, born 16 Mar 1930 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 2009 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.
- + 13680 ii. Gerald Dwayne (Jerry) Cott, born 20 Nov 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 08 Sep 2019 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- 13681 iii. Donald Edward Cott, born Jun 1936 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 1982 in Hoyt, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 13682 iv. Nancy Lorraine Cott, born 19 Sep 1939 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married Wilbur E. Graybeal; born 25 Jun 1933 in Kansas; died 18 Oct 1992.

Notes for Nancy Lorraine Cott:

Nancy Lorraine Cott Graybeal, 65, Topeka, died Tuesday, March 15, 2005, at her home. She was born Aug. 19, 1939, at Willard. She was reared and lived most of her life in the Willard, Maple Hill and St. Marys area before moving into Topeka several years ago. She is survived by two brothers, Quillar Roy Cott, Alta Vista, and Gerald Cott, Leavenworth. She also had a son, Michael. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wilbur Graybeal, nine years ago. Cremation is planned. Davidson Funeral Home is assisting the family.

7232. Marion M.¹² Catt (Joseph Michael¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1906 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1988 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Bolander** 08 Jun 1929. She was born 24 Mar 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 2002 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Marion Catt and Julia Bolander:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929

Child of Marion Catt and Julia Bolander is:

- + 13683 i. Jack David¹³ Catt, born 28 Oct 1934 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7233. Ethel Jerusha¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1882 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1983 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California. She married **Lynn Orrie Wadsworth** 04 Feb 1909 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He was born 14 May 1879 in LaSalle, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1980 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Lynn Wadsworth and Ethel Crane:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1909, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Child of Ethel Crane and Lynn Wadsworth is:

- + 13684 i. Dorothy Ethel¹³ Wadsworth, born 17 Nov 1913 in Denver, Colorado; died 14 Jul 1995 in Riverside Co, California.

7235. Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1886 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1939 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Beatrice Welch** 10 Feb 1915 in Meeker, Rio Blanco Co, Colorado. She was born 08 Dec 1894 in Colorado, and died 29 Apr 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Crane and Ella Welch:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Meeker, Rio Blanco Co, Colorado

Children of Carl Crane and Ella Welch are:

- + 13685 i. Fay Edwin¹³ Crane, born 17 Oct 1917 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1998.
- + 13686 ii. Alice Beatrice Crane, born 15 Mar 1915 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1954.
- 13687 iii. Robert Leland Crane, born 03 Dec 1921 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13688 iv. Ilene Ruth Crane, born 13 Jan 1920 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7239. Leland Teddy¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1899 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1984 in Humboldt Co, California. He married **Neoma Antoinette Frilling** 22 Sep 1927. She was born 02 Aug 1903 in Missouri, and died 22 Nov 1994 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Leland Crane and Neoma Frilling:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1927

Children of Leland Crane and Neoma Frilling are:

- 13689 i. Leland Teddy¹³ Crane II, born 16 Aug 1928 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Sep 1997. He married Constance Bayne Buboltz 19 May 1962 in King Co, Washington; born 05 Aug 1937 in Ramsey Co,

Minnesota; died 07 Nov 1999.

More About Leland Crane and Constance Buboltz:
Marriage: 19 May 1962, King Co, Washington

- + 13690 ii. Keith Donald Crane, born 06 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7253. Thelma Cedonia¹² Scribner (Walter¹¹, Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1994. She married **Dr. David Eder**. He was born 05 Jun 1915 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 06 Aug 1987.

Children of Thelma Scribner and David Eder are:

- 13691 i. Donna Margaret¹³ Eder, born 16 Dec 1945. She married Michael Tyson 20 Jun 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1947.

More About Michael Tyson and Donna Eder:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

- 13692 ii. Charles Anthony Eder, born 31 Oct 1946 in Alameda Co, California. He married Suzanne Marie Storm 25 Jul 1970 in Prince William Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1946.

More About Charles Eder and Suzanne Storm:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1970, Prince William Co, Virginia

7254. Frank W.¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1899 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1963 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Lorene A. Anderson** 09 Jun 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Nov 1903 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1985 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Frank W. Catt:

Census 2: 1930, 434 W.5th; 3rd ward Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1940, Gre728 N. State Street; enfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto plant Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, bus driver Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Frank Catt and Lorene Anderson:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1919, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Frank Catt and Lorene Anderson are:

- + 13693 i. Robert Gene¹³ Catt, born 25 Sep 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1996 in Lee Co, Florida.
- 13694 ii. Glenn Edwin Catt, born 13 Jul 1924 in Glenwood, Rush Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2005 in Honolulu Co, Hawaii. He married Lillian Louise (Kitty) Fee 1943; born 15 May 1925 in Decatur, Adams Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1994.

More About Glenn Edwin Catt:
Military service: CMSgt US Air Force World War II, Korea and Vlertnam Wars

More About Glenn Catt and Lillian Fee:
Marriage: 1943

- + 13695 iii. Charles Carrol Catt, born 15 Dec 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7255. Effie Irene¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1902 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar C. Ahlbrand** 22 Nov 1919 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jun 1897 in Beech Grove, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1960 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Oscar Ahlbrand and Effie Catt:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Effie Catt and Oscar Ahlbrand are:

- 13696 i. Elsie Bernice¹³ Ahlbrand, born 30 Aug 1920 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Stephen Arnold Radford 20 Feb 1946 in Fort Des Moines, Iowa; born 11 Mar 1901 in Riceville, Iowa; died Apr 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Radford and Elsie Ahlbrand:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1946, Fort Des Moines, Iowa

- + 13697 ii. Phyllis Jean Ahlbrand, born 26 Mar 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7256. Dorothy Merle¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 2010 in Sturgis, Michigan. She married **Forrest E. VanDuyn** 12 Sep 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1902 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1974 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Forrest VanDuyn and Dorothy Catt:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1923, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Catt and Forrest VanDuyn are:

- + 13698 i. Richard Earl¹³ VanDuyn, born 05 Dec 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13699 ii. Gladys Louise VanDuyn, born 03 May 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7260. Guy¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1889 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1969 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Marie Catherine Telley** 26 Aug 1918 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 29 May 1893 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 1983 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Guy Long and Marie Telley:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1918, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Long and Marie Telley are:

- 13700 i. Dorothea Marie¹³ Long.
- 13701 ii. Jean Eleanor Long.

7261. Harlen F.¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Nora Elizabeth Bell** 07 Jun 1910 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 1866 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Harlen Long and Nora Bell:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1910, Noble Co, Indiana

Child of Harlen Long and Nora Bell is:

- 13702 i. Kenneth Leroy¹³ Long, born 14 Jul 1915 in Ohio; died 23 Aug 2003. He married Viola Raita ?; born 31 Oct 1916; died 07 Mar 2015.

7263. Lloyd L.¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1887 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1963 in Napa Co, California. He married **(1) Frances Malinda Sweet** 20 May 1911 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1891 in Hoagland, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Margaret C. Sylvanus** 07 Jun 1918 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jul 1895 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 01 Oct 1957. He married **(3) Rachel Martha Tolle** 1925. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Blackford, Indiana. He married **(4) Josephine Mary Rossini** 1934 in Napa Co, California. She was born 07 Feb 1895 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California, and died 20 Jun 1989 in Napa Co, California.

More About Lloyd Long and Frances Sweet:
Marriage: 20 May 1911, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Long and Margaret Sylvanus:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Long and Rachel Tolle:
Marriage: 1925

More About Lloyd Long and Josephine Rossini:
Marriage: 1934, Napa Co, California

Child of Lloyd Long and Frances Sweet is:

- 13703 i. Richard Dalton¹³ Long, born 28 May 1912 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died Jul 1989. He married Elizabeth M. Cox 22 Oct 1938 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 20 Dec 1912 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Long and Elizabeth Cox:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Allen Co, Indiana

7267. Myrtle¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1891 in Washington, Maryland, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Wallace Weaver Stuart** 04 Jun 1918 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 02 Jul 1887 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Aug 1963 in Retsil, Kitsap Co, Washington.

More About Wallace Stuart and Myrtle Bridges:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington

Child of Myrtle Bridges and Wallace Stuart is:

- 13704 i. Nancy Jean¹³ Stuart, born 29 Nov 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Aug 1988 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

7268. Olive¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1893 in Washington, Maryland. She married **Andrew Anderson**. He was born 25 Feb 1882 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 24 Oct 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Andrew Anderson:
Census: 1920, 1915 rear South G. Street; 5th ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington
Occupation: 1920, agent city lights Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Olive Bridges and Andrew Anderson is:

- + 13705 i. George Stewart¹³ Anderson, born 24 Dec 1918 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 23 Mar 2013.

7269. Iva Ann¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1895 in Washington, Maryland, and died 30 May 1982 in Washington, Maryland. She married **Benjamin Franklin Halbert** 05 Jan 1916 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He was born 16 May 1879 in Washington, Maryland, and died 05 Dec 1969 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Benjamin Halbert and Iva Bridges:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1916, Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Child of Iva Bridges and Benjamin Halbert is:

- 13706 i. Vernon Sidney¹³ Halbert, born 05 Mar 1918 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 03 Apr 2007 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married Gertrude E. Bailey 29 Jun 1946 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Vernon Halbert and Gertrude Bailey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

7276. Mabel May¹² Wolbach (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1892 in Nebraska, and died 12 Dec 1968 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Lloyd S. Spaur**. He was born 13 Jul 1892 in Attica, Marion Co, Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1933 in Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Mabel Wolbach and Lloyd Spaur are:

- + 13707 i. Louisa Lucile¹³ Spaur, born 01 Sep 1915 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 2014 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 13708 ii. Mabel Irene Spaur, born 03 Feb 1917 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jul 2011 in Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 13709 iii. Leonard Andrew Spaur, born 13 Jun 1919 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1972.
- + 13710 iv. Laura Belle Spaur, born 20 Feb 1921 in Nebraska; died 02 Jan 1991.
- + 13711 v. Glen Alvin Spaur, born 13 Apr 1925 in Palisade, Nebraska; died 02 Mar 2022.
- 13712 vi. Claire Dean Spaur, born 15 Jul 1926 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1986 in Arizona.
- 13713 vii. Billie Lester Spaur, born 14 Oct 1927 in Palisade, Nebraska; died 21 Jun 2008 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Audrey Annette Shearer Bef. 1950; born 25 Mar 1930 in Loudonville, Ashland Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 2025 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Billie Lester Spaur:

Census: 1950, 2361 Post; Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

More About Billie Spaur and Audrey Shearer:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

7278. Dora Ann¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1896 in Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1995 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada. She married **Logan Gibboney Kelly** 1922. He was born 03 Jul 1897 in Wythe Co, Virginia, and died 21 Mar 1965 in Carson City, Nevada.

More About Logan Kelly and Dora Beck:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Dora Beck and Logan Kelly are:

- + 13714 i. Paul Gustav¹³ Kelly, born 24 May 1923 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 04 Aug 2008 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada.
- + 13715 ii. Izola Mae Kelly, born 22 Jul 1925 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 22 Nov 1998 in Carson City, Nevada.
- + 13716 iii. Adell Ann Kelly, born 29 Dec 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado; died 15 Mar 2015 in Lake Havasu, Mohave Co, Arizona.

7279. Elmer Cecil¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1898 in Hayes Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Aug 1983 in Grinton, Perkins Co, Nebraska. He married **Mildred Tucker** 18 Jan 1934 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She was born 19 Apr 1914 in Coffey, Missouri, and died 30 Apr 1994 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Elmer Beck and Mildred Tucker:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1934, North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska

Children of Elmer Beck and Mildred Tucker are:

- + 13717 i. Sharon¹³ Beck, born 25 Oct 1942 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 2014 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
- + 13718 ii. Garen Dee Beck, born 02 Feb 1947 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jun 2016 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.
- + 13719 iii. Rudy Duane Beck, born 24 Jan 1946 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 2023 in Kansas.

7281. Harvey Elsworth¹² Beck (Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1903 in Hays Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Mar 1987 in Hall Co, Nebraska. He married **Edna Laverna Boehm**. She was born 08 Aug 1912 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 27 May 2001 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

Children of Harvey Beck and Edna Boehm are:

- + 13720 i. Ervin Delano¹³ Beck, born 22 Apr 1933 in Vroman, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 20 Aug 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 13721 ii. Ronald Wayne Beck, born 23 Jun 1934 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 2009 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.
- 13722 iii. Doris LaVerna Beck, born 26 Jun 1936 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married Eldon Marvin Fuxa 05 Oct 1957; born Nov 1932.

More About Eldon Fuxa and Doris Beck:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1957

- 13723 iv. Lyle Doran Beck, born 14 Feb 1948 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska; died 06 Apr 2022 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. He married Judy Koann Bilslend 19 Dec 1997 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska; born 30 Dec 1948.

Notes for Lyle Doran Beck:

Lyle D. Beck, 74, of Kearney, Nebraska died on April 6, 2022, at the Good Samaritan Society in Kearney. Funeral Services will be 10:30 AM Saturday, April 9, 2022, at the Wood River United Methodist Church. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 PM on Friday, April 8th at the church. Burial of ashes with military rites will be at 1 PM, Monday, April 11th at the Wood River Cemetery. Memorials are suggested to the family for later designation.

He was born on February 14, 1948, in Kearney, Nebraska to Harvey and Edna (Boehm) Beck. He grew up in Wood River and received his education at Wood River Public Schools. He entered the US Navy on February 16, 1968, and served during the Vietnam War. He was honorably discharged on September 30, 1970. He was united in marriage to Judy (Bilslend) Fuelling on December 19, 1997, in Grand Island. The couple lived in Grand Island where Lyle worked for Sunrise Express and Scarborough Trucking. The couple also lived in Shelton and Kearney. He was a member of the Shelton United Methodist Church and American Legion Post 314. He enjoyed Husker football, woodworking and stamp and coin collecting.

Those left to cherish his memory are his wife, Judy Beck; daughter, Kelley (Fuelling) Hoover; grandchildren, Andre (Amber) Grimes, Esamae, Amiah and Milihana Hoover; great grandchildren, Liam and Rowena Grimes; in-laws, Stanley (Donna) Bilslend, Janet Berry, William (Sherri) Bilslend, and Jerome (Dotty) Bilslend; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brothers, Ron and Ervin Beck and brother-in-law, Elmer Bilslend.

More About Lyle Beck and Judy Bilslend:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1997, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

7282. Lottie Belle¹² Beck (Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1906 in Nebraska, and died 03 Mar 1933. She married **Raymond William Gross** Oct 1931. He was born 25 Aug 1907 in Tryon, McPherson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 1968 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Raymond Gross and Lottie Beck:
Marriage: Oct 1931

Child of Lottie Beck and Raymond Gross is:

- 13724 i. Ralph Eugene¹³ Gross, born 19 Feb 1933 in Tryon, McPherson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jul 2020 in Piedmont, Anderson Co, South Carolina. He married Lela Christine Evitt; born 29 Jun 1935 in Cashiers, Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 12 Oct 2023.

Notes for Ralph Eugene Gross:

Piedmont - Ralph Eugene Gross, 87, husband of Lela Christine Evitt Gross for 64 years, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 9, 2020. Born in Tryon, Nebraska, he was a son of the late Raymond and Lottie Beck Gross. A U.S. Air Force veteran, he was a retired truck driver for Winn-Dixie for ten years and Bi-Lo for twenty years. He was a member of Emmanuel Full Gospel Tabernacle. His family were descendants of the Mayflower. He was predeceased by a brother, Richard Gross.

Visitation will be held Saturday, July 11, from 12:30 to 2:00 p.m. at Gray Mortuary, with the service to follow at 2:00 in the mortuary chapel. Burial will be held at Greenville Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Lela Christine Evitt:

Piedmont - Lela Christine Gross, 88, wife of the late Ralph Eugene Gross, passed away Thursday, October 12, 2023. Born in Cashiers, North Carolina, she was a daughter of the late Henry James Evitt, Sr. and Gerstell Janie Moss Evitt. She retired from Fiber Industries and was a member of Emmanuel Full Gospel Tabernacle.

Survivors include a brother, Harley Evitt (Hilda) of Piedmont; nieces, Debbie Evitt Ellison (Bill) of Easley, Angela Dyer Freeman, Brandy Dyer Duncan (William), and Tonya Evitt Jackson (Nick), all of Piedmont; nephews, Dennis and Donnie Evitt of Powdersville, Glen Evitt (Penny) of Easley, James Evitt of Piedmont, Randy Evitt (Tonya) of Easley, and Dale Evitt of Piedmont; sister-in-law, Linda Evitt of Piedmont; nine great-nieces; seven great-nephews; eight great-great-nieces; and fourteen great-great-nephews.

She was predeceased by brothers, Walter Evitt, Henry Evitt, Jr., and Johnny C. Evitt; sister, Irene Evitt Dyer; nephews, Ricky Evitt and Tony Dyer; and nephew-in-law, Wayne Freeman. Visitation will be held Thursday, October 19, from 1:00 to 2:00 p.m. at Gray Mortuary. The funeral will follow at 2:00 p.m. in the mortuary chapel, with burial at Greenville Memorial Gardens.

7284. Archibald Alfred¹² Juday (Hester¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1966 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Jane Rosella Phillips** 30 May 1897 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Jul 1880 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Archibald Juday and Nancy Phillips:
Marriage: 30 May 1897, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Archibald Juday and Nancy Phillips are:

- + 13725 i. Merea¹³ Juday, born 20 Apr 1898 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1974 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oreson.
- 13726 ii. George A. Juday, born 1900 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 13727 iii. Mabel Juday, born 29 Jul 1903 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1986 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 13728 iv. Darrel Juday, born 1906 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

7285. Arvilla¹² Juday (Hester¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1869 in Indiana. She married **Edward Simpson**.

Child of Arvilla Juday and Edward Simpson is:

- 13729 i. Aldo J.¹³ Simpson, born 1893.

7286. Minnie Pearl¹² Ott (Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1876 in Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse Bertram Miller** 29 Jul 1894 in Ligonier, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 03

Nov 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jesse Miller and Minnie Ott:

Divorce: 13 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jul 1894, Ligonier, Indiana

Children of Minnie Ott and Jesse Miller are:

- 13730 i. Edna Viola¹³ Miller, born 21 Feb 1895 in Indiana; died 15 Apr 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married George Edwin Openo 15 Aug 1914 in Hemlock, Midland Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1890 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About George Openo and Edna Miller:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1914, Hemlock, Midland Co, Michigan
- 13731 ii. Carl Francis Miller, born 20 Jan 1896 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1969 in England. He married Rose Olive Knight 1922 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England; born 1897 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England; died 10 Dec 1936 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.
- More About Carl Miller and Rose Knight:
Marriage: 1922, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England
- 13732 iii. Ruth Marie Miller, born 13 Oct 1898 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur George Barber 1922 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1891 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 1971. She married (2) Ralph Charles McCarbery 20 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 30 Dec 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (3) George D. Reed 06 Sep 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Jul 1893 in Kentucky.
- More About Arthur Barber and Ruth Miller:
Marriage: 1922, Montcalm Co, Michigan
- More About Ralph McCarbery and Ruth Miller:
Divorce: 28 Jul 1926, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Feb 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About George Reed and Ruth Miller:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1932, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Sep 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 13733 iv. William Bryan Miller, born 07 Jul 1900 in Indiana; died 1966. He married (1) Maude Conrad 27 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Virginia. He married (2) Lydia Reid 01 Oct 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 15 Jun 1900. He married (3) Eyla B. Robinson 19 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1902 in Almont, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1967.
- More About William Miller and Maude Conrad:
Divorce: 29 Nov 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About William Miller and Lydia Reid:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio
- More About William Miller and Eyla Robinson:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 13734 v. Floyd H. Miller, born 08 Feb 1902 in Indiana; died 08 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13735 vi. Helen Gladys Miller, born 14 Mar 1904 in Indiana; died 31 Oct 1994 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 13736 vii. Rubie Cecun Miller, born 12 Dec 1907 in Indiana; died Jul 1978 in Dundee, Kane Co, Illinois.

7288. Awilda¹² Bowsher (Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1871 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1939 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Hartman D. Shoup** 26 Apr 1888 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 26 Aug 1927 in Middlebury, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Hartman Shoup and Awilda Bowsher:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1888, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Awilda Bowsher and Hartman Shoup are:

- + 13737 i. Oma Madge¹³ Shoup, born 04 May 1890 in Eden Twp, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1989 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 13738 ii. Arthur Byron Shoup, born 24 Jan 1898 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1963 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

7290. Lina Wilbert¹² Bowsher (Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1875 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1965 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. She married **Edward B. Dunten** 1893. He was born 21 May 1871 in Valentine, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1942 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.

More About Edward Dunten and Lina Bowsher:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Lina Bowsher and Edward Dunten are:

- 13739 i. Clare Lanore¹³ Dunten, born 31 Jan 1894 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1974.
- 13740 ii. Thelma E. Dunten, born 10 Jun 1896 in Indiana; died 1976.

7306. Willard¹² Slabaugh (Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1876 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1945 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Marjorie Catherine Young**. He married **(2) Zuila Latta** 05 Jun 1901 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1962 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Willard Slabaugh and Zuila Latta:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Noble Co, Indiana

Child of Willard Slabaugh and Marjorie Young is:

- + 13741 i. Max Devon¹³ Slabaugh, born 28 Oct 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 2013.

Children of Willard Slabaugh and Zuila Latta are:

- + 13742 i. Keith Elmer¹³ Slabaugh, born 15 Nov 1901 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1960 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 13743 ii. Dorothy E. Slabaugh, born 14 Dec 1903 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1986.
- 13744 iii. Everett Slabaugh, born 28 Jun 1906 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1966.
- 13745 iv. Forrest W. Slabaugh, born 1913 in Indiana; died 2004.

7307. Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh (Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1877 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1955 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. She married **John Solomon Larimer** 23 Sep 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 10 May 1872 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Larimer and Olive Slabaugh:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1896, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Olive Slabaugh and John Larimer are:

- 13746 i. John Kenneth¹³ Larimer, born 13 Jun 1897 in Indiana; died 13 Aug 1931 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He married Myrtle Ellington 16 Jun 1928 in Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana; born 01 Oct 1900 in Sattre, Iowa.

More About John Kenneth Larimer:

Census: 1930, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

Occupation: 1930, photographer drug store Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

More About John Larimer and Myrtle Ellington:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1928, Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana

- + 13747 ii. Esther Larimer, born 22 Jan 1899 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13748 iii. Vera Larimer, born 11 Mar 1901 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1994 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 13749 iv. Florence Catherine Larimer, born 17 Mar 1903 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1975 in Newport, Pend Oreille Co, Washington.
- + 13750 v. Robert Olin Larimer, born 12 Oct 1909 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 03 Dec 1992 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.
- + 13751 vi. Donald Christian Larimer, born 12 Oct 1911 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 01 Oct 2005 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.

7312. Russel Vernon¹² Bowsher (Cephas¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1887 in Indiana, and died Jan 1966 in Center, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **Sarah G. ?**. She was born 1888.

Child of Russel Bowsher and Sarah ? is:

- 13752 i. Robert R.¹³ Bowsher, born 1914 in Colorado.

7336. Maggie Mae¹² Meroney (Margaret Orlina (Maggie)¹¹ Price, Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1980 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Lawrence Smith** 21 Feb 1914 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1890 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1953 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Smith and Maggie Meroney:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Maggie Meroney and Lawrence Smith are:

- 13753 i. Loyd C.¹³ Smith, born 1915 in Indiana.
- 13754 ii. Howard W. Smith, born 1917 in Indiana.
- 13755 iii. Mable I. Smith, born 1918 in Indiana.

7339. Mary Ann¹² Catt (Samuel Henry¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1877 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1962 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Samuel Seaton Ingle** 1893. He was born 29 Dec 1870 in Newberry Twp, Miami Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Richard Verlie Jackson** 26 Oct 1910 in Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1882 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1958 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Ingle and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1893

More About Richard Jackson and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1910, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Samuel Ingle are:

- + 13756 i. Vern Albert¹³ Ingle, born 25 Oct 1893 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13757 ii. Roy Ivan Ingle, born 15 Feb 1896 in Clinton Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1977 in Lee Co, Florida.
- 13758 iii. Thelma Evelyn Ingle, born 07 Mar 1903 in Hoopston, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 1987 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She married Harry P. Schumacher; born 1903; died 1992.

7341. James Henry¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1880 in Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1939 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Della Anna Ryan** 04 Jan 1902 in Tipton Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1883 in Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1950 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About James Cox and Della Ryan:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1902, Tipton Co, Indiana

Children of James Cox and Della Ryan are:

- + 13759 i. John Claude¹³ Cox, born 05 Sep 1902 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1977 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 13760 ii. Olan Otis Cox, born 13 May 1904 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1965 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 13761 iii. Maggie Ella Cox, born 12 Mar 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana; died May 1984 in Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 13762 iv. Rev. Melvin Isaac Cox, born 20 Mar 1910 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13763 v. Roy Elsworth Cox, born 10 Apr 1914 in Wildcat, Tipton Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1983 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 13764 vi. Lulabelle Arlene Cox, born 12 Jun 1917 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1984 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 13765 vii. Emma Jean Cox, born 1920 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1920 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 13766 viii. Wilma Ann Cox, born 02 Jun 1924 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1924 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

7342. Elmer Ellsworth¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1883 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Iva M. Carty** 14 Aug 1908 in Decatur, Indiana. She was born 19 May 1878. He married **(2) Ida Mae Wambsgans** 06 Mar 1912 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 22 May 1894 in Brookville, Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1972 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Cox and Iva Carty:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1908, Decatur, Indiana

More About Elmer Cox and Ida Wambsgans:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Cox and Iva Carty are:

- + 13767 i. Gertrude Irene¹³ Cox, born 30 Jul 1914 in Fayette, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1944 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 13768 ii. Hazel Lucile Cox, born 08 Feb 1916 in Indiana; died 14 Dec 1916 in Fayette, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Children of Elmer Cox and Ida Wambsgans are:

- 13769 i. Opal¹³ Cox, born 21 Feb 1913 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1944 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married Johnny Martin Mead 02 May 1931 in Indiana; born 27 Sep 1895 in LaSalle, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1953 in Grant Co, Indiana.
- More About Johnny Mead and Opal Cox:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Indiana
- + 13770 ii. Edna Pauline Cox, born 16 Mar 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1989 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
 - 13771 iii. Ruth Louise Cox, born 16 Jan 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1917 in Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana.
 - + 13772 iv. Charles Noland Cox, born 15 Apr 1918 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
 - + 13773 v. Marguerite Lucille (Margaret) Cox, born 21 Sep 1920 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1992 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

7343. Charles Fredrick¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1948 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **Roxie Belle Dillman** 15 Dec 1909 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1891 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1970 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Cox and Roxie Dillman:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Cox and Roxie Dillman are:

- + 13774 i. Chester Gerald¹³ Cox, born 02 Dec 1911 in Hemlock, Howard Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
 - 13775 ii. Ernest Harold Cox, Jr., born 14 Jun 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1976 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Iris Isorn 01 Oct 1937.
- More About Ernest Cox and Iris Isorn:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1937
- 13776 iii. Estle Leand Cox, born 07 Nov 1914 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1953 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - + 13777 iv. Mildred Ruth Cox, born 30 Aug 1917 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - + 13778 v. Mary Jane Cox, born 22 Jul 1919 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
 - 13779 vi. Fredrick Dale Cox, born 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - 13780 vii. Minnie Gean Cox, born 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - 13781 viii. Marjorie Gale Cox, born 25 Jan 1922 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1975 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married Oscar Gingerich 06 Apr 1946 in Tipton Co, Indiana; born 04 Nov 1922 in Clay Twp, Miami Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2001 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- More About Oscar Gingerich and Marjorie Cox:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Tipton Co, Indiana
- 13782 ix. Annabell Cox, born 14 Jun 1923 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - + 13783 x. Helen Cox, born 06 Jul 1926 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1981 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - + 13784 xi. Charles Cox, Jr., born 29 Nov 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1988 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

7344. Chester Menter¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1888 in Grant, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1965 in Lee Co, Florida. He married **Hazel Ruth Dillman** 31 Oct 1919 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Feb 1901 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1990 in Altamonte Springs, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Chester Cox and Hazel Dillman:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1919, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Chester Cox and Hazel Dillman is:

- + 13785 i. Leslie Edward (Pete)¹³ Cox, born 21 Sep 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 2005 in Gu-Win, Marion Co, Alabama.

7345. Minnie Mae¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1891 in Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **John Monroe Pickett** 25 Jun 1906 in Jennings Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1878 in Ripley Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1920 in Jennings Co, Indiana.

More About John Pickett and Minnie Cox:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1906, Jennings Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Cox and John Pickett are:

- + 13786 i. Rose Helen¹³ Pickett, born 20 Mar 1909 in Nebraska, Jennings Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 13787 ii. Bessie Irene Pickett, born 01 Jun 1911 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 13788 iii. Edward Herbert Pickett Stewart, born 31 Dec 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1998 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

7346. Cleveland¹² Willis (Daniel¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1883 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Essie Marquand** 14 Nov 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1892, and died 31 Jul 1974.

More About Cleveland Willis and Mary Marquand:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Cleveland Willis and Mary Marquand are:

- 13789 i. Burl James¹³ Willis, born 08 Feb 1902 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1985 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 13790 ii. Muriel Elizabeth Willis, born 27 Jan 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1916 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

7347. Benjamin Franklin¹² Catt, twin (Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elgie Melson** 08 May 1905 in Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Hazel Noltie** 27 May 1907 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born in Somerdale, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. He married **(3) Viola Adaline Stafford** 03 Jul 1916 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1899 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1964 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Catt and Elgie Melson:

Marriage: 08 May 1905, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Catt and Hazel Noltie:

Marriage: 27 May 1907, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Catt and Viola Stafford:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1916, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Benjamin Catt and Hazel Noltie is:

- 13791 i. Charles Frederick¹³ Catt, born 31 Dec 1907 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1980 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Children of Benjamin Catt and Viola Stafford are:

- 13792 i. Elma Irene¹³ Catt, born 22 May 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1989 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 13793 ii. Benjamin Franklin Catt, Jr., born 09 Apr 1919 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1974 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 13794 iii. James Andrew Catt, born 25 Jun 1925 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1999 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 13795 iv. Donald Wayne Catt, born 04 Jan 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2013 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 13796 v. Anna Jane Catt, born 02 Jun 1930 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 2006 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 13797 vi. Francis Eugene (Frank) Catt, born 27 Oct 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

- + 13798 vii. Harry Lee (Buck) Catt, born 14 May 1934 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2024 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 13799 viii. Patsy Lou Catt, born 21 Jul 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2016 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married James Harold Russ 17 Oct 1970 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 1930 in Washington, D.C..

More About James Russ and Patsy Catt:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1970, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 13800 ix. Marybelle Catt, born 14 Oct 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1968.
- 13801 x. Edward Sherman Catt, born 12 Jun 1942 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Madonna Ilean (Donna) Young 30 Dec 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 25 Feb 1944 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Catt and Madonna Young:
Marriage: 30 Dec 2002, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

7348. James Milton¹² Catt, twin (Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Lela Elizabeth Herron** 14 Aug 1905 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1889 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1951 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Lela Herron:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1905, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Lela Herron are:

- + 13802 i. Ralph James¹³ Catt, born 19 Nov 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1992 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 13803 ii. Russell Leroy Catt, born 13 Oct 1910 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1989 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 13804 iii. Fred Franklin Catt, born 13 Nov 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 13805 iv. William Lynnvillie Catt, born 28 Aug 1916 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1978 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Effie Belle Collins; born 05 Jun 1925 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1977 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 13806 v. Harold Leon Catt, born 02 Jan 1919 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13807 vi. Clarence Milton Catt, born 28 May 1922 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1953 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

7349. Nora Alice¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1924 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Ratliff** 30 Aug 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1942 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Ratliff and Nora Catt:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1893, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Nora Catt and Henry Ratliff are:

- + 13808 i. Orville Emory¹³ Ratliff, born 01 Apr 1895 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1972.
- + 13809 ii. Jesse Elmer Ratliff, born 11 Jul 1897 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 1958 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

7350. James Leroy¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Walters** 03 Oct 1906 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Nov 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1983

in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Nellie Walters:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Nellie Walters are:

- 13810 i. Dorothy Alice¹³ Catt, born 09 Mar 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married Leonard Wadsworth Myers; born 16 Jul 1908 in Rowan Co, Kentucky; died 03 Feb 1999 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 13811 ii. James Richard Catt, born 29 Jul 1911 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2000 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. He married (1) M. Evelyn ?; born 1911; died 1963. He married (2) Helen Jeanette Harris 1963; born 17 Jan 1909 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1967 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married (3) Leora Frances Hinkle 1969; born 19 Jul 1912 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 May 2000 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Helen Harris:
Marriage: 1963

More About James Catt and Leora Hinkle:
Marriage: 1969

7351. Charles Elmer¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Betty A. Vaughn** 21 Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Oct 1877 in North Carolina, and died 13 Aug 1964 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Elmer Catt:

Elmer Catt, age 76, 807 Broad St., died this morning at the Henry County Hospital following an illness of two weeks. Born near New Castle, Elmer had lived in Spiceland and in New Castle for the past 27 years. An employee of the Chrysler plant for 37 years, retiring 2 years ago. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Survivors include the widow, Betty Catt; three daughters: Mrs. Hobart Starbuck, Mrs. Nelson Smith and Mrs. Wilbur Conway, all of New Castle; one step-son, Leonard Darling of New Castle; three brothers: Edgar & Sherman Catt, both of New Castle and Omar Catt of Anderson; thirteen grandchildren; and seven great grandchildren. The body was taken to the Main and Sons Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Funeral services for Elmer Catt, age 76, who died Monday at the Henry County Hospital, will be held Thursday at 2:00 p.m. in the Main and Sons Funeral Home with Reverend Russell Klinger officiating with burial in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence, 807 Broad St., after 7:00 p.m. this evening until 11:00 a.m. Thursday when the body will be taken to the funeral home for services.

More About Charles Catt and Betty Vaughn:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1898, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Catt and Betty Vaughn are:

- + 13812 i. I. Pauline¹³ Catt, born 11 Jan 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1993 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.
- + 13813 ii. Cora Louise Catt, born 15 Sep 1908 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1996.

7352. Daniel Edgar¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1881 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1955 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Blanche Leo Vaughn**. She was born 19 Jun 1892 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Daniel Catt and Blanche Vaughn are:

- + 13814 i. Marguerite¹³ Catt, born 23 Jul 1914 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1994 in Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- 13815 ii. Thelma Josephine Catt, born 04 Aug 1916 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1999 in Shelby Co,

Indiana. She married (1) Paul Eugene Cortner 20 Dec 1933 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 15 May 1912 in Winchester, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1990 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (2) Russell Lee Goldy 1945; born 09 Feb 1914 in Breathitt Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 2012 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (3) Alexander Gipson (Gib) Fell, Jr. 1955; born 05 Dec 1919 in Lauderdale, Alabama; died 22 Mar 1988 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married (4) James Edward Mourey 1979; born 17 Sep 1918 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2005 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Cortner and Thelma Catt:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1933, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Russell Lee Goldy:

Russell L. Goldy, 98, of New Castle, died Saturday, September 1, 2012 at his home. He was born February 9, 1914 in Kentucky, the son of the late Charley and Ida (Razor) Goldy. He greatly enjoyed buying and selling real estate and building homes. He was a quiet man who loved to read and loved his two dogs, Sam and Rennie.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Lola (Goforth) Goldy; two daughters, Suzanne Wools of Shelbyville, Illinois, and Elizabeth (husband-Robert) Slunaker of Greenfield; four grandchildren, Chris Bryan, Brian Wools, Matthew Wools and Jennifer Ross; four step-grandchildren, Greg (wife-Becky) Slunaker, Jeff Slunaker, Robert William Slunaker Jr. (wife-Julie), and Shannon (husband-Greg) Hall; six great-grandchildren, Blake, Sierra, Jacob, Olivia, Jared and Dillon, and 10 step-great-grandchildren, Bradley, Joseph, Robert William III, Alaura, Christopher, Grace, Sam, Gabriel, Cayden, and Riley. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three sisters, Eva, Ora and Pearl.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, September 5, 2012 at Sproles Family Funeral Home. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call one hour prior to services at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Henry County Humane Society or the New Castle-Henry County Emergency Unit with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Russell Goldy and Thelma Catt:
Marriage: 1945

More About Alexander Fell and Thelma Catt:
Marriage: 1955

More About James Mourey and Thelma Catt:
Marriage: 1979

7353. Sherman¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel Laura Harrold** 17 Aug 1907 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Mar 1890 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Feb 1984 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Sherman Catt and Hazel Harrold:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1907, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sherman Catt and Hazel Harrold are:

- 13816 i. Doris Lucille¹³ Catt, born 07 Dec 1908 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13817 ii. Emma Jane Catt, born 21 May 1911 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married ? Hubbert.
- + 13818 iii. Sherman Catt, Jr., born 09 Nov 1927 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 2013 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

7354. Omer Andrew¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1956 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Umba Sarah Welborn** 18 Oct 1912 in Indiana. She was born 29 May 1891 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1948 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Omer Andrew Catt:
Census 4: 1950, 1410 Fletcher; Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, varnish oven operator automobile factory Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Omer Catt and Umba Welborn:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1912, Indiana

Children of Omer Catt and Umba Welborn are:

- + 13819 i. Dale Welborn¹³ Catt, born 17 Feb 1913 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1959.
- + 13820 ii. Doris Rowena Catt, born 03 Feb 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

7355. Charles Alexander¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1954 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Ida May Estell**. She was born 11 Apr 1871 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1966 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Green and Ida Estell are:

- 13821 i. Clifford Estell¹³ Green, born 07 Sep 1906 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 1979 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13822 ii. Ruby Minnett Green, born 21 Feb 1910 in Indiana.

7356. Jesse James¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1886 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Victoria Collins** 04 Aug 1906 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jun 1891 in Yadkin Co, North Carolina, and died 03 Jun 1950 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Green and Lillie Collins:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1906, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Green and Lillie Collins are:

- + 13823 i. Glen Raymond¹³ Green, born 10 May 1907 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 13824 ii. Lucy Belle Green, born 27 Apr 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1975 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13825 iii. Mary Elizabeth Green, born 06 Dec 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1974 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (1) Ivan D. Kelly 22 Dec 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1903 in Michigantown, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Preston Dewey Groce 05 Jan 1934 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 12 May 1899 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1982 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ivan Kelly and Mary Green:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1927, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Preston Groce and Mary Green:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1934, Henry Co, Indiana

- 13826 iv. Donald F. Green, born 02 May 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1958 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Jennie Pearl Auten 05 Mar 1957 in Martinsville, Indiana; born 29 Apr 1905 in Freedom, Owen Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1975 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Green and Jennie Auten:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1957, Martinsville, Indiana

- 13827 v. Helen Victoria Green, born 03 Nov 1916 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Robert M. Miller 13 Apr 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 20 Jan 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Elfred Allen Cover 13 Nov 1965 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 1909 in Mississippi.

More About Robert Miller and Helen Green:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1941, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Elfred Cover and Helen Green:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1965, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

7357. Goldie Bella¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1888 in Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1963 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Earl R. Smith** 26 Nov 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1878 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1959 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Smith and Goldie Green:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1904, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Goldie Green and Earl Smith are:

- 13828 i. Raymond Eugene¹³ Smith, born 31 May 1912 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1958 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Blanche Derry 22 Dec 1930 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 20 Mar 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1998 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond Smith and Mildred Derry:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1930, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 13829 ii. Maxine Belle Smith, born 30 Nov 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 2009 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 13830 iii. Max Earl Smith, born 30 Nov 1916 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1951 in Edinburg, Indiana.
- + 13831 iv. Paul Franklin Smith, born 07 Apr 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

7360. Rev. Daniel Franklin¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1887 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Hazel Ellen Crandall** 10 Sep 1908 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Daniel Franklin Cross:
Census: 1910, Miami, Reno Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1920, 316 E. Commercial Street; Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas
Census 3: 1930, 952 Sandusky Ave; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1910, minister Gospel Miami, Reno Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1920, minister Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1930, minister Central Church Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Daniel Cross and Hazel Crandall:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Cross and Hazel Crandall are:

- + 13832 i. Helen Frances¹³ Cross, born 13 May 1913 in Kansas; died 09 Jan 2004.
- 13833 ii. Mary Josephine Cross, born 25 Nov 1915. She married (1) George S. Wilson. She married (2) Walter Jochem 26 Jun 1951 in North Platte, Nebraska.

More About Walter Jochem and Mary Cross:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1951, North Platte, Nebraska
- 13834 iii. James Franklin Cross.

7362. Earl Marshall¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Melissa Fuller** 30 Sep 1933 in Indiana. She was born 03 May 1907 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Cross and Mary Fuller:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1933, Indiana

Children of Earl Cross and Mary Fuller are:

- 13835 i. Joyce Emily¹³ Cross, twin, born 08 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Emily Cross, twin:

Joyce E. Cross, age 78, passed away Tuesday, March 12, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Marshall and Mary Cross and a brother John Cross. Joyce is survived by her nephew Ramsey (Michelle) Cross, sister-in-law Evelyn (Darrell) Fatum, and several cousins.

Funeral services will take place at Wetherby Funeral Home on Tuesday, March 19, 2013 at 1:00pm with Thomas Cooper officiating. Interment will take place at Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home on Monday, March 18, 2013 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

- 13836 ii. John Emerson Cross, twin, born 08 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Claire Grosbeck 05 Jun 1971 in Somerset Center, Michigan.

More About John Cross and Claire Grosbeck:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Somerset Center, Michigan

7363. Martha Jane¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1957 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elbey R. Land** 24 Dec 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1889, and died 30 Sep 1935 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles William Niehaus** 19 Nov 1947 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Sep 1890 in Celina, Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1964 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Elbey Land and Martha Cross:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Charles William Niehaus:
Census: 1950, 1228 S. 21st Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, carpenter folding door manufacturing New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Charles Niehaus and Martha Cross:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1947, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Cross and Elbey Land are:

- 13837 i. Mae Elberta¹³ Land, twin, born 04 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence Brown 03 Sep 1936 in Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Brown and Mae Land:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1936, Wayne Co, Indiana

- + 13838 ii. Maude Eleanor Land, twin, born 04 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

7364. Howard Emanuel¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1895 in Indiana, and died Jan 1976 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Florence Adams** 30 Oct 1915. She was born 12 May 1898, and died 04 Nov 1940. He married **(2) Emma Smith** 24 Nov 1949. She was born 15 Oct 1898. He married **(3) Lavavaria Ward** 16 Oct 1962. She was born 03 Apr 1892.

More About Howard Cross and Florence Adams:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1915

More About Howard Cross and Emma Smith:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1949

More About Howard Cross and Lavavaria Ward:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1962

Children of Howard Cross and Florence Adams are:

- 13839 i. Eugene D.¹³ Cross, born 27 Oct 1919.
- + 13840 ii. Thelma May Cross, born 01 May 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 2020.
- 13841 iii. Howard Buzz Cross, born 30 May 1924.

7366. Roy Commodore¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1876 in Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1958 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Jane (Jennie) Vaughan** 27 Feb 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jul 1879 in Wilkes Co, North Carolina, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Catt and Martha Vaughan:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1895, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Catt and Martha Vaughan are:

- + 13842 i. Emogean¹³ Catt, born 29 Nov 1900 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1987 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 13843 ii. Mildred Catt, born 08 Dec 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 2001 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Glenn G. Sinclair; born 1891; died 1985. She married (2) Charles Samuel Jarrett 27 Dec 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 24 Oct 1900 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1925 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married (3) Vernie Hearlson Owen 25 Jul 1950 in Indiana; born 17 Sep 1899 in Morgantown, Kentucky; died 13 Nov 1993 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Charles Jarrett and Mildred Catt:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1922, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Vernie Owen and Mildred Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1950, Indiana

- + 13844 iii. Howard Vaughn Catt, born 11 Aug 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1976 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 13845 iv. Levara Mae Catt, born 02 Aug 1914 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2006 in Cook Co, Illinois.

7367. Bertha Edna¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **David Albert Magee**. He was born 19 Mar 1874 in Blackford Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Bertha Catt and David Magee are:

- + 13846 i. Maurice Clifford¹³ Magee, born 15 Feb 1899 in Indiana; died 25 May 1967 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13847 ii. Russell Lawrence Magee, born 25 Dec 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married Lora Agnes Pearson 22 Feb 1930 in Indiana.

More About Russell Magee and Lora Pearson:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Indiana

- + 13848 iii. Mary Lavina Magee, born 07 Sep 1910 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7368. Edith Lavera¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1953 in Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Herbert Nichols** 23 Aug

1920 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Feb 1889.

More About Herbert Nichols and Edith Catt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1920, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Edith Catt and Herbert Nichols is:

- 13849 i. Lawrence Wilbert¹³ Nichols, born 25 Aug 1928 in West Manchester, Ohio.

7370. Estella Victoria¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1880 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1961 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Arley Addison** 1898. He was born 06 Jan 1877 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1947 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Alva Darling** 08 Oct 1906 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1874 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1944 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(3) William Henry Porter, Jr.** 09 Aug 1924 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1949 in Rush Co, Indiana.

More About Arley Addison and Estella Green:

Marriage: 1898

More About Alva Darling and Estella Green:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1906, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About William Porter and Estella Green:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1924, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Estella Green and Arley Addison is:

- 13850 i. Hobart Clinton¹³ Addison, born 19 Feb 1901 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1976 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana.

Children of Estella Green and Alva Darling are:

- + 13851 i. Doris Irene¹³ Darling, born 26 Dec 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1986 in Shelby Co, Indiana.
- + 13852 ii. Floyd Alva Darling, born 14 Dec 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7371. Gertrude Florence¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1973 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Augustus Smith** 22 May 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Dec 1873 in Warrington, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1977 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Smith and Gertrude Green:

Marriage: 22 May 1902, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Gertrude Green and Charles Smith are:

- + 13853 i. Ina Claire¹³ Smith, born 20 Dec 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1990 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 13854 ii. Lorna Cleo Smith, born 04 May 1904 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 13855 iii. Genevieve Elizabeth Smith, born 14 Mar 1917 in Hanna, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

7372. George Clinton¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1885 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Opha May Moffitt** 22 Jun 1914 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jul 1885 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 01

Dec 1959 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About George Green and Opha Moffitt:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1914, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of George Green and Opha Moffitt are:

- + 13856 i. Mary Viola¹³ Green, born 05 Sep 1920 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13857 ii. Annabelle Green, born 15 Dec 1922 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7373. Margaret Mae (Maggie)¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1951 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Ora Arden Smith** 28 May 1908 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 02 May 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1948 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ora Smith and Margaret Green:

Marriage: 28 May 1908, Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Green and Ora Smith are:

- 13858 i. Alfred Arden¹³ Smith, born 22 Mar 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13859 ii. Edward Mack Smith, born 23 Feb 1914 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1963 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13860 iii. Victor Max (Vic) Smith, born 19 Apr 1917 in Charlottesville, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13861 iv. Philip Earl Smith, born 18 Nov 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1949 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.

7374. Ross Clarence¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1893 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Dettie Eressa (Betty) Walker** 19 Apr 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jul 1895 in Indiana, and died Oct 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Dettie Eressa (Betty) Walker:

Census: 1940, 305 Road Street; Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, sales lady Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Ross Catt and Dettie Walker:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Ross Catt and Dettie Walker are:

- 13862 i. Leland Whitsell¹³ Catt, born 24 Jan 1914 in Raysville, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 13863 ii. Lawrence Willard Catt, born 26 Jun 1921 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 13864 iii. Russell Richard Catt, born 23 Oct 1923 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

7375. Samuel Lloyd¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1903 in Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1954 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Daisy Fay Murphy** 29 Jan 1929 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Jan 1910 in Andersonville, Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1989 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Daisy Murphy:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1929, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Catt and Daisy Murphy are:

- 13865 i. Norma Jean¹³ Catt, born 05 Aug 1929 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1932 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 13866 ii. Marlene Joan Catt, born 24 Aug 1933 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 2020 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7376. Alma Violet¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Edward M. Addison** 08 May 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Dec 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Addison and Alma Catt:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Alma Catt and Edward Addison is:

- 13867 i. Barbara Louise¹³ Addison, born 01 Dec 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2011 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Wallace Gene Adams 21 Feb 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1927 in Franklin Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2007 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Adams and Barbara Addison:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1948, Henry Co, Indiana

7377. Morton Lindley¹² Macy (Cornelia J.¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1945 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Alma Manorah Bobbett** 24 May 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1887 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Morton Macy and Alma Bobbett:
Marriage: 24 May 1906, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Morton Macy and Alma Bobbett are:

- + 13868 i. Elizabeth (Betty)¹³ Macy, born 03 Mar 1910 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1991 in Gwynneville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 13869 ii. Miriam Rose Macy, born 07 Jan 1914 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1999 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married James Robert Frazier 18 Jan 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1975 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About James Frazier and Miriam Macy:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

7378. Myrtle Florence¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ollen Ernest Chew** 12 Jul 1916 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 14 May 1896 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Ollie Winton Mahoney** 12 Nov 1937 in Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1884 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1970.

More About Ollen Chew and Myrtle Oaldon:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1916, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Ollie Mahoney and Myrtle Oaldon:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1937, Indiana

Child of Myrtle Oaldon and Ollen Chew is:

- + 13870 i. Elizabeth Belle¹³ Chew, born 25 May 1916 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1975 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

7379. Mamie Letha¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1899 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1967 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Evert Pitts** 09 Aug 1917 in Indiana. He was born 06 Jul 1892 in Kentucky, and died 20 Dec 1984 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Pitts and Mamie Oaldon:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Indiana

Children of Mamie Oaldon and Robert Pitts are:

- 13871 i. Willilam Carol¹³ Pitts, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1918.
- 13872 ii. Robert Evert Pitts, Jr., born 05 May 1921 in Portsmouth, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1944.

7380. Ruth Lamay¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Jesse Donald Hagerman**. He was born 01 Feb 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1981 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Ruth Oaldon and Jesse Hagerman are:

- + 13873 i. Laurabel¹³ Hagerman, born 16 Mar 1939 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13874 ii. Sharon Hagerman. She married Michael Fallon.

7381. William Glenn¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1907 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1983. He married **(1) Lorraine Evelyn McCarthy**. She was born 24 Aug 1922 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2019 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **(2) Mary Opal Cook** 04 Aug 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Aug 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1998 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About William Oaldon and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1926, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of William Oaldon and Mary Cook is:

- + 13875 i. Dolores Jean (Dolly)¹³ Oaldon, born 07 Apr 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

7382. Alfred Lynn¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1911 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Wanda Mae Peeples** 03 Aug 1934 in Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1917 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 2001 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Oaldon and Wanda Peeples:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1934, Indiana

Children of Alfred Oaldon and Wanda Peeples are:

- + 13876 i. Ronald Eugene¹³ Oaldon, born 10 Feb 1935 in Middletown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 13877 ii. William Alfred Oaldon, born 28 Mar 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 13878 iii. Trevor Edsel Oaldon, born 09 Apr 1939 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2001. He married (1) Carol Jean West 18 Mar 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Edna Carylon Underwood 18 Dec 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Trevor Oaldon and Carol West:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1961, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Trevor Oaldon and Edna Underwood:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 13879 iv. Harold Lavid Oaldon, born 21 Jan 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1993 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 13880 v. Richard Darnell (Ricky) Oaldon, born 09 Feb 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 2013.

7384. Oliver Clayton¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1893 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Avenell Hulse**. She was born 23 Apr 1897 in Queensville, Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1993 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

Children of Oliver Beeson and Avenell Hulse are:

- 13881 i. Francis Laffette¹³ Beeson, born 26 Apr 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1974 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Indiana. He married Mabel Lucille Gard; born 24 Apr 1913 in Indiana; died 15 Jul 1981 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13882 ii. Jabez Wayne Beeson, born 13 Jul 1923 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1974.
- 13883 iii. Richard Clayton Beeson, born 04 Jul 1925 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2011 in Covington, Fountain Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Jean Gauchat 06 May 1948 in Indiana; born 19 Jul 1928 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1990 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Beeson and Barbara Gauchat:
Marriage: 06 May 1948, Indiana

- 13884 iv. Lawrence William Beeson, born 03 Jul 1928 in New Lisbon, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1931 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

7385. Zola Blanche¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Indiana. She married **Rev. Luther Waldo Williams** 23 Jun 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1978 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Luther Williams and Zola Beeson:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Zola Beeson and Luther Williams are:

- 13885 i. Rosemary¹³ Williams.
- 13886 ii. Helen Louise Williams, born 18 Sep 1916 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 13887 iii. Harold Waldo Williams, born 05 Dec 1919 in Westwood, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2004 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13888 iv. Charles Wesley Williams, born 03 Oct 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died Feb 1977 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Betty Jean Goar 08 Aug 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 03 Nov 1924 in Straughn, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Williams and Betty Goar:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1942, Henry Co, Indiana

- 13889 v. Gerald Leroy Williams, born 20 Aug 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1982 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Ann Porter 10 Jan 1946 in Cabarrus, North Carolina; born 27 Jun 1927 in Cabarrus, North Carolina.

More About Gerald Williams and Ruth Porter:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1946, Cabarrus, North Carolina

- + 13890 vi. Janet Lee Williams, born 16 Jan 1931 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 2024 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 13891 vii. Sarah Lou Williams, born 18 Dec 1934 in Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Robert Stout.

7386. Lois Thelma¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jan 1980 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Lillard Spencer** 04 Mar 1922 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1899 in Torrent, Wolfe Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Nov 1994 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Lillard Spencer and Lois Beeson:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1922, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Lois Beeson and Lillard Spencer is:

- + 13892 i. June Alice¹³ Spencer, born 17 Jan 1923 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 2005 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

7388. Horace McClelland¹² Williamson (Nettie Florence¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Indiana. He married **Mary Louise Kintz**. She was born 14 Apr 1896 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1984 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Horace Williamson and Mary Kintz are:

- 13893 i. Keith Francis¹³ Williamson, born 03 May 1920 in Danville, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1994. He married Shirley May Fox 02 Oct 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 02 Jan 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2002.

More About Keith Williamson and Shirley Fox:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 13894 ii. Norma Maxine Williamson, born 19 Jul 1922 in Cobb, Illinois; died 25 Nov 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Elmer Leonard Robertson; born 14 Jul 1923 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 22 Nov 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Francis E. Sumwalt 10 May 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Norma Maxine Williamson:

Norma M. Robertson, 93, of Indianapolis, passed away Wednesday, November 25, 2015. She was born to the late Horace and Mary Louise Williamson on July 19, 1922 in Danville, Illinois. Norma was married to the late Elmer Robertson. She worked as a legal secretary for Farm Bureau Insurance as well as Blue Cross and Blue Shield, retiring in 1984. She was a member of Friedens United Church of Christ, a former member of Southport Christian Church, and the Sarah Grotto Ladies Auxiliary.

Norma is survived by her daughter Kathy Riley; her son Barry (Donna) Shaw; grandchildren, Amy (Matthew) Drew, Scott Weddle, Bill (Gretchen) Shaw, Angie (Jason) Garland, Tim (Natalie) Shaw, Collin (Emily) Shaw, Donnie Shaw, Ashley Riley; and ten great-grandchildren. Norma is preceded in passing by her parents, husband, brothers Jerry and Keith Williamson and son-in-law Mark Riley.

Services for Norma will be at 2:30 p.m. on Sunday, November 29, 2015 at Singleton Community Mortuary and Memorial Center. Calling will be Sunday from Noon until the hour of service at the mortuary. Interment will be Monday at 9:30 a.m. at Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. The family has suggested that memorial gifts can be made to Friedens United Church of Christ.

More About Francis Sumwalt and Norma Williamson:
Marriage: 10 May 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 13895 iii. Robert Jerome (Jerry) Williamson, born 23 Apr 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary Frances Millage; born 25 May 1928 in Indiana; died 23 Aug 2009.

7394. Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1883 in Summitville, White Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1953 in Delphi, White Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Alvie Raider** 02 Jan 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jul 1881 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Raider and Adeline Chapman:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1903, Monticello, White Co, Indiana

Children of Adeline Chapman and Charles Raider are:

- 13896 i. Mildred Evelyn¹³ Raider, born 28 Sep 1903 in Carroll Co, Indiana; died 1968.
- 13897 ii. William Alvie Raider, born 14 Oct 1905 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 1968.
- 13898 iii. Opal Beatrice Raider, born 17 Jul 1908 in Stroud, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.
- 13899 iv. Janice Margarete Raider, born 15 Nov 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 2002.
- 13900 v. Charles Alvie Raider, born 04 Oct 1919 in Yeoman, Carro Co, Indiana; died 1966.
- 13901 vi. Steve Wallace Raider, born 02 Feb 1923 in Yeoman, Carro Co, Indiana; died 1999.

7395. Laura May¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1886 in White Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Franklin Landis** 05 Aug 1905 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1877 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Landis and Laura Chapman:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1905, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Chapman and Charles Landis are:

- 13902 i. Arthur C.¹³ Landis, born 07 Sep 1906 in Indiana; died 1995.
- 13903 ii. Merrell Emerson Landis, born 16 Jan 1911 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1993.
- 13904 iii. Virgil R. Landis, born 14 May 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1917 in Henry Co, Illinois.
- 13905 iv. Mae Deloris Landis, born 01 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 2000.

7397. James Wesley¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1892 in White Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Opal Shockley** 07 Sep 1912 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1897 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1968 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About James Chapman and Emma Shockley:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1912, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of James Chapman and Emma Shockley are:

- 13906 i. Wilma Lucille¹³ Chapman, born 14 Mar 1913 in Indiana; died 1981.
- 13907 ii. Dorothy M. Chapman, born 29 Jun 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1990.
- 13908 iii. Velma R. Chapman, born 09 Dec 1919 in Indiana; died 1982.

7399. Leona Faye¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Alfred J. Cannaday**. He was born 01 Jul 1905 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1945 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois. She married **(2) John Fred Lundberg** 26 Aug 1922 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Sep 1899 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Robet Peters** 24 Apr 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Mar 1904 in Ohio. She married **(4) Muriel E. Grace** 28 Nov 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jan 1908 in Illinois. She married **(5) Esker Otto Oxley** 14 Mar 1936 in Grant Co,

Indiana. He was born 03 May 1900 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1979 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About John Lundberg and Leona Chapman:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1922, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Robet Peters and Leona Chapman:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1926, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Muriel Grace and Leona Chapman:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1933, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Esker Oxley and Leona Chapman:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1936, Grant Co, Indiana

Child of Leona Chapman and John Lundberg is:

- 13909 i. Lois Jean¹³ Lundberg, born 18 Apr 1923 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2013 in Nevada.

7400. Venella Jewel (Della)¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1905 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **(1) Arthur Bushnell** 21 Jan 1922 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1903, and died Feb 1967. She married **(2) Bruce Richard Dawson** 12 Jan 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Dec 1904 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and died 25 Aug 1987 in Brandon, Florida.

More About Arthur Bushnell and Venella Chapman:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1922, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Bruce Dawson and Venella Chapman:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1929, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Venella Chapman and Bruce Dawson are:

- 13910 i. William Richard¹³ Dawson, born 07 Nov 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1981.
- 13911 ii. Donald Moore Dawson, born 30 Jun 1934 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 13912 iii. James Bruce Dawson, born 21 Oct 1938 in Rome, New York; died 2005.

7401. Oren Russell¹² Haney (Ila Benton¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1953 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Zatha Jaunita Lewis** 16 Apr 1921 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Mar 1902 in Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Oren Haney and Zatha Lewis:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Oren Haney and Zatha Lewis are:

- + 13913 i. Russell Neil¹³ Haney, born 06 Nov 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 13914 ii. Ann Haney. She married ? Chapman.

7403. Guy Raymond¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1969 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married

Ada Lulu Adams 24 Dec 1914 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1896 in Wayne, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1981 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Guy Adams and Ada Adams:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1914, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Adams and Ada Adams are:

- 13915 i. Annabelle¹³ Adams, born 30 Sep 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1993 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Carl Edward Perkins; born 02 Nov 1910 in Indiana; died Feb 1970.
- 13916 ii. Claude Edward Adams, born 20 Jul 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Betty Louise Wiles 29 Jan 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 04 Sep 1923 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1998 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Adams and Betty Wiles:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1940, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 13917 iii. Clyde Raymond Adams, born 22 Mar 1921 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1996 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 13918 iv. Walter Herbert Adams, born 27 Sep 1928 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1930 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

7404. Clarence Herbert¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1960 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel Marie Davy** 25 Nov 1915 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Sep 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1938 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Adams and Hazel Davy:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Clarence Adams and Hazel Davy are:

- + 13919 i. Robert Alva¹³ Adams, born 21 May 1916 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1999.
- + 13920 ii. Hazel Mae Adams, born 08 Feb 1918 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2007.
- + 13921 iii. Guy Milton Adams, born 26 Nov 1919 in Wilkenson, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- + 13922 iv. Mildred Elaine Adams, born 06 May 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 13923 v. Carl Herbert Adams, born 05 Oct 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2009 in Kewanee, Illinois.

7405. Elbert Allen¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1896 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1963 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Ellen Beck** 18 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1897 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1995 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Elbert Adams and Marie Beck:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Elbert Adams and Marie Beck are:

- 13924 i. Jack¹³ Adams, born 25 Jan 1918 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13925 ii. Cecil Bryan Adams, born 01 Apr 1920 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13926 iii. Betty Jane Adams, born 09 Sep 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13927 iv. William Edison Adams, born 12 May 1924 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1994.
- 13928 v. Jo Anna Adams, born 27 Feb 1929 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1957.
- 13929 vi. Marlene Sue Adams, born 1937 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 13930 vii. Robert Allen Adams, born 07 Jun 1939 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana.

7410. Floyd Bartlett¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1984 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. He married **Lillian Margaret Owens** 28 Sep 1929 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1905 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1994 in Hope, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Adams and Lillian Owens:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1929, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

Child of Floyd Adams and Lillian Owens is:

13931 i. Donn Robert¹³ Adams, born 06 Jan 1938 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 2002 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

7412. Basil¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1905 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Jennett Thompson Bates** 27 Oct 1926 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1907 in Williamstown, Grant Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Ethel Lucille Weesner** 18 Jul 1939 in Clark, Indiana. She was born 08 Oct 1915 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 2000 in Waldo, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Basil Adams and Jennett Bates:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1926, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Basil Adams and Ethel Weesner:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1939, Clark, Indiana

Child of Basil Adams and Jennett Bates is:

13932 i. Dixie Darlene¹³ Adams, born 1929.

7414. John Robert¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1909 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Kathryn Marie Ratliff** 03 Sep 1939. She was born 15 May 1914 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Adams and Kathryn Ratliff:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1939

Children of John Adams and Kathryn Ratliff are:

+ 13933 i. Martisha Ann¹³ Adams, born 29 Jul 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 May 2019 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

13934 ii. Jane Ellen Adams, born 13 Aug 1943 in Indiana. She married Cordell Clese Williams, Jr. 19 Oct 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1942 in Indiana.

More About Cordell Williams and Jane Adams:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1962, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 17 Mar 1978, Hancock, Ohio

7415. Melvin Claud Roland¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1913 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Adeline Jane (Delores) Weesner** 15 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jan 1920 in Sims, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 2012 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Adams and Adeline Weesner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Adams and Adeline Weesner are:

- 13935 i. Jerry G.¹³ Adams, born 20 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2010.
- + 13936 ii. Carol Ann Adams, born 14 May 1942 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 2010 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 13937 iii. Claude Emery Adams, born 17 Jun 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

7420. Leora Ellen¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Harry Theodore Bricker**. He was born 1881, and died 01 Jun 1959.

Child of Leora Zimmerman and Harry Bricker is:

- + 13938 i. George Russell¹³ Bricker, born 11 Jan 1908 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1973 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

7421. George Elmer¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1891 in Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1963 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lula Emma Sharp**. She was born 21 Oct 1894, and died 17 Sep 1969 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lona Forest McDonald** 03 Sep 1910 in Warsaw, Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1889 in Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About George Zimmerman and Lona McDonald:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1910, Warsaw, Indiana

Child of George Zimmerman and Lula Sharp is:

- 13939 i. Joyce Ann¹³ Zimmerman, born 19 Jul 1935 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 1991. She married (1) Harry Herbert Shular 24 Nov 1956 in Indiana; born 20 May 1930 in Waveland, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2013. She married (2) Harry Floyd Tallman, Jr. 03 Jun 1972 in Cobb, Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 28 Feb 1922 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 2002 in Utopia, Uvalde Co, Texas.

More About Harry Shular and Joyce Zimmerman:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1956, Indiana

More About Harry Tallman and Joyce Zimmerman:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Cobb, Hendricks Co, Indiana

Children of George Zimmerman and Lona McDonald are:

- 13940 i. Ethel Genevieve¹³ Zimmerman, born 18 May 1911 in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1997. She married Fred Newman Graham 05 May 1934 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 04 Dec 1907 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1972 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Graham and Ethel Zimmerman:

Marriage: 05 May 1934, Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana

- + 13941 ii. Wilmetta May Zimmerman, born 07 Oct 1913 in Indiana; died 09 Nov 2007 in Ventura Co, California.

7422. Clarence Eugene¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1893 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1960 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Mary May Carney** 14 Oct 1911 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Jan 1893 in Ottawa, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Zimmerman and Mary Carney:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Clarence Zimmerman and Mary Carney is:

- + 13942 i. Margaret Louise¹³ Zimmerman, born 18 Mar 1918 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1990 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

7424. George Riley¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1895 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1965 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Alice May**. She was born 09 Jun 1900 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of George Thomas and Stella May are:

- + 13943 i. Helen Frances¹³ Thomas, born 04 Sep 1925 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2012 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 13944 ii. Kathryn Louise Thomas, born 12 Sep 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2009 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 13945 iii. Charles Warren (Bud) Thomas, born 15 Jan 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2005 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 13946 iv. Viola Ruth Thomas, born 10 Oct 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 2020 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 13947 v. Mark Allen Thomas, born 27 Apr 1931 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2017 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

7425. Sarah LeeAnn¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1976 in St. Johns, Florida. She married **George Herman Brotherton** 23 Jan 1915 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1884 in Blackford, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1962 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About George Brotherton and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1915, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Thomas and George Brotherton is:

- + 13948 i. Francis Maxine¹³ Brotherton, born 18 Dec 1920 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1981 in Putnam Co, Indiana.

7428. Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1990 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Isaac Walker** 16 Jul 1925 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jun 1902 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1972 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Walker and Evella Thomas:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1925, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

Children of Evella Thomas and Edward Walker are:

- 13949 i. Robert Bell¹³ Walker, born 13 Feb 1926 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2002. He married (1) Joyce Lillian Eby 10 Sep 1949 in Huntington, Indiana; born 12 Apr 1930 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana. He married (2) Betty Jean Harman 26 Dec 1970 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana; born 06 Dec 1923 in Alexandria, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2002 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Walker and Joyce Eby:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Huntington, Indiana

More About Robert Walker and Betty Harman:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1970, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

- 13950 ii. Don Richard Walker, born 25 May 1927 in Monroe, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1995 in Montello, Marquette

Co, Wisconsin. He married Navonne Dorothy Baxter 27 Jun 1953 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 21 Jan 1935.

More About Don Walker and Navonne Baxter:

Divorce: 17 Aug 1962, Wisconsin

Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- + 13951 iii. Betty Lou Walker, born 21 Sep 1929 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 13952 iv. Mary Sue Walker, born 23 Aug 1931 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1993 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married Robert Gene Garrison 16 Aug 1952 in Carroll Co, Indiana; born 19 Sep 1938 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 2007 in Rossville, Clinton Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Garrison and Mary Walker:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Carroll Co, Indiana

- 13953 v. Vera Leann Walker, born 05 Oct 1933 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1993 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married (1) ? Kuenzler Aft. 1951. She married (2) Marvin Webster Mayne 02 Jun 1956 in Pasquotank, North Carolina; born 09 Apr 1933 in Beckley, Raleigh Co, West Virginia; died 03 Dec 1994 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

More About ? Kuenzler and Vera Walker:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

More About Marvin Mayne and Vera Walker:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1956, Pasquotank, North Carolina

- + 13954 vi. Charles Edward Walker, born 21 Oct 1936 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1978 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- 13955 vii. Caroline Jean Walker, born 1939 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 13956 viii. Romona Lee Walker, born 14 Aug 1941 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13957 ix. Doris E. Walker, born 1944 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 13958 x. Evelyn L. Walker, born 1946 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 13959 xi. David A. Walker, born 1948 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 13960 xii. Barbara Marie Walker, born 22 Mar 1950 in Hayward, Sawyer Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Nov 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Richard W. Sines. She married (2) Charles Henry Wissinger 12 Mar 1972 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1948 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Wissinger and Barbara Walker:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1972, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

7429. Mabel¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1910 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. She married **Ted Stanton** 11 Apr 1928 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Aug 1902 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1958 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ted Stanton and Mabel Thomas:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1928, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Thomas and Ted Stanton are:

- + 13961 i. Malcolm¹³ Stanton, born 06 Jan 1935 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California; died 05 Aug 1996 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 13962 ii. Keith Lynn Stanton, born 25 Jul 1942 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

7430. Harley Virgil¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1901 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1972 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Muriel Evelyn Wagner** 24 Feb 1923 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1907 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Harley Thomas and Muriel Wagner:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1923, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Harley Thomas and Muriel Wagner is:

+ 13963 i. Howard Eugene¹³ Thomas, born 17 Apr 1928 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1998 in Indiana.

7431. Lotie Maude¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1953 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Stephen D. Oliver** 01 Nov 1923 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Feb 1903 in Portland, Jay Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Oliver and Lotie Thomas:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Lotie Thomas and Stephen Oliver are:

13964 i. Richard Carl¹³ Oliver, born 12 Nov 1925 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1995 in Indiana. He married Nettie Ann Haskins 03 Jan 1955 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 11 Oct 1932 in Tennessee; died 03 Dec 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Oliver and Nettie Haskins:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1955, Delaware Co, Indiana

13965 ii. Robert Dale Oliver, born 14 Feb 1927 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1997 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

13966 iii. George Herbert Oliver, born 09 Aug 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 2007 in Farmland, Randolph Co, Indiana. He married Lila M. Brown 17 Apr 1986 in Gratis, Randolph Co, Indiana.

More About George Oliver and Lila Brown:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1986, Gratis, Randolph Co, Indiana

+ 13967 iv. Thomas David Oliver, born 31 Jan 1941 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2021 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

7432. Ora Estle¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1908 in Gaston, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1954 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Lucille Steward**. She was born 23 Feb 1912 in Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.

Children of Ora Thomas and Helen Steward are:

13968 i. David Dale¹³ Thomas.

13969 ii. Barbara Mae Thomas.

13970 iii. Nancy Jane Thomas.

7435. George A.¹² Blake (George Alexander Hamilton¹¹, Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Juanita Gonzales** 1881. She was born 24 Mar 1858 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 31 Mar 1940 in San Jose, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About George Blake and Juanita Gonzales:
Marriage: 1881

Child of George Blake and Juanita Gonzales is:

+ 13971 i. Anna Adell¹³ Blake, born 26 Apr 1892 in New Mexico; died 14 Jan 1979 in Spokane Co, Washington.

7436. George West¹² Blake (Thomas West¹¹, Anna Margaretta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1915. He married **Anna C. Omensetter** 1866. She was born 17 Dec 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Blake and Anna Omensetter:
Marriage: 1866

Children of George Blake and Anna Omensetter are:

- 13972 i. Anna W.¹³ Blake, born Nov 1866 in Pennsylvania.
- 13973 ii. Georg E. Blake, born 1868 in Pennsylvania.
- 13974 iii. Mary E. Blake, born 1879 in Pennsylvania.
- 13975 iv. T. Rodman Blake, born Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania.

7437. Mary F.¹² Blake (Thomas West¹¹, Anna Margaretta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Martin Lush** 20 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1927 in Pennsylvania.

More About David Lush and Mary Blake:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1872, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Blake and David Lush are:

- 13976 i. Ada E.¹³ Lush, born 19 Feb 1874 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Jones Kent 25 Jan 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 17 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Kent and Ada Lush:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 13977 ii. Edward W. Lush, born 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13978 iii. Edith F. Lush, born 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13979 iv. Arthur B. Lush, born Aug 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7438. Charles Townsend¹² Blake (Thomas West¹¹, Anna Margaretta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret F. Cody** 25 Feb 1899 in Kent Co, Delaware. She was born 22 Aug 1874 in Chambersburg, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 07 Feb 1938 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

More About Charles Blake and Margaret Cody:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1899, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Charles Blake and Margaret Cody is:

- 13980 i. Martha W.¹³ Blake, born 13 Nov 1899 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1975 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

7439. Ada Rex¹² Blake (Thomas West¹¹, Anna Margaretta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Rickert Leach** 11 Apr 1894 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. He was born 09 Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ada Rex Blake:

Mrs. Ada Blake Leach, wife of the late Alfred Leach, formerly of Springfield, Delaware County, died yesterday April 11, 1959 in Mifflinville, Pennsylvania. She was 85 and is survived by a son, Russell, and a daughter, Mae. Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Kelchner funeral home, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Burial will be in Mifflinville.

More About Alfred Leach and Ada Blake:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1894, Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey

Children of Ada Blake and Alfred Leach are:

- + 13981 i. George Edward¹³ Leach, born 20 Jul 1897 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 24 Oct 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13982 ii. ? Leach, born 12 Jun 1898 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 13983 iii. Russell Blake Leach, born 07 Apr 1901 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 27 Jan 1971 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah C. Drysdale 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Jan 1895 in Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Leach and Sarah Drysdale:

Marriage: 1922, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 13984 iv. Mae Frances B. Leach, born 02 Jan 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13985 v. Alfred R. Leach, Jr., born 23 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1977.

7441. Catharine Louise¹² Beamer (DeWitt Clinton¹¹, George H. (Bohmer)¹⁰, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John Albert Neel** 29 Dec 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Neel and Catharine Beamer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Catharine Beamer and John Neel is:

- + 13986 i. Alberta Marie¹³ Neel, born 12 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7442. Andrina W.¹² Beamer (DeWitt Clinton¹¹, George H. (Bohmer)¹⁰, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Miller** 09 Nov 1875. He was born Apr 1847 in Maryland.

More About Lewis Miller and Andrina Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1875

Child of Andrina Beamer and Lewis Miller is:

- + 13987 i. Lewis Clinton¹³ Miller, born 10 Jun 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7448. George Walter¹² Jedgele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedele:

Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

- 13988 i. Viola Louise¹³ Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7452. Louise (Luise) Lydia¹² Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri

Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedele and Emerson Hutzel is:

- + 13989 i. Robert Emerson¹³ Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

7457. Earl Emanuel¹² Jedele (Immanuel (Emanuel)¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedele:

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings is:

- + 13990 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Jedele, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

7458. George Edward¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

- 13991 i. baby¹³ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 13992 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 13993 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13994 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

7460. Sarah Johanna Amanda¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹² Jedelev, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 35
Cause of Death: stroke
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland,

preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 13995 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹³ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 13996 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13997 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister
Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan
Residence 2: Tampa, Florida
Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

7463. Olive Elizabeth¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹² Jedeke, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 13998 i. Gertrude Louise¹³ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:
Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio
- 13999 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- 14000 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- + 14001 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7465. Herman Frederick¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:

Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 14002 i. Howard Friedrich¹³ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 14003 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7467. Olga Lidia¹² Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss

Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

- + 14004 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹³ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

7468. Martha Katherine¹² Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

- 14005 i. Lydia Ruth¹³ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 14006 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 14007 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

7469. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹² Mayer (Martha¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

- + 14008 i. Margaret B.¹³ Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Breman, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 14009 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

- 14010 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

7470. Rev. Armin Nathaniel¹² Mayer (Martha¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14

May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

- + 14011 i. Norman Frederick¹³ Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
- 14012 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.
- + 14013 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

7475. Leon Carl¹² Jedele (Frederick H.¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods

Occupation 2: DeFord

Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber are:

- + 14014 i. Virginia Katherine¹³ Jedele, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in

- Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 14015 ii. Neil Frederick Jedele, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

7476. Esther Mina¹² Jedele (Frederick H.¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedele and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 14016 i. Junior Jedele¹³ Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 14017 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 14018 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 14019 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7479. George Edward¹² Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 14020 i. John¹³ Rehm.

7481. Florence Agnes¹² Carley (Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:

Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:

Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:

+ 14021 i. Jane¹³ Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

7482. Marion Rehm¹² Carley (Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:

Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:

14022 i. Phyllis Jean¹³ Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

14023 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

7484. Wilhelmina Louise¹² Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:

14024 i. Virginia¹³ Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado

14025 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

+ 14026 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.
14027 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

7487. George Harold¹² Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 14028 i. Jeanne Ellen¹³ Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 14029 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

7489. Mary Helen¹² Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 14030 i. William Reim¹³ Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 14031 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

7494. Arthur Adam¹² Schneider (Louisa¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 14032 i. Jane Louisa¹³ Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kirn 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kim and Jane Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 14033 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

7497. Edna Irena¹² Roehm (Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 14034 i. Kenneth Karl¹³ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 14035 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 14036 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

7500. Martin Adolph¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 14037 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹³ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 14038 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 14039 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

7501. Emil Heinrich (Henry)¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Emil H. Schlenker, who as 8 World War I sergeant lost an arm and narrowly escaped death in the fierce battle of Chateau-Thierry, died Saturday night Feb. 12, 1953 at his home at 510 W. William St. He was 59. A former Ann Arbor hardware merchant and manager of the Washtenaw branch of the secretary of state's (auto license) office, Mr. Schlenker was prominent in veteran affairs. He was a charter member and the first commander of the Graf O'Hara Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, commander in 1938 of the disabled American Veterans and a member or the American Legion. He was state junior vice-commander of the VFW in 1922.

His Army career started in 1913 when he enlisted in Co. I, 31st Michigan Infantry, which later became the 126th Infantry. After service in 1915 with his company on the Mexican border, he went overseas in 1918 to France. A sergeant, Schlenker was in the defensive sector and major offensive sector of the Chateau-Thierry area when he suffered the loss of an arm on Aug. 2, 1918. Upon his return to Ann Arbor in 1919, he attended the University for two years, leaving in 1921 to run the Schlenker Hardware Co., founded by his father in 1886. In 1944, he sold out his interest in the firm on W. Liberty St., to his brother, Marlin. In 1937, he was appointed manager of the license bureau, a position he held for four years.

Mr. Schlenker, a Democrat, served as Second Ward alderman for one term, 1932-34, and was a member of the local draft board during World War II. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker was born Jan. 3, 1894, in Ann Arbor, a son of Christian and Bertha Roehm Schlenker. Besides the three veterans' organizations, he was a member of Schwaben Verein, Elks Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zion Lutheran Church. He married Edna Lutz on Sept. 2, 1922. She died Sept. 30, 1949.

Survivors include two brothers, Martin A. of Ann Arbor and Paul O. of South Branch, and a sister, Mrs. Anne Schlessinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. A military service will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery by members of the DAV, VFW and American Legion. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 14040 i. baby¹³ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7502. Anna Olive¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 14041 i. Richard Hugo¹³ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 14042 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

7503. Paul Otto¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 14043 i. Betty June¹³ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 14044 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

7506. Lillian Olga¹² Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

+ 14045 i. Madeline Mae¹³ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

7507. Edgar Louis¹² Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit - Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 14046 i. Edgar Louis¹³ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

7508. Raymond Fredrich¹² Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:
Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:
Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:
Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:
Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

- 14047 i. baby¹³ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 14048 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:
Occupation: psychiatrist California

7509. Dorothea Gertrude¹² Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

- + 14049 i. Dorothy Mae¹³ Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 14050 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 14051 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

7512. Elmer W.¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

- + 14052 i. Evelyn¹³ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7513. Cornelia Rose¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: papermaker

Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

- 14053 i. Wallace H.¹³ Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:

Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

7514. Edna Lorena¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:
Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

- + 14054 i. Virginia W.¹³ Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7516. Amanda Elta¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:
Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

- + 14055 i. Vivian Ethel¹³ Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2025.
- 14056 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 14057 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 14058 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7517. Clara Lydia¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:
Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28
Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:

14059 i. Ronald A.¹³ Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7518. Robert Frederick¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

- + 14060 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹³ Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 14061 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 14062 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7519. Virginia Rose Marie¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She

married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:
Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:
Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

- 14063 i. Margo Ann¹³ Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

7522. Laura Florence¹² Schleh (Christian Jacob¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:
Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:
Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:
Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:

- 14064 i. Edward J.¹³ Richter, born 1918.
14065 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

7528. Kathryn¹² Roehm (Herman August¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 14066 i. Kay L.¹³ Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
- + 14067 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

7529. Roland Roman¹² Roehm (Julius Louis¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- + 14068 i. Mary Louise¹³ Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.
- 14069 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7533. Christian¹² Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 14070 i. Alfred¹³ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14071 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
14072 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 14073 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7535. Robert¹² Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 14074 i. Otto¹³ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
14075 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7549. Katharine¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehksam** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehksam and Katharine Vogt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 14076 i. Lina¹³ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 14077 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7550. Martin¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

- 14078 i. Rosa¹³ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 14079 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14080 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7552. Maria¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
14081 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹³ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7553. Georg Friedrich¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 14082 i. Hans Friedrich¹³ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14083 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7555. Anna¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Ulrich Katz are:

- 14084 i. Anny¹³ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952

in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 14085 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14086 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14087 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7556. Bertha¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 14088 i. Erwin¹³ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:
Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 14089 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7557. Maria¹² Vogt (Martin¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 14090 i. Heinz Martin¹³ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7564. Jakob Friedrich¹² Frank (Jakob¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 14091 i. Luise¹³ Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14092 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14093 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 14094 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

7565. Karl¹² Frank (Jakob¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz are:

- 14095 i. Hedwig¹³ Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14096 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14097 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7598. Emma¹² Katz (Paul¹², Peter Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

- 14098 i. Richard¹³ Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

7605. Rosina Maria¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2757) Christian Seeger.

7606. Martin¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 14099 i. Karl Gottlieb¹³ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14100 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 14101 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 14102 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 14103 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 14104 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14105 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 14106 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 14107 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14108 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14109 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7626. David¹² Seeger (Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 14110 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)¹³ Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Elker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 14111 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 14112 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:
Marriage: 1921

- 14113 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 14114 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 14115 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7627. Michael¹² Seeger (Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:
Burial: 05 Jun 1904
Cause of Death: erysipelas
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 14116 i. Anna Caroline¹³ Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John

Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 14117 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 14118 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 14119 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7629. Mary¹² Seeger (Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 14120 i. Lela R.¹³ Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 14121 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 14122 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

7630. Franklin (Frank)¹² Seeger (Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:
Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:
Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:
Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 14123 i. Ruth Nina¹³ Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 14124 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 14125 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

7639. Anna Maria (Mary)¹² Walz (Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna

Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

+ 14126 i. Christian G.¹³ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

14127 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:

Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

14128 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Gale 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Gale:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Gale and Catherine Haebich:

Marriage: 1897

- 14129 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 14130 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:
Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels
- 14131 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Albert G. Haebich:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family
Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 14132 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 14133 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

7649. Friederike¹² Frank (Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 14134 i. Friedrich¹³ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 14135 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 14136 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 14137 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14138 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14139 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 14140 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 14141 viii. Adolf Kaz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14142 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 14143 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14144 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14145 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married

Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14146 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14147 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14148 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14149 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14150 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

7651. Rudolf¹² Frank (Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 14151 i. Anna¹³ Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14152 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14153 iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14154 iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7661. Johann Jakob¹² Kussmaul (Christine¹¹ Buehler, Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1909. He married **Dorothea Marquardt** 15 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Marquardt and Maria Kopp. She was born 25 Jan 1860 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt are:

- 14155 i. Christine Dorothea¹³ Kussmaul, born 24 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14156 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 23 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1962 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Kurre 14 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Kurre and Christina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 14157 iii. Christian Kussmaul, born 18 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1970 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14158 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 28 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14159 v. Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 24 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1936 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Martini 12 Mar 1921 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kussmaul and Pauline Martini:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1921, Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg

- 14160 vi. Karl Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14161 vii. Karl Friedrich Kussmaul, born 14 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1918 in gefallen Lechelle.
- 14162 viii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7663. Christine¹² Kussmaul (Christine¹¹ Buehler, Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kussmaul** 09 Dec 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rinderknecht. He was born 09 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 14163 i. Johann Jakob¹³ Kussmaul, born 11 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 14164 ii. Christian Kussmaul, born 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14165 iii. Maria Kussmaul, born 09 Oct 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1966 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Drick 07 Jun 1922 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Drick and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1922, Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg

7665. Christiane Dorothea¹² Kussmaul (Christine¹¹ Buehler, Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Karl Laidig** 25 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Aug 1860 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Bruckner** 04 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner. He was born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Laidig and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruckner and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Friedrich Laidig are:

- 14166 i. Christiane Dorothea¹³ Laidig, born 19 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 14167 ii. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 01 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 14168 iii. baby Laidig, born 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 14169 iv. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 30 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Schloegl 19 May 1912 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Karl Laidig and Elisabeth Schloegl:
Marriage: 19 May 1912, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- + 14170 v. August Laidig, born 24 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 14171 vi. Luise Laidig, born 05 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 14172 vii. Christian Laidig, born 09 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1949 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany.

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Johann Bruckner are:

- 14173 i. Johann Jakob¹³ Bruckner, born 16 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Martha Matthes 09 Oct 1926 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Johann Bruckner and Elsa Matthes:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Lustnau, Germany
- + 14174 ii. Christiane Dorothea Bruckner, born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 14175 iii. Pauline Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 19 Aug 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Oehrlich 04 Oct 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Wilhelm Oehrlich and Pauline Bruckner:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1924, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 14176 iv. Johann Georg Bruckner, born 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7667. Johannes¹² Kussmaul (Christine¹¹ Buehler, Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 May 1872 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 14177 i. Martha Rosa¹³ Kussmaul.
- 14178 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 08 Dec 1894.
- 14179 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 15 May 1896.
- 14180 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 11 Jun 1897.
- 14181 v. Karl Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 07 Oct 1898.
- 14182 vi. Eugen Kussmaul, born 23 Nov 1900.
- 14183 vii. Elsa Christiana Kussmaul, born 01 Jan 1902.
- 14184 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Aug 1904.
- 14185 ix. Emma Maria Kussmaul, born 20 Dec 1905.
- 14186 x. Emil Kussmaul, born 19 Apr 1908.

- 14187 xi. Bertha Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1909.
- 14188 xii. Frida Kussmaul, born 20 Apr 1911.
- 14189 xiii. Albert Kussmaul, born 06 Jul 1913.

7670. Anton¹² Katz (David Heinrich¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 14190 i. Johann Jakob¹³ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14191 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14192 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14193 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14194 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7682. Rosina Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:
 Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 14195 i. Gustav Adolf¹³ Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14196 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

7687. Maria¹² Sattler (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaz** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. He was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sattler is:

- 14197 i. Frida Katharina¹³ Sattler, born 22 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Sattler and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 14198 i. Otto¹³ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in Hohenlohe near Hooge.
- 14199 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14200 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14201 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 14202 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7688. Christian¹² Sattler (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz are:

- 14203 i. Paul¹³ Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14204 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 14205 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 14206 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 14207 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14208 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14209 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7690. Jakob¹² Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann are:

- + 14210 i. Frieda¹³ Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14211 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Julius Haizmann and Elise Warfelmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1918, Varel, Old.
- 14212 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14213 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14214 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14215 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14216 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14217 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 14218 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14219 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14220 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Otto Wolf:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 14221 xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 14222 xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14223 xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14224 xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14225 xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

7693. Julius¹² Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2636) Marie Caroline Schuh.

7696. Paul¹² Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 14226 i. Berta¹³ Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14227 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14228 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14229 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 14230 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14231 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7697. Friedrich¹² Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz are:

- 14232 i. Fanny Friederike¹³ Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14233 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 14234 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 14235 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14236 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 14237 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:

Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 14238 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 14239 i. Gretel¹³ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14240 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 14241 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7699. George W.¹² Eitelbuss (Christina Katharina¹¹ Katz, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis
Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:

Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:

Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 14242 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹³ Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 14243 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 14244 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

7700. Amelia¹² Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹¹, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. Wilkinson** 02 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1857 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 May 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frederick Wilkinson are:

- 14245 i. James Frederick¹³ Wilkinson, born 10 Nov 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret F. Hurt 23 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Frederick Wilkinson:

Services for Mr. James F. Wilkinson, for 30 years an assistant civil engineer and accountant for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Wilkinson, 59, of 836 Cadieux, Grosse Pointe, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1956 in St Clair Hospital. He was a past commodore of Windmill Pointe Yacht Club and a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a step-son, Raymond Hurt, and a brother and sister, Harold, of Detroit, and Mrs. Ethel Ennis, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About James Frederick Wilkinson:

Burial: 1956, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 836 Cadieux Road; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, 836 Lorane; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, accountant civil engineer Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Wilkinson and Margaret Hurt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 14246 ii. Harold J. Wilkinson, born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 14247 iii. Ethel A. Wilkinson, born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

7701. Mary (Molly)¹² Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹¹, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857

in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: splenic leukemia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing:

Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 14248 i. Roy Eugene¹³ Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 14249 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

7703. Joseph G.¹² Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹¹, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph G. Katz:

Oct. 6, 1915 - The remains of Joseph Katz, whose serious illness in Detroit was noted in the Banner recently, were brought to this city for burial Tuesday. Mr. Katz died in the hospital there of tuberculosis, aged 49 years. The body was accompanied here by his sister, Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, who resides in Detroit and who had been giving him care and attention during his illness. The deceased married Miss Eva Atwood, daughter of Mrs. H.S. Andrews, about 23 years ago. She died a few years after their marriage, leaving a daughter, now Miss Nevine Tower of Greenville.

The interment took place in the Otisco cemetery by the side of his wife. Rev. A.J. Blair of the Congregational church performing the last sad rites of burial. Among the relatives present were Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Gur Atwood and Henry Filkins of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Henrietta Andrews of Saranac, Miss Nevine Tower and her foster-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Toer of Greenville.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

+ 14250 i. Nevene Eva¹³ Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7706. Franklin J.¹² Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrell. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

14251 i. Della¹³ Katz, born Jun 1885.

7707. Anna Catherine¹² Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

14252 i. Leo Adison¹³ Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji,

Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kelliher, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

7710. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹² Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 14253 i. Leslie Christopher¹³ Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
- 14254 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 14255 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 14256 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:

Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16
sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe
Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana
Occupation: cabinet finisher
Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City. Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

7711. Christopher¹² Katz, Jr. (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 14257 i. Daniel E.¹³ Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 14258 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:

Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

- + 14259 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 14260 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

7713. Edward Christian¹² Kaz (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 14261 i. Alford Richard¹³ Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 14262 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 14263 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

7720. Johann Friedrich¹² Kaz (Sebastian¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 14264 i. Sophie¹³ Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14265 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14266 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14267 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14268 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 14269 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

7729. Sophie¹² Frank (Rosina Luisa¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 14270 i. Albert¹³ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 14271 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:

Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7730. Michael¹² Frank (Rosina Luisa¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5348) Lina Katz.

7737. Christian Friedrich¹² Haizmann (Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5399) Pauline Jacobine Katz.

7739. Ernstine¹² Haizmann (Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 14272 i. Sophie¹³ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14273 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 14274 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 14275 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14276 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14277 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14278 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 14279 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14280 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14281 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7740. Pauline¹² Haizmann (Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 14282 i. Marie¹³ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:
Emigration: US

7741. Friedrich¹² Walz (Christine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 14283 i. Anna¹³ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14284 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14285 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14286 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14287 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14288 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14289 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14290 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14291 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 14292 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe,

Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14293 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14294 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14295 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

7746. Pauline¹² Walz (Christine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:
Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 14296 i. Eugen¹³ Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 14297 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

7747. Christian¹² Walz (Christine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Katz are:

- 14298 i. Elsa Katharina¹³ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 14299 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 14300 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14301 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart,

- Wurtemberg.
- 14302 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 14303 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 14304 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.
- More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 14305 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 14306 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 14307 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

7749. Christiane Friedrike¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Heckmann** 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 14308 i. Lisa Maria¹³ Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7750. Caroline¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5482) Jacob Reinhold Kaz.

7751. Katharine¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1877 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 14309 i. Jakob¹³ Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14310 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

7753. Franz Carl¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

- + 14311 i. Mina Barbara¹³ Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7755. Wilhelm¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 14312 i. Friedrich¹³ Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14313 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14314 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14315 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14316 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14317 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14318 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7759. Reinhard¹² Katz (Karoline¹¹, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷

Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 14319 i. Lore Gertrud¹³ Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14320 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7762. Paul Friedrich¹² Gaiser (Sabine Ernestine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. She was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 14321 i. Hilda¹³ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:

Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 14322 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14323 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany.

He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 14324 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14325 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 14326 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14327 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14328 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14329 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 14330 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14331 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14332 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7768. Franz Karl¹² Katz (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Johann Israel¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5580) Friederike Walz.

Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

- 14333 i. Lilly¹³ Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

7788. Pauline¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 14334 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹³ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7792. Katherine Elizabeth¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 14335 i. George Willis¹³ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 14336 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:
Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 14337 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:
Cause of Death: la grippe
- + 14338 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 14339 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 14340 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 14341 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 14342 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7794. Margaret (Maggie)¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 14343 i. Curry Edward¹³ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 14344 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 14345 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 14346 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 14347 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 14348 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7795. Jacob Friedrich¹² Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 14349 i. Gladys May¹³ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

7796. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 14350 i. Charles Ellery¹³ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 14351 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 14352 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 14353 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7798. Barbara Christina¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 14354 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹³ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 14355 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 14356 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 14357 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 14358 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 14359 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 14360 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

7799. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 14361 i. Neva Beatrice¹³ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:
Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Bettie Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 14362 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 14363 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 14364 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 14365 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the reginal center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie j. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and siters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

7803. Magdalena May (Lena)¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 14366 i. Warren Edward¹³ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:
Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:
Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 14367 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:
Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

7805. Katharina Magdalena¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:
Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 14368 i. Katie C.¹³ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 14369 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 14370 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
14371 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:
Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 14372 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 14373 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7809. Mathilde¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 14374 i. Hulda Magdalena¹³ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 14375 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 14376 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 14377 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 14378 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 14379 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7811. Karoline (Carrie)¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and

Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 14380 i. Edward Emanuel¹³ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 14381 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 14382 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:
Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 14383 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7815. Christian¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:
Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:
Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 14384 i. Bessie Marie¹³ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 14385 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 14386 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7816. Sophia¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 14387 i. Herman A.¹³ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 14388 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7818. Gottlieb¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Emigration: US
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 14389 i. Lola Ila¹³ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 14390 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 14391 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 14392 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7819. Jacob¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:
Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 14393 i. Floyd Jacob¹³ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 14394 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7821. Maria¹² Katz (Barbara¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 14395 i. Anton¹³ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 14396 i. Friederike¹³ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14397 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7822. Anna¹² Hirneisen (Friederike¹¹ Walz, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 14398 i. Friederike¹³ Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

7823. Wilhelmine Friederike¹² Hirneisen (Friederike¹¹ Walz, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 14399 i. Eduard¹³ Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7827. Friederike¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 14400 i. Otto¹³ Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 14401 i. Otto¹³ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
14402 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 14403 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 14404 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
14405 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Gottlob Luz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 14406 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
14407 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14408 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14409 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14410 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14411 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7829. Eduard¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz are:

- 14412 i. Otto¹³ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14413 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 14414 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 14415 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 14416 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 14417 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 14418 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7830. Karoline¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7720) Johann Friedrich Kaz.

7834. Luise¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 14419 i. Luise Karoline¹³ Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7835. Wilhelm¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 14420 i. Anneliese Maria¹³ Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 14421 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
14422 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
14423 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 1956

- 14424 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7840. Elisabeth Katharina¹² Zeller (Christian¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Zeller is:

- 14425 i. Anna Maria¹³ Zeller, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7860. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹² Waltz (Karl Christian¹¹ Walz, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 14426 i. Gertrude¹³ Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 14427 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 14428 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 14429 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7866. Charles¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday

afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 14430 i. Herman Carl¹³ Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 14431 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 14432 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 14433 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7867. John Fred¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 14434 i. Howard John¹³ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 14435 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7870. Jacob Henry¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28,

1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 14436 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)¹³ Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 14437 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke are:

- 14438 i. Virginia A.¹³ Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 14439 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintenance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

7871. William Gottlieb¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 14440 i. Grace Bernadine¹³ Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan;

born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 14441 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7872. Louise Marie¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 14442 i. Cecily Mellicent¹³ Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville — Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 14443 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 14444 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 14445 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 14446 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.
- More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 14447 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.
- More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 14448 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 14449 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 14450 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7874. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 14451 i. Herman George¹³ Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 14452 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 14453 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b
Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7877. Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15
Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 14454 i. James J.¹³ Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 14455 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 14456 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7879. Louisa Friedericka¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

- + 14457 i. Ernest William (Berlin)¹³ Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7880. Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹² Waltz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Walz, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 14458 i. Helen Marion¹³ Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:
Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 14459 i. Wilson¹³ Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 14460 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7882. Edward¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:
Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: alcoholism
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:
Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962
Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:
Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 14461 i. Zelma Lenore¹³ Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 14462 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 14463 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

7883. Ida¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 14464 i. Vera L.¹³ Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.